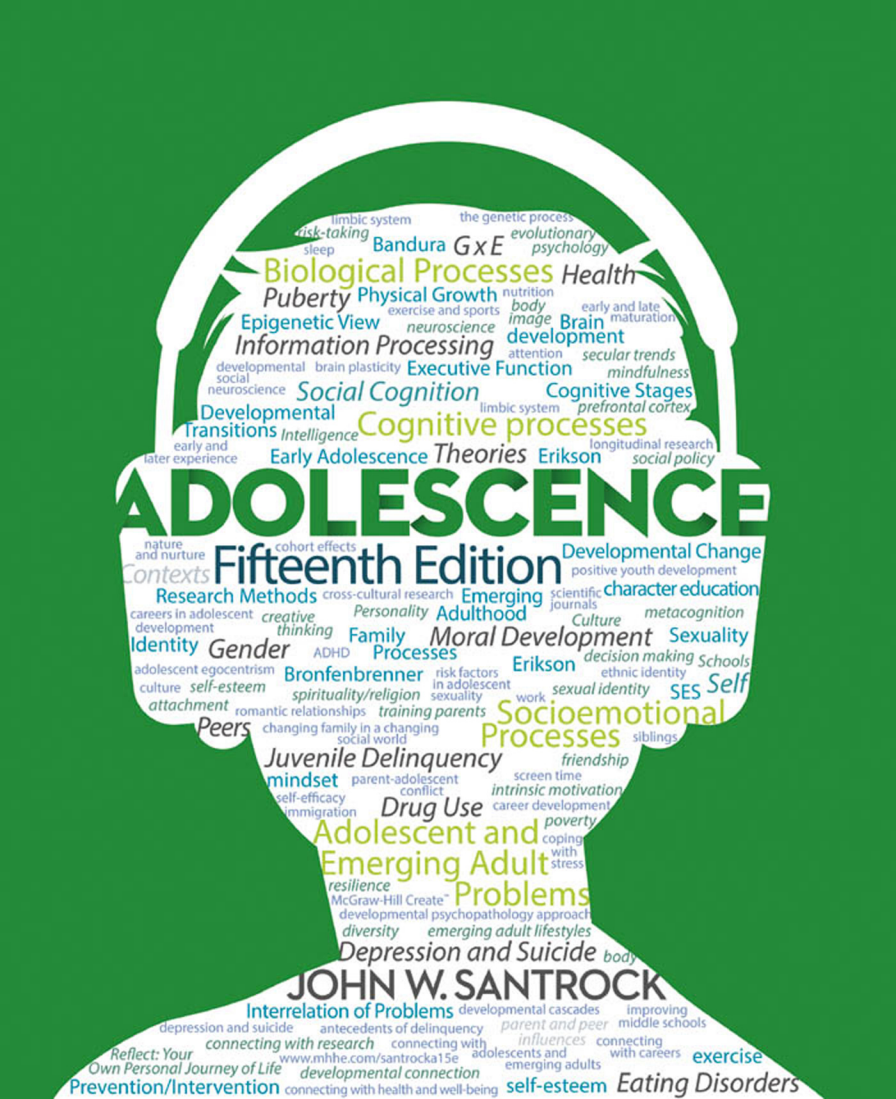

ADOLESCENCE
JOHN W. SANTROCK
Fifteenth Edition
Biological Processes
Health
Puberty
Physical Growth
Information Processing
Social Cognition
Cognitive processes
Theories
Erikson
Early Adolescence
Developmental Transitions
Intelligence
Cognitive Stages
Executive Function
Brain development
Epigenetic View
Bandura
G x E
evolutionary psychology
Contexts
Research Methods
Emerging Adulthood
Moral Development
Sexuality
Identity
Gender
Family
Processes
Bronfenbrenner
Socioemotional Processes
Peers
Juvenile Delinquency
mindset
Drug Use
Adolescent and Emerging Adult
Problems
Depression and Suicide
Interrelation of Problems
Prevention/Intervention
Eating Disorders
Developmental Change
character education
metacognition
Personality
Culture
Schools
Self
SES
Erikson
Bronfenbrenner
Drug Use
Problems
Depression and Suicide
Interrelation of Problems
Prevention/Intervention
Eating Disorders

ADOLESCENCE

This page intentionally left blank

ADOLESCENCE

Fifteenth Edition

JOHN W. SANTROCK

University of Texas at Dallas

Mc Graw Hill Education

ADOLESCENCE, FIFTEENTH EDITION

Published by McGraw-Hill Education, 2 Penn Plaza, New York, NY 10121. Copyright © 2014 by McGraw-Hill Education. All rights reserved. Printed in the United States of America. Previous editions © 2012, 2010, and 2008. No part of this publication may be reproduced or distributed in any form or by any means, or stored in a database or retrieval system, without the prior written consent of McGraw-Hill Education, including, but not limited to, in any network or other electronic storage or transmission, or broadcast for distance learning.

Some ancillaries, including electronic and print components, may not be available to customers outside the United States.

This book is printed on acid-free paper.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 DOW/DOW 1 0 9 8 7 6 5 4 3

ISBN 978-0-07-803548-7
MHID 0-07-803548-1

Senior Vice President, Products & Markets: *Kurt L. Strand*
Vice President, General Manager, Products & Markets: *Michael Ryan*
Vice President, Content Production & Technology Services: *Kimberly Meriwether David*
Managing Director: *William R. Glass*
Director: *Mike Sugarman*
Senior Brand Manager: *Allison McNamara*
Senior Director of Development: *Dawn Groundwater*
Marketing Manager: *Ann Helgerson*
Director, Content Production: *Terri Schiesl*
Content Project Manager: *Sheila Frank*
Senior Buyer: *Sandy Ludovissy*
Designer: *Trevor Goodman*
Lead Content Licensing Specialist: *Carrie K. Burger*
Compositor: *Aptara®, Inc.*
Typeface: *9.5/12 Minion Pro*
Printer: *R. R. Donnelley*

All credits appearing on page or at the end of the book are considered to be an extension of the copyright page.

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Santrock, John W.
Adolescence / John W. Santrock. – Fifteenth edition.
pages cm
Includes index.
ISBN 978–0–07–803548–7 — ISBN 0–07–803548–1 (hard copy : alk. paper)
1. Adolescence. 2. Adolescent psychology. I. Title.
HQ796.S26 2014
305.235–dc23

2013029551

The Internet addresses listed in the text were accurate at the time of publication. The inclusion of a website does not indicate an endorsement by the authors or McGraw-Hill Education, and McGraw-Hill Education does not guarantee the accuracy of the information presented at these sites.

To my daughters, Tracy and Jennifer, who, as they matured, helped me appreciate the marvels of adolescent development.

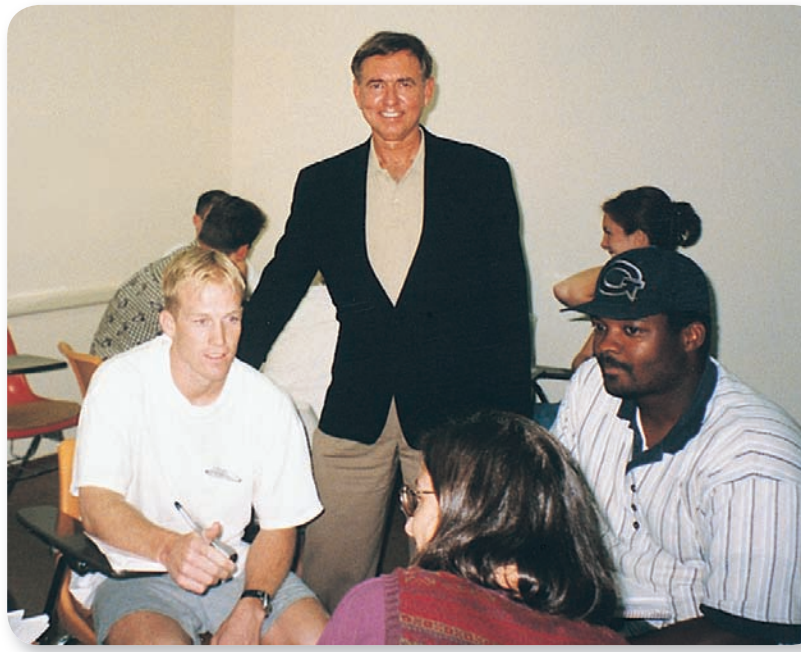
This page intentionally left blank

about the author

John W. Santrock

John Santrock received his Ph.D. from the University of Minnesota in 1973. He taught at the University of Charleston and the University of Georgia before joining the program in Psychology and Human Development at the University of Texas at Dallas, where he currently teaches a number of undergraduate courses.

John has been a member of the editorial boards of *Child Development* and *Developmental Psychology*. His research on father custody is widely cited and used in expert witness testimony to promote flexibility and alternative considerations in custody disputes. John also has authored these exceptional McGraw-Hill texts: *Psychology* (seventh edition), *Children* (thirteenth edition), *Child Development* (fourteenth edition), *Life-Span Development* (fourteenth edition), *A Topical Approach to Life-Span Development* (seventh edition), and *Educational Psychology* (fifth edition).



John Santrock, teaching an undergraduate class.

For many years John was involved in tennis as a player, a teaching professional, and a coach of professional tennis players. At the University of Miami (Florida), the tennis team on which he played still holds the NCAA Division I record for most consecutive wins (137) in any sport. His wife, Mary Jo, has a master's degree in special education and has worked as a teacher and a realtor. He has two daughters—Tracy, who also is a realtor, and Jennifer, who is a medical sales specialist. He has one granddaughter, Jordan, age 21, currently an undergraduate student at Southern Methodist University, and two grandsons, Alex, age 8, and Luke, age 7. In the last decade, John also has spent time painting expressionist art.

brief contents

CHAPTER 1	INTRODUCTION 1
Appendix	CAREERS IN ADOLESCENT DEVELOPMENT 47
CHAPTER 2	PUBERTY, HEALTH, AND BIOLOGICAL FOUNDATIONS 50
CHAPTER 3	THE BRAIN AND COGNITIVE DEVELOPMENT 87
CHAPTER 4	THE SELF, IDENTITY, EMOTION, AND PERSONALITY 130
CHAPTER 5	GENDER 167
CHAPTER 6	SEXUALITY 191
CHAPTER 7	MORAL DEVELOPMENT, VALUES, AND RELIGION 228
CHAPTER 8	FAMILIES 258
CHAPTER 9	PEERS, ROMANTIC RELATIONSHIPS, AND LIFESTYLES 300
CHAPTER 10	SCHOOLS 338
CHAPTER 11	ACHIEVEMENT, WORK, AND CAREERS 369
CHAPTER 12	CULTURE 400
CHAPTER 13	PROBLEMS IN ADOLESCENCE AND EMERGING ADULTHOOD 431

contents

CHAPTER 1 INTRODUCTION 1

The Historical Perspective 3
- Early History 3
- The Twentieth and Twenty-First Centuries 3
- Stereotyping of Adolescents 6
- A Positive View of Adolescence 7
- CONNECTING WITH ADOLESCENTS *Wanting to Be Treated as an Asset 9*

Today's Adolescents in the United States and Around the World 10
- Adolescents in the United States 10
- CONNECTING WITH CAREERS *Peter Benson, President, Search Institute 12*
- The Global Perspective 12
- CONNECTING WITH ADOLESCENTS *Doly Akter, Improving the Lives of Adolescent Girls in the Slums of Bangladesh 13*

The Nature of Development 15
- Processes and Periods 15
- Developmental Transitions 17
- CONNECTING WITH EMERGING ADULTS *Chris Barnard 19*
- CONNECTING WITH HEALTH AND WELL-BEING *Do Health and Well-Being Change in Emerging Adulthood? 21*
- Developmental Issues 23

The Science of Adolescent Development 26
- Science and the Scientific Method 26
- Theories of Adolescent Development 27
- Research in Adolescent Development 33
- CONNECTING WITH CAREERS *Pam Reid, Educational and Developmental Psychologist 42*

APPENDIX **CAREERS IN ADOLESCENT DEVELOPMENT 47**

CHAPTER 2 PUBERTY, HEALTH, AND BIOLOGICAL FOUNDATIONS 50

Puberty 51
- Determinants of Puberty 52
- Growth Spurt 55
- Sexual Maturation 56
- CONNECTING WITH ADOLESCENTS *Attractive Blonde Females and Tall Muscular Males 57*
- Secular Trends in Puberty 58
- Psychological Dimensions of Puberty 59
- CONNECTING WITH HEALTH AND WELL-BEING *How Can Early and Late Maturers at Risk for Health Problems Be Identified? 62*
- Are Puberty's Effects Exaggerated? 62
- CONNECTING WITH CAREERS *Anne Petersen, Researcher and Administrator 63*

Health 64
- Adolescence: A Critical Juncture in Health 64
- Emerging Adults' Health 67
- Nutrition 67
- Exercise and Sports 68
- CONNECTING WITH ADOLESCENTS *In Pitiful Shape 70*
- Sleep 73

Evolution, Heredity, and Environment 75
- The Evolutionary Perspective 75
- The Genetic Process 77
- Heredity-Environment Interaction 79
- CONNECTING WITH ADOLESCENTS AND EMERGING ADULTS *Am I an "I" or "We"? 80*

CHAPTER 3 THE BRAIN AND COGNITIVE DEVELOPMENT 87

The Brain 88
The Neuroconstructivist View 89
Neurons 89
Brain Structure, Cognition, and Emotion 90
Experience and Plasticity 91

The Cognitive Developmental View 93
Piaget's Theory 93
Vygotsky's Theory 100

The Information-Processing View 102
Cognitive Resources 102
CONNECTING WITH ADOLESCENTS *We Think More Than Adults Think We Do 103*
Attention and Memory 103
Executive Function 106
CONNECTING WITH CAREERS *Laura Bickford, Secondary School Teacher 111*
CONNECTING WITH ADOLESCENTS *Rochelle Ballantyne, 17-Year-Old Chess Star 114*

The Psychometric/Intelligence View 116
Intelligence Tests 116
Multiple Intelligences 118
Heredity and Environment 120

Social Cognition 122
Adolescent Egocentrism 122
CONNECTING WITH ADOLESCENTS *Are Social Media an Amplification Tool for Adolescent Egocentrism? 123*
Social Cognition in the Remainder of the Text 123
CONNECTING WITH HEALTH AND WELL-BEING *What Role Does the Personal Fable Play in Adolescent Adjustment? 124*

CHAPTER 4 THE SELF, IDENTITY, EMOTION, AND PERSONALITY 130

The Self 131
Self-Understanding and Understanding Others 132
Self-Esteem and Self-Concept 137
CONNECTING WITH HEALTH AND WELL-BEING *How Can Adolescents' Self-Esteem Be Increased? 142*

Identity 143
Erikson's Ideas on Identity 143
The Four Statuses of Identity 145
Developmental Changes in Identity 148
Identity and Social Contexts 149
Identity and Intimacy 154

Emotional Development 154
The Emotions of Adolescence 155
Hormones, Experience, and Emotions 155
Emotion Regulation 156
Emotional Competence 156

Personality Development 158
Personality 158
Temperament 159

CHAPTER 5 GENDER 167

Biological, Social, and Cognitive Influences on Gender 168
Biological Influences on Gender 169
Social Influences on Gender 170
Cognitive Influences on Gender 174

Gender Stereotypes, Similarities, and Differences 175
Gender Stereotyping 175
Gender Similarities and Differences 176
Gender Controversy 180
Gender in Context 180

Gender-Role Classification 181
Masculinity, Femininity, and Androgyny 182
Context, Culture, and Gender Roles 182
CONNECTING WITH CAREERS *Cynthia de las Fuentes, College Professor and Counseling Psychologist 183*
Androgyny and Education 184
Traditional Masculinity and Problem Behaviors in Adolescent Males 184
Gender-Role Transcendence 184

Developmental Changes and Junctures 185
Early Adolescence and Gender Intensification 185
Is Early Adolescence a Critical Juncture for Females? 186
CONNECTING WITH HEALTH AND WELL-BEING *How Can We Best Guide Adolescents' Gender Development? 187*

CHAPTER 6 SEXUALITY 191

Exploring Adolescent Sexuality 193
A Normal Aspect of Adolescent Development 193
The Sexual Culture 194
Developing a Sexual Identity 195
Obtaining Research Information About Adolescent Sexuality 195

Sexual Attitudes and Behavior 196
Heterosexual Attitudes and Behavior 196
CONNECTING WITH ADOLESCENTS *Struggling with a Sexual Decision 199*
CONNECTING WITH EMERGING ADULTS *Christine's Thoughts About Sexual Relationships 202*
Sexual Minority Attitudes and Behavior 202
Self-Stimulation 205
Contraceptive Use 206

Problematic Sexual Outcomes in Adolescence 207
Adolescent Pregnancy 207
CONNECTING WITH ADOLESCENTS *Sixteen-Year-Old Alberto: Wanting a Different Kind of Life 211*
CONNECTING WITH CAREERS *Lynn Blankenship, Family and Consumer Science Educator 212*
Sexually Transmitted Infections 213
Forcible Sexual Behavior and Sexual Harassment 217

Sexual Literacy and Sex Education 220
Sexual Literacy 221
Sources of Sex Information 221
Cognitive Factors 221
Sex Education in Schools 222
CONNECTING WITH HEALTH AND WELL-BEING *What Is the Most Effective Sex Education? 223*

CHAPTER 7 MORAL DEVELOPMENT, VALUES, AND RELIGION 228

What Moral Development Is and the Domains of Moral Development 229
What Is Moral Development? 229
Moral Thought 230
Moral Behavior 236
Moral Feeling 239
Moral Personality 241
Domain Theory 243

Contexts of Moral Development 244
Parenting 244
Schools 245
CONNECTING WITH HEALTH AND WELL-BEING *How Can We Raise Moral Children and Adolescents? 246*
CONNECTING WITH ADOLESCENTS *Finding a Way to Get a Playground 248*

Values, Religion, and Spirituality 250
Values 250
CONNECTING WITH ADOLESCENTS *Nina Vasan, Superstar Volunteer and Fund-Raiser 251*
CONNECTING WITH CAREERS *Constance Flanagan, Professor of Youth Civic Development 251*
Religion and Spirituality 252

CHAPTER 8 FAMILIES 258

Family Processes 260
Reciprocal Socialization and the Family as a System 260
Maturation 261

Adolescents' and Emerging Adults' Relationships with Their Parents 264
Parents as Managers 264
CONNECTING WITH ADOLESCENTS *Needing Parents as Guides 265*
Parenting Styles 266
Coparenting 269
Parent-Adolescent Conflict 269
CONNECTING WITH CAREERS *Martha Chan, Marriage and Family Therapist 270*
Autonomy and Attachment 271
Emerging Adults' Relationships with Their Parents 277
Intergenerational Relationships 278
CONNECTING WITH HEALTH AND WELL-BEING *Can Emerging Adults and Their Parents Coexist? 279*

Sibling Relationships 281
Sibling Roles 281
Birth Order 282

The Changing Family in a Changing Society 284
Divorced Families 284
CONNECTING WITH EMERGING ADULTS *College Students Reflect on Growing Up in a Divorced Family 287*
Stepfamilies 288
Working Parents 289
Adoption 290
Gay and Lesbian Parents 292
Culture and Ethnicity 292

Social Policy, Adolescents, and Families 295

CHAPTER 9 PEERS, ROMANTIC RELATIONSHIPS, AND LIFESTYLES 300

Exploring Peer Relations and Friendship 301
Peer Relations 302
Friendship 309
CONNECTING WITH ADOLESCENTS *We Defined Each Other with Adjectives 311*
Loneliness 312
CONNECTING WITH HEALTH AND WELL-BEING *What Are Effective and Ineffective Strategies for Making Friends? 313*

Adolescent Groups 314
Groups in Childhood and Adolescence 314
Cliques and Crowds 314
Youth Organizations 315

Gender and Culture 317
Gender 317
Socioeconomic Status and Ethnicity 318
Culture 318

Dating and Romantic Relationships 319
Functions of Dating 319
Types of Dating and Developmental Changes 320
Emotion, Adjustment, and Romantic Relationships 322
Romantic Love and Its Construction 323
CONNECTING WITH EMERGING ADULTS *Is Online Dating a Good Idea? 325*
Gender and Culture 327

Emerging Adult Lifestyles 328
Single Adults 328
Cohabiting Adults 329
Married Adults 330
CONNECTING WITH CAREERS *Susan Orenstein, Couples Counselor 332*
Divorced Adults 332
Gay and Lesbian Adults 333

CHAPTER 10 SCHOOLS 338

Approaches to Educating Students 340
Contemporary Approaches to Student Learning 340
Accountability 341

Transitions in Schooling 342
Transition to Middle or Junior High School 342
Improving Middle Schools 343
The American High School 343
High School Dropouts 344
Transition from High School to College 346
Transition from College to Work 346

The Social Contexts of Schools 347
Changing Social Developmental Contexts 347
Classroom Climate and Management 347
Person-Environment Fit 348
Teachers, Parents, Peers, and Extracurricular Activities 349
CONNECTING WITH ADOLESCENTS *"You Are the Coolest" 349*
CONNECTING WITH HEALTH AND WELL-BEING *Bullying Prevention/Intervention 353*
Culture 354
CONNECTING WITH ADOLESCENTS *Forensics Teacher Tommie Lindsey's Students 355*
CONNECTING WITH CAREERS *James Comer, Child Psychiatrist 357*

Adolescents Who Are Exceptional 359
Who Are Adolescents with Disabilities? 359
Learning Disabilities 360
Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder 360
Educational Issues Involving Adolescents with Disabilities 362
Adolescents Who Are Gifted 363

CHAPTER 11 ACHIEVEMENT, WORK, AND CAREERS 369

Achievement 371
The Importance of Achievement in Adolescence 371
Achievement Processes 371
CONNECTING WITH CAREERS *Jaime Escalante, Secondary School Math Teacher 377*
CONNECTING WITH EMERGING ADULTS *Hari Prabhakar, Student on a Path to Purpose 379*
Social Relationships and Contexts 380
Some Motivational Obstacles to Achievement 383
CONNECTING WITH HEALTH AND WELL-BEING *Can You Tackle Procrastination? 385*

Work 387
Work in Adolescence 387
Working During College 389
Work/Career-Based Learning 389
Work in Emerging Adulthood 390

Career Development 391
Development Changes 391
Cognitive Factors 392
Identity Development 392
CONNECTING WITH CAREERS *Grace Leaf, College/Career Counselor 393*
Social Contexts 393
CONNECTING WITH CAREERS *Armando Ronquillo, High School Counselor/College Advisor 395*

CHAPTER 12 CULTURE 400

Culture, Adolescence, and Emerging Adulthood 402
The Relevance of Culture for the Study of Adolescence and Emerging Adulthood 402
Cross-Cultural Comparisons 402
Rites of Passage 406
Socioeconomic Status and Poverty 408
What Is Socioeconomic Status? 408
Socioeconomic Variations in Families, Neighborhoods, and Schools 408
Poverty 409
CONNECTING WITH HEALTH AND WELL-BEING *How Do the Quantum Opportunities and El Puente Programs Help Youth in Poverty? 412*
Ethnicity 413
Immigration 413
Adolescence and Emerging Adulthood: A Special Juncture for Ethnic Minority Individuals 415
CONNECTING WITH CAREERS *Carola Suárez-Orozco, Immigration Studies Researcher and Professor 415*
Ethnicity Issues 416
CONNECTING WITH ADOLESCENTS *Seeking a Positive Image for African American Youth 417*
Media/Screen Time and Technology 419
Media/Screen Time 419
Television 421
The Media and Music 423
Technology and Digitally Mediated Communication 424
Social Policy and the Media 427

CHAPTER 13 PROBLEMS IN ADOLESCENCE AND EMERGING ADULTHOOD 431

Exploring Adolescent and Emerging Adult Problems 432
The Biopsychosocial Approach 433
The Developmental Psychopathology Approach 434
Characteristics of Adolescent and Emerging Adult Problems 436
Stress and Coping 438
CONNECTING WITH ADOLESCENTS *All Stressed Out 439*
CONNECTING WITH CAREERS *Luis Vargas, Clinical Child Psychologist 442*
Resilience 442
CONNECTING WITH HEALTH AND WELL-BEING *What Coping Strategies Work for Adolescents and Emerging Adults? 443*
Problems and Disorders 444
Drug Use 444
Juvenile Delinquency 452
CONNECTING WITH CAREERS *Rodney Hammond, Health Psychologist 456*
Depression and Suicide 456
Eating Disorders 461
Interrelation of Problems and Prevention/Intervention 466
Adolescents with Multiple Problems 466
Prevention and Intervention 467
Glossary G-1
References R-1
Credits C-1
Name Index NI-1
Subject Index SI-1

from the author

When I wrote the Preface for the first edition of *Adolescence* in 1980, I never envisioned I would be sitting here today in 2013 writing the Preface for the book's fifteenth edition. It is extremely gratifying that more undergraduate students in the world continue to learn from this text than any other. As with adolescent development, there have been major changes and transitions across the 15 editions. Over the course of these 15 editions, the field has become transformed from one in which there were only a handful of scholars (mainly in the United States) studying adolescent development to the thousands of researchers around the world today who are making enormous strides in our understanding of adolescence and emerging adulthood. Over the course of the last three and a half decades, I have seen not only a dramatic increase in the quantity of research studies on adolescence and emerging adulthood but an equally impressive increase in the quality of research. For example, today there are far more high-quality longitudinal studies that provide important information about developmental changes from childhood through emerging adulthood than there were several editions ago. In addition, there is increasing concern about improving the quality of life for adolescents, resulting in more applied research and intervention efforts.

Having taught an undergraduate class on adolescent development every year for three decades, I'm always looking for ways to improve my course and text. Just as McGraw-Hill looks to those who teach the adolescence course for input, each year I ask the 50 to 75 students in my adolescent development course to tell me what they like about the course and the text, and what they think could be improved. What have my students told me lately about my course, this text, and themselves?

Today more than in earlier decades, one word highlights what students have been talking about in the last several years when I ask them about their lives and observe them: **Connecting.** Connecting and communicating have always been important themes of adolescents' lives, but the more I've talked with students recently, the more the word *connecting* comes up in conversations with them.

In further conversations with my students, I explored how they thought I could improve the course and the text by using *connecting* as a theme. Following is an outgrowth of those conversations focused on a *connections* theme and how I have incorporated it into the main goals of the fifteenth edition of the text:

1. **Connecting topical processes in development** to guide students in making *topical connections* across different aspects of adolescent development.
2. **Connecting research to what we know about development** to provide students with the best and most recent *theory and research* in the world today about adolescence and emerging adulthood.
3. **Connecting development to the real world** to help students understand ways to *apply* content about adolescence and emerging adulthood to the real world and improve the lives of youth. The goal is to motivate them to think deeply about *their own personal journeys of youth* and better understand who they were, are, and will be.

MAKING Connections

Connections play a key role in student learning and are a driving force behind *Adolescence*.

Connecting Topical Processes in Adolescent Development

✷ ***Developmental Connections*** highlight links across topics of adolescent development *and* connections between biological, cognitive, and socioemotional processes.

✷ ***Connect*** questions within chapters and in the Review, Connect, and Reflect sections allow students to practice making connections among development topics.

developmental **connection**

Technology

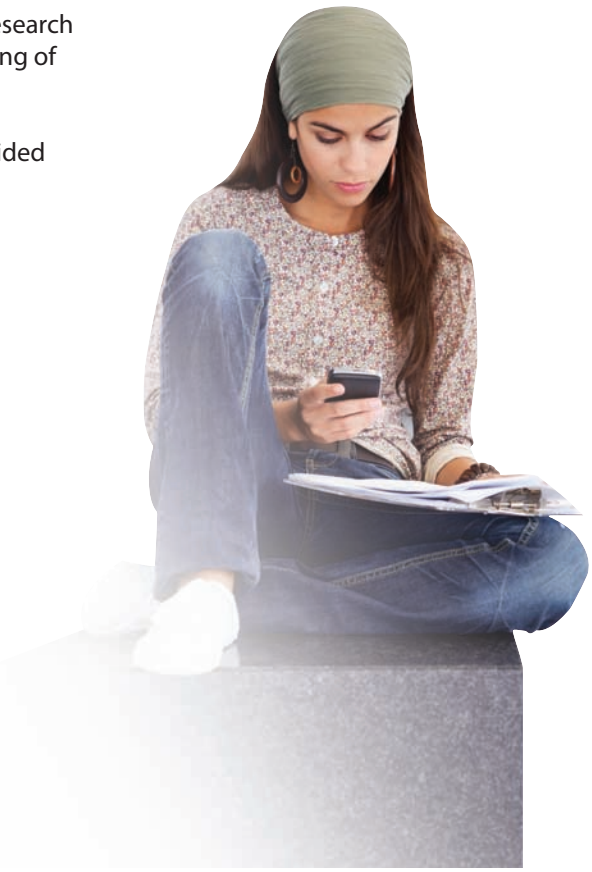
When media multitasking is taken into account, 11- to 14-year-olds spend an average of almost 12 hours exposed to media per day. Chapter 12, p. 420

Connecting Research to What We Know about Adolescent Development

✷ ***Connections with Research*** describes a study or program to illustrate how research in adolescent development is conducted and how it influences our understanding of the discipline.

✷ ***Leading experts*** in the field provided detailed input on the content and provided key insights on new research and findings in their fields of study.

✷ ***The most current coverage of research***—with extensive new discussions of research studies and more than 1,000 citations from 2011–2014.



Connecting Adolescent Development to the Real World

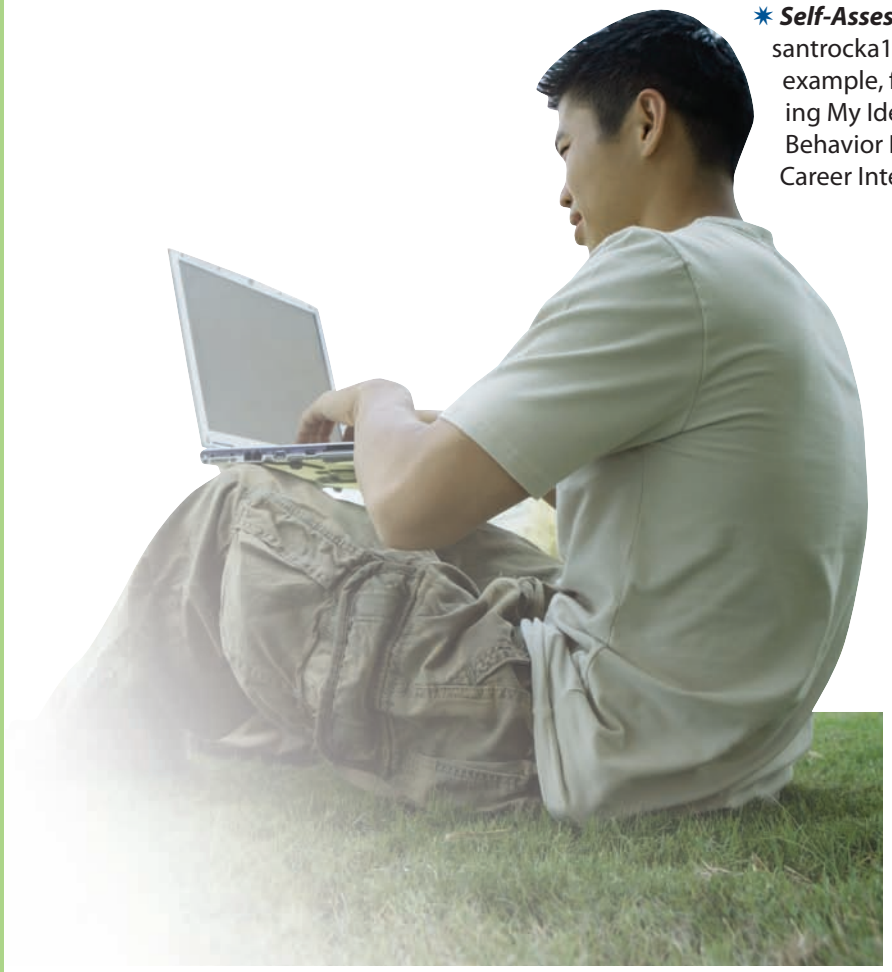
✶ ***Connecting with Health and Well-Being*** describes the influence of development in a real-world context on topics that include increasing adolescents' self-esteem (Chapter 4), effective sex education (Chapter 6), parenting moral children and adolescents (Chapter 7), strategies for emerging adults and their parents (Chapter 8), effective and ineffective strategies for making friends (Chapter 9), and coping strategies in adolescence and emerging adulthood (Chapter 13).

✶ ***Connecting with Careers*** **and the** ***Careers in Adolescent Development*** appendix profile careers that require education and training in various areas of human development to show students where knowledge of human development could lead them.

✶ ***Connecting with Adolescents*** **and** ***Connecting with Emerging Adults*** share personal experiences from real adolescents and emerging adults.

✶ ***Reflect: Your Own Personal Journey of Life*** in the end-of-section reviews in each chapter asks students to reflect on some aspect of the discussion in the section they have just read and connect it to their own life.

✶ ***Connecting with Resources for Improving the Lives of Adolescents*** at the end of each chapter describes numerous resources such as books, Web sites, and organizations that provide valuable information for improving the lives of adolescents in many different areas.



✶ ***Self-Assessments*** in the Online Learning Center (www.mhhe.com/santrocka15e) allow students to explore their own experiences. For example, for Chapter 4, the self-assessment exercises include Exploring My Identity; for Chapter 8, How Much Did My Parents Monitor My Behavior During Adolescence?; and for Chapter 11, Evaluating My Career Interests.

expert consultants

Adolescent development has become an enormous, complex field, and no single author, or even several authors, can possibly keep up with all of the rapidly changing content in the many different areas of adolescent development. To solve this problem, author John Santrock sought the input of leading experts about content in a number of areas of adolescent development. These experts provided detailed evaluations and recommendations in their area(s) of expertise.

The following individuals were among those who served as expert consultants for one or more of the previous eight editions of this text:

Susan Harter
Charles Irwin
Elizabeth Susman
James Marcia
Nancy Guerra
Gerald Patterson
Catherine Cooper
Reed Larson
Lawrence Walker
Bonnie Halpern-Felsher
Peter Benson
Valerie Reyna
Ruth Chao
Shirley Feldman
Kathryn Wentzel
Joseph Allen
Nancy Galambos
L. Monique Ward
Lisa Crockett
John Gibbs
Jane Kroger
Daniel Lapsley
John Schulenberg
Wyndol Furman
Lisa Diamond
Moin Syad
Bonnie Leadbetter
James Rest
Diane Halpern
Allan Wigfield
Daniel Keating
Pamela King
Luc Goosens

Following are biographies and photos of the expert consultants for the fifteenth edition of this text, who, like the expert consultants for the previous fourteen editions, literally represent a Who's Who *in the field of adolescent development.*

Valerie Reyna Dr. Valerie Reyna is one of the world's leading experts on the development of the adolescent's brain and on cognitive development in adolescence. She obtained her Ph.D. in experimental psychology at Rockefeller University. Currently she is a faculty member in human development, psychology, cognitive science, and neuroscience (IMAGINE program) at Cornell University. Dr. Reyna also is currently co-director of the Cornell University Magnetic Resonance Imaging Facility and of the Center for Behavioral Economics and Decision Research. She created fuzzy-trace theory, a model of memory and decision-making that is widely applied in law, medicine, and public health. Her recent work has focused on numeracy, medical decision making, risk communication, risk taking, neuroimaging, neurobiological models of development, and neurocognitive impairment and genetics. Past president of the Society for Judgment and Decision Making, she is a Fellow of numerous scientific societies and has served on scientific panels of the National Science Foundation, National Institutes of Health, MacArthur Foundation, and National Academy of Sciences. Dr. Reyna also is currently an associate editor for *Psychological Science* and *Developmental Review.*

"John Santrock's text covers a vast range of topics in adolescence, with an impressive clarity and the latest, up-to-date references. For example, many people still believe that there are no important differences between adolescents and young adults, but John Santrock's text cites the latest research showing that there are such differences, and he explains how they matter for teen risk taking. He also has a keen appreciation for topics that interest students, such as choosing a career or finding a purpose in life. Dr. Santrock's critiques are also especially helpful—for example, pointing out myths about so-called 'left-brained' and 'right-brained' individuals, that the implications of brain science for education are overblown, that Piaget's stages have wide age variability (if they exist at all), and that intelligence tests have important limitations. . . . the additions to Chapter 3 (The Brain and Cognitive Development) are excellent (e.g., stress and decision making; prosocial values predicting longitudinal declines in risk taking). It is remarkable how up-to-date this textbook remains, due to regular updating of references. I always learn something new when I read it, even in my areas of specialization."
—Dr. Valerie Reyna

Bonnie Halpern-Felsher Dr. Bonnie Halpern-Felsher is a leading expert on adolescent sexual development and adolescent problems. She currently is a professor in the Division of Adolescent Medicine, Department of Pediatrics, University of California—San Francisco. Dr. Halpern-Felsher is also the director of research for the Adolescent Medicine Fellowship, co-director of the General Pediatrics Fellowship, and is a faculty member at UCSF's Psychology and Medicine Postdoctoral Program, The Center for Health and Community, The Center for Tobacco Control Research and Education, the UCSF Heller Diller Family Comprehensive Cancer Center, and the Robert Wood Johnson Scholars Program. She is a developmental psychologist whose research has focused on cognitive and psychosocial factors involved in health-related decision making, perceptions of risk and vulnerability, health communication, and risk behavior; and she has published in each of these areas. She has been especially interested in studying sexual decision making and reproductive health, including

identifying cognitive and psychosocial predictors of adolescent sexual behavior. Dr. Halpern-Felsher has been the principal investigator or co-principal investigator on several grants concerning adolescent and young adult risk behavior. She has served as a consultant to a number of community-based adolescent health promotion programs and has been an active member on several national campaigns to understand and reduce adolescent risk behavior.

"The narrative regarding adolescent and young adult pubertal development, health, and biological development reflects the latest perspectives in the field. . . . The chapter does an outstanding job laying out the issues and providing key areas for thought. I really like the sections in which the reader is asked to reflect on his or her personal experiences and views. This is relevant to any subject of study during college, but especially adolescent development, which requires some reflection and perspective to fully understand. . . . Overall, the chapter is fantastic!" **—Dr. Bonnie Halpern-Felsher**

Elizabeth Trejos-Castillo Dr. Elizabeth Trejos-Castillo is an expert on the cultural aspects of adolescent development. She currently is a professor in human development and family studies at Texas Tech University and an international adjunct faculty member in the Department of Psychology at Universidad CES in Medellin, Colombia. Dr. Trejos-Castillo obtained her Ph.D. from Auburn University. Her research interests mainly focus on risk-taking and adjustment in youth as well as generational, individual, and contextual effects in adolescent development. Her research approach is rooted in psychology, sociology, and human development using cross-cultural and evidence-based research methodologies. Dr. Trejos is an associate editor of the *Journal of Early Adolescence*. She also recently was given the President's Excellence in Teaching Award at Texas Tech University.

"I sincerely would like to express my gratitude to John Santrock for inviting me to review Chapter 12 (Culture). It is not only an honor but a privilege to be able to read the chapter before it is included in Adolescence, fifteenth edition. *When I was a student years ago, John Santrock's books introduced me to development across the lifespan; however, it was* Adolescence *which won my heart. Today, as an educator and as a researcher in the field of adolescence, my admiration and respect for his work and his commitment to educating our future professionals, practitioners, and the public in general has grown only deeper. . . . An impressive feature of this chapter is the up-to-date literature included—most references are not even two years old or are currently in press!—as well as the discussions of relevant topics (such as acculturation, immigration, ethnic identity, generational effects, diversity, etc.). I particularly like how these challenging topics are presented and supported in the book with interesting studies/findings that lend themselves very well to class discussion, additional individual research, class projects, and other similar exercises."* **—Dr. Elizabeth Trejos-Castillo**

John Schulenberg Dr. John Schulenberg is one of the world's leading experts on substance use and abuse in adolescence and emerging adulthood. He currently is professor of developmental psychology, research professor at the Institute for Social Research and Center for Human Growth and Development, and associate director of the Survey Research Center, all at the University of Michigan. Dr. Schulenberg has published widely on several topics concerning adolescence and the transition to adulthood, focusing on how developmental tasks and transitions are related to health risks and adjustment difficulties. His current research examines the etiology and epidemiology of substance use and psychopathology, focusing on risk factors, course, co-morbidity, and consequences during adolescence and the transition to adulthood. He is co-principal investigator of the NIDA-funded national Monitoring the Future study concerning substance use and psychosocial development across adolescence and adulthood. Dr. Schulenberg collaborates on two international interdisciplinary projects involving long-term studies to address key questions about life course pathways. His work has been funded by NIDA, NIAAA, NICHD, NIMH, NSF, and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. For these and other institutes and foundations, he has served on numerous advisory and review committees, including chairing the NIH Psychosocial Development and Risk Prevention (PDRP) Study Section. Dr. Schulenberg is on several editorial boards and has guest-edited special issues of *Addiction, Applied Developmental Science, Development and Psychopathology*, and *Journal of Longitudinal and Life-course Studies*. He is a Fellow of the American Psychological Association and president-elect of the Society for Research on Adolescence.

"This (Chapter 11, Achievement, Work, and Careers) is another excellent chapter. . . . What I like here is how well the chapter unfolds and keeps things interesting (various poems, developmental connections) and integrated (connecting ideas across the chapter and with other chapters). All seems nicely up-to-date and all topics seem very relevant. . . . Thanks for the opportunity to read and review this excellent chapter (Chapter 13, Problems in Adolescence and Emerging Adulthood)—once again. I find that I learned a lot. I reviewed the previous version of this chapter and I see that this chapter continues to evolve in a very positive and compelling way. . . . this chapter likely does very well in terms of engaging college students and conveying current themes and research on the problems of adolescents and emerging adults." **—Dr. John Schulenberg**

Bradford Brown Dr. Bradford Brown is one of the world's leading experts on adolescent peer relationships. He currently is professor of human development at the University of Wisconsin—Madison, where he has been chair of the Department of Educational Psychology. He received a Ph.D. in human development from the University of Chicago. Dr. Brown is especially well known for his work on peer groups and peer pressure, including their influence on school achievement, social interaction patterns, and social adjustment. He is a former editor of the *Journal of Research on Adolescence* and a past member of the Executive Council of the Society for Research on Adolescence. Dr. Brown is the co-editor or co-author of five books, including *The Development of Romantic Relationships in Adolescence*, *The World's Youth*, and *Linking Parents and Family to Adolescent Peer Relations.* He also recently co-edited the three-volume *Encyclopedia of Adolescence*. Dr. Brown has served as a consultant for numerous groups, including the Carnegie Council on Adolescent Development, the National Campaign to Prevent Teen Pregnancy, the National Academy of Sciences Board on Science Education, National Academy of Sciences Board on Children, Youth and Families, and the Blue Ribbon Schools program of the U.S. Department of Education.

"Here's what I like: Efforts to connect material across chapters; the mix of information from scientific research and boxed material capturing personal experiences or examples; a very readable text—informative yet easy to digest; an effort to get across major points without losing readers in excessive details about research studies; attention to possible differences across cultures; attention to possible changes across development." **—Dr. Bradford Brown**

Elizabeth Susman Dr. Elizabeth Susman is one of the world's leading experts on puberty and adolescent development. She currently is the Jean Phillips Shibley Professor of Biobehavioral Health in the Department of Biobehavioral Health at Pennsylvania State University. Her research program integrates behavioral endocrinology and developmental psychology. The research focuses on how developmental, neuroendocrine transitions are related to changes in emotions and antisocial behavior during the reproductive transitions of puberty and pregnancy. Her early research on gonadal and adrenal hormones and antisocial behavior, cognition, and emotional development was the first to address the relations between hormones and behavior in youth. Dr. Susman's research has been funded by the National Institute of Mental Health, the MacArthur Foundation, National Institute of Justice, William T. Grant Foundation, and Johnson and Johnson. She has been associate editor of the *Journal of Research on Adolescence* and consulting editor for a wide range of research journals.

"As in the past, it has been a pleasure to review Dr. Santrock's book. His writing is excellent and the flow of material makes for easy reading. The student readers will enjoy the content as well as the format." **—Dr. Elizabeth Susman**

Joseph Allen Dr. Joseph Allen is a leading expert on parent-adolescent and adolescent peer relationships. He currently is professor of clinical, developmental, and community psychology at the University of Virginia, where he is also director of clinical training. He obtained his Ph.D. from Yale University and did postdoctoral work at Harvard University. Dr. Allen has conducted program evaluation research documenting 50 percent reductions in teen pregnancy rates among youth participating in volunteer service programs. He has explored family and peer interaction processes in adolescence that predict long-term qualities of social functioning in young adulthood. Most recently he has been examining an approach to enhancing the quality of the secondary school classroom as a setting for youth development that coaches teachers in applying principles of adolescent social development to their interactions with students. Dr. Allen has been a recipient of the Spencer Foundation Fellowship, served as a William T. Grant Faculty Scholar, and chaired the NIMH Study Section on Child and Adolescent Risk and Prevention Research. His research has been funded by the National Institute of Mental Health, Spencer Foundation, the William T. Grant Foundation, and the Lily Foundation. He currently is an associate editor for *Child Development.*

". . . the chapter (Chapter 8, Families) does a good job of capturing the most important ideas in the field. . . . I thought it was quite a worthy effort." **—Dr. Joseph Allen**

Robert Roeser Dr. Robert Roeser currently is a professor of psychology and human development in the Department of Psychology at Portland State University in Portland, Oregon. He received his Ph.D. from the Combined Program in Education and Psychology at the University of Michigan. Subsequently, Dr. Roeser was a William T. Grant Foundation Faculty Scholar and a United States Fulbright Scholar in India. His research focuses on school as a primary cultural context of adolescent development, and on the professional development of teachers. His current research examines how mindfulness training can be used to cultivate the positive development of adolescents and teachers alike. Dr. Roeser also recently established the Culture and Contemplation in Education Laboratory at Portland State University.

"I think the chapter (3, The Brain and Cognitive Development) is well written and addresses the challenges well. . . . I like the holistic approach that mixes the conceptual, the self-reflective, and the prose. . . . I like the developmental connections sections. . . . I am happy that Dr. Santrock has provided such a readable overview of our important neuroscientific understanding of changes during adolescence." **—Dr. Robert Roeser**

Darcia Narváez Dr. Darcia Narváez is one of the world's leading experts on moral development. She obtained her Ph.D. from the University of Minnesota and is currently professor of psychology at the University of Notre Dame. She has contributed to more than 100 publications, including editing or authoring seven books and several curriculum books. Recently she has turned her research attention to the importance of early parenting for optimal bio-psychosocial development, including compassionate morality. Dr. Narváez also is editor of the *Journal of Moral Education* and she writes a blog for *Psychology Today* called "Moral Landscapes."

"The chapters (Chapter 3, The Brain and Cognitive Development, and Chapter 7, Moral Development, Values, and Religion) provide a succinct overview of research in the field. I would be eager for my students to read this text. John Santrock masterfully integrates a great deal of information into highly readable chunks. Great for any novice and even those who know something." **—Dr. Darcia Narváez**

Seth Schwartz Dr. Seth Schwartz is a leading expert on identity development and family processes in adolescence and emerging adulthood. He obtained his Ph.D. in developmental psychology from Florida International University. Dr. Schwartz currently is a professor in the Center for Family Studies at the University of Miami (Florida) School of Medicine. Dr. Schwartz's research focuses on personal and cultural identity, acculturation, family functioning, and positive and negative psychosocial outcomes in adolescence and emerging adulthood. He is the senior editor of the *Handbook of Identity Theory and Research,* has written or edited more than 150 scholarly publications, and has been awarded three major grants from the National Institutes of Health.

"The chapter (8, Families) is very good." **—Dr. Seth Schwartz**

This page intentionally left blank

content revisions

Numerous content changes were made in each of the 13 chapters in *Adolescence* (fifteenth edition). Here are some of the main ones.

Chapter 1: Introduction

- Coverage of a recent study of Asian American ninth- and tenth-graders' engagement in purpose and its link to daily family assistance, social role fulfillment, and extracurricular activities (Kiang, 2012)
- Updated statistics on the increasing percentage of U.S. children and adolescents under 18 years of age living in poverty, especially in African American and Latino families (U.S. Census Bureau, 2012)
- Discussion of a recent research study of more than 11,000 adolescents mainly living in middle- and upper-income families focused on their fears of their future, with the greatest fear involving not being able to pursue the vocational training or academic studies they desired (Seiffge-Krenke, 2012)
- Expanded coverage of the cognitive changes that characterize adolescence, especially more effective executive function in areas such as monitoring and managing cognitive resources, engaging in cognitive control, and delaying gratification
- Description of a recent study that found at-risk youth enter emerging adulthood slightly earlier than the general population of youth in the United States (Lisha & others, 2012)
- New discussion of a recent research review and analysis on resilience in the transition to adulthood that highlighted the importance of planning ahead, delaying gratification, and making positive choices, as well as the significance of close relationships, especially with supportive romantic partners, close friends, and mentors (Burt & Paysnick, 2012)
- New section on where research on adolescent development is published that describes the research journal process and identifies leading journals on adolescent development.
- Expanded coverage of cultural and ethnic bias, including the increasing importance of studying Latino and Asian American adolescents and their families' acculturation level, generational status, and biculturalism (Gauvain, 2013; Schwartz & others, 2012)

Chapter 2: Puberty, Health, and Biological Foundations

- Includes some content changes based on feedback from leading expert consultants Bonnie Halpern-Felsher and Elizabeth Susman
- Revised definition of puberty to include brain-neuroendocrine processes (Susman & Dorn, 2013)
- Description of a recent study of more than 46,000 children and adolescents in 34 countries that found obesity was linked to earlier menarche (Currie & others, 2012)
- Inclusion of information about a recent study of more than 15,000 girls in China that revealed menarche occurred much earlier for urban than rural girls (Sun & others, 2012)
- Addition of information about recent research that indicated severity of childhood sexual abuse was associated with early onset of menarche (Boynton-Jarrett & others, 2013)
- Discussion of a recent study that found U.S. boys are entering puberty a year earlier than previously thought, along with criticisms of the study (Herman-Giddens & others, 2012)
- Coverage of a recent study that found a linear increase in having a positive body image for both boys and girls as they moved from the beginning to the end of adolescence (Holsen, Carlson Jones, & Skogbrott Birkeland, 2012)
- Update on Anne Petersen's career with a description of the new foundation—Global Philanthropy Alliance—she recently created to support young African social entrepreneurs in improving families and communities
- Updated data on the percentage of adolescents who reported that they had eaten vegetables on five or more days in the last seven days (Eaton & others, 2012)
- Expanded description of the need for specialized training of adolescent health-care personnel
- Coverage of a recent study that found delivery of preventive health-care services to emerging adults was generally low and that males were getting fewer services than females (Lau & others, 2013)
- Discussion of a recent study that revealed adolescents who perceived their parents as strong monitors and rule setters were less likely to engage in risky driving (Mirman & others, 2012)
- Description of a recent study that found decreases in frequency of family meals for four categories of adolescents from 1999 to 2010: girls, middle school students, Asian American adolescents, and youth from low SES backgrounds (Neumark-Sztainer & others, 2013)
- Updated content on exercise rates for U.S. adolescents with national data from 2011 (Eaton & others, 2012)
- Description of a recent study of young adolescents that found regular exercise was associated with higher academic achievement (Hashim, Freddy, & Rosmatunisah, 2012)
- Discussion of a recent study of depressed adolescents with low levels of exercise that revealed a 12-week exercise intervention lowered their depression (Dopp & others, 2012)

- Coverage of a recent research review that concluded screen-based activity is linked to a number of adolescent health problems (Costigan & others, 2013)
- New section on the role of peers in adolescent exercise, including a recent research study that indicated female and male adolescents' physical activity was linked in various ways with their friends' physical activity (Sirard & others, 2013)
- Discussion of a recent review that indicated peer/friend support, presence of peers and friends, friendship quality and acceptance, peer crowd affiliation, and peer victimization were associated with adolescents' physical activity (Fitzgerald, Fitzgerald, and Aherne, 2012)
- Description of a recent study that found a daily morning running program for three weeks improved adolescents' sleep quality, mood, and concentration (Kalak & others, 2012)
- Inclusion of updated data on the percentage of adolescents who participate on a sports team, including new gender and ethnicity comparisons (Eaton & others, 2012)
- Description of a recent study revealing that among a number of activities, team sports participation was the best predictor of lowering the risk for being overweight or obese in adolescence (Drake & others, 2012)
- Coverage of a longitudinal study that found regardless of how much students studied each day, when the students sacrificed sleep time to study more than usual, they had difficulty understanding what was taught in class and were more likely to struggle with class assignments the next day (Gillen-O'Neel, Huynh, & Fuligni, 2013)
- Addition of information about epigenetic mechanisms involving the actual molecular modification of the DNA strand as a result of environmental inputs in ways that alter gene functioning (Feil & Fraga, 2012)
- New *Connecting with Adolescents and Emerging Adults* insert: Am I an "I" or "We"? that highlights the difficulty of establishing a unique identity when you are a twin, especially an identical twin
- Updated coverage of the concept of $G \times E$, which involves the interaction of a specific measured variation in the DNA sequence and a specific measured aspect of the environment (Bihaqi & others, 2012; Petersen & others, 2012)
- Discussion of a recent meta-analysis that found the short version of the 5-HTTLPR serotonin gene was linked to higher cortisol stress reactivity (Miller, Wankerl, & others, 2013)
- Expanded material on conclusions about heredity and environment interaction based on David Moore's (2013) recent comments about the complexity of biological systems and how too often their connections with behavior have been oversimplified

Chapter 3: The Brain and Cognitive Development

- Includes some content changes recommended by leading expert Valerie Reyna
- Added material on context-induced brain plasticity and connections of brain development and information processing to changes in self-understanding in adolescence based on leading expert Robert Roeser's comments
- New discussion of a recent study of adolescents from Mexican backgrounds that found those with stronger family obligation values showed decreased activation in the brain's regions involving reward sensitivity, which was linked to less real-life risk-taking behavior, and increased activation in the brain's regions involving cognitive control, which was associated with better decision-making skills (Telzer & others, 2013b)
- New section, "The Neuroconstructivist View," that describes an increasingly popular perspective on the brain's development (Diamond, 2013; Westermann, Thomas, & Karmiloff-Smith, 2011; Peltzer-Karpf, 2012)
- New commentary about increased myelination in late adolescence and emerging adulthood allowing greater connectivity between brain regions, especially the important connection between the prefrontal cortex and the limbic system, which is linked to greater emotional control (Giedd, 2012)
- Updated and revised emphasis on the broader influence of changes in the limbic system and its role in both emotion processing and experience of rewards, including a revised version of Figure 3.3 on changes in the adolescent brain (Steinberg, 2012)
- New closing statement for the section on brain development in adolescence underscoring the correlational nature of most research studies and suggesting the need for caution in interpreting the research in any causal manner
- Description of a recent study of 9- to 14-year-olds that found faster processing speed was linked to better oral reading fluency (Jacobson & others, 2011)
- Expanded discussion of the educational implications for knowledge about the development of the brain in adolescence to include these potential areas of change: managing one's thoughts, engaging in goal-directed behavior, and controlling emotions (Bradshaw & others, 2012)
- Updated and revised introduction that emphasizes the increasing interest in the importance of executive function in adolescence
- New discussion of a 30-year longitudinal study that found children who were better at inhibitory control at 3 to 11 years of age were more likely to still be in school, engage in less risk-taking behavior, and be less likely to take drugs in adolescence (Moffitt, 2012; Moffitt & others, 2011). In this study, thirty years after initially being assessed as children, as adults they also had better physical and mental health than their counterparts who had been less effective at inhibitory control as children.
- New material on the debate about how much benefit is derived from placing various cognitive processes under the broader, umbrella-like construct of executive function
- New discussion of recent research indicating that adolescents make riskier decisions in stressful than in nonstressful situations,

but that the extent to which they make risky decisions in stressful contexts is associated with the type of risk taker they are (impulsive, calculated, or conservative) (Johnson, Dariotis, & Wang, 2012)

- Expanded coverage of the dual-process model of decision making to include material on the importance of adolescents quickly getting the gist of a dangerous situation, which can cue personal values that will reduce the likelihood adolescents engage in risky decision making (Chick & Reyna, 2012)
- Inclusion of information about how adolescents who have a higher trait level of inhibition (self-control) and find themselves in risky situations are less likely to engage in risky decision making (Chick & Reyna, 2012)
- Expanded introduction to critical thinking, including more detailed examples of critical thinking
- New section on mindfulness and its role in adolescents' critical thinking
- New coverage of the recent view that mindfulness is an important mental process that can help adolescents improve a number of cognitive and socioemotional skills (Roeser & Zelazo, 2012; Zelazo & Lyons, 2012)
- Description of a recent study that found a higher level of mindfulness attention awareness was associated with cognitive inhibition in young adolescents (Oberle & others, 2012)
- New discussion of *contemplative science*, a cross-disciplinary term that involves the study of how various types of mental and physical training (such as mindfulness, yoga, meditation, and tai chi) might enhance adolescents' development (Roeser & Zelazo, 2012)
- Expanded description of what metacognition involves (Dimmitt & McCormick, 2012)
- Discussion of a recent research review that concluded more than 1,000 genes may influence an individual's intelligence (Davies & others, 2011)
- New information from a recent research review about the environment's role in intelligence that is reflected in the 12- to 18-point gain children make when they are adopted from lower-SES to middle-SES homes (Nisbett & others, 2012)
- New coverage of recent information about the reduction in the IQ gap between African Americans and non-Latino Whites (Nisbett & others, 2012)
- New *Connecting with Adolescents* box: "Are Social Media an Amplification Tool for Adolescent Egocentrism?"
- New entry in Resources for Improving the Lives of Adolescents: *The Adolescent Brain* edited by Valerie Reyna and others (2012). A number of experts contribute ideas about linking the development of the adolescent brain to various dimensions of learning and cognitive functioning.
- New entry in Resources for Improving the Lives of Adolescents: *Child Development Perspectives* (2012, Vol. 6, Issue 2). A number of articles address the recent interest in executive function in adolescence and how cognitive and physical training can improve adolescents' development

Chapter 4: The Self, Identity, Emotion, and Personality

- Expanded material on changes in self-understanding in emerging adulthood, including new sections on self-awareness (Hull, 2012) and multiple selves (Markus & Kitayama, 2012)
- New section on understanding others in adolescence
- New discussion of developmental changes in perceiving others' traits in adolescence
- New section on perspective taking in adolescence, including recent research on gender differences (Smith & Rose, 2011) and relational aggression (Batanova & Loukas, 2011)
- New section on social cognitive monitoring in adolescence
- Description of a recent study that found preexisting gender differences in self-esteem (higher for males) narrowed between the ninth and twelfth grades (Falci, 2012). In this study, adolescents from higher-SES backgrounds had higher self-esteem than their low-SES counterparts.
- Coverage of a recent study that found adolescents with low self-esteem had lower life-satisfaction at 30 years of age (Birkeland & others, 2012)
- Discussion of a recent study that found individuals in their late teens were more likely to be identity achieved than those in their early teens, and that girls were on more advanced developmental trajectories for identity achievement than were boys (Meeus & others, 2012)
- New section: "Identity and Peer/Romantic Relationships" (Galliher & Kerpelman, 2012)
- Description of recent research that found an open, active exploration of identity when comfortable with close friends was linked to the positive quality of the friendship (Doumen & others, 2012)
- Inclusion of recent research indicating that friends were often a safe haven for exploring identity in adolescence, providing a potential testing ground for trying out self-disclosures with others (McLean & Jennings, 2012)
- New material on how adolescents and emerging adults in a romantic relationship are both in the process of constructing their identities and each providing the other with a context for identity exploration (Pittman & others, 2011)
- Extensive updating and expansion of the discussion of cultural and ethnic identity, including recent cross-cultural comparisons of identity development between North American and East Asian countries (Chen & Berman, 2012; Schwartz & others, 2012)
- New discussion of how identity development takes longer in Italy, likely because many Italian youth live at home with their family until 30 years of age and older (Crocetti, Rabaglietti, & Sica, 2012)
- New coverage of Seth Schwarz and his colleagues' (2012) recent view that individuals who have grown up as a member of an ethnic minority group or immigrated from another country are more likely to include cultural dimensions in their identity than non-Latino Whites in the United States who have grown up in the majority culture

- Discussion of recent research indicating that Latino high school and college students were more likely to say that cultural identity was an important dimension of their overall self-concept than were non-Latino White students (Urdan, 2012)
- New description of reasons why growing up in impoverished conditions may preclude adolescents from engaging in identity pursuits stimulated by a college education and experiences (Oyserman & Destin, 2010; Schwartz & others, 2012)
- Much expanded coverage of gender and identity (Galliher & Kerpelman, 2012)
- New material on females being more likely to have a higher level of identity formation, including having more elaborate self-representations in their identity narratives and greater likelihood of engaging in identity exploration related to dating (Pittman & others, 2012)
- Coverage of a recent study that found different links between identity statuses and the length of friendships in female and male emerging adults (Johnson, 2012)
- New discussion of the role that advancing cognitive skills such as abstract thinking and self-reflection have on adolescents' increased motivation to consider the meaning of their ethnicity, as well as how their greater independence from parents places them in contexts where they are likely to experience stereotyping and discrimination (Brody, Kogan, & Chen, 2012; Potochnick, Perreira, & Fuligni, 2012)
- Description of a recent study that found Asian American adolescents' ethnic identity was associated with high self-esteem, positive relationships, increased academic motivation, and lower levels of depression over time (Kiang, Witkow, & Champagne, 2013)
- Coverage of a recent study that found a positive ethnic identity helped to buffer the negative effects of discrimination experienced by Mexican American adolescents (Umana-Taylor & others, 2012)
- New description of gender comparisons in emotion between U.S. and Asian or Asian American adolescents (Brody, 1997; Flynn, Hollenstein, & Mackey, 2010)
- New section on emotion regulation
- Discussion of a recent study of young adolescents that linked their use of a cognitive appraisal strategy that involves changing how one thinks about a situation to regulate its emotional impact to having a positive self-concept, which in turn was associated with fewer internalized problems (Hsieh & Stright, 2012)
- Coverage of a recent study that revealed depressive symptoms often preceded the use of suppression (Larsen & others, 2013)
- Inclusion of a recent meta-analysis that found conscientiousness, but no other Big Five personality factor, was linked to college students' grade point averages (McAbee & Oswald, 2013)
- Description of a recent study of emerging adults that found conscientiousness was linked to fewer delays in studying (Klimstra & others, 2012)
- New entry in Resources for Improving the Lives of Adolescents: Susan Harter's (2012) second edition of *The Construction of the Self*.
- New entry in Resources for Improving the Lives of Adolescents: Seth Schwartz & others, "Identity Development, Personality, and Well-Being in Adolescence and Emerging Adulthood." In I. B. Weiner & others (Eds.) (2013), *Handbook of Psychology,* Vol. 6. New York: Wiley.
- New entry in Resources for Improving the Lives of Adolescents: Rebecca Shiner & Colin DeYoung, "The Structure of Temperament and Personality." In P. D. Zelazo (Ed.) (2013), *Handbook of Developmental Psychology.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Chapter 5: Gender

- Updated description of gender differences in the brain (Giedd, 2012)
- New discussion of greater acceptance of masculine girls who are described as tomboys than feminine boys who are described as sissies (Pasterski, Golombok, & Hines, 2011)
- Inclusion of information from a recent analysis of men's magazines that found more than 50 percent of their advertisements reflected hyper-masculine beliefs and that some of the magazines included at least one hyper-masculine belief in 90 percent of their ads (Vokey, Tefft, & Tysiaczny, 2013)
- Coverage of a recent gender stereotyping study of 6- to 10-year-olds who reported that math is mainly for boys (Cvencek, Meltzoff, & Greenwald, 2011)
- New commentary about girls showing better self-control (controlling impulses and focusing attention, for example) than do boys (Else-Quest & others, 2006; Hyde & Else-Quest, 2013)
- Description of a recent research review focused on girls' negative attitudes about math and the negative expectations that parents and teachers have for girls' math competence (Gunderson & others, 2012)
- Coverage of a recent research review that found having a stronger masculine gender role was linked to better spatial ability for males and females (Reilly & Neuman, 2013)
- Much expanded and updated discussion of same-sex education, including its dramatic increase in recent years (NASSPE, 2012)
- Inclusion of two recent research reviews, both of which concluded there have been no benefits of same-sex education for low-income youth of color (Goodkind, 2013; Halpern & others, 2011)
- New discussion of possible benefits of same-sex education exclusively for African American males and discussion of the successful Urban Prep Academy for Young Men in Chicago that opened in 2010, in which 100 percent of its first graduates enrolled in college (Mitchell & Stewart, 2013)
- Updated data on the continuing gender gap in reading and writing for U.S. students (National Assessment of Educational Progress, 2012)

- Expanded and updated coverage of media influences on gender (Near, 2013)
- Description of recent research that found male teachers perceived boys more positively and viewed them as more educationally competent than did female teachers (Mullola & others, 2012)
- Discussion of a recent meta-analysis of children's emotional expression that found a small overall gender difference with girls showing more positive and internalizing emotions; however, this gender difference became more pronounced with age, increasing during middle and late childhood and adolescence (Chaplin & Aldao, 2013)
- New description of the gender difference in girls and boys indicating that girls emphasize affiliation and collaboration more than do boys (Leaper, 2013)
- New entry for Resources for Improving the Lives of Adolescents: J. S. Hyde & N. Else-Quest (2013). *Half the Human Experience* (8th ed.). Boston: Cengage.

Chapter 6: Sexuality

- Inclusion of recent research on Korean boys that found those at high risk for Internet addiction were more likely to have experienced sexual intercourse (Sung & others, 2013)
- Updated data on the sexual activity of U.S. adolescents through 2011, including gender and grade level percentages of ever having had intercourse, being currently sexually active, having had sexual intercourse before age 13, and having had sexual intercourse with four or more persons (Eaton & others, 2012)
- Description of a recent analysis of the sexual initiation patterns of more than 12,000 adolescents in the National Longitudinal Study of Adolescent Health (Haydon & others, 2012)
- Updated data (2011) on the percentage of African American, Latino, and non-Latino White male and female adolescents who ever have experienced sexual intercourse (Eaton & others, 2012)
- Description of a recent study that found the following: of adolescent girls who initiated vaginal sex before oral-genital sex, 31 percent reported having a teen pregnancy, whereas of those who initiated oral-genital sex first only 8 percent reported having a teen pregnancy (Reese & others, 2013)
- Discussion of a recent study that confirmed early engagement in sexual intercourse is associated with high-risk sexual factors (becoming pregnant or causing a pregnancy, for example) as well as dating violence (Kaplan & others, 2013)
- Coverage of recent research in low-income neighborhoods that found caregiver hostility was linked to early sexual activity and sex with multiple partners, while caregiver warmth was related to later sexual initiation and a lower incidence of sex with multiple partners (Gardner, Martin, & Brooks-Gunn, 2012)
- Coverage of a recent study that revealed a high level of impulsiveness was linked to early adolescent sexual risk-taking (Khurana & others, 2012)
- Description of a recent intervention study, including its components, with adolescent girls living in a high-risk, low-income setting that was effective in reducing their at-risk sexual behavior (Morrison-Beedy & others, 2013)
- Inclusion of recent research indicating that a greater age difference between sexual partners in adolescence was associated with less consistent condom use (Volpe & others, 2013)
- Discussion of recent research on U.S. 15- to 19-year-olds with unintended pregnancies resulting in live births that found 50 percent of these adolescent girls were not using any type of birth control when they got pregnant and 34 percent believed they could not get pregnant at the time (Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, 2012a)
- Description of a recent study that found emerging adults who were enrolled in college or who had graduated from college reported having fewer casual sex partners than those without a high school degree (Lyons & others, 2013)
- New commentary about the increase in "hooking up" during college (Lewis & others, 2013)
- Coverage of a recent study that found sexual risk factors increase in emerging adulthood with males engaging in more of these risk factors than females (Mahalik & others, 2013)
- Discussion of recent research that revealed parent-child closeness was linked to fewer sexual risk factors in emerging adult African American males (Harris, Sutherland, & Hutchinson, 2013)
- Description of a recent study that reflects the uncertainty in the sexual relationships of emerging adults: More than half of daters and cohabitors reported a breakup followed by a reunion (Halpern-Meekin & others, 2013)
- New content on the recent provocative book, *Premarital Sex in America* by Mark Regenerus and Jeremy Uecker (2011), that concludes emerging adults' sex lives are often free, temporary, and self-rewarding, a pattern described as producing sexual regrets and diminished emotional well-being for many women
- Coverage of a recent study of 15-year-olds that found sexual minority status was associated with depression mainly via peer harassment (Martin-Storey & Crosnoe, 2012)
- Updated statistics on the continuing decline in overall adolescent pregnancy rates in the United States and the decline in all ethnic groups, including updates in Figure 6.5 and Figure 6.16 (Hamilton & Ventura, 2012)
- Expanded and updated discussion of rape, including recent data indicating that 8 percent of U.S. ninth- to twelfth-grade students reported that they had been physically forced to have sexual intercourse against their will (Eaton & others, 2012)
- Inclusion of new data indicating that 10 percent of high school students reported being hurt by a boyfriend or a girlfriend in the past year (Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, 2012c)
- Discussion of a longitudinal study that found older adolescents' engagement in dating violence was linked to a history of earlier aggression at age 6 and age 12 (Makin-Byrd, Bierman, & Conduct Problems Prevention Research Group, 2013)

- Description of a recent coach-delivered intervention study with more than 2,000 male high school athletes that revealed the information provided to the athletes (recognition of abuse, gender-equity behavior, and intention to intervene if observing abuse) was effective in increasing their intention to intervene if they witnessed abuse (Miller & others, 2012)
- New content from a recent study that assessed sixth-grade students' knowledge and curiosity about sex-related topics, including some questions they asked that reflect their lack of sexual knowledge (Charmaraman, Lee, & Erkut, 2012)
- Discussion of a recent survey of sex education teachers in Minnesota regarding structural barriers, concerns about parents, students, and administrators, and restrictions on what they could teach (Eisenberg & others, 2013)
- Coverage of a recent study of abstinence-plus programs that found sex education about abstinence and birth control was associated with healthier sexual behaviors than no instruction at all (Lindberg & Maddow-Zimet, 2012)

Chapter 7: Moral Development, Values, and Religion

- Revisions and updates of chapter based on feedback from leading expert Darcia Narváez
- Updated and expanded coverage of the personality domain and domain theory in the introduction of moral development, including expanded examples of domains
- New coverage of Darcia Narváez and Tracy Gleason's (2013) analysis of recent research on cohort effects that shows a decline in moral reasoning in college students
- Expanded discussion of why adolescents are more likely to engage in prosocial behavior than children are (Eisenberg, Spinrad, & Morris, 2013)
- Discussion of a recent study that found mothers', but not fathers', authoritative parenting was associated with adolescents' engagement in prosocial behavior one year later (Padilla-Walker & others, 2012). However, in this study, there was a stronger link between adolescents engaging in prosocial behavior initially with this behavior subsequently followed by an increase in authoritative parenting one year later.
- Inclusion of a recent research study revealing that forgiveness varied when encountering a transgressing peer based on whether the peer was liked or disliked (Peets, Hodges, & Salmivalli, 2013)
- Description of a recent study that found expressing gratitude was linked to a lower level of depressive symptoms in adolescents (Lambert, Fincham, & Stillman, 2012)
- Coverage of a recent study of Chinese adolescents that found those who had a higher level of gratitude were less likely to engage in suicidal ideation and suicide attempts (Li & others, 2012)
- Discussion of a four-year longitudinal study that found the most grateful adolescents had a stronger sense of meaning of life, were more satisfied with their lives, were happier and more helpful, and had a lower level of negative emotions and were less depressed than the least grateful adolescents (Bono, 2012)
- New commentary about how we still do not have adequate research information about how youth perceive prosocial norms and the influence of school policies and peers on adolescents' prosocial behavior (Siu, Shek, & Law, 2012)
- New description of Daniel Hart and his colleagues' (Hart, 2005; Hart & others, 2011) discussion of the difficulties poor urban youth have in developing a moral identity because of the contexts in which they live
- Expanded information about the domain theory of moral development and the distinction between moral, social conventional, and personal domains (Smetana, 2011a, b, 2013; Turiel, 2010, 2013)
- New description of links between family processes and adolescent moral development including recent research indicating that Mexican American youth who valued traditional familism had stronger prosocial tendencies (Calderon-Tena, Knight, & Carlo, 2011)
- Coverage of a recent study of parenting techniques and adolescent moral development in which parental induction, as well as expression of disappointed expectations, was considered more appropriate by adolescents (Patrick & Gibbs, 2012). In this study, parental induction was linked to a higher level of adolescents' moral identity.
- Updated coverage of Nancy Eisenberg and her colleagues' (2013) view on parenting strategies that are likely to be linked to children behaving morally
- New discussion of a recent study that found adolescents' volunteering activity in the community was linked to higher levels of identity achievement (Crocetti, Jahromi, & Meeus, 2012)
- Description of a recent study that revealed adolescents' volunteer activities provided opportunities to explore and reason about moral issues (van Goethem & others, 2012)
- Updated data on trends in the percentage of first-year college students who attend religious services (Pryor & others, 2012)
- Updated information about the values of first-year college students as reflected in the relative importance they place on developing a meaningful philosophy of life versus becoming well off financially (Pryor & others, 2012)
- Coverage of a recent meta-analysis of adolescents that found that their spirituality/religiosity was positively linked to their well-being, self-esteem, and three of the Big Five factors of personality (conscientiousness, openness, and agreeableness); in this meta-analysis, spirituality/religion was negatively associated with risk behavior and depression (Yonker, Schnabelrauch, & DeHaan, 2012)
- Description of a recent study of religious identity and religious participation of adolescents from different ethnic groups (Lopez, Huynh, & Fuligni, 2011)
- Inclusion of a recent study that found parents' religiousness during youths' adolescence was positively linked to youths' own religiousness during adolescence (Spilman & others, 2013)

- New coverage of the role of peer relations in adolescent religiosity, including recent research on Indonesian adolescents' religiosity, links to their friends' and peer network associates' religiosity, and antisocial behavior (French, Purwono, & Rodkin, 2012)
- New entry in Resources for Improving the Lives of Adolescents: M. Killen & J. Smetana (Eds.) (2013). *Handbook of Moral Development*. Leading experts discuss recent trends in theory and research on moral development.

Chapter 8: Families

- Includes some content changes based on recommendations from expert consultant Joseph Allen
- Expanded coverage of reciprocal socialization and the bidirectional effects of parents and adolescents on adolescent outcomes, including recent interest in the role of genetic and epigenetic factors in such outcomes (Beach & Whisman, 2013; Brody & others, 2013; Deater-Deckard, 2013; Harold & others, 2013)
- Discussion of recent research indicating that a positive family climate when the adolescent was in the seventh grade was linked to the adolescent's degree of positive engagement with a marital partner almost 20 years later (Ackerman & others, 2013)
- Description of a recent study that revealed a high level of parental monitoring within a context of parental warmth was linked to positive academic outcomes for ethnic minority adolescents (Lowe & Dotterer, 2013)
- Inclusion of recent research on more than 36,000 eighth- and tenth-graders that showed a higher level of parental monitoring was associated with lower alcohol and marijuana use, with the effects strongest among female adolescents and adolescents with the highest risk-taking profile (Dever & others, 2012)
- Discussion of a recent study that found a higher level of parental monitoring in the twelfth grade was linked to lower alcohol dependence in the first year of college (Kaynak & others, 2012)
- New research on U.S. and Chinese young adolescents that found adolescents' disclosure to parents was linked to a higher level of academic competence (better learning strategies, autonomous motivation, and better grades) over time (Cheung, Pomerantz, & Dong, 2012)
- Description of a recent study that revealed authoritative parenting was linked to increased self-disclosure and fewer problems in adolescents (Low, Snyder, & Shortt, 2012)
- Discussion of a recent study of Chinese adolescents that found authoritative parenting was positively linked to parent-adolescent attachment, which in turn was associated with higher levels of adolescent self-esteem, autonomy, and peer attachment (Cai & others, 2013)
- Description of a recent study that revealed that joint parental involvement predicted a lower level of adolescent risk taking, and a lower level of adolescent risk taking predicted higher joint parental involvement (Riina & McHale, 2013)
- Coverage of a recent study that found parental conflict during children's kindergarten years was linked to higher emotional insecurity later in childhood, which in turn was associated with adjustment problems in adolescence, such as depression and anxiety (Cummings & others, 2012)
- New material on parent-adolescent conflict in immigrant families, such as Latinos and Asian Americans, that focuses on core cultural values with the conflict not always appearing in open conflict but occurring in underlying internal feelings (Fuligni, 2012; Juang & Umana-Taylor, 2012)
- New discussion of a study that found a higher level of parent-adolescent conflict was related to peer-reported aggression and juvenile delinquency (Ehrlich, Dykas, & Cassidy, 2012)
- New commentary about variations in outcomes for adolescent autonomy and control depending on contexts and cultural groups (McElhaney & Allen, 2012)
- Coverage of a longitudinal study of adolescents and emerging adults from 13 to 23 years of age that revealed adolescents' autonomy from peer influences predicted long-term success in avoiding problematic behavior but also more difficulty in establishing strong friendships in emerging adulthood (Allen, Chango, & Szwedo, 2013)
- Discussion of a recent study that found regardless of where they were born, Mexican-origin adolescent girls living in the United States expected autonomy at an earlier age than their parents preferred (Bamaca-Colbert & others, 2012)
- Coverage of recent research on Mexican immigrant mothers' and their U.S.-born 13- and 14-year-old daughters' expectations for the daughters' autonomy at 15 years of age (Romo, Mireles-Rios, & Lopez-Tello, 2013)
- Retitling of "Adolescent Runaways" section to "Adolescent Runaways/Homeless Youth" to acknowledge increased use of the term "homeless youth" (Kidd, 2012)
- Description of a large-scale study of 16- to 34-year-olds in England that found that among those who had run away from home prior to 16 years of age, substantial percentages had been bullied, experienced violence at home, and experienced unwanted sexual intercourse (Meltzer & others, 2012). Also in this study, the runaways were three times more likely to have thought about or attempted suicide.
- New material on the role that peers can play in adolescents running away from home, including a recent study that linked peer deviance to running away (Chen, Thrane, & Adams, 2012)
- Coverage of a recent large-scale study of adolescents that revealed the odds of pregnancy in the next year were 1.7 times greater for runaways, and that the likelihood of pregnancy for runaway youth was increased when there was a history of sexual assault and romantic involvement (Thrane & Chen, 2012)
- Discussion of a recent meta-analysis of 127 research studies on stability and change in attachment from infancy to adulthood (Pinquart, Feussner, & Ahnert, 2013)
- Description of a recent study of emerging adults that found helicopter parenting was positively linked to parental involvement and other aspects of positive parenting, such as guidance and disclosure, and negatively related to parental granting of

autonomy and school engagement (Padilla-Walker & Nelson, 2012)

- Expanded discussion of sibling relationships, including the importance of perceptions of equality and fairness (Campione-Barr, Greer, & Kruse, 2013; Campione-Barr & Smetana, 2010)
- Discussion of a recent study that found having an older sibling who engages in externalizing problem behavior is a risk factor for a younger sibling to also engage in that behavior (Defoe & others, 2013)
- Description of a recent study that revealed adding the contribution of older siblings' problem behavior at age 16 to younger siblings' problem behavior at age 13 reduced the protective influence of authoritative parenting and increased the importance of youth disclosure (Low, Snyder, & Shortt, 2012)
- Inclusion of information from a recent meta-analysis that indicated less sibling conflict and greater sibling warmth were associated with fewer internalizing and externalizing problems (Buist, Dekovic, & Prinzie, 2013)
- Coverage of a recent study that found adolescent girls from divorced families displayed lower levels of romantic competence, but that their mothers' coherent account of their own romantic experiences alleviated the negative link of divorce to daughters' romantic behavior (Shulman & others, 2012)
- Description of recent research that found family obligation was associated with Asian American adolescents' adjustment and helped to buffer the negative influence of financial stress in lower-income families in the later high school years (Kiang & others, 2013)
- New material indicating that many U.S. adoptions now involve other family members (aunts/uncles/grandparents): 30 percent of U.S. adoptions are made by relatives and slightly more than 50 percent of U.S. adoptions involve the foster care system (Ledesma, 2012)
- New description of research that found adopted adolescent girls were more likely to engage in earlier sexual initiation and had more conduct disorder symptoms than did non-adopted girls (Brooker & others, 2012)
- Coverage of recent research indicating that parents and their emerging adult/young adult children have more contact with their parents than earlier generations did, with the connection especially accelerating in the first decade of the twenty-first century (Fingerman & others, 2012)

Chapter 9: Peers, Romantic Relationships, and Lifestyles

- Includes some content changes recommended by leading expert Bradford Brown
- Description of a recent study that found autonomy from peers in adolescence produces mixed outcomes in emerging adulthood: (1) avoidance of problem behavior but (2) greater difficulty in establishing strong friendships (Allen, Chango, & Szwedo, 2013)
- Coverage of a recent study that found children who associated with prosocial peers at age 9 had a higher level of self-control at age 10 and children who associated with deviant peers at age 9 had a lower level of self-control at age 10 (Meldrum & Hay, 2012)
- Expanded discussion of negative influences of peers that includes sexual activity and self-injury outcomes (Coley & others, 2013; You & others, 2013)
- New research that indicated low parental control was associated with higher delinquency in adolescence through its link to deviant peer affiliation (Deutsch & others, 2012)
- Description of a recent meta-analysis that revealed the link between mother and peer attachment was much stronger than the association between father and peer attachment (Gorrese & Ruggieri, 2012)
- Coverage of a recent study that found when parents prohibited adolescents from contacting deviant peers it actually was associated with increased deviant peer contact, which in turn was linked to higher delinquency (Keijsers & others, 2012)
- Inclusion of recent research with young adolescent Latinas that found a peer-resistance skill-building program involving avatar-based reality technology was effective in strengthening the girls' peer-resistance skills and reducing their tendencies to be pressured into risky situations (Norris & others, 2013)
- Description of a recent study that revealed peer rejection was linked to depression in adolescence (Platt, Kadosh, & Lau, 2013)
- New discussion of a recent study that found adults show more advanced social cognition than adolescents in two areas: (1) theory of mind, and (2) emotion recognition (Vetter & others, 2013)
- New section, "Other-Sex Friendships," that includes information about girls reporting that they have more other-sex friendships than do boys
- Inclusion of information on parents likely monitoring their daughters' other-sex friendships more than those of their sons and recent research indicating that a higher level of parental monitoring led to fewer other-sex friendships, which in turn was associated with a lower level of subsequent alcohol use for girls but not for boys (Poulin & Denault, 2012)
- Updated and expanded coverage of the positive outcomes of positive friendship relationships in adolescence (Kendrick, Jutengren, & Stattin, 2012; Tucker & others, 2012; Way & Silverman, 2012)
- New discussion of a recent study that assessed individual difference and peer relations factors that contributed to loneliness in adolescence (Vanhalst, Luyckx, & Goossens, 2013)
- Description of a recent study that found adolescents who were identified with certain crowds had more internalizing behavior problems, while adolescents who identified with other crowds had more externalizing problems (Doornwaard & others, 2012)

- Coverage of a recent meta-analysis that found a number of gender differences in adolescent girls' and boys' friendships (Gorrese & Ruggieri, 2012)
- Inclusion of information about a recent study that found girls' friendships were more positive than were boys' friendships (Kenney, Dooley, & Fitzgerald, 2013)
- New research that revealed in countries where family values are more important (India, for example), peer acceptance was less important for adolescents' life satisfaction than in countries that place more importance on independence from the family (United States and Germany, for example) (Schwarz & others, 2012)
- Description of recent research that indicated adolescents with a stronger romantic involvement were more likely to engage in delinquency than their counterparts with a lower level of romantic involvement (Cui & others, 2012)
- Coverage of a recent study that revealed young adolescents who had negative relationships with their parents turned to romantic relationships for intimacy and support, which in turn provided the opportunity for early sexual initiation (de Graaf & others, 2012)
- Discussion of a recent study revealing that greater attachment insecurity with parents and peers in adolescence was linked to having a more anxious attachment style at age 22 (Pascuzzo, Cyr, & Moss, 2013)
- New *Connecting with Emerging Adults* box: "Is Online Dating a Good Idea?" (Nickalls, 2012; Steinberg, 2011)
- New content on a longitudinal study that found links between adolescents' personality traits, beliefs about marriage, and romantic relationships in early adulthood (Masarik & others, 2013)
- Discussion of a recent study that found adolescent girls from divorced families had lower levels of romantic competence in dating relationships but that this negative outcome was alleviated for families in which mothers effectively communicated about their own romantic experiences during adolescence (Shulman & others, 2012)
- Coverage of another large-scale survey that found many singles reported that they were looking for love, but either were ambivalent about getting married or did not want to get married (Match.com, 2012)
- Description of a recent study that found cohabiting relationships were characterized by more commitment, lower satisfaction, more negative communication, and more physical aggression than dating (noncohabiting) relationships (Rhoades, Stanley, & Markman, 2012)
- New commentary on recent research indicating that the link between premarital cohabitation and marital instability in first marriages has weakened in recent cohorts (Copen, Daniels, & Mosher, 2013; Manning & Cohen, 2012; Reinhold, 2010)
- Discussion of a recent study that found the marriages of couples who had cohabited without being engaged were less likely to survive to the 10- and 15-year marks than the marriages of their counterparts who were engaged when they cohabited (Copen, Daniels, & Mosher, 2013)
- Updated data on the age at which young adults get married for the first time, which has continued to rise for both men and women (Pew Research Center, 2011)
- Description of a recent large-scale analysis of a number of studies that concluded married individuals have a survival advantage over unmarried individuals, and that marriage gives men more of a longevity boost than it does women (Rendall & others, 2011)
- Coverage of a recent study that found the effectiveness of a marital education program was enhanced when the couples had a better level of communication prior to entering the program (Markman & others, 2013)
- Expanded discussion of the negative effects of divorce on adults' rates of physical illnesses, suicide, motor vehicle accidents, and alcoholism (Braver & Lamb, 2013)
- New description of gender differences in the process and outcomes of divorce for adults, including better emotional adjustment by women (Braver & Lamb, 2013)

Chapter 10: Schools

- New discussion of Robert Crosnoe's (2011) recent book, *Fitting In, Standing Out,* that describes how the conformity demands of complex peer cultures in high school undermine students' academic achievement
- Updated and expanded discussion of high school dropout rates, including recent data for 2011 and revised Figure 10.1 (National Center for Education Statistics, 2012)
- New discussion of the controversy in determining accurate school dropout rates
- Updated data on the percentage of first-year college students in the United States who feel overwhelmed with all they have to do (Pryor & others, 2012)
- New discussion of the importance of parental involvement in young adolescents' learning, including the research of Eva Pomerantz and her colleagues (Cheung & Pomerantz, 2012; Pomerantz & Kempner, 2013; Pomerantz, Kim, & Cheung, 2012) that focuses on comparisons of U.S. and Chinese children and their parents
- Coverage of recent research indicating that Chinese mothers exerted more psychological control over their children than did U.S. mothers (Ng, Pomerantz, & Deng, 2013)
- Updated statistics on the percentage of students with various disabilities who receive special education services in U.S. schools (Condition of Education, 2012)
- New discussion of characteristics of bullies (Espelage & Holt, 2012)
- Coverage of a recent study that found having supportive friends was linked to lower levels of bullying and victimization (Kendrick, Jutengren, & Stattin, 2012)
- New discussion of cyberbullying (Donnerstein, 2012; Wright & Li, 2013)
- Description of a recent study that found engaging in cyberaggression was associated with loneliness, lower self-esteem, fewer

mutual friendships, and lower peer popularity (Schoffstall & Cohen, 2011)

- Coverage of three recent meta-analyses that revealed engaging in bullying during middle school was associated with an increase in antisocial and criminal behavior in adolescence and adulthood (Kim & others, 2011; Losel & Bender, 2011; Ttofi & others, 2011)
- Inclusion of recent research indicating that cyberbullying contributed to depression above and beyond the contribution of involvement in traditional types of bullying (Bonanno & Hymel, 2013)
- Discussion of recent research that found a higher level of depression and suicide in children who were the victims of bullying (Fisher & others, 2012; Lemstra & others, 2012)
- Description of a recent longitudinal study of more than 6,000 children that found a link between bullying/victimization and suicidal ideation (Winsper & others, 2012)
- Coverage of a recent study that found victims of peer bullying were more likely to develop borderline personality symptoms (Wolke & others, 2012)
- Description of a recent study linking bullying and moral disengagement (Obermann, 2011)
- Discussion of a recent study that asked former victims of bullying what actually made the bullying stop (Frisen, Hasselblad, & Holmqvist, 2012)
- New information about the teaching practices and strategies that are linked to positive student outcomes (Roehrig & others, 2012)
- Coverage of two recent studies that found intensive participation in after-school programs or extracurricular activities was associated with fewer internalized problems for adolescents living in homes characterized by domestic violence (Gardner, Browning, & Brooks-Gunn, 2012)
- Discussion of a recent study that found the more adolescents participated in organized out-of-school activities, the more they were characterized by positive outcomes in emerging adulthood (Mahoney & Vest, 2012)
- New commentary about more than 100 million adolescents in developing countries not attending secondary schools, with adolescents girls in these countries less likely to be in secondary schools than boys were (Paris & others, 2012)
- Updated data on the percentage of students who receive special education services and the areas in which they receive those services (Condition of Education, 2012)
- Expanded discussion of the possible misdiagnosis of ADHD, including details of a recent experimental study that found clinicians overdiagnosed ADHD, especially in boys (Bruchmiller, Margraf, & Schenider, 2012)
- New description of some developmental outcomes in adolescents with ADHD, including increased risks for dropping out of school, adolescent pregnancy, substance abuse problems, and engaging in antisocial behavior (Chang, Lichtenstein, & Larsson, 2012; Von Polier, Vioet, & Herpertz-Dahlman, 2012)
- New content regarding the percentage of children diagnosed with ADHD who still show ADHD symptoms in adolescence (Sibley & others, 2012) and adulthood (Buitelaar, Karr, & Asherton, 2010)
- Updated coverage of executive function deficits in children with ADHD and their links to brain functioning (Dunn & Kronenberger, 2013; Langberg, Dvorsky, & Evans, 2013)
- New description of the increasing concern that children who are given stimulant drugs such as Ritalin or Adderall are at risk for later substance abuse, although current evidence is mixed on this concern (Groenman & others, 2013; Molina & others, 2013)
- Discussion of recent research indicating that mindfulness training can be effective in improving the attention of adolescents who have ADHD, at least in the short term (van de Weijer-Bergsma & others, 2012)
- New estimate of the percentage of children who are categorized as being gifted (Ford, 2012)
- New commentary about the underrepresentation of African American, Latino, and Native American children in gifted programs and the reasons for the underrepresentation (Ford, 2012)
- New entry in Resources for Improving the Lives of Adolescents: *Schools as Developmental Contexts During Adolescence* (Eccles & Roeser, 2013)
- New entry in Resources for Improving the Lives of Adolescents: *APA Educational Psychology Handbook* (Vols. 1–3) (2012), edited by Karen Harris & others. Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Chapter 11: Achievement, Work, and Careers

- Includes some content changes based on recommendations by leading expert John Schulenberg
- Coverage of a recent study of 34 high school classrooms that revealed students who perceived their classrooms as allowing and encouraging autonomy in the first several weeks of the semester were more engaged in their classrooms throughout the course (Hafen & others, 2012)
- Updated information about recent research by Carol Dweck and her colleagues (Dweck, 2012; Good, Rattan, & Dweck, 2012; Job, Dweck, & Walton, 2010; Miller & others, 2012) exploring how a growth mindset can prevent negative stereotypes from undermining achievement and how willpower is a virtually unlimited mindset that predicts how long people will work and resist temptations during stressful circumstances.
- New discussion of a recent meta-analysis that found a malleable, growth mindset predicted whether individuals would have a higher level of self-regulation, which in turn was related to their goal attainment (Burnette & others, 2013). Also in this meta-analysis, having a malleable, growth-oriented mindset was linked to the extent to which individuals developed

mastery-oriented strategies, whereas having a fixed mindset was associated with developing helpless strategies.

- New section—"Sustained Attention, Effort, and Task Persistence"—in the coverage of important processes in adolescent achievement
- Description of a recent study in which task persistence in early adolescence predicted career success in middle age (Andersson & Bergman, 2011)
- New coverage of Barry Zimmerman and his colleagues' (Zimmerman, 2002; Zimmerman & Kitsantas, 1997; Zimmerman & Labuhn, 2012) three-phase model of self-regulation in achievement
- New discussion of the importance of delaying gratification in reaching goals, especially long-term goals (Cheng, Shein, & Chiou, 2012; Schlam & others, 2013)
- Inclusion of information about how mentoring may be especially important for immigrant adolescents who live in neighborhoods with few college graduates, and discussion of the AVID program (Urdan, 2012)
- Description of a recent study that revealed low self-efficacy and low self-regulation predicted whether college students would procrastinate or not (Strunk & Steele, 2011)
- New section, "Perfectionism," that describes the problems that can arise when adolescents and emerging adults strive to be perfect and not make any mistakes (Gotwals & others, 2013; Stairs & others, 2012)
- Description of a recent study that found being too self-critical was more maladaptive for college students with perfectionistic tendencies than those whose high standards were self-generated as personal standards (Dunkely, Berg, & Zuroff, 2012)
- Discussion of a recent study that indicated perfectionism was linked to suicidal ideation and that perceiving oneself as a burden to others may be involved in this link (Rasmussen & others, 2012)
- Inclusion of recent research that found intolerance of uncertainty was a key cognitive factor in the connection between perfectionism and the strength of obsessive-compulsive symptoms (Reuther & others, 2013)
- Coverage of young adolescent male soccer players that revealed authoritative parenting on the part of both parents was linked to a healthier orientation in achieving high standards in the sport than was authoritarian parenting (Sapiela, Dunn, & Holt, 2011)
- Discussion of two recent studies of the negative influence of self-handicapping on learning strategies, self-efficacy, test anxiety, emotional exhaustion, lowered personal accomplishment, and grades (Akin, 2012; Gadbois & Sturgeon, 2011)
- New material on working longer hours in adolescence being linked to heavier drinking, especially in single-parent families (Rocheleau & Swisher, 2012)
- New discussion of youth in high-poverty areas who have difficulty finding work and a recent study of such youth in Baltimore that found gender differences in their attempts to find work (Clampet-Lundquist, 2013)
- Expanded and updated coverage of work/career-based learning that describes four main models: career academies, technical preparation programs, early college high schools, and school-based enterprises (Perry & Wallace, 2012)
- New commentary about how many individuals are working at a series of jobs and many work in short-term jobs (Greenhaus & Callanan, 2013)
- New discussion of the role of culture in careers, including a recent 18-country study that found adolescents in all 18 countries strongly feared that they would not be able to pursue the profession they desired in the future and that they would be unemployed at some point in the future (Seiffge-Krenke, 2012)
- New commentary about how there is a mismatch in some countries, such as Italy and Spain, for youth between the high number of university graduates and relatively low demand for these graduates in the labor market (Tomasik & others, 2012)
- Coverage of a recent study of individuals from 18 to 31 years of age that found maintaining high aspirations and certainty over career goals better insulated individuals from unemployment in the severe economic recession that began in 2007 (Vuolo, Staff, & Mortimer, 2012)

Chapter 12: Culture

- Discussion of a recent study across 62 countries that found aggressive behavior was higher in individualist than in collectivist countries (Bergmuller, 2013)
- Updated data on the percentage of U.S. children and adolescents living in poverty (U.S. Census Bureau, 2012)
- New discussion of the New Hope Project's work-based, anti-poverty intervention that had positive effects on adolescents' future orientation (Purtell & McLoyd, 2013)
- Description of a recent study that found neighborhood affluence, but not family wealth, was linked to adolescent problems (Lund & Dearing, 2013)
- Revised and updated information about diversity, especially ethnic identity and immigration, based on feedback from leading expert Diane Hughes
- Updated and expanded introduction to immigration and adolescent development that describes the complexity of immigration (Crosnoe & Fuligni, 2012)
- New coverage of two models of immigration—immigrant risk model and immigrant paradox model—and the conclusion that research supports both models to some degree (Crosnoe & Fuligni, 2012)
- Expanded and updated coverage of the stressful and difficult experiences that children and adolescents in many immigrant families face, including children in undocumented families (Yoshikawa, 2012)
- Coverage of a recent study that found following their immigration Mexican American adolescents spent less time with their families and identified less with family values (Updegraff & others, 2012)

- Discussion of a recent study of immigrant families from Mexican backgrounds that revealed family obligation values were associated with higher substance use by adolescents (Telzer, Gonzales, & Fuligni, 2013). However, in this study, family assistance behaviors were linked to higher adolescent substance use in homes with high parent-adolescent conflict.
- Discussion of a recent study that found the longer youth who had immigrated from the Dominican Republic lived in the United States, the higher their risk for suicide or suicide attempts (Pena & others, 2012)
- Description of how many ethnic/immigrant families focus on issues associated with promoting children's and adolescents' ethnic pride, knowledge of their ethnic group, and awareness of discrimination (Rogers & others, 2012; Simpkins & others, 2013)
- Inclusion of recent research indicating that parents' education before migrating was strongly linked to their children's academic achievement (Pong & Landale, 2012)
- Description of recent research that indicated first-generation immigrant adolescents had more internalizing problems than second-generation immigrant adolescents (Katsiaficas & others, 2013)
- Discussion of recent research on ethnic minority students' transition to college that found their perception of being discriminated against decreased over time but their perception that their ethnic group is not valued and respected by society increased over time (Huynh & Fuligni, 2012)
- Expanded and updated introduction to media use including the recently created term *screen time* that encompasses the wide range of media/computer/communication/information devices that adolescents now use (Bickham & others, 2013; Stamatmakis & others, 2013)
- Coverage of a recent study that found the more young adolescents engaged in screen time, the lower their academic achievement was (Syvaoja & others, 2013)
- Discussion of recent research indicating that greater screen time was associated with adolescent obesity (Mitchell & others, 2013)
- Inclusion of recent research linking higher levels of screen time at 4 to 6 years of age with increased obesity and low physical activity from preschool through adolescence (te Velde & others, 2012)
- Description of a new study of 8- to 12-year-old girls that found a higher level of media multitasking was linked to a lower level of social well-being while a higher level of face-to-face communication was associated with a higher level of social well-being, which was indicated by social success, feeling normal, and having fewer friends whom parents perceived as a bad influence (Pea & others, 2012)
- Description of a recent study that found heavy media multitaskers were more likely to be depressed and have social anxiety than their counterparts who engaged in a lower level of media multitasking (Becker, Alzahabi, & Hopwood, 2013)
- Inclusion of recent research indicating that individuals often engaged in media multitasking because they were less capable of blocking out distractions and focusing on a single task (Sanbonmatsu & others, 2013)
- Much expanded coverage of video games, including research that substantiates the negative effects of playing violent video games (DeWall, Anderson, & Bushman, 2013) but also indicates positive child outcomes for prosocial skills after playing prosocial video games (Gentile & others, 2009), improved visuospatial skills (Schmidt & Vandewater, 2008), and weight loss for overweight adolescents following video game playing that requires exercise (Bond, Richards, & Calvert, 2013)
- New commentary that far more studies of video game playing by adolescents have focused on possible negative rather than positive outcomes (Adachi & Willoughby, 2013)
- Discussion of a recent study that found violent video game playing by emerging adults was linked to lower empathic concern (Fraser & others, 2012)
- Description of a recent experimental research study that found overweight adolescents lost more weight following a 10-week competitive condition that involved playing the Nintendo Wii EA Sports Active video (Staiano, Abraham, & Calvert, 2012)
- New coverage of a research review on children's and adolescents' TV viewing and creativity that concluded that overall there is a negative association of TV viewing and creativity but that there is an exception when children and adolescents watch educational TV content designed to teach creativity through the use of imaginative characters (Calvert & Valkenberg, 2011)
- Discussion of the recent increase in the number of text messages by adolescents (average of 60 per day in 2013, up from 50 in 2012) (Lenhart, 2012)
- New material on sexting, including a recent study that found emerging adults who engage in sexting are more likely to report recent substance use and high-risk sexual behavior (Benotsch & others, 2013)
- Discussion of a recent study of university students' use of Facebook and how patterns of use that focused on maintaining existing relationships versus seeking new relationships were linked to different outcomes for social adjustment and loneliness (Yang & Brown, 2013)
- New entry in Resources for Improving the Lives of Adolescents: *Future Families: Diverse Forms, Rich Possibilities* by leading developmental psychologist Ross Parke (2013), who explores the increasing diversity of family forms, including immigrant families and the cultural contexts of families.
- New entry in Resources for Improving the Lives of Adolescents: *Realizing the Potential of Immigrant Youth* edited by Ann Masten and her colleagues (2012), in which leading international scholars describe contemporary research and outline promising strategies for promoting immigrant youths' development.

Chapter 13: Problems in Adolescence and Emerging Adulthood

- Discussion of a recent study that revealed earlier incidence of internalizing and externalizing problems in childhood was associated with problematic behaviors in adolescence (Englund & Siebenbruner, 2012)
- Coverage of a recent cross-cultural study of adolescent stress in 20 countries that found similar perceived stressfulness in different domains across the countries with the highest perceived stress involving parents and school, the lowest related to peers and romantic relationships (Persike & Seiffge-Krenke, 2012)
- Description of a recent study that found acculturative stress was linked to body image disturbance in Latino college students through an emphasis on the high status of a thin body (Menon & Harter, 2012)
- Discussion of a recent research review that emphasizes two main types of changes in coping in adolescence: (1) An increase in coping capacities, such as greater self-reliance and increases in planful problem solving and cognitive strategies; and (2) an improvement in the deployment of specific coping strategies targeted to different types of stressors (Zimmer-Gembeck & Skinner, 2011)
- Updated coverage of the Monitoring the Future study's assessment of drug use by secondary school students with 2012 data on U.S. eighth-, tenth-, and twelfth-graders (Johnston & others, 2013)
- Inclusion of recent research indicating that mothers' and fathers' alcohol use was linked to earlier alcohol use by their children (Kerr & others, 2012)
- Description of a recent research review that concluded in addition to acquiring a best friend who smokes, initiation of smoking in adolescence was linked to getting into trouble in school, poorer grades, and delinquency (Tucker & others, 2012). In this review, escalation of smoking in adolescence was predicted by depressive symptoms.
- Discussion of a recent study that found when the mother of an adolescent's friend engaged in authoritative parenting the adolescent was less likely to binge drink, smoke cigarettes, or use marijuana than when the friend's mother engaged in neglectful parenting (Shakya, Christakis, & Fowler, 2012)
- Updated material on college students' drinking habits including new data on extreme binge drinking and the recent decline in college drinking (Johnston & others, 2012)
- Updated content on pregaming and its link to substance abuse in emerging adults (Khan & others, 2012)
- Description of research that found the onset of alcohol use before age 11 was linked to a higher risk of alcohol dependence in early adulthood (Guttmannova & others, 2012)
- Discussion of recent research that linked authoritative parenting with lower adolescent alcohol consumption (Piko & Balazs, 2012) and parent-adolescent conflict with higher consumption (Chaplin & others, 2012)
- Description of a recent study that found a higher level of parental monitoring in the last year of high school was linked to a lower risk of dependence on alcohol, but not marijuana, during the first year of college (Kaynak & others, 2013)
- Discussion of recent research on the role of parental monitoring and support during adolescence in reducing criminal behavior in emerging adulthood (Johnson & others, 2011)
- Coverage of two recent studies indicating that older siblings' substance use is associated with their younger siblings' substance use (Kendler & others, 2013; Whiteman, Jensen, & Maggs, 2013)
- Updated research on a confluence of peer factors that are linked to adolescent alcohol use (Cruz, Emery, & Turkheimer, 2012; Patrick & Schulenberg, 2010)
- Coverage of a recent study that found for both African American and non-Latino White adolescents, low parental control predicted delinquency indirectly through its link to deviant peer affiliation (Deutsch & others, 2012)
- Description of recent research that revealed authoritative parenting increased youths' perception of the legitimacy of parental authority and that youths' perception of parental legitimacy was associated with a lower level of future delinquency (Trinkner & others, 2012)
- Discussion of recent research on the role of parental monitoring and support during adolescence in reducing criminal behavior in emerging adulthood (Johnson & others, 2011)
- Coverage of a recent study that found low rates of delinquency from 14 to 23 years of age were associated with an authoritative parenting style (Murphy & others, 2012)
- Discussion of a recent meta-analysis of five programs for reducing the recidivism of juvenile offenders, which concluded that family treatment was the only one that was effective (Schwalbe & others, 2012)
- New description of a recent study that found poor academic performance and reduced attachment to school at age 15 predicted a higher level of criminal activity at 17 to 19 years of age (Savolainen & others, 2012)
- Discussion of recent research on African Americans that revealed adult depression was associated with a combination of growing up in a family characterized by conflict and low socioeconomic status (Green & others, 2012)
- Coverage of a recent study that linked adolescent depression at 16 to 17 years of age to a number of problems 10 years later in early adulthood (Naicker & others, 2013)
- Description of a recent study that indicated co-rumination increased internalizing symptoms in youths' friendships (Schwartz-Mette & Rose, 2013)
- Coverage of a recent research review that concluded treatment of adolescent depression needs to take into account the severity of the depression, suicidal tendencies, and social factors (Clark, Jansen, & Cloy, 2012)
- Updated description of U.S. adolescents' serious consideration of suicide, whether they had made a suicidal plan, and whether they had attempted suicide in the last 12 months (U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, 2012)

- Discussion of recent research that revealed family discord and negative relationships with parents were associated with increased suicide risk by depressed adolescents (Consoli & others, 2013)
- Coverage of a longitudinal study that found emerging adults were more likely to engage in suicidal behavior when they had been the victims of bullying in early adolescence (Copeland & others, 2013)
- Inclusion of recent research indicating that Latina adolescents' suicidal ideation was associated with having a suicidal friend, as well as lower perceived parental and teacher support (De Luca, Wyman, & Warren, 2012)
- Description of recent research indicating that adolescent girls who were the victims of dating violence were at higher risk for suicidal behavior (Belshaw & others, 2012)
- Discussion of recent research indicating that adolescents who engaged in suicidal ideation perceived their family functioning to be significantly worse than did their caregivers (Lipschitz & others, 2012)
- Coverage of a recent study that found adolescent girls, but not boys, who perceived themselves to be overweight were at risk for engaging in suicidal ideation (Seo & Lee, 2012)
- Inclusion of recent research revealing that college students with more severe depression and a higher level of hopelessness were at risk for engaging in suicidal ideation (Farabaugh & others, 2012)
- New discussion of a recent study that revealed a link between use of online appearance-oriented media by female college undergraduates and eating pathology (Bair & others, 2012)
- Updated data on trends in adolescent obesity from 1999–2000 to 2009–2010 showing increased rates of obesity in boys but not in girls during this time frame (Ogden & others, 2012)
- Inclusion of a recent national survey that found for 18- to 23-year-olds, the percent of individuals who were obese increased from 13.9 percent to 14.4 percent from 2008 to 2012 (Gallup Poll, 2012)
- Description of recent research that found adolescents who were often/sometimes bullied by their peer group had a higher risk of obesity at 21 years of age (Mamum & others, 2012)
- Discussion of a recent study that discovered when adolescents' caregivers lost weight so did their adolescents (Xanthopoulos & others, 2013)
- Coverage of a recent study that revealed adolescents and young adult females who were overeaters or binge eaters were twice as likely as their peers to develop depressive symptoms across the next four years (Skinner & others, 2012)
- Description of a recent study indicating that among a number of activities, team sports participation was the best predictor of lowering the risk for being overweight or obese in adolescence (Drake & others, 2012)
- Discussion of a recent three-month experimental study that found both aerobic exercise and resistance exercise without caloric restriction were effective in reducing abdominal fat and insulin sensitivity compared with a no-exercise control group (Lee & others, 2012)
- New coverage of parental strategies for helping overweight and obese children and adolescents lose weight (DiLonardo, 2013; Matthiessen, 2013; Moninger, 2013)
- New commentary about links between anorexia nervosa and obsessive thinking about weight and compulsive exercise (Hildebrandt & others, 2012; Simpson & others, 2013)
- New description of the perfectionistic tendencies of anorexics and bulimics (Lampard & others, 2012)
- New discussion of the likely brain changes in adolescents who are anorexic (Kaye & others, 2013; Trace & others, 2013)
- Description of a recent study of adolescents and young adults that found dieters were two to three times more likely than nondieters to develop binge eating problems over a five-year period (Goldschmidt & others, 2012)
- New commentary about binge eating disorder being recognized as a psychiatric disorder for the first time in the fifth edition of the American Psychiatric Association's classification of disorders in 2013
- New description of cognitive behavior therapy often being an effective treatment of bulimia nervosa (Hay, 2013)
- New discussion of a recent fMRI study that found the areas of the brain involved in self-regulation and impulse control, especially the prefrontal cortex, showed diminished activity in individuals with binge eating disorder (Balodis & others, 2013)
- Updated coverage of outcomes for the Fast Track delinquency intervention study through age 19 that found the program was successful in reducing juvenile arrest rates (Conduct Problems Prevention Research Group, 2011, 2013; Miller & others, 2010)

acknowledgments

I very much appreciate the support and guidance provided to me by many people at McGraw-Hill. Mike Sugarman, Publisher, has brought a wealth of publishing knowledge and vision to bear on improving my texts. Allison McNamara, Senior Editor, deserves special thanks for the work she has done as the book's editor. Sarah Kiefer, Editorial Coordinator, has done a very competent job of obtaining reviewers and handling many editorial chores. Vicki Malinee has done a terrific job in handling the developmental editing of the manuscript. Ann Helgerson, Marketing Manager, has contributed in numerous positive ways to this book. I so much appreciate the direction and guidance provided by Terry Schiesl, Director of Electronic Data Processing, in producing this text. Sheila Frank did a great job in coordinating the book's production. Janet Tilden was a superb copyeditor for the text. Jennifer Blankenship was terrific in tracking down photographs. I also want to thank my wife, Mary Jo, our children, Tracy and Jennifer, and our granddaughter, Jordan, for their wonderful contributions to my life and for helping me to better understand the marvels and mysteries of adolescence and emerging adulthood.

Reviewers

I owe a special gratitude to the reviewers who provided detailed feedback on *Adolescence*.

Expert Consultants

Adolescent development has become an enormous, complex field, and no single author can possibly be an expert in all areas of the field. To solve this problem, I have sought the input of leading experts in many different areas of adolescent development. The experts have provided me with detailed recommendations of new research to include. The panel of experts is literally a *Who's Who* in the field of adolescent development. The experts' photographs and biographies appear on pp. xvii–xix.

Instructor Reviewers

I also owe a great deal of thanks to the instructors teaching the adolescence course who have provided feedback about the book. Many of the changes in this edition of *Adolescence* are based on their input. For their suggestions, I thank these individuals:

General Text Reviewers for Previous Editions

Alice Alexander, *Old Dominion University;* **Sandy Arntz,** *Northern Illinois University;* **Frank Ascione,** *Utah State University;* **Carole Beale,** *University of Massachusetts;* **Luciane A. Berg,** *Southern Utah University;* **David K. Bernhardt,** *Carleton University;* **Fredda Blanchard-Fields,** *Louisiana State University;* **Kristi Blankenship,** *University of Tennessee;* **Belinda Blevins-Knabe,** *University of Arkansas;* **Robert Bornstein,** *Miami University;* **Ioakim Boutakidis,** *Fullerton State University;* **Geraldine Brookins,** *University of Minnesota;* **Jane Brower,** *University of Tennessee at Chattanooga;* **Deborah Brown,** *Friends University;* **Janine Buckner**, *Seton Hall University;* **Nancy Busch-Rossnagel,** *Fordham University;* **James I. Byrd,** *University of Wisconsin at Stout;* **Cheryl A. Camenzuli,** *Hofstra University;* **Elaine Cassel,** *Marymount University;* **Mark Chapell,** *Rowan University;* **Stephanie M. Clancy,** *Southern Illinois University at Carbondale;* **Ronald K. Craig,** *Cincinnati State College;* **Gary Creasey,** *Illinois State University;* **Laura Crosetti,** *Monroe Community College;* **Rita Curl,** *Minot State University;* **Peggy A. DeCooke,** *Northern Illinois University;* **Nancy Defates-Densch,** *Northern Illinois University;* **Gypsy Denzine,** *Northern Arizona University;* **Imma Destefanis,** *Boston College;* **R. Daniel DiSalvi,** *Kean College;* **James A. Doyle,** *Roane State Community College;* **Mark W. Durm,** *Athens State University;* **Laura Duvall,** *Heartland Community College;* **Kimberly DuVall-Early,** *James Madison University;* **Celina Echols,**

Southern Louisiana State University; **Richard M. Ehlenz,** *Lakewood Community College;* **Gene Elliot,** *Glassboro State University;* **Steve Ellyson,** *Youngstown State University;* **Robert Enright,** *University of Wisconsin at Madison;* **Jennifer Fager,** *Western Michigan University;* **Lisa Farkas,** *Rowan University;* **Douglas Fife,** *Plymouth State College;* **Urminda Firlan,** *Michigan State University;* **Leslie Fisher,** *Cleveland State University;* **Martin E. Ford,** *Stanford University;* **Gregory T. Fouts,** *University of Calgary;* **Mary Fraser,** *San Jose State University;* **Rick Froman,** *John Brown University;* **Charles Fry,** *University of Virginia;* **Anne R. Gayles-Felton,** *Florida A&M University;* **Margaret J. Gill,** *Kutztown University;* **Sam Givham,** *Mississippi State University;* **William Gnagey,** *Illinois State University;* **Page Goodwin,** *Western Illinois University;* **Nicole Graves,** *South Dakota State University;* **B. Jo Hailey,** *University of Southern Mississippi;* **Dick E. Hammond,** *Southwest Texas State University;* **Sam Hardy,** *Brigham Young University;* **Frances Harnick,** *University of New Mexico, Indian Children's Program, and Lovelace-Bataan Pediatric Clinic;* **Dan Houlihan,** *Minnesota State University;* **Kim Hyatt,** *Weber State University;* **June V. Irving,** *Ball State University;* **Beverly Jennings,** *University of Colorado at Denver;* **Joline Jones,** *Worcester State College;* **Linda Juang,** *San Francisco State University;* **Alfred L. Karlson,** *University of Massachusetts at Amherst;* **Lynn F. Katz,** *University of Pittsburgh;* **Carolyn Kaufman,** *Columbus State Community College;* **Michelle Kelley,** *Old Dominion University;* **Marguerite D. Kermis,** *Canisius College;* **Roger Kobak,** *University of Delaware;* **Tara Kuther,** *Western Connecticut State University;* **Emmett C. Lampkin,** *Scott Community College;* **Royal Louis Lange,** *Ellsworth Community Center;* **Philip Langer,** *University of Colorado;* **Heidi Legg-Burross,** *University of Arizona;* **Tanya Letourneau,** *Delaware County College;* **Neal E. Lipsitz,** *Boston College;* **Nancy Lobb,** *Alvin Community College;* **Daniel Lynch,** *University of Wisconsin at Oshkosh;* **Joseph G. Marrone,** *Siena College;* **Ann McCabe,** *University of Windsor;* **Susan McCammon,** *East Carolina University;* **Sherri McCarthy-Tucker,** *Northern Arizona University;* **E. L. McGarry,** *California State University at Fullerton;* **D. Rush McQueen,** *Auburn University;* **Sean Meegan,** *Western Illinois University;* **Jessica Miller,** *Mesa State College;* **John J. Mirich,** *Metropolitan State College;* **John J. Mitchell,** *University of Alberta;* **Suzanne F. Morrow,** *Old Dominion University;* **Lloyd D. Noppe,** *University of Wisconsin at Green Bay;* **Delores Vantrice Oates,** *Texas Southern University;* **Daniel Offer,** *University of Michigan;* **Shana Pack,** *Western Kentucky University;* **Michelle Paludi,** *Michelle Paludi & Associates;* **Joycelyn G. Parish,** *Kansas State University;* **Ian Payton,** *Bethune-Cookman College;* **Andrew Peiser,** *Mercy College;* **Peggy G. Perkins,** *University of Nevada;* **Richard Pisacreta,** *Ferris State University;* **Gayle Reed,** *University of Wisconsin at Madison;* **James D. Reid,** *Washington University;* **Vicki Ritts,** *St. Louis Community College;* **Anne Robertson,** *University of Wisconsin at Milwaukee;* **Melinda Russell-Stamp,** *Weber State University;* **Traci Sachteleben,** *Southwestern Illinois College;* **Tonie E. Santmire,** *University of Nebraska;* **Douglas Sawin,** *University of Texas;* **Mary Schumann,** *George Mason University;* **Paul Schwartz,** *Mt. St. Mary College;* **Jane Sheldon,** *University of Michigan at Dearborn;* **Kim Shifren,** *Towson University;* **Susan Shonk,** *State University of New York;* **Ken Springer,** *Southern Methodist University;* **Ruby Takanishi,** *Foundation for Child Development;* **Patti Tolar,** *University of Houston;* **Vern Tyler,** *Western Washington University;* **Rhoda Unger,** *Montclair State College;* **Angela Vaughn,** *Wesley College;* **Elizabeth Vozzola,** *Saint Joseph's College;* **Barry Wagner,** *Catholic University of America;* **Rob Weisskrich,** *California State University at Fullerton;* **Deborah Welsh,** *University of Tennessee;* **Andrea Wesley,** *University of Southern Mississippi;* **Wanda Willard,** *State University of New York at Oswego;* **Carolyn L. Williams,** *University of Minnesota;* **Shelli Wynants,** *California State University.*

instructor and student resources

The resources listed here may accompany *Adolescence*, fifteenth edition. Please contact your McGraw-Hill representative for details concerning policies, prices, and availability.

For the Instructor

The Online Learning Center The instructor side of the Online Learning Center at http://www.mhhe.com/santrocka15e contains the Instructor's Manual, Test Bank files, PowerPoint slides, Image Gallery, and other valuable material to help you design and enhance your course. Ask your local McGraw-Hill representative for your password.

The *Instructor's Manual,* revised by Patti Tolar at the University of Houston, is a flexible planner with an introduction to each chapter, outline, suggested lecture topics, classroom discussion and activities, critical thinking exercises, research articles, essay questions, and video and film recommendations.

Create Craft your teaching resources to match the way you teach! With McGraw-Hill Create™, www.mcgrawhillcreate.com, you can easily rearrange chapters, combine material from other content sources, and quickly upload content you have written, such as your course syllabus or teaching notes. Find the content you need in Create by searching through thousands of leading McGraw-Hill textbooks. Arrange your book to fit your teaching style. Create even allows you to personalize your book's appearance by selecting the cover and adding your name, school, and course information. Order a Create book and you'll receive a complimentary print review copy in three to five business days or a complimentary electronic review copy (eComp) via email in about one hour. Go to www.mcgrawhillcreate.com today and register. Experience how McGraw-Hill Create empowers you to teach your students your way.

Blackboard McGraw-Hill Higher Education and Blackboard have teamed up. What does this mean for you?

1. **Your life, simplified.** Now you can access McGraw-Hill's Create™ right from within your Blackboard course—all with one single sign-on. Say goodbye to the days of logging in to multiple applications.
2. **Deep integration of content and tools.** Not only do you get single sign-on with Create™, you also get deep integration of McGraw-Hill content and content engines right in Blackboard.
3. **A solution for everyone.** Whether your institution is already using Blackboard or you just want to try Blackboard on your own, we have a solution for you. McGraw-Hill and Blackboard can now offer you easy access to industry-leading technology and content, whether your campus hosts it or we do. Be sure to ask your local McGraw-Hill representative for details.

Tegrity Tegrity Campus is a service that makes class time available all the time by automatically capturing every lecture in a searchable format for students to review when they study and complete assignments. With a simple one-click start and stop process, you capture all computer screens and corresponding audio. Students replay any part of any class with easy-to-use browser-based viewing on a PC or Mac.

Educators know that the more students can see, hear, and experience class resources, the better they learn. With Tegrity Campus, students quickly recall key moments by using Tegrity Campus' unique search feature. This search helps students efficiently find what they need, when they need it across an entire semester of class recordings. Help turn all your students' study time into learning moments immediately supported by your lecture.

Test Bank and Computerized Test Bank, revised by Paul Schwartz at Mt. St. Mary College, has questions specifically related to the main text, including multiple-choice, short-answer, and essay questions, many of which are applied assessment.

PowerPoint Slides, revised by Patti Tolar, University of Houston, cover every chapter and concept presented in the text.

McGraw-Hill's Visual Assets Database for Development ("VAD") McGraw-Hill's Visual Assets Database for Development (VAD 2.0) (www.mhhe.com/vad) is an online database of videos for use in the developmental psychology classroom, created specifically for instructors. You can customize classroom presentations by downloading the videos to your computer and showing the videos on their own or insert them into your course cartridge or PowerPoint presentations. All of the videos are available with or without captions. Ask your McGraw-Hill representative for access information.

Student Resources

Online Learning Center The Online Learning Center at http://www.mhhe.com/santrocka15e offers a wide variety of student resources. Multiple-choice and matching tests for each chapter reinforce key principles, terms, and ideas, covering all the major concepts discussed throughout the text. Entirely different from the test items in the Test Bank, the questions have been written to quiz students but also to help them learn. Key terms from the text are reproduced in a glossary of key terms where they can be accessed in alphabetical order for easy reference and review. Decision-making scenarios present students with the opportunity to apply the information in the chapter to realistic situations and to see what effects their decisions will have. Streamable online videos reinforce chapter content.

McGraw-Hill Contemporary Learning Series *Annual Editions: Human Development.* This reader is a collection of articles on topics related to the latest research and thinking in human development. Annual Editions are updated regularly and include useful features such as a topic guide, an annotated table of contents, unit overviews, and a topical index.

Taking Sides: Clashing Views on Controversial Issues in Adolescent Development Current controversial issues are presented in a debate-style format designed to stimulate student interest and develop critical-thinking skills. Each issue is thoughtfully framed with an issue summary, an issue introduction, and a postscript.

CourseSmart
Learn Smart. Choose Smart.

CourseSmart **CourseSmart** is a new way to find and buy eTextbooks. At CourseSmart you can save up to 50% off the cost of a print textbook, reduce your impact on the environment, and gain access to powerful Web tools for learning. CourseSmart has the largest selection of eTextbooks available anywhere, offering thousands of the most commonly adopted textbooks from a wide variety of higher education publishers. CourseSmart eTextbooks are available in one standard online reader with full text search, notes, and highlighting, and e-mail tools for sharing notes between classmates. For further details contact your sales representative or go to www.coursesmart.com.

ADOLESCENCE

This page intentionally left blank

chapter 1

INTRODUCTION

chapter **outline**

1 The Historical Perspective

Learning Goal 1 Describe historical perspectives on adolescence

- Early History
- The Twentieth and Twenty-First Centuries
- Stereotyping of Adolescents
- A Positive View of Adolescence

2 Today's Adolescents in the United States and Around the World

Learning Goal 2 Discuss the experiences of adolescents in the United States and around the world

- Adolescents in the United States
- The Global Perspective

3 The Nature of Development

Learning Goal 3 Summarize the developmental processes, periods, transitions, and issues related to adolescence

- Processes and Periods
- Developmental Transitions
- Developmental Issues

4 The Science of Adolescent Development

Learning Goal 4 Characterize the science of adolescent development

- Science and the Scientific Method
- Theories of Adolescent Development
- Research in Adolescent Development

Jeffrey Dahmer's senior portrait in high school.

Alice Walker.

Dr. Michael Maddaus counseling a troubled youth.

Jeffrey Dahmer had a troubled childhood and adolescence. His parents constantly bickered before they divorced. His mother had emotional problems and doted on his younger brother. He felt that his father neglected him, and he had been sexually abused by another boy when he was 8 years old. But the vast majority of people who suffered through a painful childhood and adolescence do not become serial killers as Dahmer did. Dahmer murdered his first victim in 1978 with a barbell and went on to kill 16 other individuals before being caught and sentenced to 15 life terms in prison.

A decade before Dahmer's first murder, Alice Walker, who would later win a Pulitzer Prize for her book *The Color Purple,* spent her days battling racism in Mississippi. Born the eighth child of Georgia sharecroppers, Walker knew the brutal effects of poverty. Despite the counts against her, she went on to become an award-winning novelist. Walker writes about people who, as she puts it, "make it, who come out of nothing. People who triumph."

Consider also the changing life of Michael Maddaus (Broderick, 2003; Masten, Obradovic, & Burt, 2006). During his childhood and adolescence in Minneapolis, his mother drank heavily and his stepfather abused him. He coped by spending increasing time on the streets, being arrested more than 20 times for his delinquency, frequently being placed in detention centers, and rarely going to school. At 17, he joined the Navy and the experience helped him to gain self-discipline and hope. After his brief stint in the Navy, he completed a GED and began taking community college classes. However, he continued to have some setbacks with drugs and alcohol. A defining moment as an emerging adult came when he delivered furniture to a surgeon's home. The surgeon became interested in helping Michael and his mentorship led Michael to volunteer at a rehabilitation center and then to get a job with a neurosurgeon. Eventually, he obtained his undergraduate degree, went to medical school, got married, and started a family. Today, Michael Maddaus is a successful surgeon. One of his most gratifying volunteer activities is telling his story to troubled youth.

What leads one adolescent like Jeffrey Dahmer, so full of promise, to commit brutal acts of violence and another, like Alice Walker, to turn poverty and trauma into a rich literary harvest? How can we attempt to explain how someone like Michael Maddaus can turn a childhood and adolescence shattered by abuse and delinquency into a career as a successful surgeon while another person seems to come unhinged by life's minor hassles? Why is it that some adolescents are whirlwinds—successful in school, involved in a network of friends, and full of energy—whereas others hang out on the sidelines, mere spectators of life? If you have ever wondered what makes adolescents tick, you have asked yourself the central question we explore in this book.

preview

Adolescence, 15th edition, is a window into the nature of adolescent development—your own and that of every other adolescent. In this first chapter, you will read about the history of the field of adolescent development, the characteristics of today's adolescents in the United States and the rest of the world, and the ways in which adolescents develop.

Historical Perspective

LG1 Describe historical perspectives on adolescence

- Early History
- The Twentieth and Twenty-First Centuries
- Stereotyping of Adolescents
- A Positive View of Adolescence

What have the portraits of adolescence been like at different points in history? When did the scientific study of adolescence begin?

> In no order of things is adolescence the simple time of life.
>
> —Jean Erskine Stewart
> *American Writer, 20th Century*

EARLY HISTORY

In early Greece, the philosophers Plato and Aristotle both commented about the nature of youth. According to Plato (fourth century B.C.), reasoning doesn't belong to childhood but rather first appears in adolescence. Plato thought that children should spend their time in sports and music, whereas adolescents should study science and mathematics.

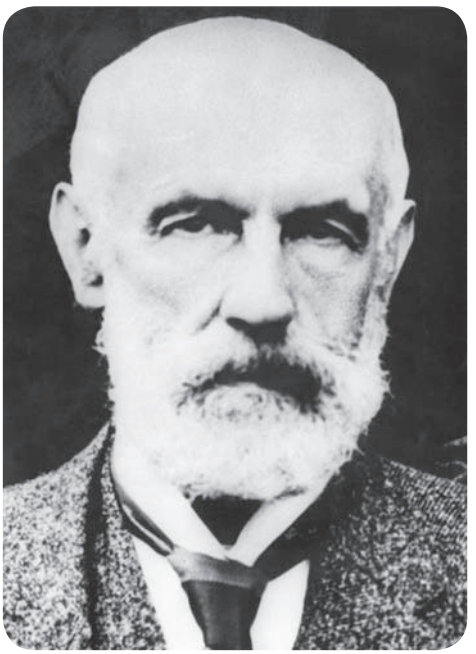
Aristotle (fourth century B.C.) argued that the most important aspect of adolescence is the ability to choose, and that self-determination is a hallmark of maturity. Aristotle's emphasis on the development of self-determination is not unlike some contemporary views that see independence, identity, and career choice as the key themes of adolescence. Aristotle also recognized adolescents' egocentrism, commenting once that adolescents think they know everything and are quite sure about it.

In the Middle Ages, children and adolescents were viewed as miniature adults and were subjected to harsh discipline. In the eighteenth century, French philosopher Jean-Jacques Rousseau offered a more enlightened view of adolescence, restoring the belief that being a child or an adolescent is not the same as being an adult. Like Plato, Rousseau thought that reasoning develops in adolescence. He said that curiosity should especially be encouraged in the education of 12- to 15-year-olds. Rousseau argued that, from 15 to 20 years of age, individuals mature emotionally, and their selfishness is replaced by an interest in others. Thus, Rousseau concluded that development has distinct phases. But his ideas were speculative; not until the beginning of the twentieth century did the scientific exploration of adolescence begin.

THE TWENTIETH AND TWENTY-FIRST CENTURIES

The end of the nineteenth century and the early part of the twentieth century saw the invention of the concept we now call adolescence. Between 1890 and 1920, a number of psychologists, urban reformers, educators, youth workers, and counselors began to develop the concept. At this time, young people, especially boys, were increasingly viewed as passive and vulnerable—qualities previously associated only with adolescent females. When G. Stanley Hall's book on adolescence was published in 1904 (see the next section), it played a major role in restructuring thinking about adolescence.

G. Stanley Hall's Storm-and-Stress View G. Stanley Hall (1844–1924) pioneered the scientific study of adolescence. In 1904, Hall published his ideas in a two-volume set: *Adolescence*. Hall was strongly influenced by Charles Darwin, the famous



G. Stanley Hall, father of the scientific study of adolescence.

Margaret Mead (*left*) with a Samoan adolescent girl. Mead found that adolescence in Samoa was relatively stress-free, although recently her findings have been criticized. *How does Mead's view of adolescence contrast with Hall's view?*

evolutionary theorist. Applying Darwin's view to the study of adolescent development, Hall proposed that development is controlled primarily by biological factors.

The **storm-and-stress view** is Hall's concept that adolescence is a turbulent time charged with conflict and mood swings. In his view, adolescents' thoughts, feelings, and actions oscillate between conceit and humility, good intentions and temptation, happiness and sadness. An adolescent might be nasty to a peer one moment and kind the next moment; in need of privacy one moment but seconds later want companionship.

Hall was a giant in the field of adolescence. He began the theorizing, systematizing, and questioning that went beyond mere speculation and philosophizing. Indeed, we owe the beginnings of the scientific study of adolescence to Hall.

Margaret Mead's Sociocultural View of Adolescence Anthropologist Margaret Mead (1928) studied adolescents on the South Sea island of Samoa. She concluded that the basic nature of adolescence is not biological, as Hall envisioned, but rather sociocultural. In cultures that provide a smooth, gradual transition from childhood to adulthood, which is the way adolescence is handled in Samoa, she found little storm and stress associated with the period. Mead's observations of Samoan adolescents revealed instead that their lives were relatively free of turmoil. Mead concluded that cultures that allow adolescents to observe sexual relations, see babies born, regard death as natural, do important work, engage in sex play, and know clearly what their adult roles will be tend to promote a relatively stress-free adolescence. However, in cultures like the United States, in which children are considered very different from adults and adolescents are restricted from full participation in society, the period is more likely to be stressful.

More than half a century after Mead's Samoan findings were published, her work was criticized as biased and error-prone (Freeman, 1983). Current criticism states that Samoan adolescence is more stressful than Mead suggested and that delinquency appears among Samoan adolescents just as it does among Western adolescents. Despite the controversy over Mead's findings, some researchers have defended Mead's work (Holmes, 1987).

The Inventionist View Although adolescence has a biological base, as G. Stanley Hall argued, it also has a sociocultural base, as Margaret Mead maintained. Indeed, sociohistorical conditions contributed to the emergence of the concept of adolescence. According to the **inventionist view,** adolescence is a sociohistorical creation. Especially important in this view of adolescence are the sociohistorical circumstances at the beginning of the twentieth century, a time when legislation was enacted that ensured the dependency of youth and made their move into the economic sphere more manageable. These sociohistorical circumstances included a decline in apprenticeship; increased mechanization during the Industrial Revolution, which raised the level of skill required of laborers and necessitated a specialized division of labor; the separation of work and home; age-graded schools; urbanization; the appearance of youth groups such as the YMCA and the Boy Scouts; and the writings of G. Stanley Hall.

Schools, work, and economics are important dimensions of the inventionist view of adolescence. Some scholars argue that the concept of adolescence was invented mainly as a by-product of the movement to create a system of compulsory public education. In this view, the function of secondary schools is to transmit intellectual skills to youth. However, other scholars argue that the primary purpose of secondary schools is to deploy youth within the economic sphere. In this view, American society conferred the status of adolescence on youth through child-saving legislation (Lapsley, Enright, & Serlin, 1985). By developing special laws for youth, adults restricted their options, encouraged their dependency, and made their move into the world of work more manageable.

Historians now call the period between 1890 and 1920 the "age of adolescence." In this period, lawmakers enacted a great deal of compulsory legislation aimed at youth. In virtually every state, they passed laws that excluded youth from most employment and required them to attend secondary school. Much of this legislation included extensive enforcement provisions. Two clear changes resulted from this legislation: decreased employment and increased school attendance among youth. From 1910 to 1930, the number of 10- to 15-year-olds who

storm-and-stress view G. Stanley Hall's concept that adolescence is a turbulent time charged with conflict and mood swings.

inventionist view The view that adolescence is a sociohistorical creation. Especially important in this view are the sociohistorical circumstances at the beginning of the twentieth century, a time when legislation was enacted that ensured the dependency of youth and made their move into the economic sphere more manageable.

were gainfully employed dropped about 75 percent. In addition, between 1900 and 1930 the number of high school graduates increased substantially. Approximately 600 percent more individuals graduated from high school in 1930 than in 1900. Let's take a closer look at how conceptions of adolescence and experiences of adolescents changed with the changing times of the twentieth century and beyond.

Further Changes in the Twentieth Century and the Twenty-First Century Discussing historical changes in the way individuals have experienced adolescence involves focusing on changes in generations. A *cohort* is a group of people who are born at a similar point in history and share similar experiences as a result. For example, individuals who experienced the Great Depression as teenagers are likely to differ from their counterparts who were teenagers during the optimistic aftermath of World War II in the 1950s. In discussing and conducting research on such historical variations, the term **cohort effects** is used, which refers to influences attributed to a person's time of birth, era, or generation, but not to actual chronological age (Schaie, 2012). Let's now explore potential cohort effects on the development of adolescents and emerging adults in the last half of the twentieth century and the early part of the twenty-first century.

1950s to 1970s By 1950, the developmental period referred to as adolescence had come of age. It encompassed not only physical and social identities but a legal identity as well, for every state had developed special laws for youth between the ages of 16 and 20. Getting a college degree—the key to a good job—was on the minds of many adolescents during the 1950s, as was getting married, starting a family, and settling down to the life of luxury displayed in television commercials.

Although adolescents' pursuit of higher education continued into the 1960s, many African American adolescents not only were denied a college education but received an inferior secondary education as well. Ethnic conflicts in the form of riots and sit-ins became pervasive, and college-age adolescents were among the most vocal participants.

Political protests reached a peak in the late 1960s and early 1970s when millions of adolescents reacted violently to what they saw as the United States' immoral participation in the Vietnam War. By the mid-1970s, the radical protests of adolescents began to abate along with U.S. involvement in Vietnam. Political activism was largely replaced by increased concern for upward mobility through achievement in high school, college, or vocational training. Material interests began to dominate adolescents' motives again, while ideological challenges to social institutions began to recede.

During the 1970s the feminist movement changed both the description and the study of adolescence. In earlier years, descriptions of adolescence had pertained more to males than to females. The dual family and career objectives that female adolescents have today were largely unknown to female adolescents of the 1890s and early 1900s.

Millennials In recent years, generations have been given labels by the popular culture. The most recent label is **Millennials,** which applies to the generation born after 1980—the first to come of age and enter emerging adulthood in the new millennium. Two characteristics of Millennials stand out: (1) their ethnic diversity, and (2) their connection to technology. A recent analysis also described Millennials as "confident, self-expressive, liberal, upbeat, and open to change" (Pew Research Center, 2010, p. 1).

Because their ethnic diversity is greater than that of prior generations, many Millennial adolescents and emerging adults are more tolerant and open-minded than their counterparts in previous generations. One survey indicated that 60 percent of today's adolescents say their friends include someone from diverse ethnic groups (Teenage Research Unlimited, 2004). Another survey found that 60 percent of U.S. 18- to 29-year-olds had dated someone from a different ethnic group (Jones, 2005).

Another major change that characterizes Millennials is their dramatically increased use of media and technology (Gross, 2013; Levinson, 2013). According to one analysis,

> They are history's first "always connected" generation. Steeped in digital technology and social media, they treat their multi-tasking hand-held gadgets almost like a body part—for better or worse. More than 8-in-10 say they sleep with a cell phone glowing by the bed, poised to disgorge texts, phone calls, e-mails, songs, news, videos, games, and wake-up jingles. But

developmental **connection**

Technology

When media multitasking is taken into account, 11- to 14-year-olds spend an average of almost 12 hours exposed to media per day. Chapter 12, p. 420

cohort effects Characteristics related to a person's date of birth, era, or generation rather than to his or her actual chronological age.

Millennials The generation born after 1980, the first to come of age and enter emerging adulthood in the new millennium. Two characteristics of Millennials stand out: (1) their ethnic diversity, and (2) their connection to technology.

sometimes convenience yields to temptation. Nearly two-thirds admit to texting while driving (Pew Research Center, 2010, p. 1).

As just indicated, there likely are both positive and negative aspects to how the technology revolution is affecting youth. Technology can provide an expansive, rich set of knowledge that, if used in a constructive way, can enhance adolescents' education (Taylor & Fratto, 2012). However, the possible downside of technology was captured in a recent book, *The Dumbest Generation: How the Digital Age Stupefies Young Americans and Jeopardizes Our Future* (*Or, Don't Trust Anyone Under 30*), written by Emory University English professor Mark Bauerlein (2008). Among the book's themes are that many of today's youth are more interested in information retrieval than information formation, don't read books and aren't motivated to read them, can't spell without spellcheck, and have become encapsulated in a world of iPhones, text messaging, Facebook, YouTube, MySpace, *Grand Theft Auto* (the video's introduction in 2008 had first-week sales of $500 million, dwarfing other movie and video sales), and other technology contexts. In terms of adolescents' retention of general information and historical facts, Bauerlein may be correct. And, in terms of some skills, such as adolescents' reading and writing, there is considerable concern—as evidenced by U.S. employers spending $1.3 billion a year to teach writing skills to employees (Begley & Interlandi, 2008). However, in terms of cognitive skills such as thinking and reasoning, he likely is wrong, given that IQ scores have been rising significantly since the 1930s (Flynn, 2007; Flynn & Blair, 2013). Further, there is no research evidence that being immersed in a technological world of iPhones, Facebook, and YouTube impairs thinking skills (Begley & Interlandi, 2008). We will have much more to discuss about intelligence in Chapter 3 and about technology in Chapter 12.

Another concern about the current generation of adolescents was voiced in *The Path to Purpose* by leading expert on adolescence William Damon (2008). Damon argues that many American adults have become effective at finding short-term solutions to various tasks and problems to get through their lives, and they are instilling the same desire for immediate gratification and shortsighted thinking in their children and adolescents. In Damon's view, although these short-term solutions (such as getting homework done, getting a good grade on a test tomorrow, and making a team) are often necessary adaptations to a situation, they can distract adolescents from thinking about their life purpose by exploring questions such as "What kind of person do I want to be?" "What do I want to do with my life?" "Why should I try to be successful?" Damon further emphasizes that parents can help to remedy this problem by presenting their adolescent sons and daughters with options and guiding them through choices, as well as talking with them about paths, themes, and issues in their own lives that they find meaningful and communicating how they have coped with setbacks and dilemmas. A recent study of Asian American ninth- and tenth-graders revealed that engagement in purpose on a daily basis was linked to daily family assistance (doing simple chores such as helping to make dinner), social role fulfillment (feeling like a good son or daughter), and participating in extracurricular activities (Kiang, 2012). Adolescent leisure time was negatively related to purpose in this study.

developmental **connection**

Identity

Damon argues that too many youths today are indecisive and aren't making adequate progress toward identity resolution. Chapter 4, p. 145

We will expand on Damon's concept of the path to purpose later in the text in our discussions of identity exploration (Chapter 4); moral development, values, and religion (Chapter 7); and achievement and careers (Chapter 11).

We have considered the important sociohistorical circumstances surrounding the development of the concept of adolescence, evaluated how society has viewed adolescents at different points in history, and examined several major changes that characterize the current generation of adolescents. Next we will explore why we need to exercise caution in generalizing about the adolescents of any era. As you read about the stereotyping of adolescents, think about how the book we just described—*The Dumbest Generation* (Bauerlein, 2008)—might reflect this stereotyping.

STEREOTYPING OF ADOLESCENTS

stereotype A generalization that reflects our impressions and beliefs about a broad group of people. All stereotypes refer to an image of what the typical member of a specific group is like.

A **stereotype** is a generalization that reflects our impressions and beliefs about a broad category of people. All stereotypes carry an image of what the typical member of a specific group is like. Once we assign a stereotype, it is difficult to abandon it, even in the face of contradictory evidence.

Stereotypes of adolescents are plentiful: "They say they want a job, but when they get one, they don't want to work." "They are all lazy." "All they think about is sex." "They are all into drugs, every last one of them." "Kids today don't have the moral fiber of my generation." "The problem with adolescents today is that they all have it too easy." "They are so self-centered." Indeed, during most of the twentieth century and the beginning of the twenty-first century, adolescents have been portrayed as abnormal and deviant rather than normal and nondeviant. Consider Hall's image of storm and stress. Consider, too, media portrayals of adolescents as rebellious, conflicted, faddish, delinquent, and self-centered. Especially distressing is that, when given evidence of youths' positive accomplishments—that a majority of adolescents participate in community service, for example—many adults either deny the facts or say that they must be exceptions (Youniss & Ruth, 2002).

Stereotyping of adolescents is so widespread that adolescence researcher Joseph Adelson (1979) coined the term **adolescent generalization gap,** which refers to generalizations that are based on information about a limited, often highly visible group of adolescents. Some adolescents develop confidence in their abilities despite negative stereotypes about them. And some individuals (like Alice Walker and Michael Maddaus, discussed at the beginning of this chapter), triumph over poverty, abuse, and other adversities.

A POSITIVE VIEW OF ADOLESCENCE

The negative stereotyping of adolescents is overdrawn (Lerner & others, 2013). In a cross-cultural study, Daniel Offer and his colleagues (1988) found no support for such a negative view. The researchers assessed the self-images of adolescents around the world—in the United States, Australia, Bangladesh, Hungary, Israel, Italy, Japan, Taiwan, Turkey, and West Germany—and discovered that at least 73 percent of the adolescents had a positive self-image. The adolescents were self-confident and optimistic about their future. Although there were some exceptions, as a group the adolescents were happy most of the time, enjoyed life, perceived themselves as capable of exercising self-control, valued work and school, expressed confidence in their sexuality, showed positive feelings toward their families, and felt they had the capacity to cope with life's stresses—not exactly a storm-and-stress portrayal of adolescence.

Have adolescents been stereotyped too negatively? Explain.

adolescent generalization gap Adelson's concept of generalizations being made about adolescents based on information regarding a limited, often highly visible group of adolescents.

Old Centuries and New Centuries For much of the last century in the United States and other Western cultures, adolescence was perceived as a problematic period of the human life span in line with G. Stanley Hall's (1904) storm-and-stress portrayal. But as the research study just described indicates, a large majority of adolescents are not nearly as disturbed and troubled as the popular stereotype suggests.

The end of an old century and the beginning of the next has a way of stimulating reflection on what was, as well as visions of what could and should be. In the field of psychology in general, as in its subfield of adolescent development, psychologists have looked back at a century in which the discipline became too negative (Seligman & Csikszentmihalyi, 2000). Psychology had become an overly grim science in which people were too often characterized as being passive victims. Psychologists are now calling for a focus on the positive side of human experience and greater emphasis on hope, optimism, positive individual traits, creativity, and positive group and civic values, such as responsibility, nurturance, civility, and tolerance (King, 2013, 2014).

In case you're worried about what's going to become of the younger generation, it's going to grow up and start worrying about the younger generation.

—Roger Allen
Contemporary American Writer

Generational Perceptions and Misperceptions Adults' perceptions of adolescents emerge from a combination of personal experience and media portrayals, neither of which produces an objective picture of how typical adolescents develop (Feldman & Elliott, 1990). Some of the readiness to assume the worst about adolescents likely involves the short memories of adults. Adults often portray today's adolescents as more troubled, less respectful, more self-centered, more assertive, and more adventurous than they were.

However, in matters of taste and manners, the youth of every generation have seemed radical, unnerving, and different from adults—different in how they look, how they behave, the music they enjoy, their hairstyles, and the clothing they choose. It is an enormous error to confuse adolescents' enthusiasm for trying on new identities and indulging in occasional episodes of outrageous behavior with hostility toward parental and societal standards. Acting out and boundary testing are time-honored ways in which adolescents move toward accepting, rather than rejecting, parental values.

Positive Youth Development What has been called positive youth development (PYD) in adolescence reflects the positive psychology approach. Positive youth development emphasizes the strengths of youth and the positive qualities and developmental trajectories that are desired for youth (Benson & Scales, 2011; Scales, Benson, & Roehlkepartain, 2012). Positive youth development has especially been promoted by Jacqueline Lerner and her colleagues (2009, 2013), who have recently described the "Five Cs" of PYD:

- *Competence*, which involves having a positive perception of one's actions in domain-specific areas—social, academic, physical, career, and so on
- *Confidence*, which consists of an overall positive sense of self-worth and self-efficacy (a sense that one can master a situation and produce positive outcomes)
- *Connection*, which is characterized by positive relationships with others, including family, peers, teachers, and individuals in the community
- *Character*, which comprises respect for societal rules, an understanding of right and wrong, and integrity
- *Caring/compassion*, which encompasses showing emotional concern for others, especially those in distress

Lerner and her colleagues (2009, 2013) conclude that to develop these five positive characteristics, youth need access to positive social contexts—such as youth development programs and organized youth activities—and competent people—such as caring teachers, community leaders, and mentors. We will further explore youth development programs in Chapter 9, and in Chapter 13 we will examine Peter Benson's emphasis on the importance of developmental assets in improving youth development, which reflects the positive youth development approach.

connecting with adolescents

Wanting to Be Treated as an Asset

"Many times teenagers are thought of as a problem that no one really wants to deal with. People are sometimes intimidated and become hostile when teenagers are willing to challenge their authority. It is looked at as being disrespectful. Teenagers are, many times, not treated like an asset and as innovative thinkers who will be the leaders of tomorrow. Adults have the power to teach the younger generation about the world and allow them to feel they have a voice in it."

—Zula, age 16
Brooklyn, New York

Which perspective on adolescent development does this comment appear to take?

The movement toward a positive view of youth development recently has emphasized thriving (Benson & Scales, 2011; Lerner & others, 2013). A national study of more than 1,800 15-year-olds that focused on adolescent thriving examined the importance of identifying and supporting adolescents' sparks, defined as their deep passions or interests (Scales, Benson, & Roehlkepartain, 2012). In this study, the 15-year-olds who had accumulated a stronger level of sparks, who experienced opportunities in relationships to nurture those sparks (such as supportive relationships with adults), and who felt a sense of empowerment (assessed by asking adolescents to name the things they wanted the next U.S. president to deal with) were more likely to be characterized by positive individual outcomes (such as higher grade point averages and leadership skills) and interest in making prosocial contributions (such as volunteering and ethnic respect).

developmental **connection**

Youth Development

Many youth activities and organizations provide adolescents with opportunities to develop positive qualities. Chapter 9, p. 315

Review *Connect* Reflect

LG1 Describe historical perspectives on adolescence

Review

- What was the early history of interest in adolescence?
- What characterized adolescence in the twentieth century, and how are adolescents changing in the twenty-first century?
- How extensively are adolescents stereotyped?
- What are the benefits of a positive view of adolescence?

Connect

- How have the social changes of the twentieth century, as described in this section, influenced society's views of adolescence?

Reflect *Your Own Personal Journey of Life*

- You likely experienced some instances of stereotyping as an adolescent. What are some examples of circumstances in which you think you were stereotyped as an adolescent?

Today's Adolescents in the United States and Around the World

LG2 Discuss the experiences of adolescents in the United States and around the world

Adolescents in the United States

The Global Perspective

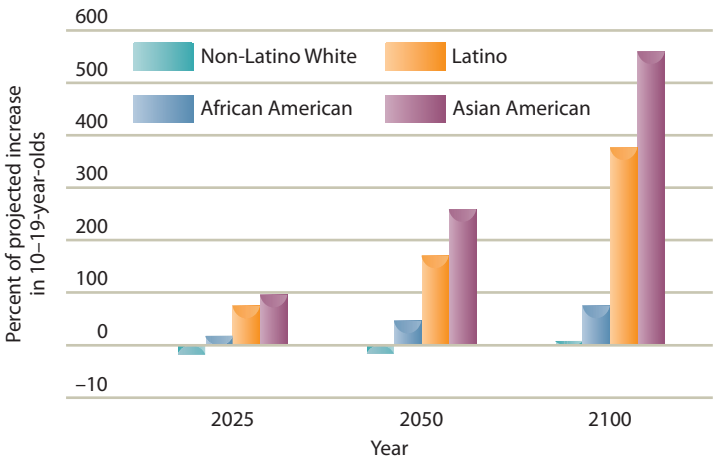


FIGURE 1.1

PROJECTED PERCENTAGE INCREASE IN ADOLESCENTS AGED 10–19, 2025–2100. An actual decrease in the percentage of non-Latino White adolescents 10 to 19 years of age is projected through 2050. By contrast, dramatic percentage increases are projected for Asian American (233% by 2050 and 530% by 2100) and Latino (175% by 2050 and 371% by 2100) adolescents.

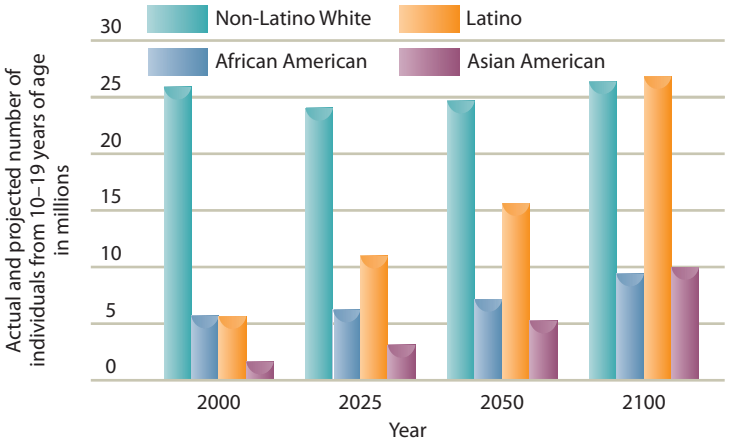


FIGURE 1.2

ACTUAL AND PROJECTED NUMBER OF U.S. ADOLESCENTS AGED 10–19, 2000–2100. In 2000, there were more than 25 million non-Latino White adolescents 10–19 years of age in the United States, while the numbers for ethnic minority groups were substantially lower. However, projections for 2025 through 2100 reveal dramatic increases in the number of Latino and Asian American adolescents to the point at which in 2100 it is projected that there will be more Latino than non-Latino White adolescents in the United States and more Asian American than African American adolescents.

contexts The settings in which development occurs. These settings are influenced by historical, economic, social, and cultural factors.

You should now have a good sense of the historical aspects of adolescence, the stereotyping of adolescents, and the importance of considering the positive aspects of many adolescents' development. Now let's further explore the current status of adolescents.

ADOLESCENTS IN THE UNITED STATES

Growing up has never been easy. In many ways, the developmental tasks today's adolescents face are no different from those of adolescents 50 years ago. For a large majority of youth, adolescence is not a time of rebellion, crisis, pathology, and deviance. Rather, it is a time of evaluation, decision making, commitment, and finding a place in the world.

However, adolescents are not a homogeneous group. Most adolescents successfully negotiate the lengthy path to adult maturity, but a substantial minority do not (Purtell & McLoyd, 2013). Socioeconomic, ethnic, cultural, gender, age, and lifestyle differences influence the developmental trajectory of every adolescent.

Social Contexts Of special interest to researchers is how social contexts influence adolescent development (Eccles & Roeser, 2013). **Contexts** are the settings in which development occurs; they are influenced by historical, economic, social, and cultural factors. To understand how important contexts are in adolescent development, consider the task of a researcher who wants to discover whether today's adolescents are more racially tolerant than those of a decade or two ago. Without reference to the historical, economic, social, and cultural aspects of race relations, adolescents' racial tolerance cannot be fully evaluated. Each adolescent's development occurs against a cultural backdrop of contexts that includes family, peers, school, religion, neighborhood, community, region, and nation, each with its cultural legacies (Chiu & others, 2012; Mistry, Contreras, & Dutta, 2013).

The cultural context for U.S. adolescents is changing with the dramatic increase in adolescents who have immigrated from Latino and Asian countries (Leong & others, 2013; Nieto & Yoshikawa, 2013; Trejos-Castillo, Bedore, & Trevino Schafer, 2013). Figure 1.1 shows the projected percentage increases for non-Latino White, Latino, African American, and Asian American adolescents through 2100. Notice that Asian Americans are expected to be the fastest-growing ethnic group of adolescents, with a growth rate of more than 500 percent by 2100. Latino adolescents are projected to increase almost 400 percent by 2100. Figure 1.2 shows the actual numbers of adolescents in different ethnic groups in the year 2000, as well as the projected numbers through 2100. Notice that by 2100 Latino adolescents are expected to outnumber

non-Latino White adolescents. Recent research indicates that a strong sense of family obligations may help immigrants achieve a positive pattern of adaptation (Telzer & others, 2013; van Geel & Vedder, 2010).

These changing social contexts receive special attention in this book. Chapters 8 to 12 are devoted to contexts, with separate emphasis on families, peers, schools, work, and culture. As we see next, some experts argue that the social policy of the United States should place stronger emphasis on improving the contexts in which adolescents live.

developmental **connection**

Culture

Cross-cultural studies compare a culture with one or more other cultures. Chapter 12, p. 402

Social Policy and Adolescents' Development

Social policy is the course of action designed by the national government to influence the welfare of its citizens. Currently, many researchers in adolescent development are attempting to design studies whose results will guide wise and effective social policy decision making (Cross & others, 2012; Gershoff, Mistry, & Crosby, 2013; Lerner & others, 2013; Fisher & others, 2013).

Peter Benson and his colleagues (Benson, 2010; Benson & Scales, 2009, 2011; Benson & others, 2006; Scales, Benson, & Roehlkepartain, 2012) have argued that the United States has a fragmented social policy for youth that too often has focused only on the negative developmental deficits of adolescents, especially health-compromising behaviors such as drug use and delinquency, and not enough on positive strength-based approaches. According to Benson and his colleagues (2004, p. 783), a strength-based approach to social policy for youth

> adopts more of a wellness perspective, places particular emphasis on the existence of healthy conditions, and expands the concept of health to include the skills and competencies needed to succeed in employment, education, and life. It moves beyond the eradication of risk and deliberately argues for the promotion of well-being.

In their view, what the United States needs is a *developmentally attentive* youth policy, which would emphasize "the family, neighborhood, school, youth organization, places of work, and congregations as policy intervention points. Transforming schools into more developmentally rich settings, building linkages across multiple socializing institutions, launching community-wide initiatives organized around a shared vision of strength building, and expanding funding for quality out-of-school programs" would reflect this policy (Benson & others, 2004, p. 798). In a recent survey, only 20 percent of U.S. 15-year-olds reported having meaningful relationships outside of their family that are helping them to succeed in life (Search Institute, 2010).

Research indicates that youth benefit enormously when they have caring adults in their lives in addition to parents or guardians. Caring adults—such as coaches, neighbors, teachers, mentors, and after-school leaders—can serve as role models, confidantes, advocates, and resources. Caring-adult relationships are powerful when youth know they are respected, that they matter to the adult, and that the adult wants to be a resource in their lives (Benson, 2010). To read about Peter Benson's career and work, see the *Connecting with Careers* profile.

Children and adolescents who grow up in poverty represent a special concern (Duncan & others, 2013; McLoyd, Mistry, & Hardaway, 2013; Purtell & McLoyd, 2013). In 2011, 21.9 percent of U.S. children and adolescents lived in families with incomes below the poverty line, and African American and Latino families with children and adolescents had especially high rates of poverty (more than 30 percent) (U.S. Census Bureau, 2012). This was an increase from 2001 (16.2 percent) but slightly down from a peak of 22.7 percent in 1993. One study revealed that the more years 7- to 13-year-olds spent living in poverty, the higher their physiological indices of stress were elevated (Evans & Kim, 2007).

The U.S. figure of 21.9 percent of children and adolescents living in poverty is much higher than figures from other industrialized nations. For example, Canada has a child poverty rate of 9 percent and Sweden has a rate of 2 percent.

The well-being of adolescents should be one of America's foremost concerns (Huston, 2013; Lerner & others, 2013; Masten, 2013). The future of our youth is the future of our society. Adolescents who do not reach their full potential, who make fewer contributions to society than it needs, and who do not take their place in society as productive adults diminish our society's future.

developmental **connection**

Socioeconomic Status

Adolescents growing up in poverty experience widespread environmental inequities. Chapter 12, p. 410

social policy A national government's course of action designed to influence the welfare of its citizens.

connecting with careers

Peter Benson, President, Search Institute

Peter Benson (1946–2011) was the president of the Search Institute in Minneapolis from 1985 until his death in 2011. The Search Institute is an independent, nonprofit organization whose mission is to advance the well-being of children and adolescents. The Institute conducts applied scientific research, provides information about many aspects of improving adolescents' lives, gives support to communities, and trains people to work with youth.

Benson obtained his undergraduate degree in psychology from Augustana College, a master's degree in the psychology of religion from Yale University, and a Ph.D. in social psychology from the University of Denver. He directed a staff of 80 individuals at the Search Institute, lectured widely about youth, and consulted with a number of communities and organizations on adolescent issues.

Under Benson's direction, the Search Institute determined through research that a number of assets (such as family support and good schools) serve as a buffer to prevent adolescents from developing problems and increase the likelihood that adolescents will competently make the transition from adolescence to adulthood. We further discuss these assets in Chapter 13.

Peter Benson talking with adolescents.

THE GLOBAL PERSPECTIVE

The way adolescence is presented in this text is based largely on the writing and research of scholars in the Western world, especially Europe and North America. In fact, some experts argue that adolescence is typically thought of in a "Eurocentric" way (Nsamenang, 2002). Others note that advances in transportation and telecommunication are spawning a global youth culture in which adolescents everywhere wear the same type of clothing and have similar hairstyles, listen to the same music, and use similar slang expressions (Larson, Wilson, & Rickman, 2009). A recent study of more than 11,000 adolescents from 18 countries living mainly in middle- and upper-income families found that in all of these countries adolescents were experiencing considerable stress about their future (Seiffge-Krenke, 2012). Most adolescents gave a high stress rating (1 or 2) to their fear of not being able to pursue the vocational training or academic studies they desired; the majority of adolescents assigned a medium stress rating (3 or 4) to their fear of becoming unemployed; and the majority of adolescents gave a low stress rating (7 or 8) to the potential difficulty they might have in combining their education or employment with marriage and family.

However, cultural differences among adolescents have by no means disappeared (Umana-Taylor & Updegraff, 2013). Consider some of the following variations of adolescence around the world (Brown & Larson, 2002):

- Two-thirds of Asian Indian adolescents accept their parents' choice of a marital partner for them.
- In the Philippines, many female adolescents sacrifice their own futures by migrating to the city to earn money that they can send home to their families.
- Street youth in Kenya and other parts of the world learn to survive under highly stressful circumstances. In some cases abandoned by their parents, they may engage in delinquency or prostitution to provide for their economic needs.

connecting with adolescents

Doly Akter, Improving the Lives of Adolescent Girls in the Slums of Bangladesh

Doly Akter, age 17, lives in a slum in Dhaka, Bangladesh, where sewers overflow, garbage rots in the streets, and children are undernourished. Nearly two-thirds of young women in Bangladesh get married before they are 18. Doly recently organized a club supported by UNICEF in which girls go door-to-door to monitor the hygiene habits of households in their neighborhoods. The monitoring has led to improved hygiene and health in the families. Doly's group has also managed to stop several child marriages by meeting with parents and convincing them that the marriages are not in their daughters' best interests. When talking with parents in their neighborhoods, the girls in the club emphasize how important it is for their daughters to stay in school and how doing so will improve their future. Doly says the girls in her UNICEF group are far more aware of their rights than their mothers ever were (UNICEF, 2007).

What insights might U.S. adolescents draw from Doly's very different experience of growing up?

Doly Akter, a 17-year-old from Bangladesh, is highly motivated to improve the lives of youth in her country.

- In the Middle East, many adolescents are not allowed to interact with the other sex, even in school.
- Youth in Russia are marrying earlier to legitimize sexual activity.

Thus, depending on the culture being observed, adolescence may involve many different experiences (Schwartz & others, 2012).

Rapid global change is altering the experience of adolescence, presenting new opportunities and challenges to young people's health and well-being. Around the world, adolescents' experiences may differ depending on their gender, families, schools, peers, and religion. However, some adolescent traditions remain the same in various cultures. Brad Brown and Reed Larson (2002) summarized some of these changes and traditions in the lives of the world's youth:

- *Health and well-being*. Adolescent health and well-being have improved in some areas but not in others. Overall, fewer adolescents around the world die from infectious diseases and malnutrition now than in the past (UNICEF, 2013). However, a number of adolescent health-compromising behaviors (especially illicit drug use and unprotected sex) continue to be at levels that place adolescents at risk for serious developmental problems. Extensive increases in the rates of HIV in adolescents have occurred in many sub-Saharan countries (UNICEF, 2013). Almost two-thirds of the adolescent deaths in the world occur in just two regions, sub-Saharan Africa and southeast Asia, yet only 42 percent of the world's adolescents live in those regions (Fatusi & Hindin, 2010).
- *Gender*. Around the world, the experiences of male and female adolescents continue to be quite different (UNICEF, 2013). Except in a few areas, such as Japan and Western countries, males have far greater access to educational opportunities than females do. In many countries, adolescent females have less freedom to pursue a variety of careers and to engage in various leisure acts than males do. Gender differences in sexual expression are widespread, especially in India, Southeast Asia, Latin America, and Arab countries, where there are far more restrictions on the sexual activity of adolescent females than on that of males. These gender differences do appear to be narrowing over time. In some countries, educational and career opportunities for women are expanding, and in some parts of the world control over adolescent girls' romantic and sexual relationships is decreasing.

Boys-only Muslim school in the Middle East.

Asian Indian adolescents in a marriage ceremony.

Street youth in Rio de Janeiro.

- *Family*. A recent study revealed that in 12 countries around the world (located in Africa, Asia, Australia, Europe, the Middle East, and the Americas), adolescents validated the importance of parental support in their lives (McNeely & Barber, 2010). However, variations in families across countries also characterize adolescent development (Tomasik & others, 2012). In some countries, adolescents grow up in closely knit families with extended kin networks that provide a web of connections and reflect a traditional way of life. For example, in Arab countries, "adolescents are taught strict codes of conduct and loyalty" (Brown & Larson, 2002, p. 6). However, in Western countries such as the United States, many adolescents grow up in divorced families and stepfamilies. Parenting in many families in Western countries is less authoritarian than in the past. Other trends that are occurring in many countries around the world "include greater family mobility, migration to urban areas, family members working in distant cities or countries, smaller families, fewer extended-family households, and increases in mothers' employment" (Brown & Larson, 2002, p. 7). Unfortunately, many of these changes may reduce the ability of families to provide time and resources for adolescents.
- *School*. In general, the number of adolescents enrolled in school in developing countries is increasing. However, schools in many parts of the world—especially Africa, South Asia, and Latin America—still do not provide education to all adolescents (UNICEF, 2013). Indeed, there has been a decline in recent years in the percentage of Latin American adolescents who have access to secondary and higher education (Welti, 2002). Further, many schools do not provide students with the skills they need to be successful in adult work (Tomasik & others, 2012).
- *Peers*. Some cultures give peers a stronger role in adolescence than other cultures do (Tomasik & others, 2012). In most Western nations, peers figure prominently in adolescents' lives, in some cases taking on responsibilities that are otherwise assumed by parents. Among street youth in South America, the peer network serves as a surrogate family that supports survival in dangerous and stressful settings. In other regions of the world, such as in Arab countries, peers have a very limited role, especially for girls.

In sum, adolescents' lives are characterized by a combination of change and tradition. Researchers have found both similarities and differences in the experiences of adolescents in different countries (Seiffge-Krenke, 2012; Zhang & Sternberg, 2013). In Chapter 12, we discuss these cross-cultural comparisons in greater detail.

Review *Connect* Reflect

LG2 Discuss the experiences of adolescents in the United States and around the world

Review

- What is the current status of today's adolescents? What is social policy? What are some important social policy issues concerning today's adolescents?
- How is adolescence changing for youth around the globe?

Connect

- Do you think adolescents in other countries experience stereotyping, as described earlier in the chapter? If so, why or how?

Reflect *Your Own Personal Journey of Life*

- How was your adolescence likely similar to, or different from, the adolescence of your parents and grandparents?

The Nature of Development

LG3 Summarize the developmental processes, periods, transitions, and issues related to adolescence

Processes and Periods | Developmental Transitions | Developmental Issues

In certain ways, each of us develops like all other individuals; in other ways, each of us is unique. Most of the time, our attention focuses on our individual uniqueness, but researchers who study development are drawn to our shared as well as our unique characteristics. As humans, we travel some common paths. Each of us—Leonardo da Vinci, Joan of Arc, George Washington, Martin Luther King, Jr., you, and I—walked at about the age of 1, talked at about the age of 2, engaged in fantasy play as a young child, and became more independent as a youth.

What do we mean when we speak of an individual's development? **Development** is the pattern of change that begins at conception and continues through the life span. Most development involves growth, although it also includes decay (as in death and dying). The pattern is complex because it is the product of several processes.

PROCESSES AND PERIODS

Human development is determined by biological, cognitive, and socioemotional processes. It is often described in terms of periods.

Biological, Cognitive, and Socioemotional Processes

Biological processes involve physical changes in an individual's body. Genes inherited from parents, the development of the brain, height and weight gains, advances in motor skills, and the hormonal changes of puberty all reflect biological processes. We discuss these biological processes extensively in Chapter 2.

Cognitive processes involve changes in an individual's thinking and intelligence. Memorizing a poem, solving a math problem, and imagining what being a movie star would be like all reflect cognitive processes. Chapter 3 discusses cognitive processes in detail.

Socioemotional processes involve changes in an individual's emotions, personality, relationships with others, and social contexts. Talking back to parents, aggression toward peers, assertiveness, enjoyment of social events such as an adolescent's senior prom, and gender-role orientation all reflect the role of socioemotional processes. Chapters 4 through 12 focus on socioemotional processes in adolescent development.

Biological, cognitive, and socioemotional processes are intricately interwoven. Socioemotional processes shape cognitive processes, cognitive processes advance or restrict socioemotional processes, and biological processes influence cognitive processes. Although you will read about these processes in separate chapters of the book, keep in mind that you are studying about the development of an integrated human being who has only one interdependent mind and body (see Figure 1.3).

Nowhere is the connection across biological, cognitive, and socioemotional processes more obvious than in two rapidly emerging fields:

- *Developmental cognitive neuroscience*, which explores links between development, cognitive processes, and the brain (Diamond, 2013; Grossman & Johnson, 2014; Zelazo, 2013)
- *Developmental social neuroscience*, which examines connections between socioemotional processes, development, and the brain (Blakemore & Mills, 2014; Pfeifer & Blakemore, 2012)

Periods of Development

Human development is commonly described in terms of periods. We consider developmental periods that occur in childhood, adolescence, and adulthood. Approximate age ranges are given for the periods to provide a general idea of when they begin and end.

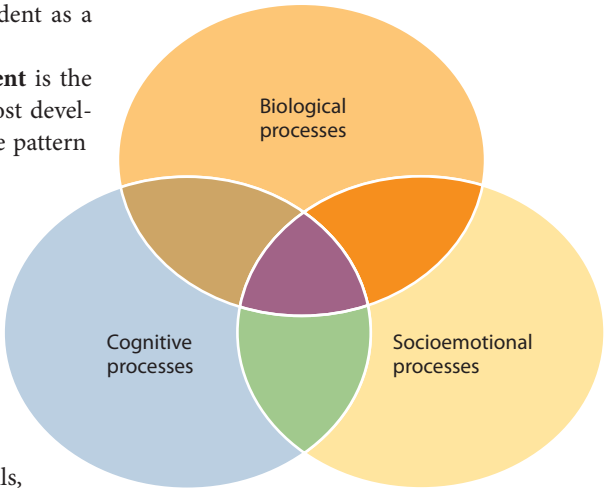


FIGURE **1.3**

DEVELOPMENTAL CHANGES ARE THE RESULT OF BIOLOGICAL, COGNITIVE, AND SOCIOEMOTIONAL PROCESSES. These processes interact as individuals develop.

developmental **connection**

Brain Development

Is there a link between changes in the adolescent's brain and mood swings and sensation seeking? Chapter 2, p. 64

development The pattern of change that begins at conception and continues through the life span. Most development involves growth, although it also includes decay (as in death and dying).

biological processes Physical changes in an individual's body.

cognitive processes Changes in an individual's thinking and intelligence.

socioemotional processes Changes in an individual's personality, emotions, relationships with other people, and social contexts.

"This is the path to adulthood. You're here."
© Robert Weber/The New Yorker Collection/ cartoonbank.com

Childhood Childhood includes the prenatal period, infancy, early childhood, and middle and late childhood.

The **prenatal period** is the time from conception to birth—approximately 9 months. It is a time of tremendous growth—from a single cell to an organism complete with a brain and behavioral capabilities.

Infancy is the developmental period that extends from birth to 18 or 24 months of age. Infancy is a time of extreme dependency on adults. Many psychological activities—for example, language, symbolic thought, sensorimotor coordination, social learning, and parent-child relationships—begin in this period.

Early childhood is the developmental period that extends from the end of infancy to about 5 or 6 years of age, sometimes called the preschool years. During this time, young children learn to become more self-sufficient and to care for themselves. They develop school readiness (following instructions, identifying letters) and spend many hours in play and with peers. First grade typically marks the end of early childhood.

Middle and late childhood is the developmental period that extends from the age of about 6 to 10 or 11 years of age. In this period, sometimes called the elementary school years, children master the fundamental skills of reading, writing, and arithmetic, and they are formally exposed to the larger world and its culture. Achievement becomes a central theme of the child's development, and self-control increases.

prenatal period The time from conception to birth.

infancy The developmental period that extends from birth to 18 or 24 months of age.

early childhood The developmental period extending from the end of infancy to about 5 or 6 years of age; sometimes called the preschool years.

middle and late childhood The developmental period extending from about 6 to about 10 or 11 years of age; sometimes called the elementary school years.

adolescence The developmental period of transition from childhood to adulthood; it involves biological, cognitive, and socioemotional changes. Adolescence begins at approximately 10 to 13 years of age and ends in the late teens.

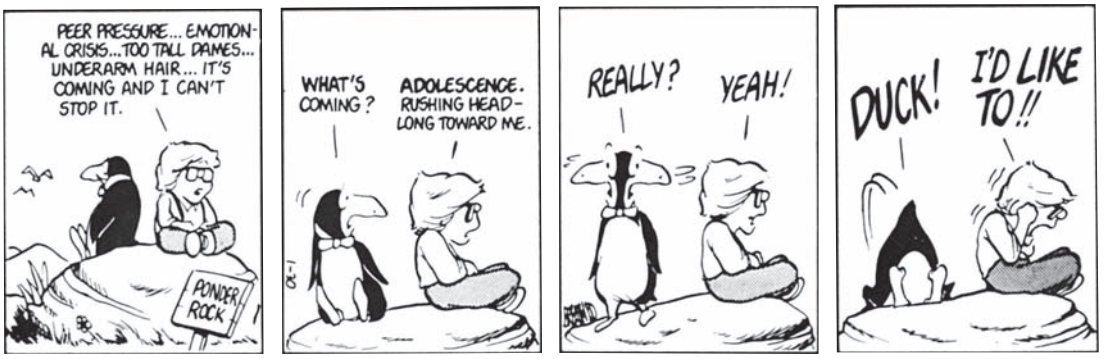
early adolescence The developmental period that corresponds roughly to the middle school or junior high school years and includes most pubertal change.

Adolescence As our developmental timetable suggests, considerable development and experience have occurred before an individual reaches adolescence. No girl or boy enters adolescence as a blank slate, with only a genetic code to determine thoughts, feelings, and behaviors. Rather, the combination of heredity, childhood experiences, and adolescent experiences determines the course of adolescent development. As you read through this book, keep in mind this continuity of development between childhood and adolescence.

A definition of adolescence requires a consideration not only of age but also of sociohistorical influences: recall our discussion of the inventionist view of adolescence. With the sociohistorical context in mind, we define **adolescence** as the period of transition between childhood and adulthood that involves biological, cognitive, and socioemotional changes. A key task of adolescence is preparation for adulthood. Indeed, the future of any culture hinges on how effective this preparation is.

Although the age range of adolescence can vary with cultural and historical circumstances, in the United States and most other cultures today adolescence begins at approximately 10 to 13 years of age and ends in the late teens. The biological, cognitive, and socioemotional changes of adolescence range from the development of sexual functions to abstract thinking processes to independence.

Increasingly, developmentalists describe adolescence in terms of early and late periods. **Early adolescence** corresponds roughly to the middle school or junior high school years and includes most pubertal change. **Late adolescence** refers approximately to the latter half of the second decade of life. Career interests, dating, and identity exploration are



Bloom County used with the permission of Berkeley Breathed, the Washington Post Writers Group, and the Cartoonist Group. All rights reserved.

often more pronounced in late adolescence than in early adolescence. Researchers often specify whether their results generalize to all of adolescence or are specific to early or late adolescence.

The old view of adolescence was that it is a singular, uniform period of transition resulting in entry to the adult world. Current approaches emphasize a variety of transitions and events that define the period, as well as their timing and sequence. For instance, puberty and school events are key transitions that signal entry into adolescence; completing school and taking one's first full-time job are key transitional events that signal an exit from adolescence and entry into adulthood.

Today, developmentalists do not believe that change ends with adolescence (Dixon & others, 2013). Remember that development is defined as a lifelong process. Adolescence is part of the life course and as such is not an isolated period of development. Though it has some unique characteristics, what takes place during adolescence is connected with development and experiences in both childhood and adulthood (Masten, 2013).

Adulthood Like childhood and adolescence, adulthood is not a homogeneous period of development. Developmentalists often describe three periods of adult development: early adulthood, middle adulthood, and late adulthood.

Early adulthood usually begins in the late teens or early twenties and lasts through the thirties. It is a time of establishing personal and economic independence, and career development intensifies.

Middle adulthood begins at approximately 35 to 45 years of age and ends at some point between approximately 55 and 65 years of age. This period is especially important in the lives of adolescents whose parents are either in, or about to enter, this adult period. Middle adulthood is a time of increasing interest in transmitting values to the next generation, deeper reflection about the meaning of life, and enhanced concern about a decline in physical functioning and health. In Chapter 8, "Families," we see how the maturation of both adolescents and parents contributes to the parent-adolescent relationship.

Eventually, the rhythm and meaning of the human life span wend their way to **late adulthood,** the developmental period that lasts from approximately 60 or 70 years of age until death. This is a time of adjustment to decreasing strength and health and to retirement and reduced income. Reviewing one's life and adapting to changing social roles also characterize late adulthood, as do lessened responsibility and increased freedom. Figure 1.4 summarizes the developmental periods in the human life span and their approximate age ranges.

One's children's children's children. Look back to us as we look to you; we are related by our imaginations. If we are able to touch, it is because we have imagined each other's existence, our dreams running back and forth along a cable from age to age.

—Roger Rosenblatt
Contemporary American Writer

DEVELOPMENTAL TRANSITIONS

Developmental transitions are often important junctures in people's lives. Such transitions include moving from the prenatal period to birth and infancy, from infancy to early childhood, and from early childhood to middle and late childhood. For our purposes, two important transitions are from childhood to adolescence and from adolescence to adulthood. Let's explore these transitions.

Childhood to Adolescence

The transition from childhood to adolescence involves a number of biological, cognitive, and socioemotional changes. Among the biological changes are the growth spurt, hormonal changes, and sexual maturation that come with puberty. In early adolescence, changes take place in the brain that allow for more advanced thinking. Also at this time, adolescents begin to stay up later at night and sleep later in the morning.

Among the cognitive changes that occur during the transition from childhood to adolescence are thinking more abstractly, idealistically, and logically. In response to these changes, parents place more responsibility for decision making on the young adolescent's shoulders, although too often adolescents make decisions that are filled with risk, especially when they are with their peers. Compared with children, adolescents process information faster, can sustain their attention longer, and engage in more effective executive function, which includes monitoring and managing their cognitive resources, exercising cognitive control, and delaying gratification.

late adolescence The developmental period that corresponds approximately to the latter half of the second decade of life. Career interests, dating, and identity exploration are often more pronounced in late adolescence than in early adolescence.

early adulthood The developmental period beginning in the late teens or early twenties and lasting through the thirties.

middle adulthood The developmental period that is entered at about 35 to 45 years of age and exited at about 55 to 65 years of age.

late adulthood The developmental period that lasts from about 60 to 70 years of age until death.

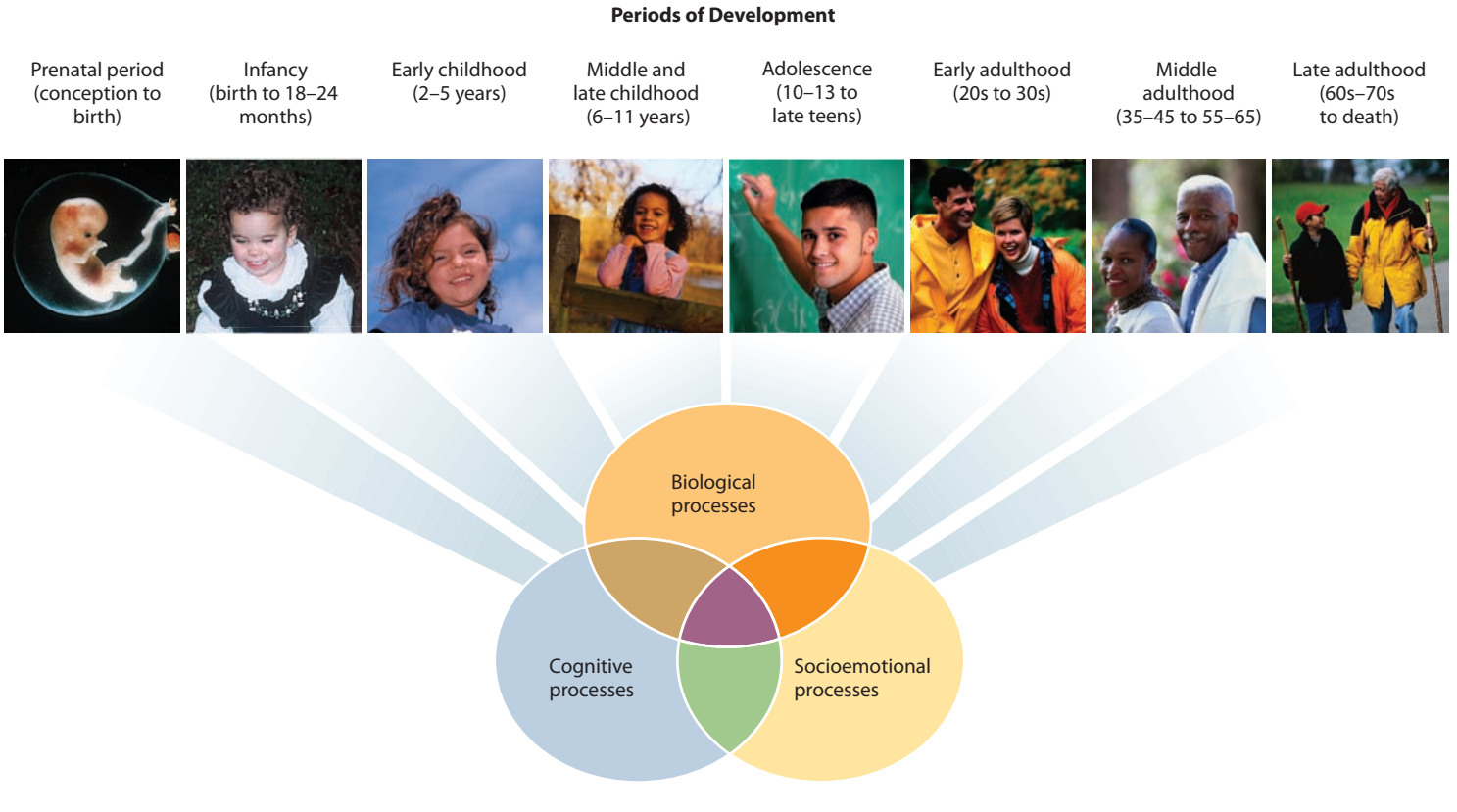


FIGURE **1.4**

PROCESSES AND PERIODS OF DEVELOPMENT. The unfolding of life's periods of development is influenced by the interaction of biological, cognitive, and socioemotional processes.

developmental **connection**

Schools

The transition to middle or junior high school can be difficult and stressful for many students. Chapter 10, p. 342

Among the socioemotional changes adolescents undergo are a quest for independence, conflict with parents, and a desire to spend more time with peers. Conversations with friends become more intimate and include more self-disclosure. As children enter adolescence, they attend schools that are larger and more impersonal than their neighborhood elementary schools. Achievement becomes more serious business, and academic challenges increase. Also at this time, increased sexual maturation produces a much greater interest in romantic relationships. Young adolescents also experience more dramatic mood swings than they did when they were children.

Developmental transitions from childhood to adolescence involve biological, cognitive, and socioemotional changes. *What are some of these changes?*

connecting with emerging adults

Chris Barnard

Emerging adult Chris Barnard is a single 24-year-old. Two years ago he moved back in with his parents, worked as a temp, and thought about his next step in life. One of the temp jobs became permanent. Chris now works with a trade association in Washington, D.C. With the exception of technology, he says that his life is similar to what his parents' lives must have been like as they made the transition to adulthood. Chris' living arrangements reflect the "instability" characteristic of emerging adulthood. While in college, he changed dorms each year; then as a senior he moved to an off-campus apartment. Following college, Chris moved back home, then moved to another apartment, and now is in yet another apartment. In Chris' words, "This is going to be the longest stay I've had since I went to college. . . . I've sort of settled in" (Jayson, 2006, p. 2D).

Chris Barnard, 24-year-old emerging adult, in the apartment he shares with two roommates.

Would you characterize Chris' life experiences since college as continuous or discontinuous?

In sum, the transition from childhood to adolescence is complex and multidimensional, involving change in many different aspects of an individual's life. Negotiating this transition successfully requires considerable adaptation and thoughtful, sensitive support from caring adults.

Adolescence to Adulthood Another important transition occurs from adolescence to adulthood (Arnett, 2012). It has been said that adolescence begins in biology and ends in culture. That is, the transition from childhood to adolescence begins with the onset of pubertal maturation, whereas the transition from adolescence to adulthood is determined by cultural standards and experiences.

Emerging Adulthood Recently, the transition from adolescence to adulthood has been referred to as **emerging adulthood,** which takes place from approximately 18 to 25 years of age. Experimentation and exploration characterize the emerging adult. At this point in their development, many individuals are still exploring which career path they want to follow, what they want their identity to be, and which lifestyle they want to adopt (for example, single, cohabiting, or married).

Jeffrey Arnett (2006) described five key features that characterize emerging adulthood:

- *Identity exploration*, especially in love and work. Emerging adulthood is the time during which key changes in identity take place for many individuals (Schwartz & others, 2012).
- *Instability*. Residential changes peak during emerging adulthood, a time during which there also is often instability in love, work, and education.
- *Self-focused*. According to Arnett (2006, p. 10), emerging adults "are self-focused in the sense that they have little in the way of social obligations, little in the way of duties and commitments to others, which leaves them with a great deal of autonomy in running their own lives."

emerging adulthood The developmental period occurring from approximately 18 to 25 years of age; this transitional period between adolescence and adulthood is characterized by experimentation and exploration.

Rhymes with Orange used with the permission of Hilary Price, King Features Syndicate, and the Cartoonist Group. All rights reserved.

- *Feeling in-between.* Many emerging adults don't consider themselves adolescents or full-fledged adults.
- *The age of possibilities, a time when individuals have an opportunity to transform their lives.* Arnett (2006) describes two ways in which emerging adulthood is the age of possibilities: (1) many emerging adults are optimistic about their future; and (2) for emerging adults who have experienced difficult times while growing up, emerging adulthood presents an opportunity to reorient their lives in a more positive direction.

Recent research indicates that these five aspects characterize not only individuals in the United States as they make the transition from adolescence to early adulthood, but also their counterparts in European countries and Australia (Sirsch & others, 2009). Although emerging adulthood does not characterize development in all cultures, it does appear to occur in those in which assuming adult roles and responsibilities is postponed (Kins & Beyers, 2010).

Does life get better for individuals when they become emerging adults? To explore this question, see the *Connecting with Health and Well-Being* interlude.

Becoming an Adult Determining just when an individual becomes an adult is difficult. In the United States, the most widely recognized marker of entry into adulthood is holding a more or less permanent, full-time job, which usually happens when an individual finishes school—high school for some, college for others, graduate or professional school for still others. However, other criteria are far from clear. Economic independence is one marker of adult status, but achieving it is often a long process. College graduates are increasingly returning to live with their parents as they attempt to establish themselves economically. A longitudinal study found that at age 25 only slightly more than half of the participants were fully financially independent of their family of origin (Cohen & others, 2003). The most dramatic findings in this study, though, involved the extensive variability in the individual trajectories of adult roles across ten years from 17 to 27 years of age; many of the participants moved back and forth between increasing and decreasing economic dependency. A recent study revealed that continued co-residence with parents during emerging adulthood slowed down the process of becoming a self-sufficient and independent adult (Kins & Beyers, 2010).

Other studies show that taking responsibility for oneself is likely an important marker of adult status for many individuals (Lowe & others, 2012). In one study, more than 70 percent of college students said that being an adult means accepting responsibility for the consequences of one's actions, deciding on one's own beliefs and values, and establishing a relationship with parents as an equal adult (Arnett, 1995). In another study, both parents and college students agreed that taking responsibility for one's actions and developing emotional control are important aspects of becoming an adult (Nelson & others, 2007). However, parents and college students didn't always agree on other aspects of what it takes to become an adult. For example, parents were more likely than college students to emphasize that driving safely and not getting drunk are important aspects of becoming an adult.

connecting with health and well-being

Do Health and Well-Being Change in Emerging Adulthood?

What characterizes the health and well-being of emerging adults as compared with adolescents? John Schulenberg and his colleagues (Johnston, O'Malley, & Bachman, 2004; Schulenberg & Zarrett, 2006) have examined this question. For the most part, life does get better for most emerging adults. For example, Figure 1.5 shows a steady increase in self-reported well-being from 18 through 26 years of age. Figure 1.6 indicates that risk taking decreases during the same time frame.

Why does the health and well-being of emerging adults improve over their adolescent levels? One possible answer is the increasing choices individuals have in their daily living and life decisions during emerging adulthood. This increase can lead to more opportunities for individuals to exercise self-control in their lives. Also, as we discussed earlier, emerging adulthood provides an opportunity for individuals who engaged in problem behavior during adolescence to get their lives together. However, the lack of structure and support that often characterizes emerging adulthood can produce a downturn in health and well-being for some individuals (Schulenberg & Zarrett, 2006).

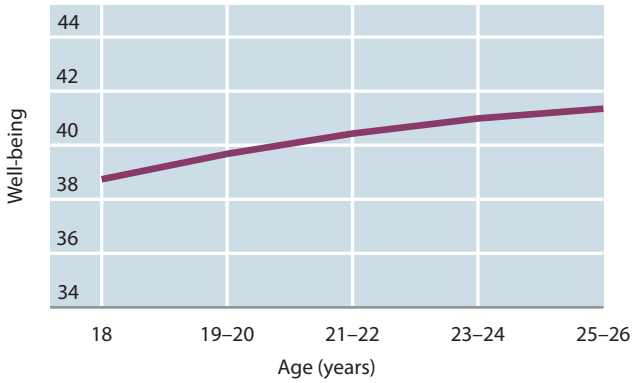


FIGURE **1.5**

WELL-BEING THROUGH EMERGING ADULTHOOD. *Note:* Scores are based on a combination of self-esteem (8 items), self-efficacy (5 items), and social support (6 items); possible responses range from disagree (1) to agree (5).

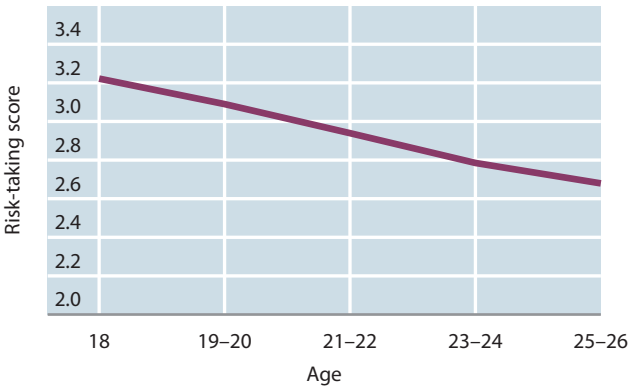


FIGURE **1.6**

RISK TAKING THROUGH EMERGING ADULTHOOD. *Note:* The two Risk-Taking Scale items ranged from 1 (disagree) to 5 (agree). The risk-taking score was the average of the two items that assessed whether the emerging adult got a kick out of doing things that are a little dangerous and enjoyed doing something a little risky.

What factors can emerging adults control that might influence whether their health and well-being improve over their adolescent levels?

At some point in the late teens through the early twenties, then, individuals reach adulthood. In becoming an adult, they accept responsibility for themselves, become capable of making independent decisions, and gain financial independence from their parents (Arnett, 2006). The new freedoms and responsibilities of emerging adulthood represent major changes in individuals' lives. Keep in mind, though, that considerable continuity still glues adolescence and adulthood together. For example, a longitudinal study found that religious views and behaviors of emerging adults were especially stable and that their attitudes toward drugs were stable to a lesser degree (Bachman & others, 2002).

What we have said so far about the determinants of adult status mainly addresses individuals in industrialized societies, especially the United States. In developing countries, marriage is often a more significant marker for entry into adulthood than in the United States,

Intellectual development

- Knowledge of essential life and vocational skills
- Rational habits of mind—critical thinking and reasoning skills
- Good decision-making skills
- In-depth knowledge of more than one culture
- Knowledge of skills necessary to navigate through multiple cultures
- School success

Psychological and emotional development

- Good mental health including positive self-regard
- Good emotional self-regulation and coping skills
- Good conflict resolution skills
- Mastery motivation and positive achievement motivation
- Confidence in one's personal efficacy
- Planfulness
- Sense of personal autonomy/responsibility for self
- Optimism coupled with realism
- Coherent and positive personal and social identity
- Prosocial and culturally sensitive values
- Spirituality and/or a sense of purpose in life
- Strong moral character

Social development

- Connectedness—perceived good relationships and trust with parents, peers, and some other adults
- Sense of social place/integration—being connected and valued by larger social networks
- Attachment to prosocial/conventional institutions such as school, church, out-of-school youth development centers
- Ability to navigate in multiple cultural contexts
- Commitment to civic engagement

FIGURE **1.7**

PERSONAL ASSETS THAT FACILITATE POSITIVE YOUTH DEVELOPMENT

and it usually occurs much earlier than in the United States (Arnett, 2007; Eccles, Brown, & Templeton, 2008). Thus, some developmentalists argue that the term "emerging adulthood" applies more to Western countries such as the United States and European countries, and to some Asian countries such as Japan, than to developing countries (Arnett, 2007). In a recent study, the majority of 18- to 26-year-olds in India felt that they had achieved adulthood (Seiter & Nelson, 2011).

Contextual variations in emerging adulthood also may occur in cultures and sub-populations within a country (Arnett & Brody, 2008). For example, in the United States, "Mormons marry early and begin having children . . . so they have a briefer period of emerging adulthood before taking on adult roles" (Arnett, 2004, p. 22). Also, a recent study revealed that at-risk youth entered emerging adulthood slightly earlier than the general population of youth (Lisha & others, 2012). Further, in some countries, such as China and India, emerging adulthood is more likely to occur in urban areas than in rural areas because young people in the urban areas of these countries "marry later, have children later, obtain more education, and have a greater range of occupational and recreational opportunities" (Arnett, 2004, p. 23).

What determines an individual's well-being in the transition to adulthood? In the view of Jacquelynne Eccles and her colleagues (Eccles, Brown, & Templeton, 2008; Eccles & Gootman, 2002), three types of assets are especially important in making a competent transition through adolescence and emerging adulthood: intellectual development, psychological/emotional development, and social development. Figure 1.7 provides examples of these three types of assets.

Resilience At the beginning of the chapter, you read the captivating story of Michael Maddaus, who got his life together as an emerging adult following a troubled childhood and adolescence. Michael Maddaus was resilient. What do we mean by the term *resilience*? **Resilience** refers to adapting positively and achieving successful outcomes in the face of significant risks and adverse circumstances. In Project Competence, Ann Masten and her colleagues (Masten, 2009, 2011, 2013; Masten, Obradovic, & Burt, 2006; Masten & Tellegen, 2012) examined the resilience of individuals from childhood through adulthood. They found that adults who experienced considerable adversity while growing up but became competent young adults were characterized by certain individual and contextual factors. Competence was assessed in areas such as achievement, conduct, and social relationships. In emerging adulthood (assessed at 17 to 23 years of age), individuals who became competent after experiencing difficulties while growing up were more intelligent, experienced higher parenting quality, and were less likely to have grown up in poverty or low-income circumstances than their counterparts who did not become competent as emerging adults.

A further analysis focused on individuals who were still showing maladaptive patterns in emerging adulthood but had gotten their lives together by the time they were in the late twenties and early thirties. The three characteristics shared by these "late-bloomers" were support by adults, being planful, and showing positive aspects of autonomy. In other longitudinal research, "military service, marriage and romantic relationships, higher education, religion affiliations, and work opportunities may provide turning-point opportunities for changing the life course during emerging adulthood" (Masten, Obradovic, & Burt, 2006, p. 179).

A recent review and analysis of research on resilience in the transition to adulthood concluded that the increased freedom that is available to emerging adults in Western society places a premium on the capacity to plan ahead, delay gratification, and make positive choices (Burt & Paysnick, 2012). Also emphasized in resilient adaptation during emerging adulthood was the importance of forming positive close relationships—to some degree with parents, but more often with supportive romantic partners, close friends, and mentors.

resilience Adapting positively and achieving successful outcomes in the face of significant risks and adverse circumstances.

Is Adolescence Taking Too Long? Joseph and Claudia Allen (2009) titled their book *Escaping the Endless Adolescence: How We Can Help Our Teenagers Grow Up Before They Grow Old*,

and opened the book with a chapter titled, "Is Twenty-five the New Fifteen?" They argue that in recent decades adolescents have experienced a world that places more challenges on maturing into a competent adult. In their words (p. 17):

> Generations ago, fourteen-year-olds used to drive, seventeen-year-olds led armies, and even average teens contributed labor and income that helped keep their families afloat. While facing other problems, those teens displayed adultlike maturity far more quickly than today's, who are remarkably well kept, but cut off from most of the responsibility, challenge, and growth-producing feedback of the adult world. Parents of twenty-somethings used to lament, "They grow up so fast." But that seems to be replaced with, "Well, . . . Mary's living at home a bit while she sorts things out."

The Allens conclude that what is happening to the current generation of adolescents is that after adolescence, they are experiencing "more adolescence" instead of adequately being launched into the adult years. Even many adolescents who have gotten good grades and then as emerging adults continued to achieve academic success in college later find themselves in their mid-twenties not having a clue about how to find a meaningful job, manage their finances, or live independently.

What characterizes emerging adulthood? Even when emerging adults have experienced a troubled childhood and adolescence, what are some factors that can help them become competent adults?

The Allens offer the following suggestions for helping adolescents become more mature on their way to adulthood:

- *Provide them with opportunities to be contributors.* Help them move away from being consumers by creating more effective work experiences (quality work apprenticeships, for example), or service learning opportunities that allow adolescents to make meaningful contributions.
- *Give candid, quality feedback to adolescents.* Don't just shower praise and material things on them, but let them see how the real world works. Don't protect them from criticism, constructive or negative. Protecting them in this way only leaves them ill-equipped to deal with the ups and downs of the real world of adulthood.
- *Create positive adult connections with adolescents.* Many adolescents deny that they need parental support or attachment to parents, but to help them develop maturity on the way to adulthood, they do. Exploring a wider social world than in childhood, adolescents need to be connected to parents and other adults in positive ways to be able to handle autonomy maturely.
- *Challenge adolescents to become more competent.* Adults need to do fewer things for adolescents that they can accomplish for themselves. Providing adolescents with opportunities to engage in tasks that are just beyond their current level of ability stretches their minds and helps them to make progress along the road to maturity.

developmental **connection**

Community

Service learning is linked to many positive outcomes for adolescents. Chapter 7, p. 241

developmental **connection**

Families

Secure attachment to parents increases the likelihood that adolescents will be socially competent. Chapter 8, p. 267

DEVELOPMENTAL ISSUES

Is development due more to nature (heredity) or to nurture (environment)? Is it more continuous and smooth or discontinuous and stage-like? Is it due more to early experience or to later experience? These are three important issues raised in the study of adolescent development.

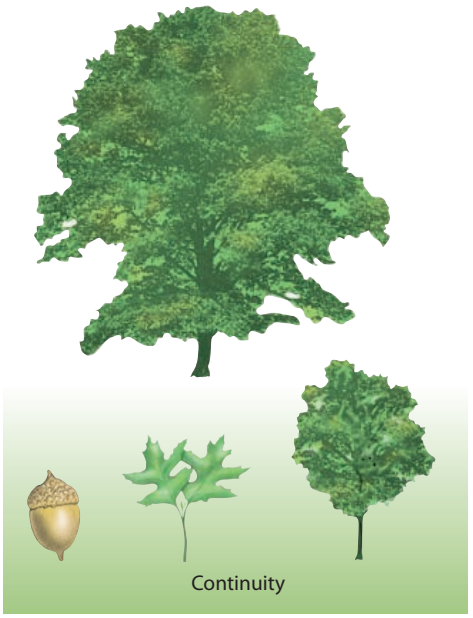
Nature and Nurture The **nature-nurture issue** involves the debate about whether development is primarily influenced by nature or nurture. Nature refers to an organism's biological inheritance, nurture to its environmental experiences. "Nature" proponents claim that the most important influence on development is biological inheritance. "Nurture" proponents claim that environmental experiences are the most important influence.

nature-nurture issue Issue involving the debate about whether development is primarily influenced by an organism's biological inheritance (nature) or by its environmental experiences (nurture).

developmental **connection**

Nature and Nurture

The epigenetic view emphasizes the ongoing, bidirectional interchange between heredity and environment. Chapter 2, p. 82



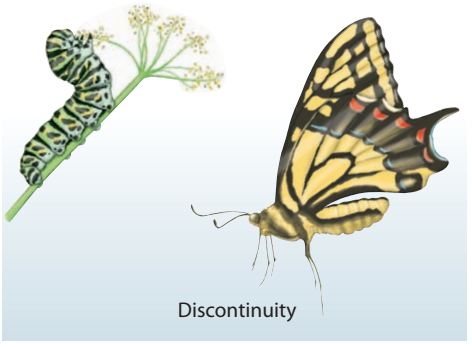


FIGURE **1.8**

CONTINUITY AND DISCONTINUITY IN DEVELOPMENT. *Is human development like a seedling gradually growing into a giant oak? Or is it more like a caterpillar suddenly becoming a butterfly?*

According to the nature advocates, just as a sunflower grows in an orderly way—unless flattened by an unfriendly environment—so does the human grow in an orderly way. The range of environments can be vast, but the nature approach argues that evolutionary and genetic processes produce commonalities in growth and development (Durrant & Ellis, 2013). We walk before we talk, speak one word before two words, grow rapidly in infancy and less so in early childhood, experience a rush of sexual hormones in puberty, reach the peak of our physical strength in late adolescence and early adulthood, and then physically decline. The nature proponents acknowledge that extreme environments—those that are psychologically barren or hostile—can depress development. However, they believe that basic growth tendencies are genetically wired into humans (Mader, 2014; Maxson, 2013).

By contrast, other psychologists emphasize the importance of nurture, or environmental experiences, in development (Grusec & others, 2013; Marks, Godoy, & Garcia Coll, 2013). Experiences run the gamut from the individual's biological environment—nutrition, medical care, drugs, and physical accidents—to the social environment—family, peers, schools, community, media, and culture.

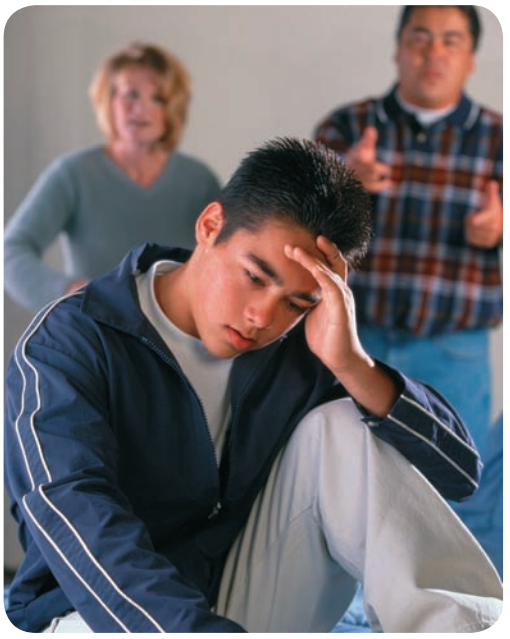
Some adolescent development researchers maintain that, historically, too much emphasis has been placed on the biological changes of puberty as determinants of adolescent psychological development. They recognize that biological change is an important dimension of the transition from childhood to adolescence, one that is found in all primate species and in all cultures throughout the world. However, they argue that social contexts (nurture) play important roles in adolescent psychological development as well, roles that until recently have not been given adequate attention (Easterbrooks & others, 2013; Nieto & Yoshikawa, 2013).

Continuity and Discontinuity Think for a moment about your development. Was your growth into the person you are today gradual, like the slow, cumulative growth of a seedling into a giant oak? Or did you experience sudden, distinct changes during your growth, like the remarkable transformation from a caterpillar into a butterfly (see Figure 1.8)? The **continuity-discontinuity issue** focuses on the extent to which development involves gradual, cumulative change (continuity) or distinct stages (discontinuity). For the most part, developmentalists who emphasize experience have described development as a gradual, continuous process; those who emphasize nature have described development as a series of distinct stages.

In terms of continuity, a child's first word, while seemingly an abrupt, discontinuous event, is actually the result of weeks and months of growth and practice. Similarly, puberty, while also appearing to be abrupt and discontinuous, is actually a gradual process that occurs over several years.

In terms of discontinuity, each person is described as passing through a sequence of stages in which change is qualitatively, rather than quantitatively, different. As the oak moves from seedling to giant tree, it becomes more oak—its development is continuous. As a caterpillar changes into a butterfly, it does not become more caterpillar; it becomes a different kind of organism—its development is discontinuous. For example, at some point a child moves from not being able to think abstractly about the world to being able to. This is a qualitative, discontinuous change in development, not a quantitative, continuous change.

Early and Later Experience Another important debate is the **early-later experience issue,** which focuses on the degree to which early experiences (especially those that take place early in childhood) or later experiences are the key determinants of development (Antonucci, Birditt, & Ajrouch, 2013; Thompson, 2013). That is, if infants or young children experience negative, stressful circumstances in their lives, can the impact of those experiences be outweighed by later, more positive experiences in adolescence? Or are the early experiences so critical, possibly because they are the infant's first, prototypical experiences, that they cannot be overridden by a later, more enriched environment in childhood or adolescence?



To what extent is an adolescent's development influenced by early and later experiences?

The early-later experience issue has a long history, and developmentalists continue to debate it. Some emphasize that unless infants experience warm, nurturant caregiving in the first year or so of life, their development will never be optimal (Cassidy & others, 2011). Plato was sure that infants who were rocked frequently became better athletes. Nineteenth-century New England ministers told parents in Sunday sermons that the way they handled their infants would determine their children's future character. The emphasis on the importance of early experience rests on the belief that each life is an unbroken trail on which a psychological quality can be traced back to its origin.

The early-experience doctrine contrasts with the later-experience view that, rather than achieving statue-like permanence after change in infancy, our development resembles the ebb and flow of a river. The later-experience advocates argue that children and adolescents are malleable throughout development and that later sensitive caregiving is just as important as earlier sensitive caregiving (Antonucci, Birditt, & Ajrouch, 2013). A number of life-span developmentalists, who focus on the entire life span rather than only on child development, stress that too little attention has been given to the influence of later experiences on development (Freund, Nikitin, & Riediger 2013; Schaie, 2012). They accept that early experiences are important contributors to development but assert that they are no more important than later experiences. Jerome Kagan (1992, 2000, 2010, 2013) points out that even children who show the qualities of an inhibited temperament, which is linked to heredity, have the capacity to change their behavior.

Evaluating the Developmental Issues As we consider further these three salient developmental issues—nature and nurture, continuity and discontinuity, and early and later experience—it is important to realize that most developmentalists consider it unwise to take an extreme position on these issues. Development is not all nature or all nurture, not all continuity or all discontinuity, and not all early experience or all later experience. Nature and nurture, continuity and discontinuity, and early and later experience all affect our development throughout the life span. For example, in considering the nature-nurture issue, the key to development is the interaction of nature and nurture rather than the influence of either factor alone (Moore, 2013). An individual's cognitive development, for instance, reflects heredity-environment interaction, not heredity or environment alone. Much more about the role of heredity-environment interaction appears in Chapter 2.

continuity-discontinuity issue Issue regarding whether development involves gradual, cumulative change (continuity) or distinct stages (discontinuity).

early-later experience issue Issue focusing on the degree to which early experiences (especially early in childhood) or later experiences are the key determinants of development.

Although most developmentalists do not take extreme positions on the developmental issues we have discussed, this consensus has not meant the absence of spirited debate about how strongly development is determined by these factors (Dixon & others, 2013; Kagan, 2013). Consider adolescents who, as children, experienced poverty, parental neglect, and poor schooling. Could enriched experiences in adolescence overcome the "deficits" they encountered earlier in development? The answers developmentalists give to such questions reflect their stance on the issues of nature and nurture, continuity and discontinuity, and early and later experiences. The answers also influence public policy about adolescents and how each of us lives throughout the human life span.

Review *Connect* Reflect

LG3 Summarize the developmental processes, periods, transitions, and issues related to adolescence

Review

- What are the key processes involved in adolescent development? What are the main childhood, adolescent, and adult periods of development?
- What is the transition from childhood to adolescence like? What is the transition from adolescence to adulthood like?
- What are three important developmental issues?

Connect

- Describe how nature and nurture might each contribute to an individual's degree of resilience.

Reflect *Your Own Personal Journey of Life*

- As you go through this course, reflect on how you experienced various aspects of adolescence. Be curious. Ask your friends and classmates about their experiences in adolescence and compare them with yours. For example, ask them how they experienced the transition from childhood to adolescence. Also ask them how they experienced, or are experiencing, the transition from adolescence to adulthood.

The Science of Adolescent Development

LG4 Characterize the science of adolescent development

- Science and the Scientific Method
- Theories of Adolescent Development
- Research in Adolescent Development

How can we answer questions about the roles of nature and nurture, stability and change, and continuity and discontinuity in development? How can we determine, for example, whether an adolescent's achievement in school changes or stays the same from childhood through adolescence, and how can we find out whether positive experiences in adolescence can repair the harm done by neglectful or abusive parenting in childhood? To effectively answer such questions, we need to turn to science.

theory An interrelated, coherent set of ideas that helps explain phenomena and make predictions.

hypotheses Specific assertions and predictions that can be tested.

psychoanalytic theories Theories that describe development as primarily unconscious and heavily colored by emotion. Behavior is merely a surface characteristic, and the symbolic workings of the mind have to be analyzed to understand behavior. Early experiences with parents are emphasized.

SCIENCE AND THE SCIENTIFIC METHOD

Some individuals have difficulty thinking of adolescent development as being a science in the same way that physics, chemistry, and biology are sciences. Can a discipline that studies pubertal change, parent-adolescent relationships, or adolescent thinking be equated with disciplines that investigate how gravity works and the molecular structure of compounds? The answer is *yes*, because science is not defined by what it investigates but by how it investigates. Whether you are studying photosynthesis, Saturn's moons, or adolescent development, it is the way you study the subject that matters.

In taking a scientific path to study adolescent development, it is important to follow the *scientific method* (Smith & Davis, 2013). This method is essentially a four-step process: (1) conceptualize a process or problem to be studied, (2) collect research information (data), (3) analyze data, and (4) draw conclusions.

In step 1, when researchers are formulating a problem to study, they often draw on theories and develop hypotheses. A **theory** is an interrelated, coherent set of ideas that helps to explain phenomena and make predictions. It may suggest **hypotheses,** which are specific assertions and predictions that can be tested. For example, a theory on mentoring might state that sustained support and guidance from an adult make a difference in the lives of children from impoverished backgrounds because the mentor gives the children opportunities to observe and imitate the behavior and strategies of the mentor.

There is nothing quite so practical as a good theory.

—Kurt Lewin

American Social Psychologist, 20th Century

THEORIES OF ADOLESCENT DEVELOPMENT

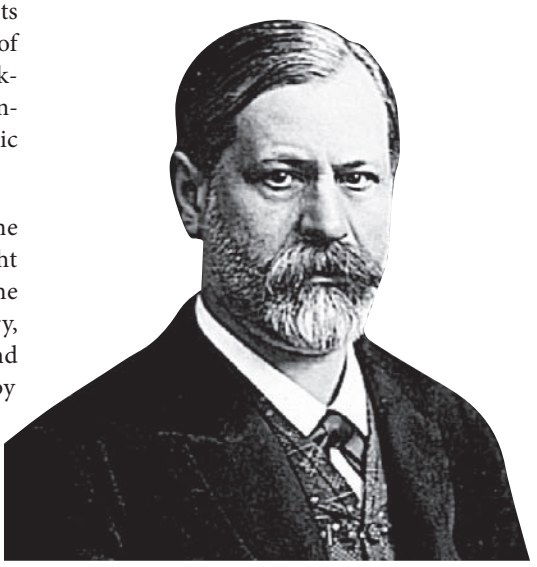
This section discusses key aspects of four theoretical orientations to development: psychoanalytic, cognitive, behavioral and social cognitive, and ecological. Each contributes an important piece to the adolescent development puzzle. Although the theories disagree about certain aspects of development, many of their ideas are complementary rather than contradictory. Together they let us see the total landscape of adolescent development in all its richness.

Psychoanalytic Theories

Psychoanalytic theories describe development as primarily unconscious (beyond awareness) and heavily colored by emotion. Psychoanalytic theorists emphasize that behavior is merely a surface characteristic and that a true understanding of development requires analyzing the symbolic meanings of behavior and the deep inner workings of the mind. Psychoanalytic theorists also stress that early experiences with parents extensively shape development. These characteristics are highlighted in the main psychoanalytic theory, that of Sigmund Freud (1856–1939).

Freud's Theory As Freud listened to, probed, and analyzed his patients, he became convinced that their problems were the result of experiences early in life. He thought that as children grow up, their focus of pleasure and sexual impulses shifts from the mouth to the anus and eventually to the genitals. As a result, according to Freud's theory, we go through five stages of psychosexual development: oral, anal, phallic, latency, and genital (see Figure 1.9). Our adult personality, Freud (1917) claimed, is determined by the way we resolve conflicts between sources of pleasure at each stage and the demands of reality.

Freud stressed that adolescents' lives are filled with tension and conflict. To reduce the tension, he thought adolescents bury their conflicts in their unconscious mind. Freud said that even trivial behaviors can become significant when the unconscious forces behind them are revealed. A twitch, a doodle, a joke, a smile—each might betray unconscious conflict. For example, 17-year-old Barbara, while kissing



Sigmund Freud, the pioneering architect of psychoanalytic theory. *What are some characteristics of Freud's theory?*

FIGURE **1.9**
FREUDIAN STAGES

and hugging Tom, exclaims, "Oh, *Jeff*, I love you so much." Repelled, Tom explodes: "Why did you call me Jeff? I thought you didn't think about him anymore. We need to have a talk!" You probably can remember times when such a "Freudian slip" revealed your own unconscious motives.

Freud (1917) divided personality into three structures: the id, the ego, and the superego. The id consists of instincts, which are an individual's reservoir of psychic energy. In Freud's view, the id is totally unconscious; it has no contact with reality. As children experience the demands and constraints of reality, a new structure of personality emerges—the ego, which deals with the demands of reality. The ego is called the "executive branch" of personality because it makes rational decisions.

The id and the ego have no morality—they do not take into account whether something is right or wrong. The superego is the moral branch of personality. The superego takes into account whether something is right or wrong. Think of the superego as what we often refer to as our "conscience." You probably are beginning to sense that both the id and the superego make life rough for the ego. Your ego might say, "I will have sex only occasionally and be sure to take the proper precautions because I don't want a child to interfere with the development of my career." However, your id is saying, "I want to be satisfied; sex is pleasurable." Your superego is at work, too: "I feel guilty about having sex outside of marriage."

Freud considered personality to be like an iceberg. Most of personality exists below our level of awareness, just as the massive part of an iceberg is beneath the water's surface. The ego resolves conflict between its reality demands, the id's wishes, and the superego's constraints through *defense mechanisms*. These are unconscious methods of distorting reality that the ego uses to protect itself from the anxiety produced by the conflicting demands of the three personality structures. When the ego senses that the id's demands may cause harm, anxiety develops, alerting the ego to resolve the conflict by means of defense mechanisms.

According to Freud, *repression* is the most powerful and pervasive defense mechanism. It pushes unacceptable id impulses out of awareness and back into the unconscious mind. Repression is the foundation on which all other defense mechanisms rest, since the goal of every defense mechanism is to repress, or to push threatening impulses out of awareness. Freud thought that early childhood experiences, many of which he believed are sexually laden, are too threatening and stressful for people to deal with consciously, so they repress them.

However, Peter Blos (1989), a British psychoanalyst, and Anna Freud (1966), Sigmund Freud's daughter, argued that defense mechanisms provide considerable insight into adolescent development. Blos stated that regression during adolescence is actually not defensive at all, but rather an integral, normal, inevitable, and universal aspect of puberty. The nature of regression may vary from one adolescent to the next. It may involve compliance, and cleanliness, or it may involve a sudden return to the passiveness that characterized the adolescent's behavior during childhood.

Anna Freud (1966) developed the idea that defense mechanisms are the key to understanding adolescent adjustment. She maintained that the problems of adolescence are not rooted in the id, or instinctual forces, but in the "love objects" in the adolescent's past. Attachment to these love objects, usually parents, is carried forward from the infant years and merely toned down or inhibited during the childhood years, she argued. During adolescence, these urges might be reawakened, or, worse, newly acquired urges might combine with them.

Anna Freud, Sigmund Freud's daughter. *How did her view differ from her father's?*

Bear in mind that defense mechanisms are unconscious; adolescents are not aware they are using them to protect their egos and reduce anxiety. When used temporarily and in moderation, defense mechanisms are not necessarily unhealthy. However, defense mechanisms should not be allowed to dominate an individual's behavior and prevent a person from facing reality. Sigmund Freud's theory has been significantly revised by a number of other psychoanalytic theorists as well. Many contemporary psychoanalytic theorists stress that he overemphasized sexual instincts; they place more emphasis on cultural experiences as determinants of an individual's development. Unconscious thought remains a central theme, but most contemporary psychoanalysts argue that conscious thought plays a greater role than

Freud envisioned. An important revisionist of Freud's ideas was Erik Erikson, whose theory is discussed next.

Erikson's Psychosocial Theory Erik Erikson recognized Freud's contributions but argued that Freud misjudged some important dimensions of human development. For one thing, Erikson (1950, 1968) said we develop in *psychosocial* stages, rather than in *psychosexual* stages, as Freud maintained. According to Freud, the primary motivation for human behavior is sexual in nature; according to Erikson, it is social and reflects a desire to affiliate with other people. According to Freud, our basic personality is shaped in the first five years of life; according to Erikson, developmental change occurs throughout the life span. Thus, in terms of the early- versus later-experience issue we discussed earlier in the chapter, Freud argued that early experience is far more important than later experiences, whereas Erikson emphasized the importance of both early and later experiences.

In **Erikson's theory,** eight stages of development unfold as we go through life (see Figure 1.10). At each stage, a unique developmental task confronts individuals with a crisis that must be resolved. According to Erikson, this crisis is not a catastrophe but a turning point marked by both increased vulnerability and enhanced potential. The more successfully an individual resolves the crises, the healthier development will be.

Trust versus mistrust is Erikson's first psychosocial stage, which is experienced in the first year of life. Trust in infancy sets the stage for a lifelong expectation that the world will be a good and pleasant place to live.

Autonomy versus shame and doubt is Erikson's second stage, occurring in late infancy and toddlerhood. After gaining trust, infants begin to discover that their behavior is their own, and they start to assert their independence.

Initiative versus guilt, Erikson's third stage of development, occurs during the preschool years. As preschool children encounter a widening social world, they face new challenges that require active, purposeful, responsible behavior. Feelings of guilt may arise, though, if the child is irresponsible and is made to feel too anxious.

Industry versus inferiority is Erikson's fourth developmental stage, occurring approximately in the elementary school years. Children now need to direct their energy toward mastering knowledge and intellectual skills. The negative outcome is that the child can develop a sense of inferiority—feeling incompetent and unproductive.

During the adolescent years, individuals explore who they are, what they are all about, and where they are going in life. This is Erikson's fifth developmental stage, *identity versus identity confusion*. If adolescents explore roles in a healthy manner and arrive at a positive path to follow in life, they achieve a positive identity; if not, identity confusion reigns.

Intimacy versus isolation is Erikson's sixth developmental stage, which individuals experience during early adulthood. At this time, individuals face the developmental task of forming intimate relationships. If young adults form healthy friendships and create an intimate relationship with another individual, intimacy will be achieved; if not, isolation will result.

Erik Erikson with his wife, Joan, an artist. Erikson generated one of the most important developmental theories of the twentieth century. *Which stage of Erikson's theory are you in? Does Erikson's description of this stage characterize you?*

Generativity versus stagnation, Erikson's seventh developmental stage, occurs during middle adulthood. By generativity Erikson means primarily a concern for helping the younger generation to develop and lead useful lives. The feeling of having done nothing to help the next generation is stagnation.

Integrity versus despair is Erikson's eighth and final stage of development, which individuals experience in late adulthood. During this stage, a person reflects on the past. If the person's life review reveals a life well spent, integrity will be achieved; if not, the retrospective glances likely will yield doubt or gloom—the despair Erikson described.

Erikson's Stages	Developmental Period
Integrity versus despair	Late adulthood (60s onward)
Generativity versus stagnation	Middle adulthood (40s, 50s)
Intimacy versus isolation	Early adulthood (20s, 30s)
Identity versus identity confusion	Adolescence (10 to 20 years)
Industry versus inferiority	Middle and late childhood (elementary school years, 6 years to puberty)
Initiative versus guilt	Early childhood (preschool years, 3 to 5 years)
Autonomy versus shame and doubt	Infancy (1 to 3 years)
Trust versus mistrust	Infancy (first year)

FIGURE **1.10**
ERIKSON'S EIGHT LIFE-SPAN STAGES

developmental **connection**

Identity

Adolescents and emerging adults can be classified as having one of four identity statuses: diffusion, foreclosure, moratorium, or achievement. Chapter 4, p. 145

Erikson's theory Theory that includes eight stages of human development. Each stage consists of a unique developmental task that confronts individuals with a crisis that must be faced.

Jean Piaget, the famous Swiss developmental psychologist, changed the way we think about the development of children's minds. *What are some key ideas in Piaget's theory?*

Evaluating Psychoanalytic Theories Contributions of psychoanalytic theories include an emphasis on a developmental framework, family relationships, and unconscious aspects of the mind. Criticisms include a lack of scientific support, too much emphasis on sexual underpinnings, and an image of people that is too negative.

Cognitive Theories

Whereas psychoanalytic theories stress the importance of the unconscious, cognitive theories emphasize conscious thoughts. Three important cognitive theories are Piaget's cognitive developmental theory, Vygotsky's sociocultural cognitive theory, and information-processing theory.

Piaget's Cognitive Developmental Theory **Piaget's theory** states that individuals actively construct their understanding of the world and go through four stages of cognitive development. Two processes underlie this cognitive construction of the world: organization and adaptation. To make sense of their world, adolescents organize their experiences. For example, they separate important ideas from less important ideas and connect one idea to another. In addition to organizing their observations and experiences, they adapt, adjusting to new environmental demands (Miller, 2011).

Piaget (1954) also maintained that people go through four stages in understanding the world (see Figure 1.11). Each stage is age-related and consists of a distinct way of thinking, a different way of understanding the world. Thus, according to Piaget, cognition is qualitatively different in one stage compared with another. What are Piaget's four stages of cognitive development like?

The *sensorimotor stage*, which lasts from birth to about 2 years of age, is the first Piagetian stage. In this stage, infants construct an understanding of the world by coordinating sensory experiences (such as seeing and hearing) with physical, motoric actions—hence the term *sensorimotor*.

The *preoperational stage*, which lasts from approximately 2 to 7 years of age, is Piaget's second stage. In this stage, children begin to go beyond simply connecting sensory information with physical action and represent the world with words, images, and drawings. However, according to Piaget, preschool children still lack the ability to perform what he calls *operations*, which are internalized mental actions that allow children to do mentally what they previously could only do physically. For example, if you imagine putting two sticks together to see whether they would be as long as another stick without actually moving the sticks, you are performing a concrete operation.

The *concrete operational stage*, which lasts from approximately 7 to 11 years of age, is the third Piagetian stage. In this stage, children can perform operations that involve objects, and they can reason logically as long as they can apply reasoning to specific or

Piaget's theory A theory stating that children actively construct their understanding of the world and go through four stages of cognitive development.

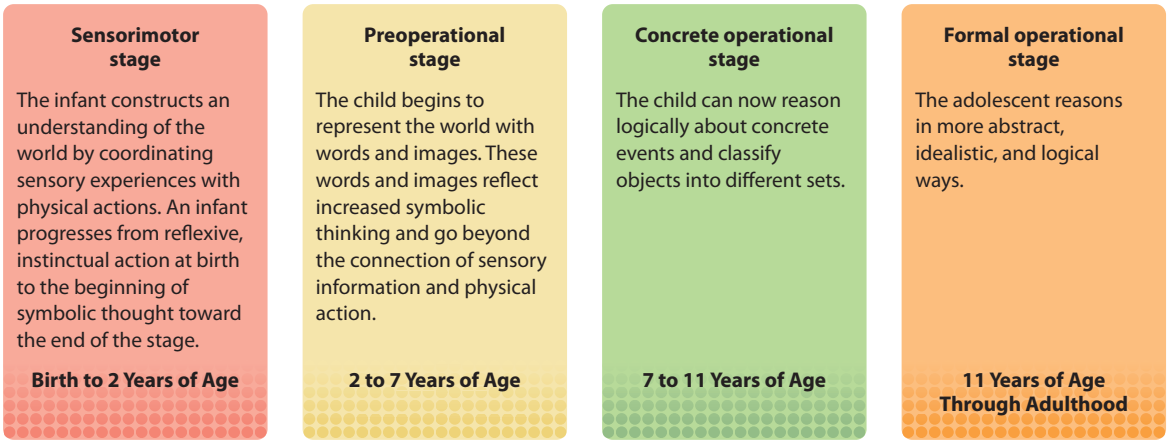


FIGURE **1.11**
PIAGET'S FOUR STAGES OF COGNITIVE DEVELOPMENT

concrete examples. For instance, concrete operational thinkers cannot imagine the steps necessary to complete an algebraic equation, which is too abstract for thinking at this stage of development.

The *formal operational stage*, which appears between the ages of 11 and 15 and continues through adulthood, is Piaget's fourth and final stage. In this stage, individuals move beyond concrete experiences and think in abstract and more logical terms. As part of thinking more abstractly, adolescents develop images of ideal circumstances. They might think about what an ideal parent is like and compare their parents to this ideal standard. They begin to entertain possibilities for the future and are fascinated with what they can be. In solving problems, they become more systematic, developing hypotheses about why something is happening the way it is and then testing these hypotheses. We examine Piaget's cognitive developmental theory further in Chapter 3.

Vygotsky's Sociocultural Cognitive Theory Like Piaget, the Russian developmentalist Lev Vygotsky (1896–1934) emphasized that individuals actively construct their knowledge. However, Vygotsky (1962) gave social interaction and culture far more important roles in cognitive development than Piaget did. **Vygotsky's theory** is a sociocultural cognitive theory that emphasizes how culture and social interaction guide cognitive development.

Vygotsky portrayed development as inseparable from social and cultural activities (Chen & others, 2012; Gauvain, 2013). He stressed that cognitive development involves learning to use the inventions of society, such as language, mathematical systems, and memory strategies. Thus, in one culture, individuals might learn to count with the help of a computer; in another, they might learn by using beads. According to Vygotsky, children's and adolescents' social interaction with more-skilled adults and peers is indispensable to their cognitive development (Mahn & John-Steiner, 2013). Through this interaction, they learn to use the tools that will help them adapt and be successful in their culture. In Chapter 3, we examine ideas about learning and teaching that are based on Vygotsky's theory.

There is considerable interest today in Lev Vygotsky's sociocultural cognitive theory of child development. *What were Vygotsky's basic claims about children's development?*

Information-Processing Theory **Information-processing theory** emphasizes that individuals manipulate information, monitor it, and strategize about it. Unlike Piaget's theory, but like Vygotsky's theory, information-processing theory does not describe development as stage-like. Instead, according to this theory, individuals develop a gradually increasing capacity for processing information, which allows them to acquire increasingly complex knowledge and skills (Kuhn, 2013).

Robert Siegler (2006, 2013), a leading expert on children's information processing, states that thinking is information processing. In other words, when adolescents perceive, encode, represent, store, and retrieve information, they are thinking. Siegler emphasizes that an important aspect of development is learning good strategies for processing information. For example, becoming a better reader might involve learning to monitor the key themes of the material being read.

Evaluating Cognitive Theories Contributions of cognitive theories include a positive view of development and an emphasis on the active construction of understanding. Criticisms include skepticism about the pureness of Piaget's stages and too little attention to individual variations.

Behavioral and Social Cognitive Theories

Behaviorism essentially holds that we can study scientifically only what we can directly observe and measure. Out of the behavioral tradition grew the belief that development is observable behavior that can be learned through experience with the environment (Chance, 2014). In terms of the continuity-discontinuity issue we discussed earlier in this chapter, the behavioral and social cognitive theories emphasize continuity in development and argue that development does not occur in stage-like fashion. Let's explore two versions of behaviorism: Skinner's operant conditioning and Bandura's social cognitive theory.

Vygotsky's theory A sociocultural cognitive theory that emphasizes how culture and social interaction guide cognitive development.

information-processing theory A theory emphasizing that individuals manipulate information, monitor it, and strategize about it. Central to this approach are the processes of memory and thinking.

developmental **connection**

Social Cognitive Theory

Bandura emphasizes that self-efficacy is a key person/cognitive factor in adolescents' achievement. Chapter 11, p. 376

Albert Bandura developed social cognitive theory.

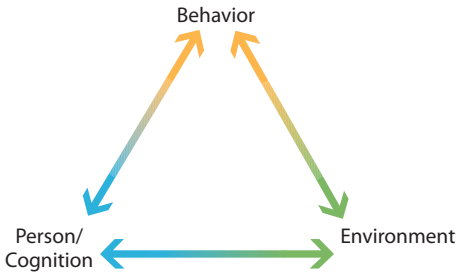


FIGURE **1.12**

BANDURA'S SOCIAL COGNITIVE THEORY. Bandura's social cognitive theory emphasizes reciprocal influences of behavior, environment, and person/cognitive factors.

social cognitive theory The view that behavior, environment, and person/cognition are the key factors in development.

Bronfenbrenner's ecological theory A theory focusing on the influence of five environmental systems: microsystem, mesosystem, exosystem, macrosystem, and chronosystem.

eclectic theoretical orientation An orientation that does not follow any one theoretical approach but rather selects from each theory whatever is considered the best in it.

Skinner's Operant Conditioning According to B. F. Skinner (1904–1990), through *operant conditioning* the consequences of a behavior produce changes in the probability of the behavior's occurrence. A behavior followed by a rewarding stimulus is more likely to recur, whereas a behavior followed by a punishing stimulus is less likely to recur. For example, when an adult smiles at an adolescent after the adolescent has done something, the adolescent is more likely to engage in the activity again than if the adult gives the adolescent a nasty look.

In Skinner's (1938) view, such rewards and punishments shape development. For example, Skinner's approach argues that shy people learn to be shy as a result of experiences they have while growing up. It follows that modifications in an environment can help a shy adolescent become more socially oriented. Also, for Skinner the key aspect of development is behavior, not thoughts and feelings. He emphasized that development consists of the pattern of behavioral changes that are brought about by rewards and punishments.

Bandura's Social Cognitive Theory Some psychologists agree with the behaviorists' notion that development is learned and is influenced strongly by environmental interactions. However, unlike Skinner, they argue that cognition is also important in understanding development. **Social cognitive theory** holds that behavior, environment, and person/cognition are the key factors in development.

American psychologist Albert Bandura (1925–) is the leading architect of social cognitive theory. Bandura (1986, 2001, 2004, 2009, 2010a, b, 2012) emphasizes that cognitive processes have important links with the environment and behavior. His early research program focused heavily on *observational learning* (also called *imitation*, or *modeling*), which is learning that occurs through observing what others do. For example, a young boy might observe his father yelling in anger and treating other people with hostility; with his peers, the young boy later acts very aggressively, showing the same characteristics as his father's behavior. Social cognitive theorists stress that people acquire a wide range of behaviors, thoughts, and feelings through observing others' behavior and that these observations play an important part in adolescent development.

What is *cognitive* about observational learning in Bandura's view? He proposes that people cognitively represent the behavior of others and then sometimes adopt this behavior themselves.

Bandura's (2009, 2010a, b, 2012) most recent model of learning and development includes three elements: behavior, the person/cognition, and the environment. An individual's confidence that he or she can control his or her success is an example of a person factor; strategies are an example of a cognitive factor. As shown in Figure 1.12, behavior, person/cognitive, and environmental factors operate interactively.

Evaluating Behavioral and Social Cognitive Theories Contributions of the behavioral and social cognitive theories include an emphasis on scientific research and environmental determinants of behavior. Criticisms include too little emphasis on cognition in Skinner's views and inadequate attention given to developmental changes.

Ecological Theory

One ecological theory that has important implications for understanding adolescent development was created by Urie Bronfenbrenner (1917–2005). **Bronfenbrenner's ecological theory** (1986, 2004; Bronfenbrenner & Morris, 1998, 2006) holds that development reflects the influence of five environmental systems: microsystem, mesosystem, exosystem, macrosystem, and chronosystem (see Figure 1.13).

The *microsystem* is the setting in which the adolescent lives. These contexts include the adolescent's family, peers, school, and neighborhood. It is in the microsystem that the most direct interactions with social agents take place—with parents, peers, and teachers, for example. The adolescent is not a passive recipient of experiences in these settings but someone who helps to construct the settings.

The *mesosystem* involves relations between microsystems or connections between contexts. Examples are the relation of family experiences to school experiences, school experiences to religious experiences, and family experiences to peer experiences. For example,

adolescents whose parents have rejected them may have difficulty developing positive relations with teachers.

The *exosystem* consists of links between a social setting in which the adolescent does not have an active role and the individual's immediate context. For example, a husband's or an adolescent's experience at home may be influenced by a mother's experiences at work. The mother might receive a promotion that requires more travel, which might increase conflict with the husband and change patterns of interaction with the adolescent.

The *macrosystem* involves the culture in which adolescents live. *Culture* refers to the behavior patterns, beliefs, and all other products of a group of people that are passed on from generation to generation.

The *chronosystem* consists of the patterning of environmental events and transitions over the life course, as well as sociohistorical circumstances. For example, divorce is one transition. Researchers have found that the negative effects of divorce on children often peak in the first year after the divorce (Hetherington, 2006). By two years after the divorce, family interaction is less chaotic and more stable. As an example of sociohistorical circumstances, consider how the opportunities for adolescent girls to pursue a career have increased during the last fifty years.

Bronfenbrenner (2004; Bronfenbrenner & Morris, 2006) has added biological influences to his theory and describes the newer version as a bioecological theory. Nonetheless, ecological, environmental contexts still predominate in Bronfenbrenner's theory.

Contributions of the theory include a systematic examination of macro and micro dimensions of environmental systems, and attention to connections between environmental systems. Criticisms include inadequate attention to biological factors, as well as too little emphasis on cognitive factors.

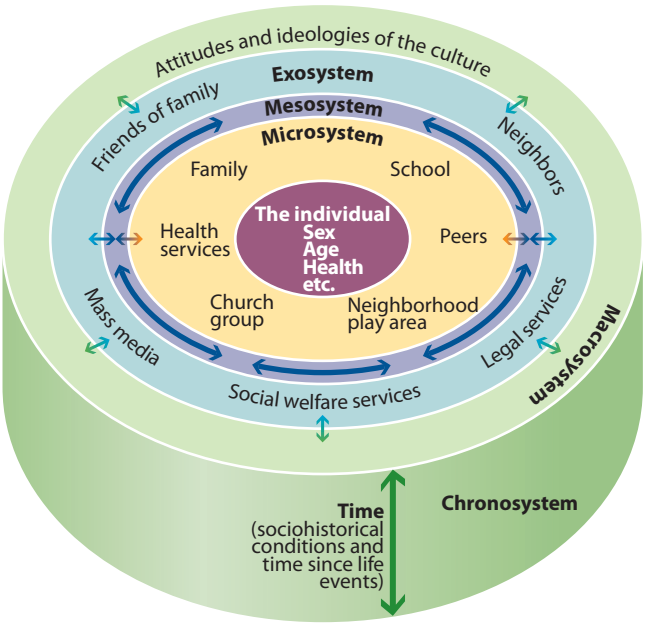


FIGURE **1.13**

BRONFENBRENNER'S ECOLOGICAL THEORY OF DEVELOPMENT. Bronfenbrenner's ecological theory consists of five environmental systems: microsystem, mesosystem, exosystem, macrosystem, and chronosystem.

An Eclectic Theoretical Orientation No single theory described in this chapter can explain entirely the rich complexity of adolescent development, but each has contributed to our understanding of development. Psychoanalytic theory best explains the unconscious mind. Erikson's theory best describes the changes that occur in adult development. Piaget's, Vygotsky's, and the information-processing views provide the most complete description of cognitive development. The behavioral and social cognitive and ecological theories have been the most adept at examining the environmental determinants of development.

In short, although theories are helpful guides, relying on a single theory to explain adolescent development probably would be a mistake. This book instead takes an **eclectic theoretical orientation,** which does not follow any one theoretical approach but rather selects from each theory whatever is considered its best features. In this way, you can view the study of adolescent development as it actually exists—with different theorists making different assumptions, stressing different empirical problems, and using different strategies to discover information.

Urie Bronfenbrenner developed ecological theory, a perspective that is receiving increased attention. *What is the nature of ecological theory?*

RESEARCH IN ADOLESCENT DEVELOPMENT

If scholars and researchers follow an eclectic orientation, how do they determine that one feature of a theory is somehow better than another? The scientific method discussed earlier provides the guide. Through scientific research, the features of theories can be tested and refined (Rosnow & Rosenthal, 2013).

Generally, research in adolescent development is designed to test hypotheses, which in some cases are derived from the theories just described. Through research, theories are modified to reflect new data and occasionally new theories arise.

In the twenty-first century, research on adolescent and emerging adult development has expanded a great deal (Susman & Dorn, 2013). Also, research on adolescent development has increasingly examined applications to the real worlds of adolescents (Masten, 2013). This research trend involves a search for ways to improve the health and well-being of adolescents. The increased application emphasis in research on adolescent development

> Truth is arrived at by the painstaking process of eliminating the untrue.
>
> —Sir Arthur Conan Doyle
>
> *British Physician and Detective-Story Writer, 20th Century*

is described in all of the chapters in this text. Let's now turn our attention to how data on adolescent development are collected and to research designs that are used to study adolescent development.

Methods for Collecting Data Whether we are interested in studying pubertal change, cognitive skills, parent-adolescent conflict, or juvenile delinquency, we can choose from several ways of collecting data. Here we consider the measures most often used, beginning with observation.

Observation Scientific observation requires an important set of skills. For observations to be effective, they have to be systematic (Graziano & Raulin, 2013). We need to have some idea of what we are looking for. We have to know whom we are observing, when and where we will observe, how we will make the observations, and how we will record them.

Where should we make our observations? We have two choices: the laboratory and the everyday world.

When we observe scientifically, we often need to control certain factors that determine behavior but are not the focus of our inquiry (Gravetter & Forzano, 2012). For this reason, some adolescent development research is conducted in a **laboratory,** a controlled setting with many of the complex factors of the "real world" removed. Laboratory research does have some drawbacks, however. First, it is almost impossible to conduct laboratory research without the participants' knowing they are being studied. Second, the laboratory setting is unnatural and therefore can cause the participants to behave unnaturally. Third, people who are willing to come to a university laboratory may not fairly represent groups from diverse cultural backgrounds. In addition, people who are unfamiliar with university settings and with the idea of "helping science" may be intimidated by the laboratory setting.

Naturalistic observation provides insights that sometimes cannot be achieved in the laboratory (Jackson, 2011). **Naturalistic observation** means observing behavior in real-world settings, making no effort to manipulate or control the situation. Life-span researchers conduct naturalistic observations in neighborhoods, at schools, sporting events, work settings, and malls, and in other places adolescents frequent.

Survey and Interview Sometimes the best and quickest way to get information about adolescents is to ask them for it. One technique is to interview them directly. A related method is the survey (sometimes referred to as a questionnaire), which is especially useful when information from many people is needed (Madill, 2012). A standard set of questions is used to obtain people's self-reported attitudes or beliefs about a specific topic. In a good survey, the questions are clear and unbiased, allowing respondents to answer unambiguously.

When conducting surveys or interviews with adolescents, what are some strategies that researchers need to exercise?

Surveys and interviews can be used to study a wide range of topics from religious beliefs to sexual habits to attitudes about gun control to beliefs about how to improve schools. Surveys and interviews today are conducted in person, over the telephone, and on the Internet.

One problem with surveys and interviews is the tendency of participants to answer questions in a way that they think is socially acceptable or desirable rather than telling what they truly think or feel. For example, on a survey or in an interview, some adolescents might say that they do not take drugs even though they do.

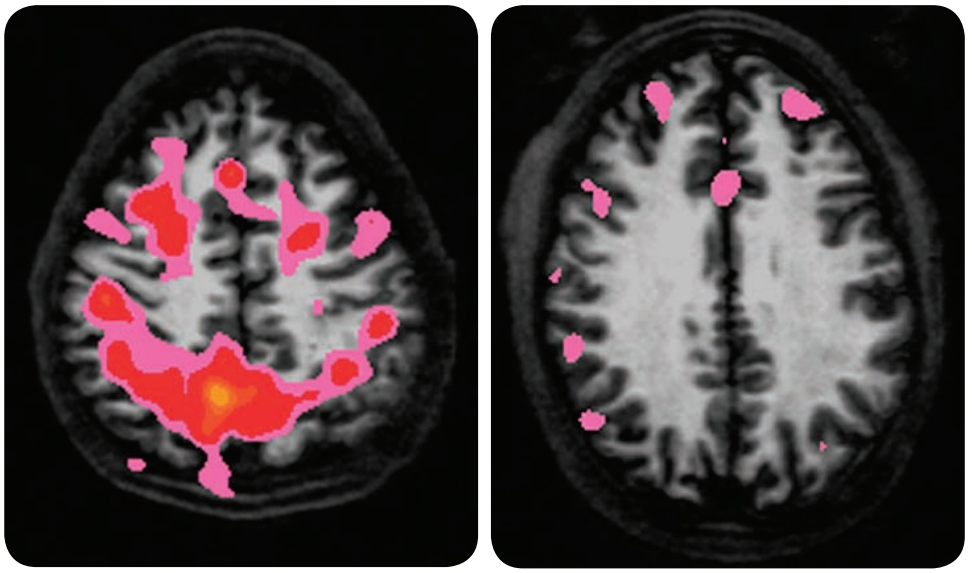


FIGURE **1.14**

BRAIN IMAGING OF 15-YEAR-OLD ADOLESCENTS. The two brain images indicate how alcohol can influence the functioning of an adolescent's brain. Notice the pink and red coloring (which indicates effective brain functioning involving memory) in the brain of the 15-year-old non-drinker while engaging in a memory task, and the lack of those colors in the brain of the 15-year-old under the influence of alcohol.

Standardized Test A **standardized test** has uniform procedures for administration and scoring. Many standardized tests allow a person's performance to be compared with the performance of other individuals; thus they provide information about individual differences among people (Watson, 2012). One example is the Stanford-Binet intelligence test, which we discuss in Chapter 3. Your score on the Stanford-Binet test tells you how your performance compares with that of thousands of other people who have taken the test.

One criticism of standardized tests is that they assume a person's behavior is consistent and stable, yet personality and intelligence—two primary targets of standardized testing—can vary with the situation. For example, adolescents may perform poorly on a standardized intelligence test in an office setting but score much higher at home, where they are less anxious.

Physiological Measures Researchers are increasingly using physiological measures when they study development at different points in the life span. Hormone levels are increasingly used in developmental research. Cortisol is a hormone produced by the adrenal gland that is linked to the body's stress level and has been used in studies of temperament, emotional reactivity, and peer relations (Gunnar & Herrera, 2013). Also, as puberty unfolds, the blood levels of certain hormones increase. To determine the nature of these hormonal changes, researchers analyze blood samples from adolescent volunteers (Susman & Dorn, 2013). The body composition of adolescents also is a focus of physiological assessment. There is a special interest in the increase in fat content in the body during pubertal development.

Until recently, little research had focused on the brain activity of adolescents. However, the development of neuroimaging techniques has led to a flurry of research studies. One technique that is being used in a number of them is *magnetic resonance imaging (MRI)*, in which radio waves are used to construct images of a person's brain tissue and biochemical activity (Fletcher & Rapp, 2013). Figure 1.14 compares the brain images of two adolescents—one a non-drinker, the other a heavy drinker—while engaged in a memory task.

Experience Sampling In the **experience sampling method (ESM),** participants in a study are given electronic pagers. Then, researchers "beep" them at random times. When they are beeped, the participants report on various aspects of their immediate situation, including where they are, what they are doing, whom they are with, and how they are feeling.

The ESM has been used in a number of studies to determine the settings in which adolescents are most likely to spend their time, the extent to which they spend time with parents and peers, and the nature of their emotions. Using this method, Reed Larson and

laboratory A controlled setting in which many of the complex factors of the "real world" are removed.

naturalistic observation Observation of behavior in real-world settings.

standardized test A test with uniform procedures for administration and scoring. Many standardized tests allow a person's performance to be compared with the performance of other individuals.

experience sampling method (ESM) Research method that involves providing participants with electronic pagers and then beeping them at random times, at which point they are asked to report on various aspects of their lives.

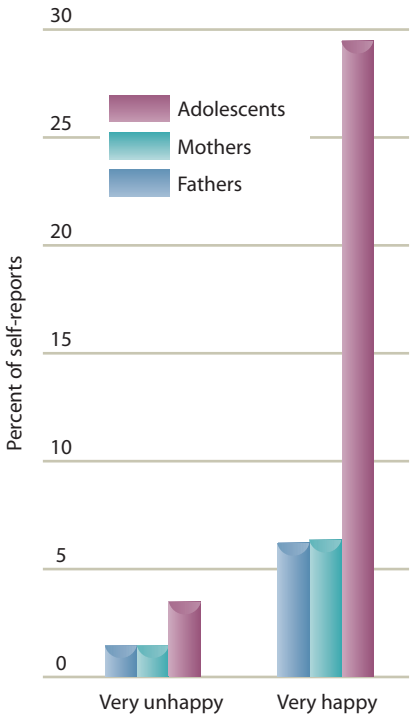


FIGURE 1.15

SELF-REPORTED EXTREMES OF EMOTION BY ADOLESCENTS, MOTHERS, AND FATHERS USING THE EXPERIENCE SAMPLING METHOD. In the study by Reed Larson and Maryse Richards (1994), adolescents and their mothers and fathers were beeped at random times by researchers using the experience sampling method. The researchers found that adolescents were more likely to report emotional extremes than their parents were.

Maryse Richards (1994) found that across the thousands of times they reported their feelings, adolescents experienced emotions that were more extreme and more fleeting than those of their parents. For example, adolescents were five times more likely than their parents to report being "very happy" when they were beeped, and three times more likely to feel "very unhappy" (see Figure 1.15).

Case Study A **case study** is an in-depth look at a single individual. Case studies are performed mainly by mental health professionals, when for practical or ethical reasons the unique aspects of an individual's life cannot be duplicated and tested in other individuals. A case study provides information about one person's fears, hopes, fantasies, traumatic experiences, upbringing, family relationships, health, or anything else that helps the psychologist to understand the person's mind and behavior (Yin, 2012).

Consider the case study of Michael Rehbein, which illustrates the flexibility and resilience of the developing brain. At age 7, Michael began to experience uncontrollable seizures—as many as 400 a day. Doctors said that the only solution was to remove the left hemisphere of his brain where the seizures were occurring. Though Michael's recovery was slow, eventually his right hemisphere began to reorganize and take over functions that normally reside in the brain's left hemisphere, such as speech. The neuroimage in Figure 1.16 shows this reorganization of Michael's brain vividly. Although case histories provide dramatic, in-depth portrayals of people's lives, we must be cautious in generalizing from them. The subject of a case study is unique, with a genetic makeup and personal history that no one else shares. In addition, case studies involve judgments of unknown reliability. Psychologists who conduct case studies rarely check to see whether other psychologists agree with their observations.

In conducting research on adolescent development, in addition to a method for collecting data you also need a research design. There are three main types of research design: descriptive, correlational, and experimental.

Descriptive Research All of the data-collection methods that we have discussed can be used in **descriptive research,** which aims to observe and record behavior. For example, a researcher might observe the extent to which adolescents are altruistic or aggressive toward each other. By itself, descriptive research cannot prove what causes specific phenomena, but it can reveal important information about people's behavior (Leedy & Ormrod, 2013).

(a) (b)

FIGURE 1.16

PLASTICITY IN THE BRAIN'S HEMISPHERES. (*a*) Michael Rehbein at 14 years of age. (*b*) Michael's right hemisphere (*left*) has reorganized to take over the language functions normally carried out by corresponding areas in the left hemisphere of an intact brain (*right*). However, the right hemisphere is not as efficient in processing speech as the left, and more areas of the brain are recruited to process speech.

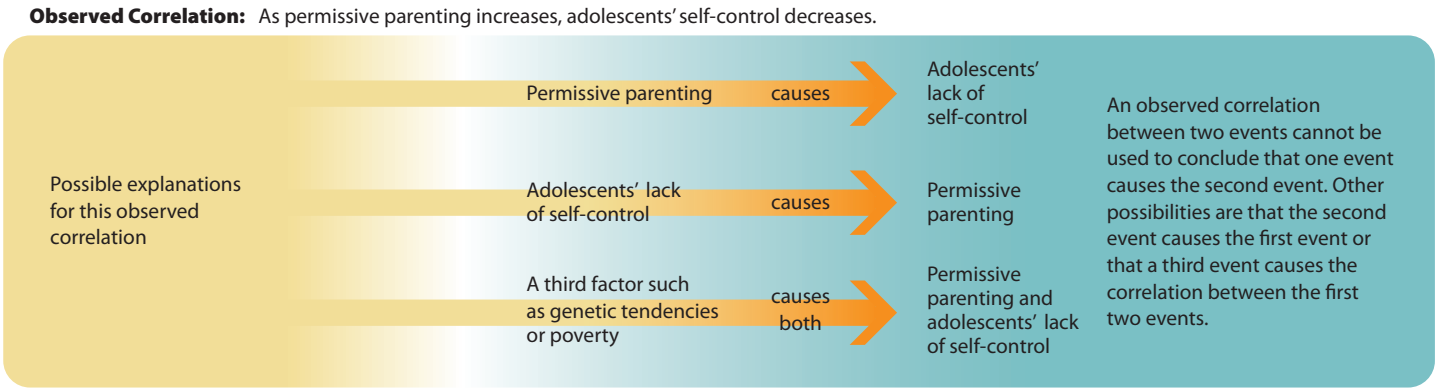


FIGURE **1.17**
POSSIBLE EXPLANATIONS OF CORRELATIONAL DATA

Correlational Research In contrast with descriptive research, correlational research goes beyond describing phenomena to provide information that will help us to predict how people will behave (Heiman, 2014). In **correlational research,** the goal is to describe the strength of the relationship between two or more events or characteristics. The more strongly the two events are correlated (or related or associated), the more effectively we can predict one event from the other.

For example, to study whether adolescents of permissive parents have less self-control than other adolescents, you would need to carefully record observations of parents' permissiveness and their children's self-control. You could then analyze the data statistically to yield a numerical measure, called a **correlation coefficient,** a number based on a statistical analysis that is used to describe the degree of association between two variables. The correlation coefficient ranges from 21.00 to 11.00. A negative number means an inverse relation. For example, researchers often find a negative correlation between permissive parenting and adolescents' self-control. By contrast, they often find a positive correlation between parental monitoring of children and adolescents' self-control.

The higher the correlation coefficient (whether positive or negative), the stronger the association between the two variables. A correlation of 0 means that there is no association between the variables. A correlation of −.40 is stronger than a correlation of +.20 because we disregard whether the correlation is positive or negative in determining the strength of the correlation.

A caution is in order, however (Howell, 2014; Spatz, 2012). Correlation does not equal causation. The correlational finding just mentioned does not mean that permissive parenting necessarily causes low self-control in adolescents. It could have that meaning, but it also could mean that an adolescent's lack of self-control caused the parents to simply throw up their arms in despair and give up trying to control the adolescent. It also could mean that other factors, such as heredity or poverty, caused the correlation between permissive parenting and low self-control in adolescents. Figure 1.17 illustrates these possible interpretations of correlational data.

Experimental Research To study causality, researchers turn to **experimental research.** An experiment is a carefully regulated procedure in which one or more factors believed to influence a specific behavior are manipulated while all other factors are held constant. If the behavior under study changes when a factor is manipulated, researchers say that the manipulated factor has caused the behavior to change (Kirk, 2013). In other words, the experiment has demonstrated cause and effect. The cause is the factor that was manipulated. The effect is the behavior that changed because of the manipulation. Nonexperimental research methods (descriptive and correlational research) cannot establish cause and effect because they do not involve manipulating factors in a controlled way (Graziano & Raulin, 2013).

All experiments involve at least one independent variable and one dependent variable. The **independent variable** is the factor that is manipulated. The term *independent* indicates that this variable can be manipulated independently of all other factors. For example, suppose we want to design an experiment to establish the effects of peer tutoring on adolescents'

case study An in-depth look at a single individual.

descriptive research Research that aims to observe and record behavior.

correlational research Research whose goal is to describe the strength of the relationship between two or more events or characteristics.

correlation coefficient A number based on a statistical analysis that is used to describe the degree of association between two variables.

experimental research Research that involves an experiment, a carefully regulated procedure in which one or more of the factors believed to influence the behavior being studied are manipulated while all other factors are held constant.

independent variable The factor that is manipulated in experimental research.

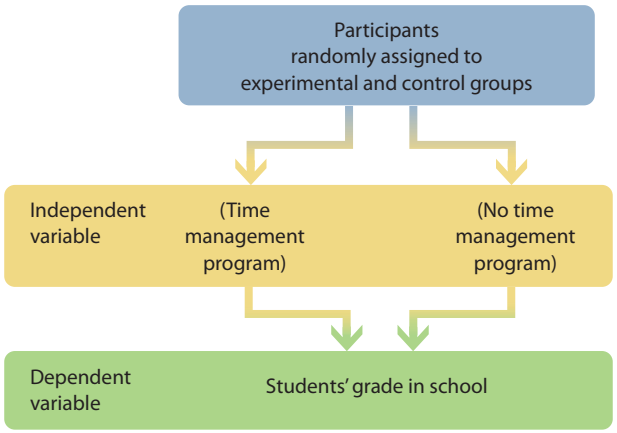


FIGURE **1.18**
RANDOM ASSIGNMENT AND EXPERIMENTAL DESIGN

achievement. In this example, the amount and type of peer tutoring could be the independent variable.

The **dependent variable** is the factor that is measured; it can change as the independent variable is manipulated. The term *dependent* indicates that this variable depends on what happens as the independent variable is manipulated. In the peer tutoring study, adolescents' achievement would be the dependent variable. It might be assessed in a number of ways, perhaps by scores on a nationally standardized achievement test.

In an experiment, researchers manipulate the independent variable by giving different experiences to one or more experimental groups and one or more control groups. An *experimental group* is a group whose experience is manipulated. A *control group* is a group that is treated like the experimental group in every way except for the manipulated factor. The control group serves as a baseline against which the effects on the manipulated group can be compared. In the peer tutoring study, we would need to have one group of adolescents who received peer tutoring (experimental group) and one who did not (control group).

An important principle of experimental research is *random assignment*—assigning participants to experimental and control groups by chance (Gravetter & Forzano, 2012). This practice reduces the likelihood that the results of the experiment will be affected by preexisting differences between the groups. In our study of peer tutoring, random assignment would greatly reduce the probability that the two groups differed in age, family background, initial achievement, intelligence, personality, or health.

To summarize, in our study of peer tutoring and adolescent achievement, we would assign participants randomly to two groups. One (the experimental group) would be given peer tutoring and the other (the control group) would not. The different experiences that the experimental and control groups receive would be the independent variable. After the peer tutoring had been completed, the adolescents would be given a nationally standardized achievement test (the dependent variable). Figure 1.18 applies the experimental research method to a different problem: whether a time management program can improve adolescents' grades.

Time Span of Research

A special concern of developmentalists is the time span of a research investigation (Reznick, 2013; Schaie, 2012). Studies that focus on the relation of age to some other variable are common. Researchers have two options: They can study different individuals of varying ages and compare them, or they can study the same individuals as they age over time.

Cross-Sectional Research

Cross-sectional research involves studying people all at one time. For example, a researcher might study the self-esteem of 10-, 15-, and 20-year-olds. In a cross-sectional study, all participants' self-esteem would be assessed at one time.

The main advantage of a cross-sectional study is that researchers do not have to wait for the individuals to grow older. Despite its time efficiency, however, the cross-sectional approach has its drawbacks. It gives no information about how individuals change or about the stability of their characteristics. The increases and decreases of development—the hills and valleys of growth and development—can become obscured in the cross-sectional approach. For example, in a cross-sectional study of self-esteem, average increases and decreases might be revealed. But the study would not show how the life satisfaction of individual children waxed and waned over the years. It also would not tell us whether younger children who had high or low self-esteem as young adults continued to have high or low self-esteem, respectively, when they became older.

Longitudinal Research

Longitudinal research involves studying the same individuals over a period of time, usually several years or more. In a longitudinal study of self-esteem, the researcher might examine the self-esteem of a group of 10-year-olds, then assess their self-esteem again when they are 15, and then again when they are 20.

Longitudinal studies provide a wealth of information about such important issues as stability and change in development and the importance of early experience for later development (Cicchetti, 2013). However, they are not without their problems (Reznick, 2013; Windle, 2012). They are expensive and time consuming. The longer the study lasts, the more participants drop out—they move, get sick, lose interest, and so forth. Changes in the participant group can bias

dependent variable The factor that is measured in experimental research.

cross-sectional research A research strategy that involves studying different people of varying ages all at one time.

longitudinal research A research strategy in which the same individuals are studied over a period of time, usually several years or more.

the outcome of a study, because those who remain may be dissimilar to those who drop out. Those individuals who remain in a longitudinal study over a number of years may be more compulsive and conformity-oriented, for example, or they might lead more stable lives.

Where Is Research on Adolescence Published? Regardless of whether you pursue a career in adolescent development, psychology, or some related scientific field, you can benefit by learning about the journal process. As a student you might be required to look up original research in journals. As a parent, teacher, clinician, youth worker, or mentor you might want to consult journals to obtain information that will help you understand and work more effectively with adolescents. And as an inquiring person, you might look up information in journals after you have heard or read something about adolescence that piqued your curiosity.

A journal publishes scholarly and academic information, usually in a specific domain such as physics, math, sociology, or our current interest, adolescent development. Scholars in these fields publish most of their research in journals, which are the source of core information in virtually every academic discipline.

An increasing number of journals publish information about adolescent development. Among the leading journals in child development are the *Journal of Research on Adolescence, Journal of Youth and Adolescence, Journal of Early Adolescence, Journal of Adolescence, Journal of Adolescent Research,* and *Journal of Adolescent Health.* You also can read about research on adolescents in other journals on human development, such as *Child Development, Developmental Psychology, Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology, Social Development, Cognitive Development,* and *Development and Psychopathology.* Further, a number of journals that do not focus solely on human development include articles on various aspects of human development, including adolescence. These journals include the *Journal of Educational Psychology, Sex Roles, Journal of Cross-Cultural Research, Journal of Marriage and the Family, Exceptional Children,* and *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*.

Every journal has a board of experts who evaluate articles submitted for publication. Each submitted paper is accepted or rejected on the basis of factors such as its contribution to the field, methodological excellence, and clarity of writing. Some of the most prestigious journals reject as many as 80 to 90 percent of the articles submitted.

Journal articles are usually written for other professionals in the specialized field of the journal's focus; therefore, they often contain technical language and terms specific to the

discipline that are difficult for nonprofessionals to understand. They usually consist of the following elements: abstract, introduction, method, results, discussion, and references.

The *abstract* is a brief summary that appears at the beginning of the article. The abstract lets readers quickly determine whether the article is relevant to their interests. The *introduction* introduces the problem or issue that is being studied. It includes a concise review of research relevant to the topic, theoretical ties, and one or more hypotheses to be tested. The *method* section consists of a clear description of the participants evaluated in the study, the measures used, and the procedures that were followed. The method section should be sufficiently clear and detailed so that reading it allows another researcher to repeat or replicate the study. The *results* section reports the analysis of the data collected. In most cases, the results section includes statistical analyses that are difficult for nonprofessionals to understand. The *discussion* section describes the author's conclusions, inferences, and interpretation of what was found. Statements are usually made about whether the hypotheses presented in the introduction were supported, limitations of the study, and suggestions for future research. The last part of the journal article, called *references*, includes bibliographic information for each source cited in the article. The references section is often a good resource for finding other articles relevant to a topic that interests you.

Where do you find journals such as those we have described? Your college or university library likely has some of them, and some public libraries also carry journals. Online resources such as PsycINFO and PubMed can facilitate the search for journal articles.

The research published in the journals mentioned above shapes our lives. It not only informs the work of other adolescent development researchers, but it also informs the practices of law and policy makers, clinicians, educators, parents, and many others. In fact, much of what you will find that is new in this edition of this textbook comes directly from research that can be found in the journals mentioned above.

Conducting Ethical Research Ethics in research may affect you personally if you ever serve as a participant in a study. In that event, you need to know your rights as a participant and the responsibilities of researchers to assure that these rights are safeguarded.

If you ever become a researcher in life-span development yourself, you will need an even deeper understanding of ethics. Even if you carry out experimental projects only in psychology courses, you must consider the rights of the participants in those projects. A student might think, "I volunteer in a home for individuals with an intellectual disability several hours per week. I can use the residents of the home in my study to see if a specific treatment helps improve their memory for everyday tasks." But, without proper permissions, the most well-meaning, kind, and considerate studies still violate the rights of the participants.

Today, proposed research at colleges and universities must pass the scrutiny of a research ethics committee before the research can be initiated. In addition, the American Psychological Association (APA) has developed ethics guidelines for its members. The code of ethics instructs psychologists to protect their participants from mental and physical harm. The participants' best interests need to be kept foremost in the researcher's mind (Jackson, 2011). APA's guidelines address four important issues. First, *informed consent*—all participants must know what their research participation will involve and what risks might develop. Even after informed consent is given, participants must retain the right to withdraw from the study at any time and for any reason. Second, *confidentiality*—researchers are responsible for keeping all of the data they gather on individuals completely confidential and, when possible, completely anonymous. Third, *debriefing*—after the study has been completed, participants should be informed of its purpose and the methods that were used. In most cases, the experimenter also can inform participants in a general manner beforehand about the purpose of the research without leading participants to behave in a way they think that the experimenter is expecting. Fourth, *deception*—in some circumstances, telling the participants beforehand what the research study is about substantially alters the participants' behavior and invalidates the researcher's data. In all cases of deception, however, the psychologist must ensure that the deception will not harm the participants and that the participants will be told the complete nature of the study (will be debriefed) as soon as possible after the study is completed.

Minimizing Bias Studies of adolescent development are most useful when they are conducted without bias or prejudice toward any particular group of people. Of special concern is bias based on gender and bias based on culture or ethnicity.

Gender Bias Society continues to have a **gender bias,** a preconceived notion about the abilities of females and males that prevents individuals from pursuing their own interests and achieving their potential. But gender bias also has had a less obvious effect within the field of adolescent development. For example, too often researchers have drawn conclusions about females' attitudes and behaviors from research conducted with males as the only participants (Hyde & Else-Quest, 2013).

When gender differences are found, they sometimes are unduly magnified (Hyde, 2014; Matlin, 2012). For example, a researcher might report in a study that 74 percent of the boys had high achievement expectations versus only 67 percent of the girls and go on to talk about the differences in some detail. In reality, this might be a rather small difference. It also might disappear if the study were repeated, or the study might have methodological problems that don't allow such strong interpretations.

Cultural and Ethnic Bias At the same time that researchers have been struggling with gender bias, there is an increasing awareness that research needs to include more people from diverse ethnic groups (Gollnick & Chinn, 2013; Leong & others, 2013). Historically, members of ethnic minority groups (African American, Latino, Asian American, and Native American) have been discounted from most research in the United States and simply thought of as variations from the norm or average. Because their scores don't always fit neatly into measures of central tendency (such as a mean score to reflect the average performance of a group of participants), minority individuals have been viewed as confounds or "noise" in data. Consequently, researchers have deliberately excluded them from the samples they have selected. Given the fact that individuals from diverse ethnic groups were excluded from research on adolescent development for so long, we might reasonably conclude that adolescents' real lives are perhaps more varied than research data have indicated in the past.

Researchers also have tended to overgeneralize about ethnic groups. **Ethnic gloss** is using an ethnic label such as African American or Latino in a superficial way that portrays an ethnic group as being more homogeneous than it really is. For example, a researcher might describe a research sample like this: "The participants were 20 Latinos and 20 Anglo-Americans." A more complete description of the Latino group might be something like this: "The 20 Latino participants were Mexican Americans from low-income neighborhoods in the southwestern area of Los Angeles. Twelve were from homes in which Spanish is the dominant language spoken, 8 from homes in which English is the main language spoken. Ten were born in the United States, 10 in Mexico. Ten described themselves as Mexican American, 4 as Mexican, 3 as American, 2 as Chicano, and 1 as Latino." Ethnic gloss can cause researchers to obtain samples of ethnic groups that are not representative of the group's diversity, which can lead to overgeneralization and stereotyping.

developmental **connection**

Gender

Research continues to find that gender stereotyping is pervasive. Chapter 5, p. 175

developmental **connection**

Diversity

Too often differences between ethnic minority groups and the non-Latino White majority group have been characterized as deficits on the part of ethnic minority groups. Chapter 12, p. 417

gender bias A preconceived notion about the abilities of females and males that prevents individuals from pursuing their own interests and achieving their potential.

ethnic gloss Use of an ethnic label such as African American or Latino in a superficial way that portrays an ethnic group as being more homogeneous than it really is.

Look at these two photographs, one of all non-Latino White males (*left*) and one of a diverse group of females and males from different ethnic groups, including some non-Latino White individuals (*right*). Consider a topic in adolescent development, such as parenting, identity, or cultural values. *If you were conducting research on this topic, might the results be different depending on whether the participants in your study were the individuals in the photograph on the left or the individuals in the one on the right?*

connecting with careers

Pam Reid, Educational and Developmental Psychologist

When she was a child, Pam Reid liked to play with chemistry sets. Reid majored in chemistry during college and wanted to become a doctor. However, when some of her friends signed up for a psychology class as an elective, she also decided to take the course. She was intrigued by learning about how people think, behave, and develop—so much so that she changed her major to psychology. Reid went on to obtain her Ph.D. in psychology (American Psychological Association, 2003, p. 16).

For a number of years, Reid was a professor of education and psychology at the University of Michigan, where she also was a research scientist at the Institute for Research on Women and Gender. Her main focus has been on how children and adolescents develop social skills, with a special interest in the development of African American girls (Reid & Zalk, 2001). In 2004, Reid became provost and executive vice-president at Roosevelt University in Chicago, and in 2007 she became president of Saint Joseph College in Hartford, Connecticut.

Pam Reid (*back row, center*) with some of the graduate students she mentored at the University of Michigan.

For more information about the work that educational psychologists do, see page 48 in the "Careers in Adolescent Development" appendix.

The growing proportion of immigrant families in the U.S. population in approaching decades will mainly be due to Latino and Asian American families. Researchers need to take into account their acculturation level and the generational status of both parents and adolescents (Gauvain, 2013). More attention needs to be given to biculturalism because many immigrant adolescents identify with two or more ethnic groups (Schwartz & others, 2012).

Pam Reid is a leading researcher who studies gender and ethnic bias in development. To read about her interests, see the *Connecting with Careers* profile.

Review *Connect* Reflect

LG4 Characterize the science of adolescent development

Review

- What is the nature of the scientific study of adolescent development? What is meant by the concept of theory?
- What are four main theories of adolescent development?
- What are the main methods used to collect data on adolescent development? What are the main research designs? What are some concerns about potential bias in research on adolescents?

Connect

- Which research method do you think would best address the question of whether adolescents around the world experience stereotyping?

Reflect *Your Own Personal Journey of Life*

- Which of the theories of adolescent development do you think best explains your own adolescent development?

Introduction

The Historical Perspective

LG1 Describe historical perspectives on adolescence

Early History

- Plato said that reasoning first develops in adolescence, and Aristotle argued that self-determination is the hallmark of maturity. In the Middle Ages, knowledge about adolescence moved a step backward: children were viewed as miniature adults. Rousseau provided a more enlightened view of adolescence, including an emphasis on different phases of development.

The Twentieth and Twenty-First Centuries

- Between 1890 and 1920, a cadre of psychologists, urban reformers, and others began to mold the concept of adolescence. G. Stanley Hall is the father of the scientific study of adolescence. In 1904, he proposed the storm-and-stress view of adolescence, which has strong biological foundations. In contrast to Hall's biological view, Margaret Mead argued for a sociocultural interpretation of adolescence. In the inventionist view, adolescence is a sociohistorical invention. Legislation was enacted early in the twentieth century that ensured the dependency of adolescents and delayed their entry into the workforce. From 1900 to 1930, there was a 600 percent increase in the number of high school graduates in the United States. Adolescents gained a more prominent place in society from 1920 to 1950. By 1950, every state had developed special laws for adolescents. Barriers prevented many ethnic minority individuals and females from entering the field of studying adolescent development in the early and middle part of the twentieth century. Leta Hollingworth was a pioneering female in studying adolescents. Two changes in the current generation of adolescents and emerging adults—called Millennials—involve their increasing ethnic diversity and their connection to technology. Cohort effects refer to characteristics attributed to a person's time of birth, era, or generation rather than to his or her actual chronological age.

Stereotyping of Adolescents

- Negative stereotyping of adolescents in any historical era has been common. Joseph Adelson described the concept of the "adolescent generalization gap," which states that generalizations are often based on the behavior of a limited set of highly visible adolescents.

A Positive View of Adolescence

- For too long, adolescents have been viewed in negative ways. Research shows that a considerable majority of adolescents around the world have positive self-esteem. The majority of adolescents are not highly conflicted but rather are searching for an identity.

Today's Adolescents in the United States and Around the World

LG2 Discuss the experiences of adolescents in the United States and around the world

Adolescents in the United States

- Adolescents are heterogeneous. Although a majority of adolescents successfully make the transition from childhood to adulthood, too large a percentage do not and are not provided with adequate opportunities and support. Different portraits of adolescents emerge depending on the particular set of adolescents being described. Contexts, the settings in which development occurs, play important roles in adolescent development. These contexts include families, peers, schools, and culture. Social policy is a national government's course of action designed to influence the welfare of its citizens. The U.S. social policy on adolescents needs revision to provide more services for youth. Benson and his colleagues argue that U.S. youth social policy has focused too much on developmental deficits and not enough on strengths.

The Global Perspective

- There are both similarities and differences in adolescents across different countries. Much of what has been written and researched about adolescence comes from American and European scholars. With technological advances, a youth culture with similar characteristics may be emerging. However, there still are many variations in adolescents across cultures. In some countries, traditions are being continued in the socialization of adolescence, whereas in others, substantial changes in the experiences of adolescents are taking place. These traditions and changes involve health and well-being, gender, families, schools, and peers.

The Nature of Development

LG3 Summarize the developmental processes, periods, transitions, and issues related to adolescence

Processes and Periods

- Development is the pattern of movement or change that occurs throughout the life span. Biological processes involve physical changes in the individual's body. Cognitive processes consist of changes in thinking and intelligence. Socioemotional processes focus on changes in relationships with people, in emotion, in personality, and in social contexts. Development is commonly divided into these periods: prenatal, infancy, early childhood, middle and late childhood, adolescence, early adulthood, middle adulthood, and late adulthood. Adolescence is the developmental period of transition between childhood and adulthood that involves biological, cognitive, and socioemotional changes. In most cultures, adolescence begins at approximately 10 to 13 years of age and ends in the late teens. Developmentalists increasingly distinguish between early adolescence and late adolescence.

Developmental Transitions

- Two important transitions in development are from childhood to adolescence and from adolescence to adulthood. In the transition from childhood to adolescence, pubertal change is prominent, although cognitive and socioemotional changes occur as well. It sometimes has been said that adolescence begins in biology and ends in culture. The concept of emerging adulthood has been proposed to describe the transition from adolescence to adulthood. Five key characteristics of emerging adulthood are identity exploration (especially in love and work), instability, being self-focused, feeling in-between, and experiencing possibilities to transform one's life. Competent individuals in emerging adulthood who experienced difficulties while growing up often turned their lives in a positive direction through relationships with supportive adults, intelligence, and planfulness. Among the criteria for determining adulthood are self-responsibility, independent decision making, and economic independence. A recent proposal argues that adolescence is taking too long and that adolescents aren't being provided with adequate opportunities to mature.

Developmental Issues

- Three important issues in development are (1) the nature-nurture issue (is development mainly due to heredity [nature] or environment [nurture]?), (2) the continuity-discontinuity issue (is development more gradual and cumulative [continuity] or more abrupt and sequential [discontinuity]?), and (3) the early-later experience issue (is development due more to early experiences, especially in infancy and early childhood, or to later experiences?). Most developmentalists do not take extreme positions on these issues, although these topics are debated extensively.

The Science of Adolescent Development

LG4 Characterize the science of adolescent development

Science and the Scientific Method

- To answer questions about adolescent development, researchers often turn to science. They usually follow the scientific method, which involves four main steps: (1) conceptualize a problem, (2) collect data, (3) analyze data, and (4) draw conclusions. Theory is often involved in conceptualizing a problem. A theory is a coherent set of interrelated ideas that helps to explain phenomena and to make predictions. Hypotheses are specific assertions and predictions, often derived from theory, that can be tested.

Theories of Adolescent Development

- According to psychoanalytic theories, development primarily depends on the unconscious mind and is heavily couched in emotion. Two main psychoanalytic theories were proposed by Freud and Erikson. Freud theorized that individuals go through five psychosexual stages. Erikson's theory emphasizes eight psychosocial stages of development. Cognitive theories emphasize thinking, reasoning, language, and other cognitive processes. Three main cognitive theories are Piaget's, Vygotsky's, and information processing. Piaget's cognitive developmental theory proposes four stages of cognitive development with entry into the formal operational stage taking place between 11 and 15 years of age. Vygotsky's sociocultural cognitive theory emphasizes how culture and social interaction guide human development. The information-processing approach stresses that individuals manipulate information, monitor it, and strategize about it.

Research in Adolescent Development

Two main behavioral and social cognitive theories are Skinner's operant conditioning and social cognitive theory. In Skinner's operant conditioning, the consequences of a behavior produce changes in the probability of the behavior's occurrence. In social cognitive theory, observational learning is a key aspect of life-span development. Bandura emphasizes reciprocal interactions among person/cognition, behavior, and environment. Ecological theory is Bronfenbrenner's environmental systems view of development. It proposes five environmental systems. An eclectic orientation does not follow any one theoretical approach but rather selects from each theory whatever is considered the best in it.

- The main methods for collecting data about life-span development are observation (in a laboratory or a naturalistic setting), survey (questionnaire) or interview, standardized test, physiological measures, experience sampling method, and case study. Three main research designs are descriptive, correlational, and experimental. Descriptive research aims to observe and record behavior. In correlational research, the goal is to describe the strength of the relationship between two or more events or characteristics. Experimental research involves conducting an experiment, which can determine cause and effect. To examine the effects of time and age, researchers can conduct cross-sectional or longitudinal studies. Scientific research about adolescents is published in a wide range of research journals. Researchers' ethical responsibilities include obtaining participants' informed consent, ensuring confidentiality, debriefing them about the purpose of the study and potential personal consequences of participating, and avoiding unnecessary deception of participants. Researchers need to guard against gender, cultural, and ethnic bias in research.

key terms

storm-and-stress view 4
inventionist view 4
cohort effects 5
Millennials 5
stereotype 6
adolescent generalization gap 7
contexts 10
social policy 11
development 15
biological processes 15
cognitive processes 15
socioemotional processes 15
prenatal period 16
infancy 16
early childhood 16
middle and late childhood 16
adolescence 16
early adolescence 16
late adolescence 17
early adulthood 17
middle adulthood 17
late adulthood 17
emerging adulthood 19
resilience 22
nature-nurture issue 23
continuity-discontinuity issue 25
early-later experience issue 25
theory 26
hypotheses 26
psychoanalytic theories 26
Erikson's theory 29
Piaget's theory 30
Vygotsky's theory 31
information-processing theory 31
social cognitive theory 32
Bronfenbrenner's ecological theory 32
eclectic theoretical orientation 32
laboratory 35
naturalistic observation 35
standardized test 35
experience sampling method (ESM) 35
case study 37
descriptive research 37
correlational research 37
correlation coefficient 37
experimental research 37
independent variable 37
dependent variable 38
cross-sectional research 38
longitudinal research 38
gender bias 41
ethnic gloss 41

key people

G. Stanley Hall 3
Margaret Mead 4
William Damon 6
Joseph Adelson 7
Daniel Offer 7
Jacqueline Lerner 8
Peter Benson 9
Brad Brown 13
Reed Larson 13
Jeffrey Arnett 19
Jacquelynne Eccles 22
Ann Masten 22
Joseph Allen 22
Claudia Allen 22
Sigmund Freud 28
Peter Blos 28
Anna Freud 28
Erik Erikson 29
Jean Piaget 30
Lev Vygotsky 31
Robert Siegler 31
B. F. Skinner 32
Albert Bandura 32
Urie Bronfenbrenner 32
Maryse Richards 36

resources for **improving the lives of adolescents**

Encyclopedia of Adolescence
B. Bradford Brown and Mitch Prinstein (Eds.) (2011)
New York: Elsevier

A three-volume set with more than 140 articles written by leading experts in the field of adolescent development. Topics covered in this very contemporary overview include various biological, cognitive, and socioemotional processes.

Escaping the Endless Adolescence
Joe Allen and Claudia Allen (2009)
New York: Ballantine

A superb, well-written book on the lives of emerging adults, including extensive recommendations for parents on how to effectively guide their children through the transition from adolescence to adulthood.

Adolescence: Growing Up in America
Joy Dryfoos and Carol Barkin (2006)
New York: Oxford University Press

In this follow-up to Dryfoos' (1990) earlier landmark book on adolescent problems, the authors examine the problems adolescents face today and prevention and intervention strategies that work.

Children's Defense Fund ***(www.childrensdefense.org)***
The Children's Defense Fund, headed by Marian Wright Edelman, exists to provide a strong and effective voice for children and adolescents who cannot vote, lobby, or speak for themselves.

The Search Institute ***(www.search-institute.org)***
The Search Institute conducts large, comprehensive research projects to help define the pathways to healthy development for 12- to 25-year-olds. The Institute develops practical resources based on this research to foster reform, parent education, effective after-school programs, and community mobilization. Many resources are available for downloading from the Institute's website.

self-**assessment**

The student Online Learning Center includes the following self-assessments for further exploration:

- *Do I Have the Characteristics of an Emerging Adult?*
- *Models and Mentors in My Life*
- *Evaluating My Interest in a Career in Adolescent Development*

appendix

Careers in Adolescent Development

Some of you may be quite sure about what you plan to make your life's work. Others may not have decided on a major yet and are uncertain about which career path you want to follow. Each of us wants to find a rewarding career and enjoy the work we do. The field of adolescent development offers an amazing breadth of career options that can provide extremely satisfying work.

If you decide to pursue a career in adolescent development, what career options are available to you? There are many. College and university professors teach courses in adolescent development, education, family development, and medicine. Middle school and high school teachers impart knowledge, understanding, and skills to adolescents. Counselors, clinical psychologists, and physicians help adolescents to cope more effectively with the unique challenges of adolescence. And various professionals work with families of adolescents to improve the adolescent's development.

By choosing one of these career options, you can guide youth in improving their lives, help others to understand them better, or even advance the state of knowledge in the field. You can have an enjoyable time while you are doing these things. Although an advanced degree is not absolutely necessary in some areas of adolescent development, you usually can expand your opportunities (and income) considerably by obtaining a graduate degree. Many careers in adolescent development pay reasonably well. For example, psychologists earn well above the median salary in the United States.

If you are considering a career in adolescent development, as you go through this term, try to spend some time with adolescents of different ages. Observe their behavior; talk with them about their lives. Think about whether you would like to work with youth in your life's work.

Another worthwhile activity is to talk with people who work with adolescents. For example, if you have some interest in becoming a school counselor, call a school, ask to speak with a counselor, and set up an appointment to discuss the counselor's career path and work. Be prepared with a list of questions to ask, and take notes if you wish.

Working in one or more jobs related to your career interests while you are in college can also benefit you. Many colleges and universities offer internships or work experiences for students who major in fields such as development. In some instances, these opportunities are for course credit or pay; in others, they are strictly on a volunteer basis. Take advantage of these opportunities. They can provide you with valuable experiences to help you decide if this is the right career area for you, and they can help you get into graduate school, if you decide you want to go.

In the following sections, we profile careers in three areas: education/research; clinical/counseling/medical; and families/relationships. These are not the only career options in the field of adolescent development, but they should provide you with an idea of the range of opportunities available and information about some of the main career avenues you might pursue. In profiling these careers, we address the amount of education required, the nature of the training, and a description of the work.

Education/Research

Education and research offer a wide range of career opportunities to work with adolescents. These range from being a college professor to secondary school teacher to school psychologist.

College/University Professor

Courses in adolescent development are taught in different programs and schools in college and universities, including psychology, education, child and family studies, social work, and medicine. They are taught at research universities that offer one or more master's or Ph.D. programs in development; at four-year colleges with no graduate programs; or at community colleges. The work college professors do includes teaching courses either at the undergraduate or graduate level (or both); conducting research in a specific area; advising students and/or directing their research; and serving on college or university committees. Some college instructors do not conduct research but instead focus mainly on teaching. Research is most likely to be part of the job description at universities with master's and Ph.D. programs.

A Ph.D. or master's degree almost always is required to teach in some area of adolescent development in a college or university. Obtaining a doctoral degree usually takes four to six years of graduate work. A master's degree requires approximately two years of graduate work. The training involves taking graduate courses, learning to conduct research, and attending and presenting papers at professional meetings. Many graduate students work as teaching or research assistants to professors, an apprenticeship relationship that helps them to develop their teaching and research skills.

If you are interested in becoming a college or university professor, you might want to make an appointment with your instructor to learn more about the profession and what his or her career/work is like. You can also read a profile of a counseling psychologist and university professor on page 183 (Chapter 5).

Researcher

In most instances, individuals who work in research positions will have either a master's degree or Ph.D. in some area of adolescent development. They might work at a university, perhaps in a research program; in government at agencies such as the National Institute of Mental Health; or in private industry. Those who have full-time research positions generate innovative research ideas, plan studies, and carry out research by collecting data, analyzing the data, and then interpreting it. Some spend much of their time in a laboratory; others work outside the lab in schools, hospitals, and other settings. Researchers usually attempt to publish their research in a scientific journal. They often work in collaboration with other researchers and may present their work at scientific meetings, where they learn about other research.

Secondary School Teacher

Secondary school teachers teach one or more subjects, prepare the curriculum, give tests, assign grades, monitor students' progress, conduct parent-teacher conferences, and attend in-service workshops. At minimum, becoming a secondary school teacher requires an undergraduate degree. The training involves taking a wide range of courses, with a major or concentration in education, as well as completion of a supervised practice-teaching internship. Read profiles of secondary school teachers on pages 111 and 377 (Chapters 3 and 11).

Exceptional Children (Special Education) Teacher

Teachers of exceptional children concentrate their efforts on individual children who either have a disability or are gifted. Among the children they might work with are children with learning disabilities, ADHD (attention deficit hyperactivity disorder), intellectual disability, or a physical disability such as cerebral palsy. Some of their work is done outside of the regular classroom, some of it in the regular classroom. The exceptional children

teacher works closely with both the regular classroom teacher and parents to create the best educational program for each student. Becoming a teacher of exceptional children requires a minimum of an undergraduate degree. The training consists of taking a wide range of courses in education with a concentration of courses in educating children with disabilities or children who are gifted. Teachers of exceptional children often continue their education after obtaining their undergraduate degree, and many attain a master's degree in special education.

Family and Consumer Science Educator

Family and consumer science educators may specialize in early childhood education or instruct middle and high school students about matters such as nutrition, interpersonal relationships, human sexuality, parenting, and human development. Hundreds of colleges and universities throughout the United States offer two- and four-year degree programs in family and consumer science. These programs usually include an internship requirement. Additional education courses may be needed to obtain a teaching certificate. Some family and consumer science educators go on to graduate school for further training, which provides preparation for jobs in college teaching or research. Read a profile of a family and consumer science educator on page 212 (Chapter 6).

Educational Psychologist

Most educational psychologists teach in a college or university setting and conduct research on learning, motivation, classroom management, or assessment. These professors help to train students to enter the fields of educational psychology, school psychology, and teaching. Many educational psychologists have a doctorate in education, which requires four to six years of graduate work. Read a profile of an educational psychologist on page 42 (Chapter 1).

School Psychologist

School psychologists focus on improving the psychological and intellectual well-being of elementary and secondary school students. They may work in a school district's centralized office or in one or more schools where they give psychological tests, interview students and their parents, consult with teachers, and provide counseling to students and their families. School psychologists usually have a master's or doctoral degree in school psychology. In graduate school, they take courses in counseling, assessment, learning, and other areas of education and psychology.

Clinical/Counseling/Medical

A wide variety of clinical, counseling, and medical professionals work with adolescents, from clinical psychologists to adolescent drug counselors and adolescent medicine specialists.

Clinical Psychologist

Clinical psychologists seek to help people with their psychological problems. They work in a variety of settings, including colleges and universities, clinics, medical schools, and private practice. Most clinical psychologists conduct psychotherapy; some perform psychological assessment as well; and some do research.

Clinical psychologists must obtain either a Ph.D. that involves clinical and research training or a Psy.D. degree, which involves only clinical training. This graduate training, which usually takes five to seven years, includes courses in clinical psychology and a one-year supervised internship in an accredited setting. In most cases, candidates for these degrees must pass a test to become licensed to practice and to call themselves clinical psychologists. Read a profile of a clinical psychologist on page 442 (Chapter 13).

Psychiatrist

Like clinical psychologists, psychiatrists might specialize in working with adolescents. They might work in medical schools, both as teachers and researchers, in medical clinics, and in private practice. Unlike psychologists, however, psychiatrists can administer psychiatric drugs to clients. Psychiatrists must first obtain a medical degree and then do a residency in psychiatry. Medical school takes approximately four years to complete and the psychiatric residency another three to four years.

Psychiatric Nurse

Psychiatric nurses work closely with psychiatrists to improve adolescents' mental health. This career path requires two to five years of education in a certified nursing program. Psychiatric nursing students take courses in the biological sciences, nursing care, and psychology and receive supervised clinical training in a psychiatric setting. Designation as a clinical specialist in adolescent nursing requires a master's degree or higher in nursing.

Counseling Psychologist

Counseling psychologists go through much the same training as clinical psychologists and work in the same settings. They may do psychotherapy, teach, or conduct research, but they normally do not treat individuals with severe mental disorders, such as schizophrenia. Counseling psychologists must have either a master's degree or a doctoral degree, as well as a license to practice their profession. One type of master's degree in counseling leads to the designation of licensed professional counselor. Read a profile of a counseling psychologist on page 183 (Chapter 5).

School Counselor

School counselors help students to identify their abilities and interests, and then guide them in developing academic plans and exploring career options. High school counselors advise students on choosing a major, meeting the admissions requirements for college, taking entrance exams, applying for financial aid, and obtaining vocational and technical training. School counselors may also help students to cope with adjustment problems, working with them individually, in small groups, or even in the classroom. They often consult with parents, teachers, and school administrators when trying to help students with their problems. School counselors usually have a master's degree in counseling. Read a profile of a high school counselor on page 395 (Chapter 11).

Career Counselor

Career counselors help individuals to identify their career options and guide them in applying for jobs. They may work in private industry or at a college or university, where they usually interview individuals to identify careers that fit their interests and abilities. Sometimes career counselors help individuals to create professional résumés, or they conduct mock interviews to help them prepare for a job interview. They may also create and promote job fairs or other recruiting events to help individuals obtain jobs. Read a profile of a career counselor on page 393 (Chapter 11).

Social Worker

Social workers are often involved in helping people with their social or economic problems. They may investigate, evaluate, and attempt to rectify reported cases of abuse, neglect, endangerment, or domestic disputes. They can intervene in families if necessary and provide counseling and referral services to individuals and families. They often work for publicly funded agencies at the city, state, or national level, although increasingly they work in the private sector in areas such as drug rehabilitation and family counseling. In some cases, social workers specialize in certain types of work. For example, family-care social workers often work with families in which a child, adolescent, or older adult needs support services. Social workers must have at least an undergraduate degree from a school of social work, including course work in various areas of sociology and psychology. Some social workers also have a master's or doctoral degree.

Drug Counselor

Drug counselors provide counseling to individuals with drug-abuse problems, either on an individual basis or in group therapy sessions. They may work in private practice, with a state or federal agency, for a company, or in a hospital setting. Some specialize in working with adolescents. At a minimum, drug counselors must have an associate degree or certificate. Many have an undergraduate degree in substance-abuse counseling, and some have master's and doctoral degrees. In most states, drug counselors must fulfill a certification procedure to obtain a license to practice.

Health Psychologist

Health psychologists work with many different health-care professionals, including physicians, nurses, clinical psychologists, psychiatrists, and social workers, in an effort to improve the health of adolescents. They may conduct research, perform clinical assessments, or give treatment. Many health psychologists focus on prevention through research and clinical interventions designed to foster health and reduce the risk of disease. More than half of all health psychologists provide clinical services. Among the settings in which health psychologists work are primary care programs, inpatient medical units, and specialized care programs in areas such as women's health, drug treatment, and smoking cessation.

Health psychologists typically have a doctoral degree (Ph.D. or Psy.D.) in psychology. Some receive training in clinical psychology as part of their graduate work. Others have obtained their doctoral degree in some area other than health psychology and then pursue a postdoctoral degree in health psychology. A postdoctoral degree usually takes about two additional years of graduate study. Many doctoral programs in clinical, counseling, social, and experimental psychology have specialized tracks in health psychology.

Adolescent Medicine Specialist

Adolescent medicine specialists evaluate the medical and behavioral problems that are common among adolescents, including growth disorders (such as delayed puberty), acne, eating disorders, substance abuse, depression, anxiety, sexually transmitted infections, contraception and pregnancy, and sexual identity concerns. They may work in private practice, in a medical clinic, in a hospital, or in a medical school. As a medical doctor, they can administer drugs and may counsel parents and adolescents on ways to improve the adolescent's health. Many adolescent medicine specialists on the faculty of medical schools also teach and conduct research on adolescents' health and diseases.

Adolescent medicine specialists must complete medical school and then obtain further training in their specialty, which usually involves at least three more years of schooling. They must become board certified in either pediatrics or internal medicine.

Families/Relationships

Adolescents sometimes benefit from help that is provided to the entire family. One career that involves working with adolescents and their families is marriage and family therapy.

Marriage and Family Therapist

Many individuals who have psychological problems benefit when psychotherapy is provided within the context of a marital or family relationship. Marriage and family therapists may provide marital therapy, couple therapy to those individuals who are not married, and family therapy to two or more members of a family.

Marriage and family therapists must have a master's or doctoral degree. Their training is similar to that of a clinical psychologist but with a focus on marital and family relationships. In most states, professionals must go through a licensing procedure to practice marital and family therapy. Read a profile of a marriage and family therapist on page 270 (Chapter 8).

chapter 2

PUBERTY, HEALTH, AND BIOLOGICAL FOUNDATIONS

chapter **outline**

1 Puberty

Learning Goal 1 Discuss the determinants, characteristics, and psychological dimensions of puberty

Determinants of Puberty
Growth Spurt
Sexual Maturation
Secular Trends in Puberty
Psychological Dimensions of Puberty
Are Puberty's Effects Exaggerated?

2 Health

Learning Goal 2 Summarize the nature of adolescents' and emerging adults' health

Adolescence: A Critical Juncture in Health
Emerging Adults' Health
Nutrition
Exercise and Sports
Sleep

3 Evolution, Heredity, and Environment

Learning Goal 3 Explain the contributions of evolution, heredity, and environment to adolescent development

The Evolutionary Perspective
The Genetic Process
Heredity-Environment Interaction

I am pretty confused. I wonder whether I am weird or normal. My body is starting to change, but I sure don't look like a lot of my friends. I still look like a kid for the most part. My best friend is only 13, but he looks like he is 16 or 17. I get nervous in the locker room during PE class because when I go to take a shower, I'm afraid somebody is going to make fun of me since I'm not as physically developed as some of the others.

—Robert, age 12

I don't like my breasts. They are too small, and they look funny. I'm afraid guys won't like me if they don't get bigger.

—Angie, age 13

I can't stand the way I look. I have zits all over my face. My hair is dull and stringy. It never stays in place. My nose is too big. My lips are too small. My legs are too short. I have four warts on my left hand, and people get grossed out by them. So do I. My body is a disaster!

—Ann, age 14

I'm short and I can't stand it. My father is six feet tall, and here I am only five foot four. I'm 14 already. I look like a kid, and I get teased a lot, especially by other guys. I'm always the last one picked for sides in basketball because I'm so short. Girls don't seem to be interested in me either because most of them are taller than I am.

—Jim, age 14

The comments of these four adolescents in the midst of pubertal change underscore the dramatic upheaval in their bodies following the calm, consistent growth of middle and late childhood. Young adolescents develop an acute concern about their bodies.

preview

Puberty's changes are perplexing to adolescents. Although these changes bring forth doubts, fears, and anxieties, most adolescents move through adolescence in a healthy manner. We will explore many aspects of pubertal change in this chapter, ranging from growth spurts and sexual maturation to the psychological aspects of puberty. We will also examine other topics related to adolescent physical development, including health and the roles of evolution, heredity, and environment in adolescent development.

Puberty

LG1 Discuss the determinants, characteristics, and psychological dimensions of puberty

- Determinants of Puberty
- Growth Spurt
- Sexual Maturation
- Secular Trends in Puberty
- Psychological Dimensions of Puberty
- Are Puberty's Effects Exaggerated?

Puberty can be distinguished from adolescence. For virtually everyone, puberty ends long before adolescence is exited. Puberty is often thought of as the most important marker for the beginning of adolescence. **Puberty** is a brain-neuroendocrine process occurring primarily in early adolescence that provides stimulation for the rapid physical changes that accompany this period of development.

In youth, we clothe ourselves with rainbows and go brave as the zodiac.

—Ralph Waldo Emerson
American Poet and Essayist, 19th Century

early adolescence that provides stimulation for the rapid physical changes that take place in this period of development (Susman & Dorn, 2013).

DETERMINANTS OF PUBERTY

Although we do not know precisely what initiates puberty, a number of complex factors are involved (Susman & Dorn, 2013). Puberty is accompanied by changes in the endocrine system, weight, and body fat, but we don't know if these are a cause or a consequence of puberty (Dorn & Biro, 2011). Also, there is increased interest in the role that birth weight, rapid weight gain in infancy, obesity, and sociocultural factors might play in pubertal onset and characteristics. As discussed next, heredity is an important factor in puberty.

Heredity Puberty is not an environmental accident. Programmed into the genes of every human being is the timing for the emergence of puberty (Dvornyk & Waqar-ul-Haq, 2012). Puberty does not take place at 2 or 3 years of age and it does not occur in the twenties. Recently, scientists have begun to conduct molecular genetic studies in an attempt to identify specific genes that are linked to the onset and progression of puberty (Elks & Ong, 2011). Nonetheless, as you will see later, puberty takes place between about 9 and 16 years of age for most individuals. Environmental factors can also influence its onset and duration (Susman & Dorn, 2013).

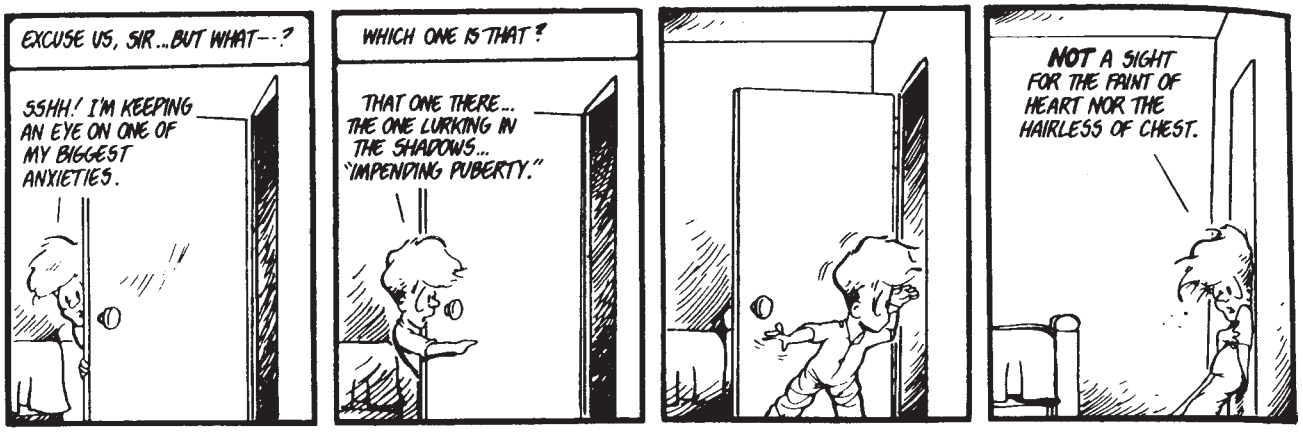
Hormones Behind the first whisker in boys and the widening of hips in girls is a flood of **hormones,** powerful chemical substances secreted by the endocrine glands and carried throughout the body by the bloodstream. Two classes of hormones have significantly different concentrations in males and females: **androgens,** the main class of male sex hormones, and **estrogens,** the main class of female hormones. Note that although these hormones function more strongly in one sex or the other, they are produced by both males and females.

Testosterone is an androgen that plays an important role in male pubertal development. Testosterone is primarily secreted from testes in boys. Throughout puberty, rising testosterone levels are associated with a number of physical changes in boys, including the development of external genitals, an increase in height, and voice changes (Goji & others, 2009). Testosterone level in adolescent boys is also linked to sexual desire and activity (Cameron, 2004). *Estradiol* is an estrogen that plays an important role in female pubertal development. Estradiol is primarily secreted from ovaries in girls. As estradiol levels rise, breast development, uterine development, and skeletal changes occur. The identity of hormones that contribute to sexual desire and activity in adolescents is less clear for girls than it is for boys (Cameron, 2004). Boys and girls experience an increase

hormones Powerful chemicals secreted by the endocrine glands and carried through the body by the bloodstream.

androgens The main class of male sex hormones.

estrogens The main class of female sex hormones.



From *Penguin Dreams and Stranger Things* by Berkeley Breathed. Copyright © 1985 by The Washington Post Company. By permission of Little, Brown and Co. Copyright © 1985 by Berkeley Breathed. Reprinted by permission of International Creative Management, Inc.

in both testosterone and estradiol during puberty. However, in one study, testosterone levels increased 18-fold in boys but only 2-fold in girls during puberty; estradiol levels increased 8-fold in girls but only 2-fold in boys during puberty (Nottelmann & others, 1987) (see Figure 2.1).

The Endocrine System Puberty is not a specific event but rather a process that unfolds through a series of coordinated neuroendocrine changes (Susman & Dorn, 2013). Puberty onset involves the activation of the hypothalamic-pituitary-gonadal (HPG) axis (see Figure 2.2). The *hypothalamus* is a structure in the higher portion of the brain that monitors eating, drinking, and sex. The *pituitary gland* is the endocrine gland that controls growth and regulates other glands. The *gonads* are the sex glands—the testes in males, the ovaries in females. How does the endocrine system work? The pituitary gland sends a signal via gonadotropins (hormones that stimulate sex glands) to the testes or ovaries to manufacture the hormone. Then, through interaction with the hypothalamus, the pituitary gland detects when the optimal level of hormones has been reached and maintains it with additional gonadotropin secretions (Pfaffle & Klammt, 2011).

Levels of sex hormones are regulated by two hormones secreted by the pituitary gland: *FSH* (*follicle-stimulating hormone*) and *LH* (*luteinizing hormone*). FSH stimulates follicle development in females and sperm production in males. LH regulates estrogen secretion and ovum development in females and testosterone

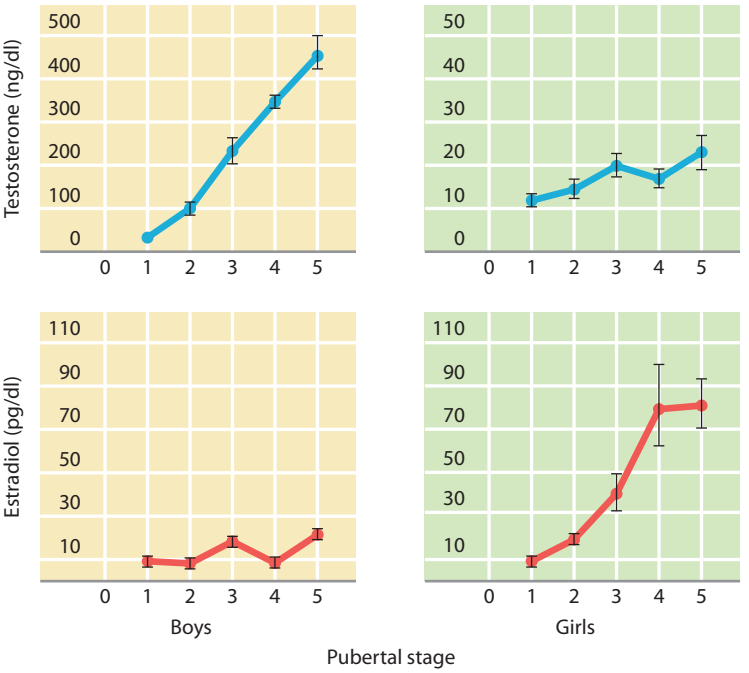


FIGURE 2.1

HORMONE LEVELS BY SEX AND PUBERTAL STAGE FOR TESTOSTERONE AND ESTRADIOL. The five stages range from the early beginning of puberty (stage 1) to the most advanced stage of puberty (stage 5). Notice the significant increase in testosterone in boys and the significant increase in estradiol in girls.

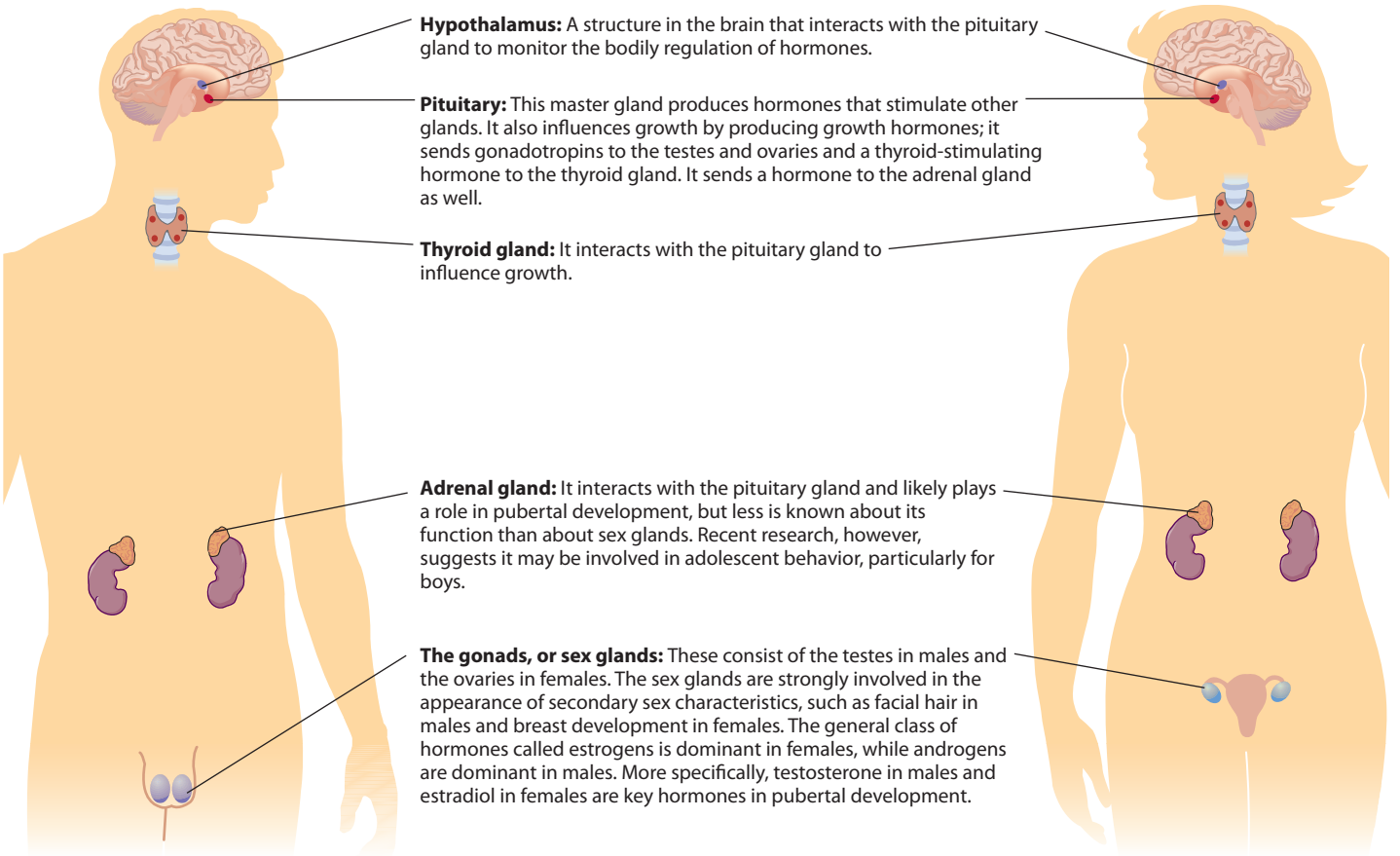


FIGURE 2.2

THE MAJOR ENDOCRINE GLANDS INVOLVED IN PUBERTAL CHANGE

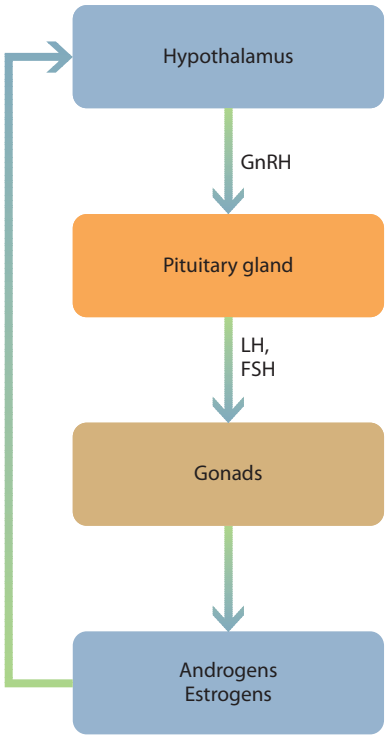


FIGURE **2.3**
THE FEEDBACK SYSTEM OF SEX HORMONES

production in males (Kuhn & others, 2010). In addition, the hypothalamus secretes a substance called *GnRH* (*gonadotropin-releasing hormone*), which is linked to pubertal timing.

These hormones are regulated by a *negative feedback system*. If the level of sex hormones rises too high, the hypothalamus and pituitary gland reduce their stimulation of the gonads, decreasing the production of sex hormones. If the level of sex hormones falls too low, the hypothalamus and pituitary gland increase their production of the sex hormones.

Figure 2.3 shows how the feedback system works. In males, the pituitary gland's production of LH stimulates the testes to produce testosterone. When testosterone levels rise too high, the hypothalamus decreases its production of GnRH, and this decrease reduces the pituitary's production of LH. When the level of testosterone falls as a result, the hypothalamus produces more GnRH and the cycle starts again. The negative feedback system operates in a similar way in females, except that LH and GnRH regulate the ovaries and the production of estrogen.

This negative feedback mechanism in the endocrine system can be compared to a thermostat and furnace. If a room becomes cold, the thermostat signals the furnace to turn on. The action of the furnace warms the air in the room, which eventually triggers the thermostat to turn off the furnace. The room temperature gradually begins to fall again until the thermostat once again signals the furnace to turn on, and the cycle is repeated. This type of system is called a *negative* feedback loop because a *rise* in temperature turns *off* the furnace, while a *decrease* in temperature turns *on* the furnace.

The level of sex hormones is low in childhood but increases in puberty (Colvin & Abullatif, 2012). It is as if the thermostat is set at 50°F in childhood and then becomes set at 80°F in puberty. At the higher setting, the gonads have to produce more sex hormones, and they do so during puberty.

Growth Hormones

We know that the pituitary gland releases gonadotropins that stimulate the testes and ovaries (Enea & others, 2011). In addition, through interaction with the hypothalamus, the pituitary gland also secretes hormones that lead to growth and skeletal maturation either directly or through interaction with the *thyroid gland*, located in the neck region (see Figure 2.2).

At the beginning of puberty, growth hormone is secreted at night. Later in puberty, it also is secreted during the day, although daytime levels are usually very low (Susman, Dorn, & Schiefelbein, 2003). Cortisol, a hormone that is secreted by the adrenal cortex, also influences growth, as do testosterone and estrogen (Stroud & others, 2011).

Adrenarche and Gonadarche

Two phases of puberty are linked with hormonal changes: adrenarche and gonadarche (Dorn & Biro, 2011). **Adrenarche** involves hormonal changes in the adrenal glands, located just above the kidneys. These changes occur surprisingly early, from about 6 to 9 years of age in girls and about one year later in boys, before what is generally considered the beginning of puberty (Dorn & others, 2006). During adrenarche and continuing through puberty, the adrenal glands secrete adrenal androgens, such as dehydroepiandrosterone (DHEA). Adrenarche is not well understood (Dorn & Biro, 2011).

Gonadarche, which follows adrenarche by about two years, is the period most people think of as puberty. Gonadarche involves the maturation of primary sexual characteristics (ovaries in females, testes in males) and secondary sexual characteristics (pubic hair, breast, and genital development) (Dorn & others, 2006). "The hallmark of gonadarche is reactivation of the hypothalamic-pituitary-gonadal axis (HPG). . . . The initial activation of the HPG axis was during the fetal and neonatal period" (Dorn & others, 2006, p. 35).

In the United States, the gonadarche period begins at approximately 9 to 10 years of age in non-Latino White girls, and 8 to 9 years in African American girls (Herman-Giddens, Kaplowitz, & Wasserman, 2004). In boys, gonadarche begins at about 10 to 11 years of age. **Menarche,** the first menstrual period, occurs in mid- to late gonadarche in girls. In boys, **spermarche,** a boy's first ejaculation of semen, occurs in early to mid-gonadarche. Robert, Angie, Ann, and Jim, the adolescents who were quoted at the beginning of this chapter, are in various phases of adrenarche and gonadarche.

adrenarche Puberty phase involving hormonal changes in the adrenal glands, which are located just above the kidneys. These changes occur from about 6 to 9 years of age in girls and about one year later in boys, before what is generally considered the beginning of puberty.

gonadarche Puberty phase involving the maturation of primary sexual characteristics (ovaries in females, testes in males) and secondary sexual characteristics (pubic hair, breast and genital development). This period follows adrenarche by about two years and is what most people think of as puberty.

menarche A girl's first menstrual period.

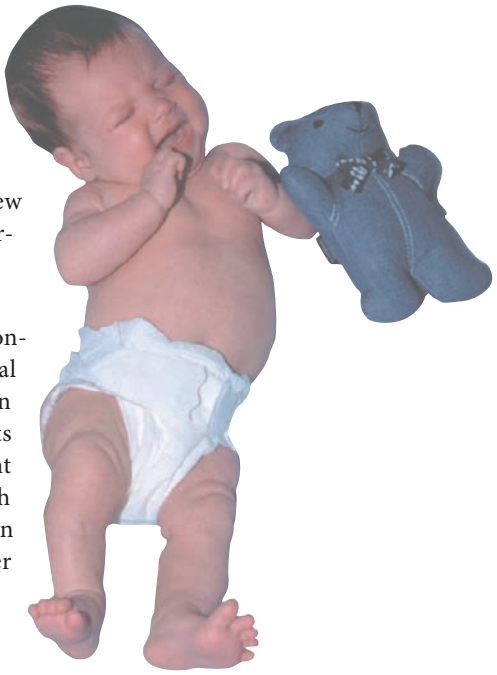
spermarche A boy's first ejaculation of semen.

Weight and Body Fat Some researchers argue that a child must reach a critical body mass before puberty, especially menarche, emerges (Ackerman & others, 2006). A number of studies have found that higher weight, especially obesity, is linked to earlier pubertal development (Kaplowitz, 2009). For example, a recent study of more than 46,000 children and adolescents in 34 countries found that obesity was linked to earlier onset of menarche (Currie & others, 2012).

Other scientists have hypothesized that the onset of menarche is influenced by the percentage of body fat in relation to total body weight, although a precise percentage has not been consistently verified. However, both anorexic adolescents whose weight drops dramatically and females who participate in certain sports (such as gymnastics and swimming) may not menstruate. In boys, undernutrition may delay puberty (Susman, Dorn, & Schiefelbein, 2003).

What are some of the differences in the ways girls and boys experience pubertal growth?

Weight at Birth and in Infancy Might puberty's onset and characteristics be influenced by birth weight and weight gain during infancy? There is increasing research evidence for this link (Ibanez & others, 2011). Low-birth-weight girls experience menarche approximately 5 to 10 months earlier than normal-birth-weight girls, and low-birth-weight boys are at risk for small testicular volume during adolescence (Ibanez & de Zegher, 2006). A recent research review concluded that early growth acceleration soon after birth that reaches a peak in the first 2 to 4 years of life predicts very early pubertal onset for girls (Papadimitriou & others, 2010). This review also noted that this early growth acceleration is present in children who become overweight or obese later in childhood and adolescence.



How might birth weight and weight gain in infancy be linked to pubertal onset?

Sociocultural and Environmental Factors Might sociocultural and environmental factors be linked to pubertal timing? Recent research indicates that cultural variations and early experiences may be related to earlier pubertal onset. Adolescents in developed countries and large urban areas reach puberty earlier than their counterparts in less developed countries and rural areas (Graham, 2005). For example, a recent study of more than 15,000 girls in China revealed that menarche occurred much earlier in urban than rural girls (Sun & others, 2012). Children who have been adopted from developing countries to developed countries often enter puberty earlier than their counterparts who continue to live in developing countries (Teilmann & others, 2002). African American females enter puberty earlier than Latina and non-Latino females, and African American males enter puberty earlier than non-Latino males (Talpade, 2008).

Early experiences that are linked to earlier pubertal onset include adoption, father absence, low socioeconomic status, family conflict, maternal harshness, child maltreatment, and early substance use (Arim & others, 2011; Deardorff & others, 2011; Ellis & others, 2011). In many cases, puberty comes months earlier in these situations, and this earlier onset of puberty is likely explained by high rates of conflict and stress in these social contexts. One study revealed that maternal harshness in early childhood was linked to early maturation as well as sexual risk taking in adolescence (Belsky & others, 2010). Another study found that early onset of menarche was associated with severe child sexual abuse (Boynton-Jarrett & others, 2012).

GROWTH SPURT

Growth slows throughout childhood, and then puberty brings forth the most rapid increases in growth since infancy. Figure 2.4 shows that the growth spurt associated with puberty occurs approximately two years earlier for girls than for boys. For girls, the mean beginning of the growth spurt is 9 years of age; for boys, it is 11 years of age. The peak of pubertal change occurs at 11½ years for girls and 13½ years for boys. During their growth spurt, girls increase in height about 3½ inches per year; boys, about 4 inches.

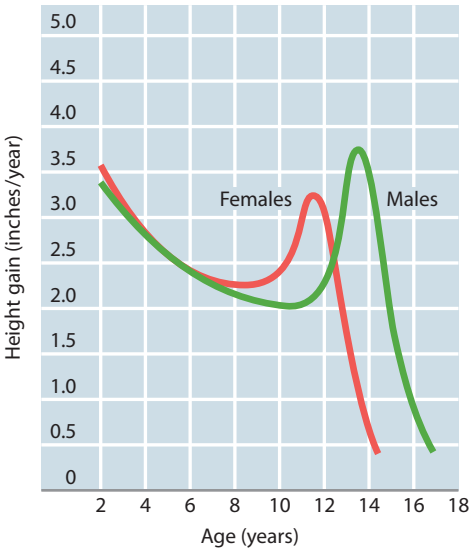


FIGURE **2.4**

PUBERTAL GROWTH SPURT. On average, the peak of the growth spurt that characterizes pubertal changes occurs two years earlier for girls (11½) than for boys (13½).

An individual's ultimate height is often a midpoint between the biological mother's and the biological father's height, adjusted a few inches down for a female and a few inches up for a male. The growth spurt typically begins before menarche and ends earlier for girls. The growth spurt for boys, as indicated earlier, begins later and ends later than it does for girls.

Boys and girls who are shorter or taller than their peers before adolescence are likely to remain so during adolescence. At the beginning of adolescence, girls tend to be as tall as or taller than boys of their age, but by the end of the middle school years most boys have caught up with them, or in many cases even surpassed them in height. Though height in elementary school is a good predictor of height later in adolescence, as much as 30 percent of an individual's height in late adolescence is unexplained by the child's height in elementary school.

The rate at which adolescents gain weight follows approximately the same developmental timetable as the rate at which they gain height. Marked weight gains coincide with the onset of puberty (Marceau & others, 2011). Fifty percent of adult body weight is gained during adolescence (Rogol, Roemmich, & Clark, 1998). At the peak of this weight gain, girls gain an average of 18 pounds in one year at roughly 12 years of age (approximately six months after their peak height increase). Boys' peak weight gain per year (20 pounds) occurs about the same time as their peak increase in height, about 13 to 14 years of age. During early adolescence, girls tend to outweigh boys, but—just as with height—by about 14 years of age, boys begin to surpass girls in weight.

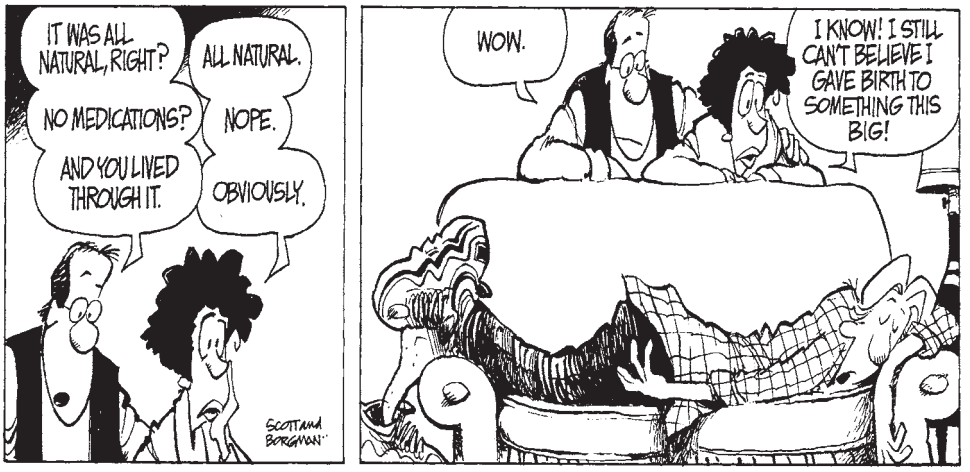
In addition to increases in height and weight, puberty brings changes in hip and shoulder width. Girls experience a spurt in hip width, whereas boys undergo an increase in shoulder width. In girls, increased hip width is linked with an increase in estrogen. In boys, increased shoulder width is associated with an increase in testosterone (Susman & Dorn, 2009).

Finally, the later growth spurt of boys produces a greater leg length in boys than in girls. In many cases, boys' facial structure becomes more angular during puberty, whereas girls' facial structure becomes rounder and softer.

SEXUAL MATURATION

Think back to the onset of your puberty. Of the striking changes that were taking place in your body, what was the first that occurred? Researchers have found that male pubertal characteristics develop in this order: increased penis and testicle size; appearance of straight pubic hair; minor voice change; first ejaculation (spermarche—this usually occurs through masturbation or a wet dream); appearance of kinky pubic hair; onset of maximum growth; growth of hair in armpits; more detectable voice changes; and growth of facial hair. Three of the most noticeable signs of sexual maturation in boys are penis elongation, testes development, and

ZITS By Jerry Scott and Jim Borgman



© ZITS Partnership. King Features Syndicate.

precocious puberty The very early onset and rapid progression of puberty.

connecting with adolescents

Attractive Blonde Females and Tall Muscular Males

When columnist Bob Greene (1988) called Connections in Chicago, a chat line for teenagers, to find out what young adolescents were saying to each other, he learned that the first things the boys and girls asked about—after first names—were physical descriptions. The idealism of the callers was apparent. Most of the girls described themselves as having long blonde hair, being 5 feet 5 inches tall, and weighing 110 pounds. Most of the boys said that they had brown hair, lifted weights, were 6 feet tall, and weighed 170 pounds.

Would current research on gender differences predict these responses? Why or why not?

growth of facial hair. The normal range and average age of development for these sexual characteristics, along with height spurt, are shown in Figure 2.5.

Figure 2.6 illustrates the typical course of male sexual development during puberty. The five numbers in Figure 2.6 reflect the five stages of secondary sexual characteristics known as the Tanner stages (Tanner, 1962). A recent longitudinal study revealed that on average, boys' genital development preceded their pubic development by about 4 months (Susman & others, 2010). In this study, African American boys and girls began puberty almost one year earlier than non-Latino White boys and girls.

What is the order of appearance of physical changes in females? On average, breast development occurs first, followed by the appearance of pubic hair. Later, hair appears in the armpits. As these changes occur, the female grows in height, and her hips become wider than her shoulders. Her first menstruation (menarche) occurs rather late in the pubertal cycle. Initially, her menstrual cycles may be highly irregular, and for the first several years she might not ovulate every cycle. In some instances, a female does not become fertile until two years after her period begins. No voice changes occur that are comparable to those in pubertal males. By the end of puberty, the female's breasts have become more fully rounded. Two of the most noticeable aspects of female pubertal change are pubic hair and breast development. Figure 2.5 shows the normal range and average development for two of these female sexual characteristics and provides information about menarche and height spurt. Figure 2.6 illustrates the typical course of female sexual development during puberty. A longitudinal study revealed that on average, girls' breast development preceded their pubic hair development by about two months (Susman & others, 2010).

Note that there may be wide individual variations in the onset and progression of puberty. For boys, the pubertal sequence may begin as early as 10 years of age or as late as 13½. It may end as early as 13 years or as late as 17. The normal range is wide enough that given two boys of the same chronological age, one might complete the pubertal sequence before the other one has begun it. For girls, the normal age range for menarche is even wider, between 9 and 15 years of age.

Precocious puberty is the term used to describe the very early onset and rapid progression of puberty. Judith Blakemore and her colleagues (2009) described the following characteristics of precocious puberty. Precocious puberty is usually diagnosed when pubertal onset occurs before 8 years of age in girls and before 9 years of age in boys. Precocious puberty occurs approximately 10 times more often in girls than in boys. When precocious puberty occurs, it usually is treated by medically suppressing gonadotropic secretions, which temporarily stops pubertal change (Sultan & others, 2012). The reasons for this treatment is that children who experience precocious puberty are ultimately likely to have short stature, early sexual capability, and the potential for engaging in age-inappropriate behavior (Blakemore, Berenbaum, & Liben, 2009).

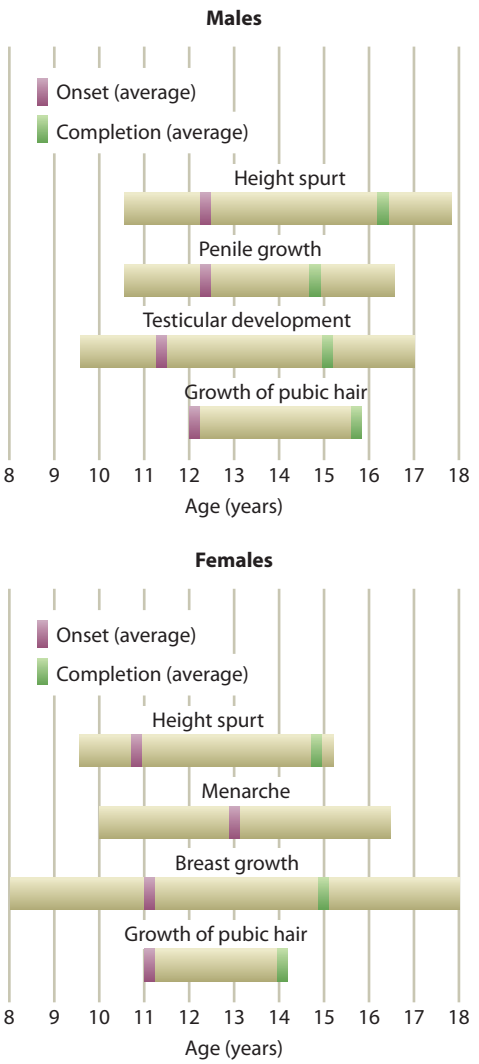


FIGURE **2.5**
NORMAL RANGE AND AVERAGE DEVELOPMENT OF SEXUAL CHARACTERISTICS IN MALES AND FEMALES

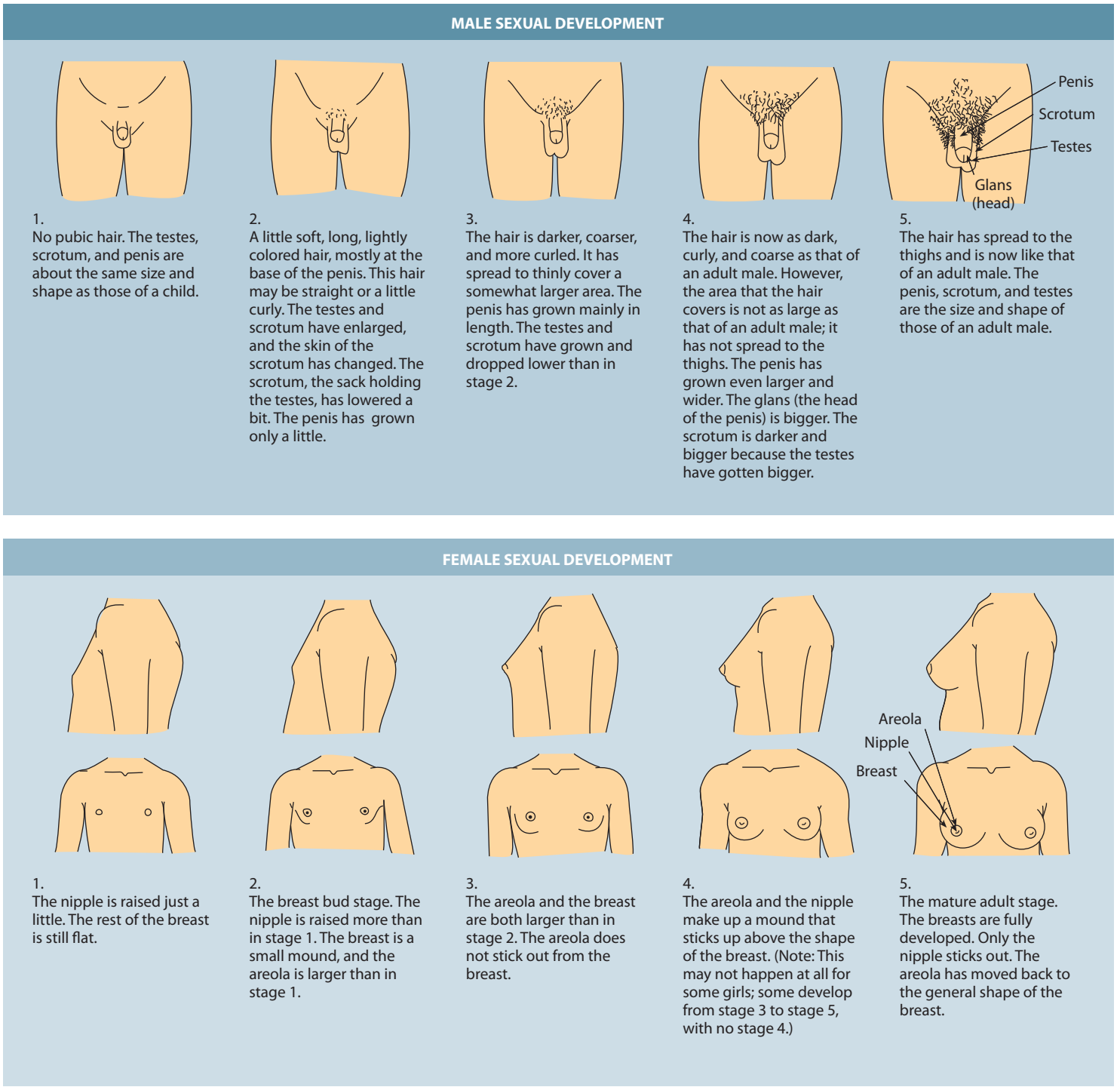


FIGURE **2.6**

THE FIVE PUBERTAL STAGES OF MALE AND FEMALE SEXUAL DEVELOPMENT

SECULAR TRENDS IN PUBERTY

secular trends Patterns of the onset of puberty over historical time, especially across generations.

Imagine a toddler displaying all the features of puberty—a 3-year-old girl with fully developed breasts, or a slightly older boy with a deep male voice. One proposal was that this is what we would likely see by the year 2250 if the age at which puberty arrives continued to drop at the rate at which it was falling for much of the twentieth century (Petersen, 1987). However, we are unlikely to ever see pubescent toddlers because of genetic limits on how early puberty can

occur (Elks & Ong, 2011). The earlier arrival of pubertal onset historically is believed to be due to improved health and nutrition.

The term **secular trends** refers to patterns of pubertal onset over historical time, especially across generations. For example, in Norway, menarche now occurs at just over 13 years of age, compared with 17 years of age in the 1840s (Ong, Ahmed, & Dunger, 2006). In the United States, where children mature physically up to a year earlier than in European countries, menarche now occurs at about 12½ years of age compared with over 14 years of age a century ago (see Figure 2.7). An increasing number of U.S. girls are beginning puberty at 8 and 9 years of age, with African American girls developing earlier than non-Latino White girls (Herman-Giddens, 2007). A recent research review concluded that age at menarche has not fallen as much as the onset of puberty (Dorn & Biro, 2011). Further, a recent study concluded that boys also are entering puberty earlier (Herman-Giddens & others, 2012). In this study, non-Latino White boys entered puberty on average at 10 years of age, a year earlier than had been documented previously. However, this study has been criticized for aspects that could have skewed the results toward earlier pubertal onset. For example, the sample was obtained by having physicians volunteer to participate, meaning that earlier maturing boys may have been overrepresented as parents brought their sons to the physicians because of health concerns.

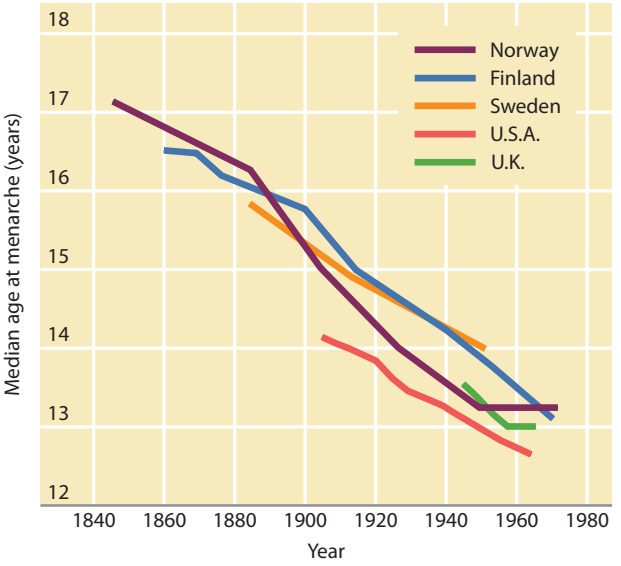


FIGURE **2.7**

MEDIAN AGES AT MENARCHE IN SELECTED NORTHERN EUROPEAN COUNTRIES AND THE UNITED STATES FROM 1845 TO 1969. Notice the steep decline in the age at which girls experienced menarche in five different countries. Recently the age at which girls experience menarche has been slowing.

More specific conclusions about changes in pubertal onset have recently been proposed. For example, a recent research review concluded that early puberty does seem to be occurring only in overweight girls but that obesity delays pubertal onset in boys (Walvoord, 2010). In this review, it was concluded that earlier puberty in girls is directly linked to the increase in overweight and obesity.

So far, we have been concerned mainly with the physical dimensions of puberty. As we see next, the psychological dimensions of puberty are also important.

PSYCHOLOGICAL DIMENSIONS OF PUBERTY

A host of psychological changes accompanies an adolescent's pubertal development. Try to remember when you were entering puberty. Not only did you think of yourself differently, but your parents and peers also began treating you differently. Maybe you were proud of your changing body, even though it perplexed you. Perhaps you or your parents felt they could no longer sit in bed and watch television with you or even kiss you good night.

Far less research has been conducted on the psychosocial aspects of male pubertal transitions than on female pubertal transitions, possibly because of the difficulty o detecting when the male transitions occur. Wet dreams are one marker, yet there has been little research on the topic. Not only are the effects of puberty easier to study in girls, they also are more likely to have a strong effect on girls because they are more obvious than the pubertal changes in boys. For example, female breast enlargement is much easier to see in most societies than male genital growth.

Body Image One psychological aspect of puberty is certain for both boys and girls: Adolescents are preoccupied with their bodies (Murray, Byrne, & Rieger, 2011). Perhaps you looked in the mirror on a daily, or sometimes even hourly, basis as a young teenager to see if you could detect anything different about your changing body. Preoccupation with one's body image is strong throughout adolescence, but it is especially acute during puberty, a time when adolescents are more dissatisfied with their bodies than in late adolescence.

Adolescents show a strong preoccupation with their changing bodies and develop mental images of what their bodies are like. *Why might adolescent males have more positive body images than adolescent females?*

Gender Differences Gender differences characterize adolescents' perceptions of their bodies (Natsuaki & others, 2010). In general, throughout puberty girls are less happy with their bodies and have more negative body images than do

boys, which to some extent may be due to media portrayals of the attractiveness of being thin and the increase in body fat in girls during puberty (Benowitz-Fredericks & others, 2012). As pubertal change proceeds, girls often become more dissatisfied with their bodies, probably because their body fat increases (Yuan, 2010). In contrast, boys become more satisfied as they move through puberty, probably because their muscle mass increases. However, when the entirety of adolescence was considered, rather than just puberty, a recent study found that both boys' and girls' body images became more positive as they moved from the beginning to the end of adolescence (Holsen, Carlson Jones, & Skogbrott Birkeland, 2012).

The following studies shed further light on gender differences in body image during adolescence:

- Adolescent girls placed a higher aesthetic value on body image but had a lower aesthetic satisfaction with their bodies than did adolescent boys (Abbott & Barber, 2010).
- The profile of adolescents with the most positive body images was characterized by health-enhancing behaviors, especially regular exercise (Frisen & Holmqvist, 2010).
- Among non-Latino White, Latino, African American, and Asian American adolescents, the psychological well-being (self-esteem and depression, for example) of non-Latino White girls was the most influenced and that of non-Latino White boys the least influenced by body perceptions (Yuan, 2010).
- The negative aspects of puberty for girls appeared in a study that explored 400 middle school boys' and girls' perceptions of the best and worst aspects of being a boy or a girl (Zittleman, 2006). In the views of the middle school girls, at the top of the list of the worst things about being a girl was the biology of being female, which included such matters as childbirth, PMS, periods, and breast cancer. The middle school boys said certain aspects of discipline—getting into trouble, being disciplined, and being blamed more than girls even when they were not at fault—were the worst things about being a boy. However, another aspect of physical development was at the top of the girls' list of the best things about being a girl—appearance (which included choosing clothes, hairstyles, and beauty treatments). Boys said the best thing about being a boy was playing sports.

Body Art An increasing number of adolescents and college students are obtaining tattoos and getting parts of their body pierced (Mayers & Chiffriller, 2008). Many of these youth engage in such body modifications to be different, to stamp their identity as unique. In one study of adolescents, 60 percent of the students with tattoos had academic grades of A's and B's (Armstrong, 1995). In this study, the average age at which the adolescents got their first tattoo was 14 years of age. Some studies indicate that tattoos and body piercings are markers for risk taking in adolescence (Deschesnes, Fines, & Demers, 2006). One study revealed that having multiple body piercings is especially a marker for risk-taking behavior (Suris & others, 2007). However, other researchers argue that body art is increasingly used to express individuality and self-expression rather than rebellion (Armstrong & others, 2004).

Use of body art, such as tattoos and body piercing, is increasing in adolescence and emerging adulthood. *Why do youth engage in such body modifications?*

Hormones and Behavior Are concentrations of hormones linked to adolescent behavior? Hormonal factors are thought to account for at least part of the increase in negative and variable emotions that characterize adolescents (Vermeersch & others, 2008). In boys higher levels of androgens are associated with violence and acting-out problems (Van Goozen & others, 1998). There is also some indication that increased estrogen levels are linked to depression in adolescent girls (Blakemore, Berenbaum, & Liben, 2009). Further, high levels of adrenal androgens are associated with negative affect in girls (Susman & Dorn, 2009). One recent study found that early-maturing girls with high levels of adrenal androgens had higher emotional arousal and depressive affect than did other girls (Graber, Brooks-Gunn, & Warren, 2006).

However, hormonal factors alone are not responsible for adolescent behavior (DeRose & Brooks-Gunn, 2008). For example, one study found that social factors

accounted for two to four times as much variance as hormonal factors in young adolescent girls' depression and anger (Brooks-Gunn & Warren, 1989). Another study found little direct connection between adolescent males' and females' testosterone levels and risk-taking behavior or depression (Booth & others, 2003). In contrast, a link with risk-taking behavior depended on the quality of parent-adolescent relations. When relationship quality decreased, testosterone-linked risk-taking behavior and symptoms of depression increased. And, in a recent study, negative life events mediate links between hormones (estradiol and an adrenal hormone) and aggression in 10- to 14-year-old girls (Graber, Brooks-Gunn, & Warren, 2006). Thus, hormones do not function independently; hormonal activity is influenced by many environmental factors, including parent-adolescent relationships. Stress, eating patterns, sexual activity, and depression can also activate or suppress various aspects of the hormone system (DeRose & Brooks-Gunn, 2008).

developmental **connection**

Nature of Development

Biological, cognitive, and socioemotional processes interact in development. Chapter 1, p. 15

Early and Late Maturation Did you enter puberty early, late, or on time? When adolescents mature earlier or later than their peers, they often perceive themselves differently (Bralic & others, 2012; de Rose & others, 2011; Negriff, Susman, & Trickett, 2011). In the Berkeley Longitudinal Study conducted many years ago, early-maturing boys perceived themselves more positively and had more successful peer relations than did late-maturing boys (Jones, 1965). The findings for early-maturing girls were similar but not as strong as for boys. When the late-maturing boys were in their thirties, however, they had developed a more positive identity than the early-maturing boys had (Peskin, 1967). Perhaps the late-maturing boys had had more time to explore life's options, or perhaps the early-maturing boys continued to focus on their physical status instead of paying attention to career development and achievement.

An increasing number of researchers have found that early maturation increases girls' vulnerability to a number of problems (Blumenthal & others, 2011; de Rose & others, 2011; Negriff, Susman, & Trickett, 2011; Sontag-Padilla & others, 2012). Early-maturing girls are more likely to smoke, drink, be depressed, have an eating disorder, engage in delinquency, struggle for earlier independence from their parents, and have older friends; and their bodies are likely to elicit responses from males that lead to earlier dating and earlier sexual experiences (Copeland & others, 2010; de Rose & others, 2011; Negriff, Susman, & Trickett, 2011). And early-maturing girls are less likely to graduate from high school and more likely to cohabit and marry earlier (Cavanagh, 2009). Apparently the combination of their social and cognitive immaturity and early physical development result in early-maturing girls being more easily lured into problem behaviors, not recognizing the possible long-term effects of these on their development. The following recent studies document the negative outcomes of early pubertal timing in girls:

- Early-maturing girls were more likely to engage in substance abuse and early sexual intercourse (Gaudineau & others, 2010).
- A study of 9- to 13-year-old girls found that early pubertal timing was linked to a higher level of sexual activity and delinquency later in adolescence (Negriff, Susman, & Trickett, 2011).
- Early-maturing girls' higher level of internalizing problems (depression, for example) was linked to their heightened sensitivity to interpersonal stress (Natsuaki & others, 2010).
- A longitudinal study revealed that in adolescence early-maturing girls were more likely than on-time or late-maturing girls to engage in a number of problems—self-reported criminality, substance use, and early sexual behavior (Copeland & others, 2010). In emerging adulthood (assessed when they were 19 and 21 years of age), functioning of the early-maturing girls improved in some areas; however, early-maturing girls who exhibited conduct disorder in adolescence were more likely to be depressed in emerging adulthood, and early-maturing girls were more likely to have had many sexual partners.
- Although early-maturing non-Latino White girls showed more internalizing of problems (depression, for example), early-maturing African American girls did not have a higher level of internalizing problems (de Rose & others, 2011).

What are some risk factors associated with early maturation in girls?

connecting with health and well-being

How Can Early and Late Maturers at Risk for Health Problems Be Identified?

Adolescents whose development is extremely early or late are likely to come to the attention of a physician. Children who experience precocious puberty, which we discussed earlier in this chapter, and boys who have not had a growth spurt by age 16 or girls who have not menstruated by age 15 are likely to come to the attention of a physician. Girls and boys who are early or late maturers but are still well within the normal range are less likely to be seen by a physician. Nonetheless, these boys and girls may have doubts and fears about being normal that they will not raise unless a physician, counselor, or other health-care provider introduces the topic. A brief discussion of the usual sequence and timing of events, and the large individual variations in them, may be all that is required to reassure many adolescents who are maturing very early or late.

Health-care providers may want to discuss an adolescent's early or late development with parents as well. Information about peer pressures can be helpful, especially the peer pressures on early-maturing girls to date and to engage in adult-like behavior. For girls and boys who are in the midst of puberty, the transition to middle school, junior high school, or high school may be more stressful than for those who are not yet in puberty or have already completed it (Wigfield & others, 2006).

If pubertal development is extremely late, a physician may recommend hormonal treatment (Fenichel, 2012). This approach may or may not be helpful (Soliman & Sanctis, 2012). In one study of extended pubertal delay in boys, hormonal treatment helped to increase height, dating interest, and peer relations in several boys but brought little or no improvement in other boys (Lewis, Money, & Bobrow, 1977).

In sum, most early- and late-maturing individuals manage to weather puberty's challenges and stresses successfully. For those who do not, discussions with sensitive and knowledgeable health-care providers and parents can improve the adolescent's coping abilities.

How might a sensitive health-care provider connect with the concerns of an adolescent boy or girl regarding early or late pubertal development?

When does early or late maturation become a health issue? To read further about early and late maturation, see the *Connecting with Health and Well-Being* interlude.

ARE PUBERTY'S EFFECTS EXAGGERATED?

Some researchers question whether puberty's effects are as strong as was once believed. Have the effects of puberty been exaggerated? Puberty affects some adolescents more strongly than others, and some behaviors more strongly than others. Body image, interest in dating, and sexual behavior are quite clearly affected by pubertal change. In one study, early-maturing boys and girls reported more sexual activity and delinquency than late maturers (Flannery, Rowe, & Gulley, 1993). Yet, if we look at overall development and adjustment over the human life span, puberty and its variations have less dramatic effects than is commonly thought for most individuals. For some young adolescents, the path through puberty is stormy, but for most it is not. Each period of the human life span has its stresses, and puberty is no different. Although puberty poses new challenges, the vast majority of adolescents cope with the stresses effectively. Besides the biological influences on adolescent development, cognitive and social or environmental influences also shape who we become (DeRose & Brooks-Gunn, 2008; Sontag & others, 2008). Singling out biological changes as the dominant influence during adolescence may not be wise.

Although extremely early and late maturation may be risk factors in development, we have seen that the overall effects of early or late maturation often are not great. Not all early maturers will date, smoke, and drink, and not all late maturers will have difficulty with peer relations. In some instances, the effects of an adolescent's grade level in school are stronger than maturational timing (Petersen & Crockett, 1985). Because the adolescent's social world is organized by grade level rather than physical development, this finding is not surprising.

connecting with careers

Anne Petersen, Researcher and Administrator

Anne Petersen has had a distinguished career as a researcher and administrator with a main focus on adolescent development. Petersen obtained three degrees (B.A., M.A., and Ph.D.) from the University of Chicago in math and statistics. Her first job after she obtained her Ph.D. was as a research associate/professor involving statistical consultation, and it was on this job that she was introduced to the field of adolescent development, which became the focus of her subsequent work.

Petersen moved from the University of Chicago to Pennsylvania State University, where she became a leading researcher in adolescent development. Her research included a focus on puberty and gender. Petersen also has held numerous administrative positions. In the mid-1990s Petersen became deputy director of the National Science Foundation and from 1996 to 2005 was senior vice-president for programs at the W. K. Kellogg Foundation. In 2006, she became the deputy director of the Center for Advanced Study in the Behavioral Sciences at Stanford University and also assumed the position of professor of psychology at Stanford. Subsequently, Petersen started her own foundation—Global Philanthropy Alliance—that develops young social entrepreneurs in Africa to acquire skills that will help them contribute to the social health of their families and communities. She also is a member of the faculty at the Center for Growth and Human Development at the University of Michigan.

Anne Petersen interacting with adolescents.

Petersen says that what inspired her to enter the field of adolescent development and take various positions at various universities and foundations was her desire to make a difference for people, especially youth. Her goal is to make a difference for youth in the United States and around the world. She believes that too often adolescents have been neglected.

However, it does not mean that age of maturation has no influence on development. Rather, we need to evaluate puberty's effects within the larger framework of interacting biological, cognitive, and socioemotional contexts.

Anne Petersen has made numerous contributions to our understanding of puberty and adolescent development. To read about her work and career, see the *Connecting with Careers* profile.

Review *Connect* Reflect

LG1 Discuss the determinants, characteristics, and psychological dimensions of puberty

Review

- What are puberty's main determinants?
- What characterizes the growth spurt in puberty?
- How does sexual maturation develop in puberty?
- What are some secular trends in puberty?
- What are some important psychological dimensions of puberty?
- Are puberty's effects exaggerated?

Connect

- How do nature and nurture (described in Chapter 1) affect pubertal timing?

Reflect *Your Own Personal Journey of Life*

- Think back to when you entered puberty. How strong was your curiosity about the pubertal changes that were taking place? What misconceptions did you have about those changes?

Why might adolescence be a critical juncture in health? What characterizes emerging adults' health? What are some concerns about adolescents' eating habits? How much do adolescents exercise, and what role do sports play in their lives? Do adolescents get enough sleep? These are among the questions we explore in this section.

ADOLESCENCE: A CRITICAL JUNCTURE IN HEALTH

Adolescence is a critical juncture in the adoption of behaviors that are relevant to health (Catalano & others, 2012; Phillips & Edwards, 2013). Many of the behaviors that are linked to poor health habits and early death in adults begin during adolescence (Feinstein, Richter, & Foster, 2012). Conversely, the early formation of healthy behavior patterns, such as regular exercise and a preference for foods low in fat and cholesterol, not only has immediate health benefits but helps in adulthood to delay or prevent disability and mortality from heart disease, stroke, diabetes, and cancer (Hahn, Payne, & Lucas, 2013).

Unfortunately, even though the United States has become a health-conscious nation, many adolescents (and adults) still smoke, have poor nutritional habits, and spend too much of their lives as "couch potatoes." Why might many adolescents develop poor health habits? In adolescence, many individuals reach a level of health, strength, and energy that they will never match during the remainder of their lives. Given this high level of physical strength, good health, and high energy, it is not surprising that many adolescents develop poor health habits.

Many health experts conclude that improving adolescents' health involves far more than taking them to the doctor's office when they are sick. Increasingly, experts recognize that whether or not adolescents develop health problems depends primarily on their behavior (Hahn, Payne, & Lucas, 2013). These experts' goals are (1) to reduce adolescents' *health-compromising behaviors*, such as drug abuse, violence, unprotected sexual intercourse, and dangerous driving; and (2) to increase adolescents' *health-enhancing behaviors*, such as exercising, eating nutritious foods, wearing seat belts, and getting adequate sleep.

One study found that the following activities, resources, and relationships were effective in promoting adolescents' health-enhancing behaviors (Youngblade & others, 2006): (1) participation in school-related organized activities, such as sports; (2) availability of positive community resources, such as Boys & Girls Clubs, and volunteering; and (3) secure attachment to parents. In this study, health-enhancing behavior was assessed by asking adolescents the extent to which they engaged in behaviors such as wearing a seat belt and participating in physical activities in and out of school.

developmental **connection**

Social Cognition

The social context plays an important role in adolescent decision making. Chapter 3, p. 122

developmental **connection**

Brain Development

Although the prefrontal cortex shows considerable development in childhood, it is still not fully mature in adolescence. Chapter 3, p. 91

Risk-Taking Behavior One type of health-compromising behavior that increases in adolescence is risk taking (Steinberg, 2012, 2013). One study revealed that sensation seeking increased from 10 to 15 years of age and then declined or remained stable through the remainder of adolescence and into early adulthood (Steinberg & others, 2008). However, even 18-year-olds are "more impulsive, less future-oriented, and more susceptible to peer influence" than adults in their mid- to late twenties (Steinberg, 2009).

A recent study of adolescents concluded that increased risk of having a motor vehicle crash was linked to a general tendency to take risks (Dunlop & Romer, 2010). Of course, not all adolescents are high risk takers and sensation seekers. One study classified young adolescents as stable high, moderately increasing, and stable low sensation seekers (Lynne-Landsman & others, 2010). In this study, the stable low sensation-seeking young adolescents engaged in low levels of substance use, delinquency, and aggression.

Ron Dahl (2004, p. 6) provided the following vivid description of adolescent risk-taking:

> Beginning in early adolescence, many individuals seek experiences that create high intensity feelings. . . . Adolescents like intensity, excitement, and arousal. They are drawn to music videos that shock and bombard the senses. Teenagers flock to horror and slasher movies. They dominate queues waiting to ride the high-adrenaline rides at amusement parks. Adolescence is a time when sex, drugs, very loud music, and other high-stimulation experiences take on great appeal. It is a developmental period when an appetite for adventure, a predilection for risks, and a desire for novelty and thrills seem to reach naturally high levels. While these patterns of emotional changes are evident to some degree in most adolescents, it is important to acknowledge the wide range of individual differences during this period of development.

What are some characteristics of adolescents' risk-taking behavior?

Researchers also have found that the more resources there are in the community, such as youth activities and adults as role models, the less likely adolescents are to engage in risky behavior (Yancey & others, 2011). One study found that a higher level of what was labeled *social capital* (in this study, number of schools, number of churches/temples/synagogues, and number of high school diplomas) was linked with lower levels of adolescent risky behavior (in this study, gunshot wounds, pregnancy, alcohol and drug treatment, and sexually transmitted infections) (Youngblade & Curry, 2006). Another study revealed that "hanging out" with peers in unstructured contexts was linked with an increase in adolescents' risk-taking behavior (Youngblade & Curry, 2006). Further, adolescents who had better grades were less likely to engage in risk taking than their counterparts with lower grades. And parental monitoring and communication skills are linked to a lower level of adolescent risk taking (Chen & others, 2008). A recent study revealed that perceiving parents as strong monitors and rule setters was linked to less risky driving by adolescents (Mirman & others, 2012).

Recently, neurobiological explanations of adolescent risk taking have been proposed (Steinberg, 2012, 2013). The *prefrontal cortex*, the brain's highest level that is involved in reasoning, decision making, and self-control, matures much later (continuing to develop in late adolescence and emerging adulthood) than the *amygdala*, which is the main structure involved in emotion in the brain. The later development of the prefrontal cortex combined with the earlier maturity of the amygdala may explain the difficulty younger adolescents have in putting the brakes on their risk-taking adventures. These developmental changes in the brain provide one explanation of why risk taking declines as adolescents get older (Steinberg, 2013). We will consider much more about these developmental changes in the adolescent brain in Chapter 3.

What can be done to help adolescents satisfy their motivation for risk taking without compromising their health? One strategy is to increase the social capital of a community, as was recommended in the study previously described (Youngblade & others, 2006). As Laurence Steinberg (2004, p. 58) argues, another strategy is to limit

> opportunities for immature judgment to have harmful consequences. . . . Thus, strategies such as raising the price of cigarettes, more vigilantly enforcing laws governing the sale of alcohol, expanding access to mental health and contraceptive services, and raising the driving age would likely be more effective in limiting adolescent smoking, substance abuse, suicide, pregnancy, and automobile fatalities than strategies aimed at making adolescents wiser, less impulsive, and less short-sighted.

It also is important for parents, teachers, mentors, and other responsible adults to effectively monitor adolescents' behavior (Fang, Schinke, & Cole, 2010). In many cases, adults decrease their monitoring of adolescents too early, leaving them to cope with tempting situations alone or with friends and peers (Masten, 2004). When adolescents are in tempting and dangerous situations with minimal adult supervision, their inclination to engage in risk-taking behavior combined with their lack of self-regulatory skills can make them vulnerable to a host of negative outcomes (Johnson & others, 2010).

What is the pattern of adolescents' use of health services?

Health Services Adolescents underutilize health-care systems (Hoover & others, 2010). Health services are especially unlikely to meet the needs of younger adolescents, ethnic minority adolescents, and adolescents living in poverty. There is a need for specialized training of adolescent health care personnel that takes into account the numerous emotional and social changes adolescents experience and the implications of those changes for their behavior and health. However, not all of the blame should be placed on health-care providers. Many adolescents don't believe that health-care providers can help them. And some health-care providers may want to provide better health care for adolescents but lack adequate training and/or time during their visit.

Professional guidelines for adolescents recommend annual preventive visits with screening and guidance for health-related behaviors. However, a recent large-scale survey revealed that only 38 percent of adolescents had a preventive visit in the previous 12 months, and few were given guidance for health-related behaviors (Irwin & others, 2009). Of special concern is the low use of health services by older adolescent males (Hoover & others, 2010). A U.S. study found that 16- to 20-year-old males have significantly less contact with health-care services than 11- to 15-year-old males (Marcell & others, 2002). In contrast, 16- to 20-year-old females have more contact with health-care services than do younger females. And one study found that adolescents were much more likely to seek health care for problems related to disease than problems related to mental health, tobacco use, or sexual behavior (Marcell & Halpern-Felsher, 2007).

Among the chief barriers to better health care for adolescents are cost, poor organization and availability of health services, lack of confidentiality, and reluctance on the part of health-care providers to communicate with adolescents about sensitive health issues (Hoover & others, 2010). Few health-care providers receive any special training in working with adolescents. Many say they feel unprepared to provide services such as contraceptive counseling or to evaluate what constitutes abnormal behavior in adolescents. Health-care providers may transmit to their patients their discomfort in discussing topics such as sexuality and drugs, causing adolescents to avoid discussing sensitive issues with them (Marcell & Millstein, 2001).

A recent study examined the delivery of preventive health-care services to emerging adults 18 to 26 years of age (Lau & others, 2013). In this study, rates of preventive services to emerging adults were generally low. Females were more likely to receive health-care services than males.

Leading Causes of Death Medical improvements have increased the life expectancy of today's adolescents and emerging adults compared with their counterparts in the early twentieth century. Still, life-threatening factors do exist in adolescents' and emerging adults' lives (Irwin, 2010; Park & others, 2008).

Students comfort each other in Canisteo, New York, at a memorial on the bridge where four adolescents from Jasper, New York, were killed in a car crash in 2007.

The three leading causes of death in adolescence and emerging adulthood are accidents, homicide, and suicide (National Center for Health Statistics, 2012). Almost half of all deaths from 15 to 24 years of age are due to unintentional injuries, approximately three-fourths of them involving motor vehicle accidents. Risky driving habits, such as speeding, tailgating, and driving under the influence of alcohol or other drugs, may be more important contributors to these accidents than lack of driving experience. In about 50 percent of motor vehicle fatalities involving adolescents, the driver has a blood alcohol level of 0.10 percent—twice the level designated as "under the influence" in some states. A high rate of intoxication is also found in adolescents who die as pedestrians or while using recreational vehicles.

The Society for Adolescent Health and Medicine (SAHM) recently published a position paper on adolescents and driving (D'Angelo, Halpern-Felsher, & Anisha, 2010). SAHM recommends a three-stage process to begin after the sixteenth birthday with each stage requiring a minimum of 6 months to finish. One recommended

course for this three-stage approach is learner's permit, restricted provisional license, and full license. Also recommended is an increase in the number of hours the adolescent is observed driving before moving to the next stage. Further information about graduated driver licensing (GDL) programs for adolescents appears in Chapter 3 in the context of adolescent decision making (Keating & Halpern-Felsher, 2008).

Homicide also is another leading cause of death in adolescence and emerging adults, especially among African American males, who are three times more likely to be killed by guns than by natural causes. Suicide is the third leading cause of death in adolescence and emerging adulthood. Since the 1950s, the adolescent and emerging adult suicide rate has tripled, although it has declined in recent years. We further discuss suicide in adolescence and emerging adulthood in Chapter 13.

developmental **connection**

Problems and Disorders

Both early and later experiences may be involved in suicide attempts. Chapter 13, p. 459

EMERGING ADULTS' HEALTH

Emerging adults have more than twice the mortality rate of adolescents (Park & others, 2008). As indicated in Figure 2.8, males are mainly responsible for the higher mortality rate of emerging adults.

Also, compared with adolescents, emerging adults engage in more health-compromising behaviors, have more chronic health problems, are more likely to be obese, and are more likely to have a mental health disorder (Irwin, 2010). Although emerging adults may know what it takes to be healthy, they often don't apply this information to their own behavior (Furstenberg, 2006). In many cases, emerging adults are not as healthy as they seem.

Few emerging adults stop to think about how their personal lifestyles will affect their health later in their adult lives (Sakamaki & others, 2005). As emerging adults, many of us develop a pattern of not eating breakfast, not eating regular meals, and relying on snacks as our main food source during the day; eating excessively to the point where we exceed the normal weight for our height; smoking moderately or excessively; drinking moderately or excessively; failing to exercise; and getting by with only a few hours of sleep at night (Cheng & others, 2012; Monahan & others, 2012). These lifestyles are associated with poor health (Insel & Roth, 2012). In the Berkeley Longitudinal Study—in which individuals were evaluated over a period of 40 years—physical health at age 30 predicted life satisfaction at age 70, more so for men than for women (Mussen, Honzik, & Eichorn, 1982).

There are some hidden dangers in the peaks of performance and health in early adulthood. Young adults can draw on physical resources for a great deal of pleasure, often bouncing back easily from physical stress and abuse. However, this behavior can lead them to push their bodies too far. The negative effects of abusing one's body might not show up in emerging adulthood, but they probably will surface later in early adulthood or in middle adulthood (Rathunde & Csikszentmihalyi, 2006).

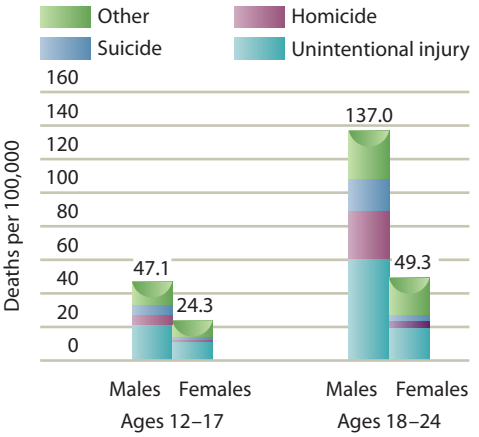


FIGURE **2.8**

MORTALITY RATES OF U.S. ADOLESCENTS AND EMERGING ADULTS

NUTRITION

Nutrition is an important aspect of health-compromising and health-enhancing behaviors (Schiff, 2013). The eating habits of many adolescents are health-compromising, and an increasing number of adolescents have an eating disorder (Corsica & Perri, 2013). A comparison of adolescents in 28 countries found that U.S. and British adolescents were more likely to eat fried food and less likely to eat fruits and vegetables than adolescents in most other countries that were studied (World Health Organization, 2000).

Concern is often expressed over adolescents' tendency to eat between meals. However, their choice of foods is much more important than the time or place of eating. Fresh vegetables and fruits as well as whole-grain products are needed to complement the foods adolescents commonly choose, which tend to be high in protein and energy value. U.S. adolescents are decreasing their intake of fruits and vegetables. The National Youth Risk Survey found that U.S. high school students decreased their intake of fruits and vegetables from 1999

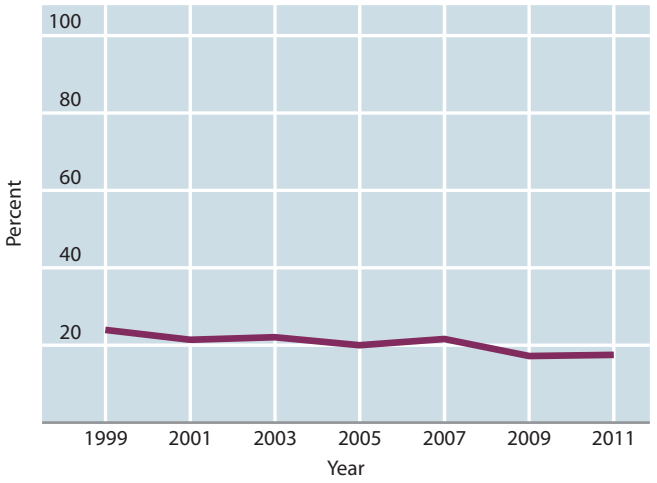


FIGURE **2.9**

PERCENTAGE OF U.S. HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS WHO ATE FRUITS AND VEGETABLES FIVE OR MORE TIMES A DAY, 1999 TO 2011. *Note:* The graph shows the percentage of high school students over time who had eaten fruits and vegetables (100% fruit juice, fruit, green salad, potatoes—excluding French fries, fried potatoes, or potato chips—carrots, or other vegetables) five or more times per day during the preceding seven days (Eaton & others, 2012).

through 2007 (Eaton & others, 2008) (see Figure 2.9). A research review found that these two family factors were linked to increased fruit and vegetable consumption by adolescents: availability of fruits and vegetables in the home and consumption of fruits and vegetables by parents (Pearson, Biddle, & Gorely, 2009). And one study revealed that eating regular family meals during early adolescence was linked to healthy eating habits five years later (Burgess-Champoux & others, 2009). Thus, parents play an important role in adolescents' nutrition through the food choices they make available to adolescents, by serving as models for healthy or unhealthy nutrition, and by including adolescents in regular family meals.

More frequent family meals are linked to a number of positive outcomes for adolescents, including better dietary intake, lower substance use, and better academic success (Eisenberg & others, 2004; National Center on Addiction and Substance Abuse, 2011; Woodruff & others, 2010). A recent study found that family meal frequency for adolescents remained relatively constant from 1999 to 2010, but decreases occurred for these subgroups: girls, middle school students, Asian Americans, and youth from low SES backgrounds (Neumark-Sztainer & others, 2013). Another recent study found that adolescent girls whose families functioned effectively (getting along well together, confiding in each other, and effective planning of family activities, for example) were more likely to eat meals with other family members, to consume more fruits and vegetables, and to eat breakfast (Berge & others, 2012). In the same study, adolescent boys who had better family functioning also had more frequent family meals, ate breakfast more often, and consumed less fast food.

Schools also can play an important role in adolescents' eating patterns. A recent study revealed that a comprehensive school intervention in the fourth and fifth grades resulted in increased vegetable consumption two years later (Wang & others, 2010).

A special concern in American culture is the amount of fat in our diet. Many of today's adolescents virtually live on fast-food meals, which contribute to the high fat levels in their diet (Blake, 2013). A longitudinal study revealed that frequent intake of fast food (three or more times a week) was reported by 24 percent of males and 21 percent of 15-year-old females (Larson & others, 2008). At 20 years of age, the percent increased to 33 percent for males but remained at 21 percent for the females.

We will have much more to discuss about nutrition in Chapter 13. There we also examine three eating disorders: obesity, anorexia nervosa, and bulimia nervosa.

developmental **connection**

Problems and Disorders

The percentage of overweight and obese adolescents has increased dramatically in recent years. Chapter 13, p. 461

EXERCISE AND SPORTS

Do American adolescents get enough exercise? How extensive is the role of sports in adolescent development? The answers to these questions influence adolescents' health and well-being.

Exercise In the fourth century B.C., Aristotle commented that the quality of life is determined by its activities. Today, we know that exercise is one of the principal activities that improves the quality of life, both in adolescence and adulthood (Powers, Dodd, & Jackson, 2011).

Developmental Changes Researchers have found that individuals become less active as they reach and progress through adolescence (Pate & others, 2009). A national study of U.S. 9- to 15-year-olds revealed that almost all 9- and 11-year-olds met the federal government's moderate to vigorous exercise recommendations per day (a minimum of 60 minutes a day), but only 31 percent of 15-year-olds met the recommendations on weekdays and only 17 percent met the recommendations on weekends (Nader & others, 2008). A recent national study also found that adolescent boys were much more likely to engage in 60 minutes or more of vigorous exercise per day than were girls (Eaton & others, 2012). Yet another national study of U.S. adolescents revealed that physical activity increased until 13 years of age in boys and girls but then declined through 18 years of age (Kahn & others,

2008). In this study, adolescents were more likely to engage in regular exercise when they wanted to present a positive body image to their friends and when exercise was important to their parents.

Ethnic differences in exercise participation rates of U.S. adolescents also occur and these rates vary by gender. As indicated in Figure 2.10, in the National Youth Risk Survey, non-Latino White boys exercised the most, African American girls the least (Eaton & others, 2012). Do U.S. adolescents exercise less than their counterparts in other countries? A comparison of adolescents in 28 countries found that U.S. adolescents exercised less and ate more junk food than did adolescents in most of the other countries (World Health Organization, 2000). Just two-thirds of U.S. adolescents exercised at least twice a week compared with 80 percent or more of adolescents in Ireland, Austria, Germany, and the Slovak Republic. U.S. adolescents were more likely to eat fried food and less likely to eat fruits and vegetables than were adolescents in most other countries studied. U.S. adolescents' eating choices were similar to those of adolescents in England.

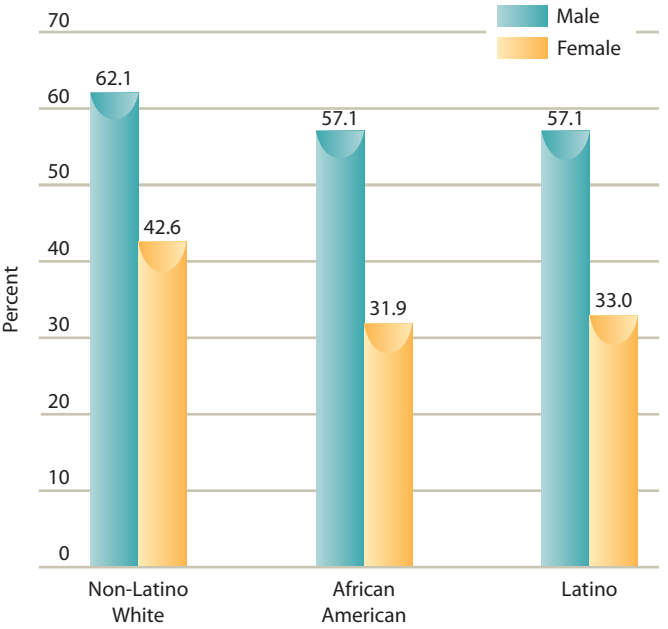
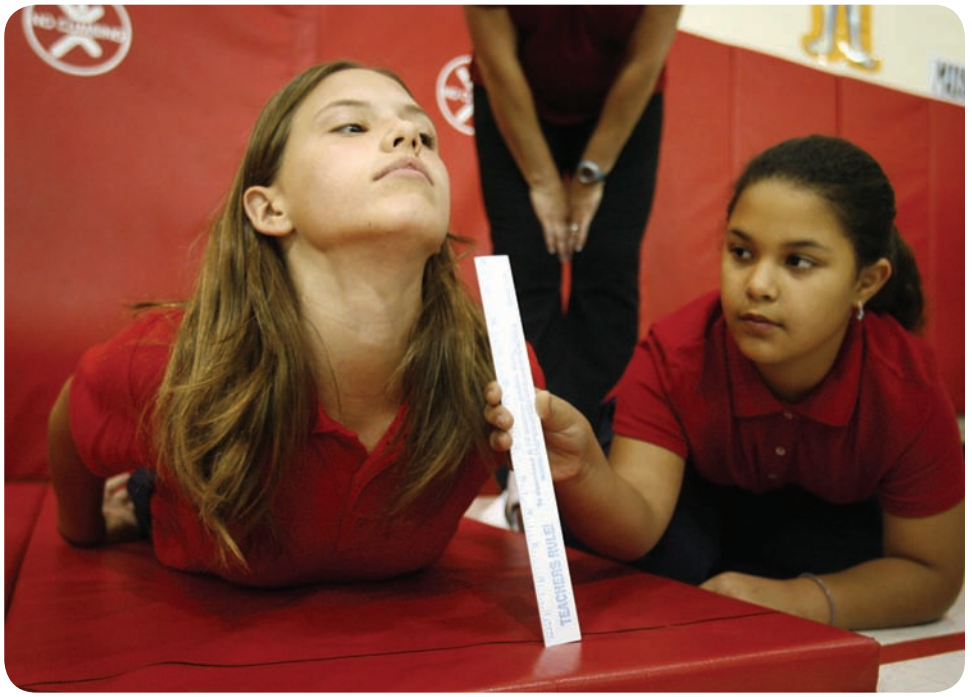


FIGURE **2.10**

EXERCISE RATES OF U.S. HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS IN 2011: GENDER AND ETHNICITY. *Note:* Data are for high school students who were physically active doing any kind of physical activity that increased their heart rate and made them breathe hard some of the time for a total of at least 60 minutes per day on five or more of the seven days preceding the survey. (*Source:* After Eaton & others, 2012, Table 91).

Positive Benefits of Exercise in Adolescence Exercise is linked with a number of positive outcomes in adolescence (Goldfield & others, 2012; Sund, Larsson, & Wichstrom, 2011). Regular exercise has a positive effect on adolescents' weight status. One study revealed that regular exercise from 9 to 16 years of age especially was associated with normal weight in girls (McMurray & others, 2008). Other positive outcomes of exercise in adolescence are reduced triglyceride levels, lower blood pressure, and a lower incidence of type 2 diabetes (Lobelo & others, 2010; So & others, 2012). A recent study found that adolescents in the lowest 20 percent of cardiorespiratory fitness were at risk for cardiovascular disease (Lobelo & others, 2010). Other recently reported research indicated that eighth-, tenth-, and twelfth-grade students who engaged in higher levels of exercise had lower levels of alcohol, cigarette, and marijuana use (Terry-McElrath, O'Malley, & Johnston, 2011). And a recent study revealed that a daily morning running program for three weeks improved the sleep quality, mood, and concentration of adolescents (Kalak & others, 2012).



In 2007, Texas became the first state to test students' physical fitness. The student shown here is performing the trunk lift. Other assessments include aerobic exercise, muscle strength, and body fat. Assessments will be done annually.

connecting with adolescents

In Pitiful Shape

A lot of kids in my class are in pitiful physical shape. They never exercise, except in gym class, and even then they hardly break a sweat. During lunch hour, I see some of the same loafers hanging out and smoking a bunch of cigarettes. Don't they know what they are doing to their bodies? All I can say is that I'm glad I'm not like them. I'm on the basketball team, and during the season, the coach runs us until we are exhausted. In the summer, I still play basketball and swim often. I don't know what I would do without exercise. I couldn't stand to be out of shape.

—Brian, age 14

What are some of the lifelong benefits of the positive health habits cited in this passage?

Research studies also underscore other positive benefits of exercise for adolescents. One study revealed that physical fitness in adolescence was linked to physical fitness in adulthood (Mikkelsson & others, 2006). Another study revealed that adolescents who were more physically fit had electrophysiological brain profiles indicative of a higher level of task preparation and response inhibition (which benefit learning and academic achievement) than their less physically fit counterparts (Stroth & others, 2009). And a recent study found that vigorous physical exercise was linked with lower drug use in adolescence (Delisle & others, 2010). Yet another recent study revealed that high exercise levels in adolescence are related to positive sleep patterns (higher sleep quality, shorter time to sleep onset after going to bed, fewer awakenings after sleep onset) and being less tired and having better concentration during the day (Brand & others, 2010).

An exciting possibility is that physical exercise might act as a buffer against the stress adolescents experience and improve their mental health and life satisfaction (Wood & others, 2012). Consider the following support for this possibility:

- A recent study of depressed adolescents with low levels of exercise revealed that a 12-week exercise intervention lowered their depression (Dopp & others, 2012).
- Higher physical activity at 9 and 11 years of age predicted higher self-esteem at 11 and 13 years of age (Schmalz & others, 2007).
- A nine-month physical activity intervention with sedentary adolescent girls improved their self-image (Schneider, Dunton, & Cooper, 2008).
- High school seniors who exercised frequently had higher grade-point averages, used drugs less frequently, were less depressed, and got along better with their parents than those who rarely exercised (Field, Diego, & Sanders, 2001).

A recent research review concluded that aerobic exercise also increasingly is linked to children's and adolescents' cognitive skills (Best, 2011). Researchers have found that aerobic exercise has benefits for children's and adolescents' attention, memory, effortful and goal-directed thinking and behavior, and creativity (Best, 2011; Budde & others, 2008; Davis & others, 2007, 2011; Hillman & others, 2009; Hinkle, Tuckman, & Sampson, 1993; Monti, Hillman, & Cohen, 2012; Pesce & others, 2009). And a recent study of young adolescents found that regular exercise was associated with higher academic achievement (Hashim, Freddy, & Rosmatunisah, 2012).

Roles of Families, Peers, Schools, and Screen-Based Activity in Adolescent Exercise What contextual factors influence whether adolescents engage in regular exercise? Four influences are families, peers, schools, and screen-based activity.

Families Parents have an important influence on adolescents' exercise patterns. Children and adolescents benefit when parents engage in regular exercise and are physically fit. Children whose parents got them involved in regular exercise and sports during the elementary school years are likely to continue engaging in exercise on a regular basis as adolescents. One study revealed that 9- to 13-year-olds were more likely to engage in physical activity during their free time when the children felt safe, had a number of places to be active, and had parents who participated in physical activities with them (Heitzler & others, 2006).

How do peers influence adolescents' exercise?

Peers A recent study revealed that female adolescents' physical activity was linked to their male and female friends' physical activity while male adolescents' physical activity was associated with their female friends' physical activity (Sirard & others, 2013). In a recent research review, peer/friend support of exercise, presence of peers and friends, peer norms, friendship quality and acceptance, peer crowds, and peer victimization were linked to adolescents' physical activity (Fitzgerald, Fitzgerald, & Aherne, 2012). Consider these studies described in the review:

- **Peer/friend support**. Friend support for physical activity was a stronger predictor of adolescent physical activity than support from parents or siblings (Duncan & others, 2007).
- **Presence of peers and friends**. Adolescent boys at risk for being overweight were less active than thin boys when alone but as active as thin boys when a peer was present (Rittenhouse & Barkley, 2011).
- **Friendship quality and acceptance**. Higher levels of friendship quality and acceptance were linked to youths' continued participation in youth soccer (Ulrich-French & Smith, 2009).
- **Peer crowd affiliation**. Adolescents who affiliated with "jocks" and "populars" exercised considerably more than their counterparts who affiliated with other crowds (MacKey & La Greca, 2007).
- **Peer victimization.** Being victimized by peers predicted less willingness to engage in physical activity in overweight youth (Gray & others, 2008).

Schools Some of the blame for the poor physical condition of U.S. children and adolescents falls on U.S. schools, many of which fail to provide physical education classes on a daily basis (Fung & others, 2012). A national survey revealed that only 30 percent of U.S. ninth- through twelfth-graders participated in physical education classes all five days in an average school week (Eaton & others, 2008). Males (33 percent) were more likely to participate at this level than females (27 percent). Tenth-graders were most likely to regularly take a PE class (47 percent); the least likely were eleventh-graders (30 percent) and twelfth-graders (31 percent).

Does pushing children and adolescents to exercise more vigorously in school make a difference? In one study, sedentary adolescent females were assigned to one of two groups: (1) a special physical education class that met five times a week with about 40 minutes of activity daily (aerobic dance, basketball, swimming, or Tae Bo) for four of the five days and a lecture/discussion on the importance of physical activity and ways to become more physically active on the fifth day; or (2) a control group that did not take a physical education class (Jamner & others, 2004). After four months, the participants in the physical education class had improved their cardiovascular fitness and lifestyle activity (such as walking instead of driving short distances). Other research studies have found positive benefits for programs designed to improve the physical fitness of students (Rosenkranz & others, 2012).

Screen-Based Activity *Screen-based activity* (watching television, using computers, talking on the phone, texting, and instant messaging for long hours) is associated with lower levels of physical fitness in adolescence (Mitchell, Pate, & Blair, 2012). A recent study revealed that children and adolescents who engaged in the highest amounts of daily screen-based activity (TV/video/video game use in this study) were less likely to exercise daily (Sisson & others,

developmental **connection**

Technology

When media multitasking is taken into account, U.S. 11- to 14-year-olds use media an average of nearly 12 hours a day. Chapter 12, p. 420

2010). In this study, children and adolescents who engaged in low physical activity and high screen-based activity were almost twice as likely to be overweight as their more active, less sedentary counterparts (Sisson & others, 2010).

A recent research review concluded that screen-based activity is linked to a number of adolescent health problems (Costigan & others, 2012). In this review, a higher level of screen-based sedentary behavior was associated with being overweight, having sleep problems, being depressed, and having lower levels of physical activity/fitness and psychological well-being (higher stress levels, for example).

Sports Sports play an important role in the lives of many adolescents. A recent national study revealed that in 2011, 58 percent of ninth- through twelfth-grade U.S. students played on at least one sports team at school or in the community (Eaton & others, 2012). The 58 percent figure represents only a slight increase from 1999 (55 percent). In the 2011 assessment, boys (64 percent) were more likely to play on a sports team than girls (53 percent). African American boys had the highest participation rate (67 percent) and Latino females the lowest participation rate (45 percent).

Sports can have both positive and negative influences on adolescent development (Busseri & others, 2011). Many sports activities can improve adolescents' physical health and well-being, self-confidence, motivation to excel, and ability to work with others (Gaudreau, Amiot, & Vallerand, 2009). Adolescents who spend considerable time in sports are less likely than others to engage in risk-taking behaviors such as using drugs. The following recent studies confirmed the positive benefits of organized sports for adolescents:

- Among a wide range of activities (other physical activity, physical education, screen time, and diet quality, for example), team sports participation was the strongest predictor of lower risk for being overweight or obese (Drake & others, 2012).
- Adolescents who participated in sports were less likely to engage in such risk-taking activities as truancy, cigarette smoking, sexual intercourse, and delinquency than non-participants in sports (Nelson & Gordon-Larsen, 2006).
- Adolescents who participated in sports plus other activities had more positive outcomes (competence, self-concept, and connectedness, for example) than adolescents who participated in sports alone, school groups alone, or religious groups alone, or who engaged in no group activities (Linver, Roth, & Brooks-Gunn, 2009). However, participating in sports had more positive outcomes than no involvement in activities.
- Young adolescents who participated both in sports programs and youth development programs were characterized by positive development (academic competence, confidence, character, caring, and social connection, for example) (Zarrett & others, 2009).

Sports also can have negative outcomes for children: the pressure to achieve and win, physical injuries, distraction from academic work, and unrealistic expectations for success as an athlete. One downside of the extensive participation in sports by American adolescents is pressure by parents and coaches to win at all costs. Researchers have found that adolescents' participation in competitive sports is linked with competition anxiety and self-centeredness (Smith & Smoll, 1997). Furthermore, some adolescents spend so much time in sports that their academic performance suffers.

Injuries are common when adolescents play sports (Kostyun & Hafeez, 2012; Schneider & others, 2012). A recent national study of ninth- through twelfth-graders revealed that of the 80 percent of adolescents who exercised or played sports during the 30 previous days, 22 percent had seen a doctor or nurse for an exercise- or sports-related injury (Eaton & others, 2008). Ninth-graders were most likely to incur exercise- or sports-related injuries, twelfth-graders the least likely.

Increasingly, adolescents are pushing their bodies beyond their capabilities, stretching the duration, intensity, and frequency of their training to the point that they cause overuse injuries (Patel & Baker, 2006). Another problem that has surfaced is the use of performance-enhancing drugs, such as steroids, by adolescent athletes (Elliot & others, 2007).

developmental **connection**

Schools

Adolescents who participate in extracurricular activities have higher grades, are more engaged in school, and are less likely to drop out of school. Chapter 10, p. 352

developmental **connection**

Achievement

Carol Dweck argues that a mastery orientation (focusing on the task and process of learning) produces more positive achievement outcomes than a performance orientation in which the outcome—winning—is the most important aspect of achieving. Chapter 11, p. 374

Coaches play an important role in youth sports (Bosselut & others, 2012; Cushion, Ford, & Williams, 2012). Too often youth coaches create a performance-oriented motivational climate that is focused on winning, receiving public recognition, and performing better than other participants. But other coaches place more emphasis on mastery motivation that focuses adolescents' attention on developing their skills and meeting self-determined standards of success. Researchers have found that athletes who have a mastery focus are more likely than others to see the benefits of practice, to persist in the face of difficulty, and to show significant skill development over the course of a season (Roberts, Treasure, & Kavussanu, 1997).

A final topic involving sports that needs to be examined is the **female athlete triad,** which involves a combination of disordered eating (weight loss), amenorrhea (absent or irregular menstrual periods), and osteoporosis (thinning and weakening of bones) (Deimel & Dunlap, 2012; Nazem & Ackerman, 2012). Once menstrual periods have become somewhat regular in adolescent girls, not having a menstrual period for more than three or four months can reduce bone strength. Fatigue and stress fractures may develop. The female athlete triad often goes unnoticed. Recent research studies suggest that the incidence of the female athlete triad is low, but that a significant number of female adolescents and college students have one of the characteristics of the disorder, such as disordered eating, menstrual irregularity, and osteoporosis (Thein-Nissenbaum & others, 2012).

What are some positive and negative aspects of sports participation in adolescence?

SLEEP

Might changes in sleep patterns between childhood and adolescence contribute to adolescents' health-compromising behaviors? There has been a surge of interest in adolescent sleep patterns (Carskadon, 2011; Mak & others, 2012; Perkinson-Gloor, Lemola, & Grob, 2013; Potkin & Bunney, 2012; Short & others, 2012; Telzer & others, 2013).

In a national survey of youth, only 31 percent of U.S. adolescents got eight or more hours of sleep on an average school night (Eaton & others, 2008). In this study, the percentage of adolescents getting this much sleep on an average school night decreased as they got older (see Figure 2.11).

Another recent study also found that adolescents are not getting adequate sleep. The National Sleep Foundation (2006) conducted a U.S. survey of 1,602 caregivers and their 11- to 17-year-olds. Forty-five percent of the adolescents got inadequate sleep on school nights (less than 8 hours). Older adolescents (ninth- to twelfth-graders) got markedly less sleep on school nights than younger adolescents (sixth- to eighth-graders)—62 percent of the older adolescents got inadequate sleep compared with 21 percent of the younger adolescents. Adolescents who got inadequate sleep (8 hours or less) on school nights were more likely to feel tired or sleepy, to be more cranky and irritable, to fall asleep in school, to be in a depressed mood, and to drink caffeinated beverages than their counterparts who got optimal sleep (9 or more hours). Studies also confirm that adolescents in other countries are not getting adequate sleep (Leger & others, 2012; Short & others, 2012). A recent research review found that Asian adolescents' bedtimes were even later than those of their peers in North America and Europe, which results in less total sleep on school nights and more daytime sleepiness for the Asian adolescents (Gradisar, Gardner, & Dohnt, 2011).

The following recent studies document the link between getting too little sleep and having problems during adolescence:

- Adolescents who slept 7 hours or less per night engaged in more delinquent acts than their counterparts who slept 8 to 10 hours per night (Clinkinbeard & others, 2011).
- Night-to-night variability in sleep and napping were related to depressive symptoms and risk-taking behavior in Mexican American adolescents (McHale & others, 2010).
- Sleep disturbances (insomnia, for example) at 16 years of age predicted sleep disturbances at 23, 33, and 42 years of age (Dregan & Armstrong, 2010).

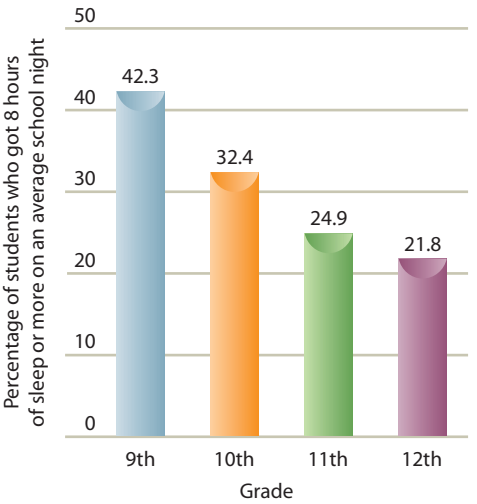


FIGURE **2.11**
DEVELOPMENTAL CHANGES IN U.S. ADOLESCENTS' SLEEP PATTERNS ON AN AVERAGE SCHOOL NIGHT

female athlete triad A combination of disordered eating, amenorrhea, and osteoporosis that may develop in female adolescents and college students.

What are some developmental changes in sleep patterns during adolescence?

- In a recent experimental study, 16 adolescents underwent a sleep manipulation that included five consecutive nights of sleep deprivation (6½ hours in bed) and five nights of healthy sleep duration (10 hours in bed) (Beebe, Rose, & Amin, 2010). The two types of sleep were counterbalanced by administering them in varied sequences. At the end of each session, the participants watched educational films and took related quizzes in a simulated classroom. The adolescents who had experienced the unhealthy sleep condition had lower quiz scores and were less attentive to the films.
- A longitudinal study in which adolescents completed daily diaries every 14 days in ninth, tenth, and twelfth grades found that regardless of how much students studied each day, when the students sacrificed sleep time to study more than usual, they had difficulty understanding what was taught in class and were more likely to struggle with class assignments the next day (Gillen-O'Neel, Huynh, & Fuligni, 2012).

Many adolescents, especially older adolescents, stay up later at night and sleep longer in the morning than they did when they were children. These findings have implications for the hours during which adolescents learn most effectively in school (Colrain & Baker, 2011).

Mary Carskadon and her colleagues (Carskadon 2002, 2004, 2006, 2011; Crowley & Carskadon, 2010; Jenni & Carskadon, 2007; Kurth & others, 2010; Tarokh & Carskadon, 2008, 2010; Tarokh, Carskadon, & Achermann, 2011) have conducted a number of research studies on adolescent sleep patterns. They found that when given the opportunity adolescents will sleep an average of 9 hours and 25 minutes a night. Most get considerably less than 9 hours of sleep, especially during the week. This shortfall creates a sleep deficit, which adolescents often attempt to make up on the weekend. The researchers also found that older adolescents tend to be sleepier during the day than younger adolescents. They theorized that this sleepiness was not due to academic work or social pressures. Rather, their research suggests that adolescents' biological clocks undergo a shift as they get older, delaying their period of wakefulness by about one hour. A delay in the nightly release of the sleep-inducing hormone melatonin, which is produced in the brain's pineal gland, seems to underlie this shift (Eckerberg & others, 2012). Melatonin is secreted at about 9:30 p.m. in younger adolescents and approximately an hour later in older adolescents.

In Mary Carskadon's sleep laboratory at Brown University, an adolescent girl's brain activity is being monitored. Carskadon (2005) says that in the morning, sleep-deprived adolescents' "brains are telling them it's night time . . . and the rest of the world is saying it's time to go to school" (p. 319).

Carskadon has suggested that early school starting times may cause grogginess, inattention in class, and poor performance on tests. Based on her research, some schools are now starting school later (Cassoff & others, 2012). For example, school officials in Edina, Minnesota, decided to start classes at 8:30 a.m. rather than the usual 7:25 a.m. With the new starting time there have been fewer referrals for discipline problems, and fewer students who report being ill or depressed. The school system reports that test scores have improved for high school students but not for middle school students. This finding supports Carskadon's suspicion that early start times are likely to be more stressful for older than for younger adolescents. Also, a recent study found that just a 30-minute delay in school start time was linked to improvements in adolescents' sleep, alertness, mood, and health (Owens, Belon, & Moss, 2010).

Do sleep patterns change in emerging adulthood? Research indicates that they do (Kloss & others, 2011; Wolfson, 2010; Galambos, Howard, & Maggs, 2011). In a recent study which revealed that more than 60 percent of college students were categorized as poor-quality sleepers, it appears that the weekday bedtimes and rise times of first-year college students are approximately 1 hour and 15 minutes later than those of seniors in high school (Lund & others, 2010). However, the first-year college students had later bedtimes and rise times than third- and fourth-year college students, indicating that at about 20 to 22 years of

age, a reverse in the timing of bedtimes and rise times occurs. In this study, poor-quality sleep was linked to worse physical and mental health, and the students reported that emotional and academic stress negatively affected their sleep.

Review *Connect* Reflect

LG2 Summarize the nature of adolescents' and emerging adults' health

Review

- Why is adolescence a critical juncture in health? How extensive is risk taking in adolescence? How good are adolescents at using health services? What are the leading causes of death in adolescence?
- What characterizes emerging adults' health?
- What are some concerns about adolescents' eating habits?
- What roles do exercise and sports play in adolescents' lives?
- What are some concerns about adolescent sleep patterns?

Connect

- Compare adolescents' health issues with those of emerging adults.

Reflect *Your Own Personal Journey of Life*

- What were your health habits like from the time you entered puberty to the time you completed high school? Describe your health-compromising and health-enhancing behaviors during this time. After graduating from high school, have you reduced your health-compromising behaviors? Explain.

Evolution, Heredity, and Environment

LG3 Explain the contributions of evolution, heredity, and environment to adolescent development

- The Evolutionary Perspective
- The Genetic Process
- Heredity-Environment Interaction

The size and complexity of the adolescent's brain emerged over the long course of evolution. Let's explore the evolutionary perspective on adolescent development and then examine how heredity and environment interact to influence adolescent development.

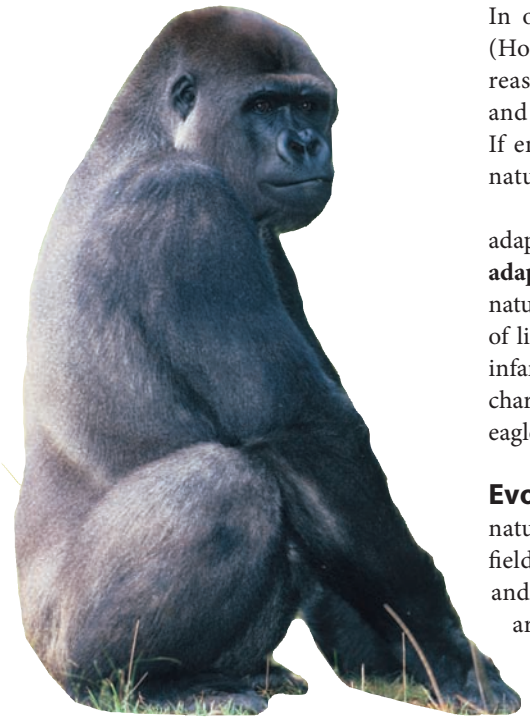
THE EVOLUTIONARY PERSPECTIVE

In terms of evolutionary time, humans are relative newcomers to the Earth. If we think of the broad expanse of time as a calendar year, then humans arrived on Earth in the last moments of December (Sagan, 1977). As our earliest ancestors left the forest to feed on the savannahs and finally to form hunting societies on the open plains, their minds and behaviors changed. How did this evolution come about?

Natural Selection and Adaptive Behavior *Natural selection* is the evolutionary process that favors those individuals of a species who are best adapted to survive and reproduce. To understand natural selection, let's return to the middle of the nineteenth century, when the British naturalist Charles Darwin (1809–1882) was traveling the world, observing many different species of animals in their natural habitats. In his groundbreaking book, *On the Origin of Species* (1859), Darwin noted that most species reproduce at rates that would cause enormous increases in their population and yet populations remained nearly constant. He reasoned that an intense struggle for food, water, and resources must occur among the many young born in each generation, because many of them do not survive. Darwin believed that those who do survive to reproduce and pass on their genes to the next generation are probably superior to others in a number of ways.

There are one hundred and ninety-three living species of monkeys and apes. One hundred and ninety-two of them are covered with hair. The exception is the naked ape, self-named Homo sapiens.

—Desmond Morris
British Zoologist, 20th Century



In other words, the survivors are better adapted to their world than the nonsurvivors (Hoefnagels, 2013; Raven & others, 2014). Over the course of many generations, Darwin reasoned, organisms with the characteristics needed for survival would compose a larger and larger percentage of the population, producing a gradual modification of the species. If environmental conditions changed, however, other characteristics might be favored by natural selection, moving the evolutionary process in a different direction.

To understand the role of evolution in behavior, we need to understand the concept of adaptive behavior (Simon, Dickey, & Reece, 2013). In evolutionary conceptions of psychology, **adaptive behavior** is a modification of behavior that promotes an organism's survival in the natural habitat. All organisms must adapt to specific places, climates, food sources, and ways of life in order to survive (Mader & Windelspecht, 2013). In humans, attachment ensures an infant's closeness to the caregiver for feeding and protection from danger. This behavioral characteristic promotes survival just as an eagle's claw, which facilitates predation, ensures the eagle's survival.

Evolutionary Psychology

Although Darwin introduced the theory of evolution by natural selection in 1859, his ideas only recently have been used to explain behavior. The field of **evolutionary psychology** emphasizes the importance of adaptation, reproduction, and "survival of the fittest" in explaining behavior. Because evolution favors organisms that are best adapted to survive and reproduce in a specific environment, evolutionary psychology focuses on the conditions that allow individuals to survive or perish. In this view, the process of natural selection favors those behaviors that increase organisms' reproductive success and their ability to pass their genes on to the next generation (Cosmides, 2013; Durrant & Ellis, 2013).

David Buss' (2000, 2008, 2012) ideas on evolutionary psychology have produced a wave of interest in how evolution can explain human behavior. Buss argues that just as evolution shapes our physical features, such as our body shape and height, it also influences our decision making, our aggressive behavior, our fears, and our mating patterns.

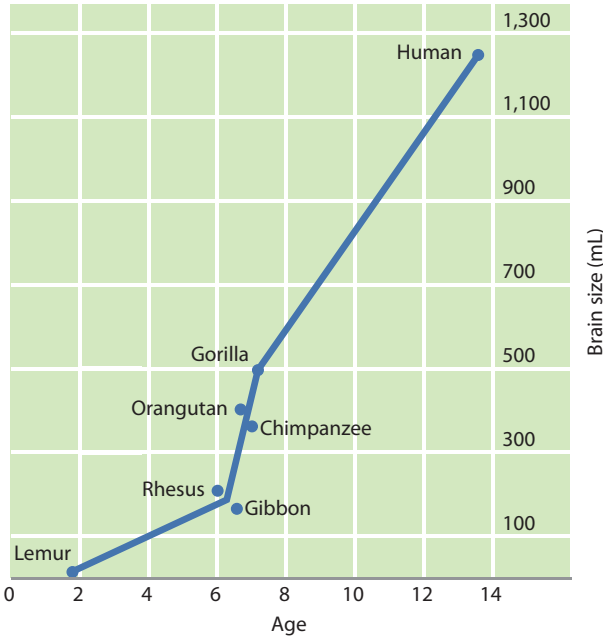


FIGURE **2.12**
THE BRAIN SIZES OF VARIOUS PRIMATES AND HUMANS IN RELATION TO THE LENGTH OF THE JUVENILE PERIOD

Evolutionary Developmental Psychology

There is growing interest in using the concepts of evolutionary psychology to understand human development (Bjorklund, 2012; Brune & others, 2012). Following are some ideas proposed by evolutionary developmental psychologists (Bjorklund & Pellegrini, 2002).

One important concept is that an extended childhood period evolved because humans require time to develop a large brain and learn the complexity of human societies. Humans take longer to become reproductively mature than any other mammal (see Figure 2.12). During this extended childhood period, they develop a large brain and acquire the experiences needed to become competent adults in a complex society.

Another key idea is that many evolved psychological mechanisms are *domain-specific*. That is, the mechanisms apply only to a specific aspect of a person's makeup. According to evolutionary psychology, information processing is one example. In this view, the mind is not a general-purpose device that can be applied equally to a vast array of problems. Instead, as our ancestors dealt with certain recurring problems such as hunting and finding shelter, specialized modules evolved that process information related to those problems: for example, a module for physical knowledge for tracking animals, a module for mathematical knowledge for trading, and a module for language.

Evolved mechanisms are not always adaptive in contemporary society. Some behaviors that were adaptive for our prehistoric ancestors may not serve us well today. For example, the food-scarce environment of our ancestors likely led to humans' propensity to gorge when food is available and to crave high-caloric foods, a trait that that might lead to an epidemic of obesity when food is plentiful.

Evaluating Evolutionary Psychology

Albert Bandura (1998), whose social cognitive theory was described in Chapter 1, has criticized the "biologizing" of psychology. Bandura

adaptive behavior A modification of behavior that promotes an organism's survival in the natural habitat.

evolutionary psychology An approach that emphasizes the importance of adaptation, reproduction, and "survival of the fittest" in explaining behavior.

acknowledges the influence of evolution on human adaptation and change. However, he rejects what he calls "one-sided evolutionism," in which social behavior is seen as the product of evolved biology. Bandura stresses that evolutionary pressures favored biological adaptations that encouraged the use of tools, allowing humans to manipulate, alter, and construct new environmental conditions. In time, humans' increasingly complex environmental innovations produced new pressures that favored the evolution of specialized brain systems to support consciousness, thought, and language.

In other words, evolution gave humans body structures and biological potentialities, not behavioral dictates. Having evolved our advanced biological capacities, we can use them to produce diverse cultures—aggressive or pacific, egalitarian or autocratic. As American scientist Stephen Jay Gould (1981) concluded, in most domains, human biology allows a broad range of cultural possibilities. The sheer pace of social change, Bandura (1998) notes, underscores the range of possibilities biology permits.

The "big picture" idea of natural selection leading to the development of human traits and behaviors is difficult to refute or test because it is on a time scale that does not lend itself to empirical study. Thus, studying specific genes in humans and other species—and their links to traits and behaviors—may be the best approach for testing ideas coming out of the evolutionary psychology perspective.

developmental **connection**

Social Cognitive Theory

Bandura's social cognitive theory emphasizes reciprocal connections between behavior, environment, and person (cognitive) factors. Chapter 1, p. 32

THE GENETIC PROCESS

Genetic influences on behavior evolved over time and across many species. The many traits and characteristics that are genetically influenced have a long evolutionary history that is retained in our DNA. In other words, our DNA is not just inherited from our parents; it's also what we've inherited as a species from the species that came before us. Let's take a closer look at DNA and its role in human development.

How are characteristics that suit a species for survival transmitted from one generation to the next? Darwin did not know because genes and the principles of genetics had not yet been discovered. Each of us carries a "genetic code" that we inherited from our parents. Because a fertilized egg carries this human code, a fertilized human egg cannot grow into an egret, eagle, or elephant.

DNA and the Collaborative Gene Each of us began life as a single cell weighing about one twenty-millionth of an ounce! This tiny piece of matter housed our entire genetic code—instructions that orchestrated growth from that single cell to a person made of trillions of cells, each containing a perfect replica of the original genetic code. That code is carried by our genes. What are they and what do they do?

The nucleus of each human cell contains **chromosomes,** which are thread-like structures that contain the remarkable substance deoxyribonucleic acid, or DNA. **DNA** is a complex molecule that contains genetic information. It has a double helix shape, like a spiral staircase. **Genes,** the units of hereditary information, are short segments composed of DNA, as you can see in Figure 2.13. They direct cells to reproduce themselves and to assemble proteins. Proteins, in turn, serve as the building blocks of cells as well as the regulators that direct the body's processes (Belk & Maier, 2013; Willey, Sherwood, & Woolverton, 2014).

Each gene has its own function, and each gene has its own location, its own designated place on a specific chromosome. Today, there is a great deal of enthusiasm about efforts to discover the specific locations of genes that are linked to certain functions (Plomin, 2012; Raven & others, 2014; Starr & others, 2013). An important step in this direction was accomplished when the Human Genome Project and the Celera Corporation completed a preliminary map of the human *genome*—the complete set of instructions for making a human organism.

One of the big surprises of the Human Genome Project was a report indicating that humans have only about 30,000 genes (U.S. Department of Energy, 2001). More recently, the number of human genes has been revised further downward to approximately 21,500 (Ensembl Human, 2008). Scientists had thought that humans had as many as 100,000 or more genes. They had also believed that each gene programmed just one protein. In fact, humans appear to have far more proteins than they have genes, so there cannot be a one-to-one correspondence between them

chromosomes Threadlike structures that contain deoxyribonucleic acid, or DNA.

DNA A complex molecule that contains genetic information.

genes The units of hereditary information, which are short segments composed of DNA.

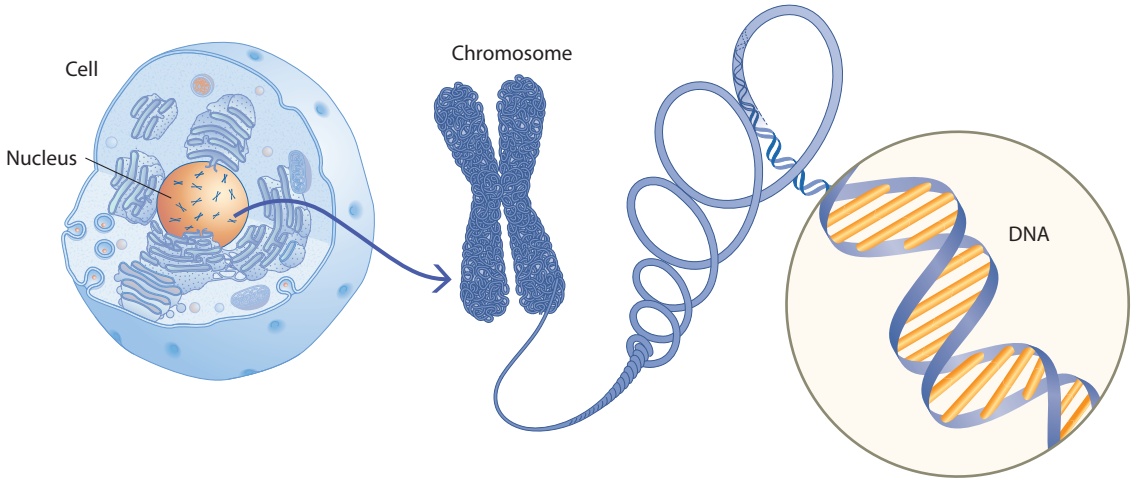
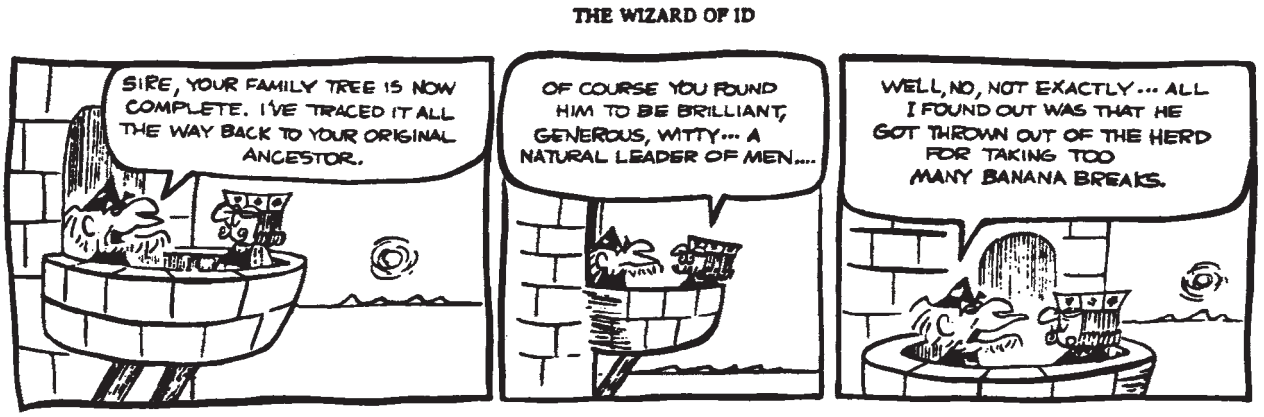


FIGURE **2.13**

CELLS, CHROMOSOMES, GENES, AND DNA. (*Left*) The body contains trillions of cells, which are the basic structural units of life. Each cell contains a central structure, the nucleus. (*Middle*) Chromosomes and genes are located in the nucleus of the cell. Chromosomes are made up of threadlike structures composed of DNA molecules. (*Right*) A gene, a segment of DNA that contains the hereditary code. The structure of DNA is a spiraled double chain.

(Commoner, 2002; Moore, 2001). Each segment of DNA is not translated, in automaton-like fashion, into one and only one protein. It does not act independently, as developmental psychologist David Moore (2001) emphasized by titling his book *The Dependent Gene*.

Rather than being an independent source of developmental information, DNA collaborates with other sources of information to specify our characteristics (Moore, 2013). The collaboration operates at many points. Small pieces of DNA are mixed, matched, and linked by the cellular machinery. That machinery is sensitive to its context—that is, it is influenced by what is going on around it. Whether a gene is turned "on," working to assemble proteins, is also a matter of collaboration. The activity of genes (genetic *expression*) is affected by their environment (Kahn & Fraga, 2009; Moore, 2013). For example, hormones that circulate in the blood make their way into the cell, where they can turn genes "on" and "off." And the flow of hormones can be affected by environmental conditions, such as light, day length, nutrition, and behavior. Numerous studies have shown that external events outside the cell and the person, and internal events inside the cell, can excite or inhibit gene expression (Gottlieb, Wahlsten, & Lickliter, 2006; Moore, 2013). For example, one recent study revealed that an increase in the concentration of stress hormones such as cortisol produced a five-fold increase in DNA damage (Flint & others, 2007).



By permission of John L. Hart FLP, and Creators Syndicate, Inc.

In short, a single gene is rarely the source of a protein's genetic information, much less of an inherited trait (Gottlieb, 2007). Rather than being a group of independent genes, the human genome consists of many collaborative genes.

The term *gene-gene interaction* is increasingly used to describe studies that focus on the interdependence of two or more genes in influencing characteristics, behavior, diseases, and development (Chen, Wang, & Chan, 2012). For example, recent studies have documented gene-gene interaction in asthma (Su & others, 2012), cancer (Bushel & others, 2012), cardiovascular disease (Xiao & others, 2012), and alcoholism (Yokoyama & others, 2013).

Genotype and Phenotype

No one possesses all the characteristics that his or her genetic structure makes possible. A person's genetic heritage—the actual genetic material—is called a **genotype.** Not all of this genetic material is apparent in our observed and measurable characteristics. The way an individual's genotype is expressed in observed and measurable characteristics is called a **phenotype.** Phenotypes include physical traits, such as height, weight, eye color, and skin pigmentation, as well as psychological characteristics, such as intelligence, creativity, personality, and social tendencies.

For each genotype, a range of phenotypes can be expressed (Johnson, 2012). Imagine that we could identify all the genes that would make an adolescent introverted or extraverted. Could we predict introversion or extraversion in a specific person from our knowledge of those genes? The answer is no, because even if our genetic model was adequate, introversion and extraversion are characteristics that are shaped by experience throughout life. For example, a parent might push an introverted child into social situations, encouraging the child to become more gregarious. Or the parent might support the child's preference for solitary play.

HEREDITY-ENVIRONMENT INTERACTION

So far, we have discussed genes and how they work, and one theme is apparent: Heredity and environment interact to produce development. Whether we are studying how genes produce proteins or how they influence a person's height, we end up discussing heredity-environment interactions. Is it possible, though, to untangle the influence of heredity from that of environment and discover the role of each in producing individual differences in development? When heredity and environment interact, how does heredity influence the environment and vice versa?

Twin studies compare identical twins with fraternal twins. Identical twins develop from a single fertilized egg that splits into two genetically identical organisms. Fraternal twins develop from separate eggs, making them genetically no more similar than nontwin siblings. *What is the nature of the twin study method?*

Behavior Genetics

Behavior genetics is the field that seeks to discover the influence of heredity and environment on individual differences in human traits and development (Marceau & others, 2012; Maxson, 2013). If you think about all of the people you know, you have probably realized that people differ in terms of their levels of introversion/extraversion. Behavior geneticists try to figure out what is responsible for those differences—that is, to what extent do people differ because of differences in genes, environment, or a combination of these?

To study the influence of heredity on behavior, behavior geneticists often use either twins or adoption situations. In the most common **twin study,** the behavioral similarity of identical twins is compared with the behavioral similarity of fraternal twins. *Identical twins* (called monozygotic twins) develop from a single fertilized egg that splits into two genetically identical replicas, each of which becomes a person. *Fraternal twins* (called dizygotic twins) develop from separate eggs and separate sperm. Although fraternal twins share the same womb, they are no more alike genetically than are nontwin brothers and sisters, and they may be of different sexes.

By comparing groups of identical and fraternal twins, behavior geneticists capitalize on the basic knowledge that identical twins are more similar genetically than are fraternal twins (Bell & Saffrey, 2012; Chang & others, 2013; Wichers & others, 2013). For example, one study found that conduct problems were more prevalent in identical twins than fraternal twins; the researchers concluded that the study demonstrated an important role for heredity in conduct problems (Scourfield & others, 2004).

genotype A person's genetic heritage; the actual genetic material.

phenotype The way an individual's genotype is expressed in observed and measurable characteristics.

behavior genetics The field that seeks to discover the influence of heredity and environment on individual differences in human traits and development.

twin study A study in which the behavioral similarity of identical twins is compared with the behavioral similarity of fraternal twins.

connecting with adolescents and emerging adults

Am I an "I" or "We"?

College freshman Colin Kunzweiler (2007) wrote about his thoughts and experiences related to being an identical twin:

> As a monozygotic individual, I am used to certain things. "Which one are you?" happens to be the most popular question I'm asked, which is almost always followed by "You're Colin. No wait, you're Andy!" I have two names: one was given to me at birth, the other thrust on me in random, haphazard way. . . . My twin brother and I are as different from each other as caramel sauce is from gravy. We have different personalities, we enjoy different kind of music, and I am even taller than he is (by a quarter of an inch). We are different; separate; individual. I have always been taught that I should maintain my own individuality; that I should be my own person. But if people keep constantly mistaking me for my twin, how can I be my own person with my own identity?

"Am I an 'I' or 'We'?" was the title of an article written by Lynn Perlman (2008) about the struggle twins have in developing a sense of being an individual. Of course, triplets have the same issue, possibly even more strongly so. One set of triplets entered a beauty contest as one person and won the contest!

Perlman, an identical twin herself, is a psychologist who works with twins (her identical twin also is a psychologist). She says that how twins move from a sense of "we" to "I" is a critical task for them as children and sometimes even as adults. For non-twins, separating oneself from a primary caregiver—mother and/or father—is an important developmental task in childhood, adolescence, and emerging adulthood. When a child has a twin, the separation process is likely to be more difficult because of the constant comparison with a twin. Since they are virtually identical in their physical appearance, identical twins are likely to have more problems in distinguishing themselves from their twin than are fraternal twins.

The twin separation process often accelerates in adolescence when one twin is likely to mature earlier than the other (Pearlman, 2013). However, for some twins it may not occur until emerging adulthood when they may go to different colleges and/or live apart for the first time. And for some twins, even as adults their separation can be emotionally painful. One 28-year-old identical twin female got a new boyfriend but found that the relationship caused a great deal of stress and conflict with her twin sister (Friedman, 2013).

In Lynn Perlman's (2008) view, helping twins develop their own identities needs to be done on a child-by-child basis, taking into account their preferences and what is in their best interests. She commented that most of the twins she has counseled consider having a twin a positive experience, and while they also are usually strongly attached to each other they are intensely motivated to be considered unique persons.

However, several issues complicate interpretation of twin studies (Mandelman & Grigorenko, 2011). For example, perhaps the environments of identical twins are more similar than the environments of fraternal twins. Adults might stress the similarities of identical twins more than those of fraternal twins, and identical twins might perceive themselves as a "set" and play together more than fraternal twins do. If so, observed similarities in identical twins could be more strongly influenced by the environment than the results suggested.

In an **adoption study,** investigators seek to discover whether the behavior and psychological characteristics of adopted children are more like those of their adoptive parents, who have provided a home environment, or more like those of their biological parents, who have contributed their heredity (Kendler & others, 2012). Another form of the adoption study involves comparing adopted and biological siblings.

adoption study A study in which investigators seek to discover whether the behavior and psychological characteristics of adopted children are more like their adoptive parents, who have provided a home environment, or more like those of their biological parents, who have contributed their heredity. Another form of adoption study involves comparing adopted and biological siblings.

passive genotype-environment correlations Correlations that occur because biological parents, who are genetically related to the child, provide a rearing environment for the child.

Heredity-Environment Correlations The difficulties that researchers encounter when they interpret the results of twin studies and adoption studies reflect the complexities of heredity-environment interaction. Some of these interactions are heredity-environment correlations—that is, there is a potential for individuals' genes to influence the types of environments to which they are exposed. In a sense, individuals "inherit" environments that are related or linked to genetic propensities (Plomin, 2012). Behavior geneticist Sandra Scarr (1993) described three ways that heredity and environment are correlated (see Figure 2.14):

- **Passive genotype-environment correlations** occur because biological parents, who are genetically related to the child, provide a rearing environment for the child. For example, the parents might have a genetic predisposition to be intelligent and read skillfully.

Heredity-Environment Correlation	Description	Examples
Passive	Children inherit genetic tendencies from their parents, and parents also provide an environment that matches their own genetic tendencies.	Musically inclined parents usually have musically inclined children and they are likely to provide an environment rich in music for their children.
Evocative	The child's genetic tendencies elicit stimulation from the environment that supports a particular trait. Thus genes evoke environmental support.	A happy, outgoing child elicits smiles and friendly responses from others.
Active (niche-picking)	Children actively seek out "niches" in their environment that reflect their own interests and talents and are thus in accord with their genotype.	Libraries, sports fields, and a store with musical instruments are examples of environmental niches children might seek out if they have intellectual interests in books, talent in sports, or musical talents, respectively.

FIGURE **2.14**
EXPLORING HEREDITY-ENVIRONMENT CORRELATIONS

Because they read well and enjoy reading, they provide their children with books to read. The likely outcome is that their children, given their own inherited predispositions from their parents, will become skilled readers.

- **Evocative genotype-environment correlations** occur because an adolescent's genetically shaped characteristics elicit certain types of physical and social environments. For example, active, smiling children receive more social stimulation than passive, quiet children do. Cooperative, attentive adolescents evoke more pleasant and instructional responses from the adults around them than uncooperative, distractible adolescents do. Athletically inclined youth tend to elicit encouragement to engage in school sports. As a consequence, these adolescents tend to be the ones who try out for sports teams and go on to participate in athletically oriented activities.
- **Active (niche-picking) genotype-environment correlations** occur when children seek out environments that they find compatible and stimulating. *Niche-picking* refers to finding a setting that is suited to one's abilities. Adolescents select from their surrounding environment some aspect that they respond to, learn about, or ignore. Their active selections of environments are related to their specific genotype. For example, attractive adolescents tend to seek out attractive peers. Adolescents who are musically inclined are likely to select musical environments in which they can successfully perform their skills.

Scarr concludes that the relative importance of the three genotype-environment correlations changes as children develop from infancy through adolescence. In infancy, much of the environment that children experience is provided by adults. Thus, passive genotype-environment correlations are more common in the lives of infants and young children than they are for older children and adolescents, who can extend their experiences beyond the family's influence and create their environments to a greater degree.

Critics argue that the concept of heredity-environment correlation gives heredity too much influence in determining development (Gottlieb, 2007; Moore, 2013). Heredity-environment correlation stresses that heredity determines the types of environments children experience. Next, we examine a view that emphasizes the importance of the nonshared environment of siblings and their heredity as important influences on their development.

Shared and Nonshared Environmental Experiences Behavior geneticists emphasize that another way of analyzing the environment's role in heredity-environment interaction is to consider experiences that adolescents share in common with other adolescents living in the same home, as well as experiences that are not shared (Plomin & Daniels, 2011; Plomin & others, 2009; Taylor & others, 2013).

Shared environmental experiences are siblings' common experiences, such as their parents' personalities or intellectual orientation, the family's socioeconomic status, and the neighborhood in which they live. By contrast, **nonshared environmental experiences** are an

evocative genotype-environment correlations Correlations that occur because an adolescent's genetically shaped characteristics elicit certain types of physical and social environments.

active (niche-picking) genotype-environment correlations Correlations that occur when children seek out environments that they find compatible and stimulating.

shared environmental experiences Siblings' common experiences such as their parents' personalities and intellectual orientation, the family's socioeconomic status, and the neighborhood in which they live.

nonshared environmental experiences The adolescent's own unique experiences, both within a family and outside the family, that are not shared by a sibling.

Tennis stars Venus and Serena Williams. *What might be some shared and nonshared environmental experiences they had while they were growing up that contributed to their tennis stardom?*

adolescent's unique experiences, both within the family and outside the family; these are not shared with a sibling. Even experiences occurring within the family can be part of the "nonshared environment." For example, parents often interact differently with each sibling, and siblings interact differently with parents. Siblings often have different peer groups, different friends, and different teachers at school.

Behavior geneticist Robert Plomin (2004) has found that common rearing, or shared environment, accounts for little of the variation in adolescents' personality or interests. In other words, even though two adolescents live under the same roof with the same parents, their personalities are often very different. Further, behavior geneticists argue that heredity influences the nonshared environments of siblings in the manner we described earlier in the concept of heredity-environment correlations (Plomin & others, 2009). For example, an adolescent who has inherited a genetic tendency to be athletic is likely to spend more time in environments related to sports, whereas an adolescent who has inherited a tendency to be musically inclined is more likely to spend time in environments related to music.

The Epigenetic View The heredity-environment correlation view emphasizes how heredity directs the kind of environmental experiences individuals have. However, earlier we discussed how DNA is collaborative, not determining an individual's traits in an independent manner but rather in an interactive manner with the environment (Moore, 2013). In line with the concept of a collaborative gene, the **epigenetic view** emphasizes that development is the result of an ongoing, bidirectional interchange between heredity and the environment (Gottlieb, 2007; Lickliter, 2013; Moore, 2013). Figure 2.15 compares the heredity-environment correlation and epigenetic views of development.

An increasing number of studies are exploring how the interaction between heredity and environment influences development, including interactions that involve specific DNA sequences (Bihagi & others, 2012; Slomko, Heo, & Einstein, 2012). The epigenetic mechanisms involve the actual molecular modification of the DNA strand as a result of environmental inputs in ways that alter gene functioning (Feil & Fraga, 2012).

One study found that individuals who have a short version of a gene labeled 5-HTTLPR (a gene involving the neurotransmitter serotonin) have an elevated risk of developing depression only if they *also* lead stressful lives (Caspi & others, 2003). Thus, the specific gene did not directly cause the development of depression; rather the gene interacted with a stressful environment in a way that allowed the researchers to predict whether individuals would develop depression. A recent meta-analysis indicated that the short version of 5-HTTLPR was linked with higher cortisol stress reactivity (Miller & others, 2013). Recent studies also have found support for the interaction between the 5-HTTLPR gene and stress levels in predicting depression in adolescents and older adults (Petersen & others, 2012; Zannas & others, 2012).

In other research, adolescents who experienced negative life events drank heavily only when they had a particular variation of the CRHR1 gene (Blomeyer & others, 2008). And a recent study found that an interaction of a higher genetic plasticity index based on five gene variations and supportive parenting was linked to a higher level of adolescent self-regulation (Belsky & Beaver, 2011). The type of research just described is referred to as **gene × environment (G × E) interaction**—the interaction of a specific measured variation in DNA and a specific measured aspect of the environment (Alexander & others, 2012; Karg & Sen, 2012; Oppenheimer & others, 2013).

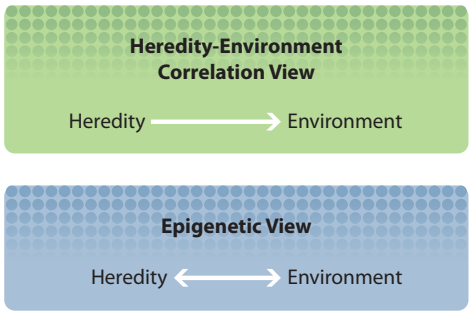


FIGURE **2.15**
COMPARISON OF THE HEREDITY-ENVIRONMENT CORRELATION AND EPIGENETIC VIEWS

epigenetic view Belief that development is the result of an ongoing bidirectional interchange between heredity and environment.

gene × environment (G × E) interaction The interaction of a specific measured variation in the DNA and a specific measured aspect of the environment.

Conclusions About Heredity-Environment Interaction Heredity and environment operate together—or cooperate—to produce a person's intelligence, temperament, height, weight, ability to pitch a baseball, ability to read, and so on. If an attractive, popular, intelligent girl is elected president of her senior class in high school, is her success due to heredity or to environment? Of course, the answer is both.

The relative contributions of heredity and environment are not additive. That is, we can't say that such-and-such a percentage of nature and such-and-such a percentage of experience make us who we are. Nor is it accurate to say that full genetic expression happens once, around conception

or birth, after which we carry our genetic legacy into the world to see how far it takes us. Genes produce proteins throughout the life span, in many different environments. Or they don't produce these proteins, depending in part on how harsh or nourishing those environments are.

The emerging view is that many complex behaviors likely have some genetic loading that gives people a propensity for a specific developmental trajectory (Plomin & others, 2013). However, the actual development requires more: an environment. And that environment is complex, just like the mixture of genes we inherit (Grusec & others, 2013; Mistry, Contreras, & Dutta, 2013). Environmental influences range from the things we lump together under "nurture" (such as parenting, family dynamics, schooling, and neighborhood quality) to biological encounters (such as viruses, birth complications, and even biological events in cells).

In developmental psychologist David Moore's (2013) view, the biological systems that generate behaviors are extremely complex, but too often these systems have been described in overly simplified ways that can be misleading. Thus, although genetic factors clearly contribute to behavior and psychological processes, they don't determine these phenotypes independently from the contexts in which they develop. From Moore's (2013) perspective, it is misleading to talk about "genes for" eye color, intelligence, personality, or other characteristics. Moore commented that in retrospect we should not have expected to be able to make the giant leap from DNA's molecules to a complete understanding of human behavior any more than we should anticipate being able to easily link air molecules in a concert hall with a full-blown appreciation of a symphony's wondrous experience.

Imagine for a moment that a cluster of genes is somehow associated with youth violence (this example is hypothetical because we don't know of any such combination). The adolescent who carries this genetic mixture might experience a world of loving parents, regular nutritious meals, lots of books, and a series of masterful teachers. Or the adolescent's world might include parental neglect, a neighborhood in which gunshots and crime are everyday occurrences, and inadequate schooling. In which of these environments are the adolescent's genes likely to manufacture the biological underpinnings of criminality?

If heredity and environment interact to determine the course of development, is that all there is to answering the question of what causes development? Are adolescents completely at the mercy of their genes and environment as they develop? Genetic heritage and environmental experiences are pervasive influences on adolescents' development. But in thinking about what causes development, adolescents not only are the outcomes of their heredity and the environment they experience, but they also can author a unique developmental path by changing the environment. As one psychologist recently concluded:

> In reality, we are both the creatures and creators of our worlds. We are . . . the products of our genes and environments. Nevertheless, . . . the stream of causation that shapes the future runs through our present choices. . . . Mind matters. . . . Our hopes, goals, and expectations influence our future. (Myers, 2010, p. 168)

developmental **connection**

Nature and Nurture

The nature and nurture debate is one of the main issues in the study of adolescent development. Chapter 1, p. 23

Review *Connect* Reflect

LG3 Explain the contributions of evolution, heredity, and environment to adolescent development

Review

- What role has evolution played in adolescent development? How do the fields of evolutionary psychology and evolutionary developmental psychology describe evolution's contribution to understanding adolescence?
- What is the genetic process?
- What is the nature of heredity-environment interaction?

Connect

- Which side of the nature and nurture issue does evolutionary developmental psychology take? Explain.

Reflect *Your Own Personal Journey of Life*

- A friend tells you that she has analyzed your genetic background and environmental experiences and reached the conclusion that the environment definitely has had little influence on your intelligence. What would you say to this person about her ability to make this diagnosis?

Puberty, Health, and Biological Foundations

Puberty

LG1 Discuss the determinants, characteristics, and psychological dimensions of puberty

Determinants of Puberty

- Puberty is a brain-neuroendocrine process occurring primarily in early adolescence that provides stimulation for rapid physical change during this period of development. Puberty's determinants include heredity, hormones, weight, and percentage of body fat. Two classes of hormones that are involved in pubertal change and have significantly different concentrations in males and females are androgens and estrogens. The endocrine system's role in puberty involves the interaction of the hypothalamus, pituitary gland, and gonads. FSH and LH, which are secreted by the pituitary gland, are important aspects of this system. So is GnRH, which is produced by the hypothalamus. The sex hormone system is a negative feedback system. Growth hormone also contributes to pubertal change. Low birth weight and rapid weight gain in infancy are linked to earlier pubertal onset. Puberty has two phases: adrenarche and gonadarche. The culmination of gonadarche in boys is spermarche; in girls, it is menarche.

Growth Spurt

- The onset of pubertal growth occurs on the average at 9 years of age for girls and 11 years for boys. The peak of pubertal change for girls is 11½ years; for boys it is 13½ years. Girls grow an average of 3½ inches per year during puberty; boys grow an average of 4 inches.

Sexual Maturation

- Sexual maturation is a key feature of pubertal change. Individual variation in puberty is extensive and is considered to be normal within a wide age range.

Secular Trends in Puberty

- Secular trends in puberty took place in the twentieth century with puberty coming earlier. Recently, there are indications that earlier puberty is occurring only for overweight girls.

Psychological Dimensions of Puberty

- Adolescents show heightened interest in their bodies and body images. Younger adolescents are more preoccupied with these images than are older adolescents. Adolescent girls often have a more negative body image than adolescent boys do. Adolescents and college students increasingly have tattoos and body piercings (body art). Some scholars conclude that body art is a sign of rebellion and is linked to risk taking, whereas others argue that increasingly body art is used to express uniqueness and self-expression rather than rebellion. Researchers have found connections between hormonal change during puberty and behavior, but environmental influences need to be taken into account. Early maturation often favors boys, at least during early adolescence, but as adults late-maturing boys have a more positive identity than early-maturing boys. Early-maturing girls are at risk for a number of developmental problems. Some scholars doubt that puberty's effects on development are as strong as was once envisioned. Most early- and late-maturing adolescents weather the challenges of puberty successfully. For those who do not adapt well to pubertal changes, discussions with knowledgeable health-care providers and parents can improve the coping abilities of off-time adolescents.

Are Puberty's Effects Exaggerated?

- Puberty has important influences on development, but the significance of these influences needs to be considered in terms of the entire life span. Some scholars argue that too much emphasis has been given to the biological changes of puberty.

Health

LG2 Summarize the nature of adolescents' and emerging adults' health

Adolescence: A Critical Juncture in Health

- Many of the behaviors that are linked to poor health habits and early death in adults begin during adolescence. Engaging in healthy behavior patterns in adolescence, such as regular exercise, helps to delay disease in adulthood. Important goals are to reduce adolescents' health-compromising behaviors and to increase their health-enhancing behaviors. Risk-taking

behavior increases during adolescence and combined with a delay in developing self-regulation makes adolescents vulnerable to a number of problems. Developmental changes in the brain have recently been proposed as an explanation for adolescent risk-taking behavior. Among the strategies for keeping increased motivation for risk taking from compromising adolescents' health are to limit their opportunities for harm and to monitor their behavior. Adolescents underutilize health services. The three leading causes of death in adolescence are (1) accidents, (2) homicide, and (3) suicide.

Emerging Adults' Health

- Although emerging adults have a higher death rate than adolescents, emerging adults have few chronic health problems. However, many emerging adults don't stop to think about how their personal lifestyles will affect their health later in their lives.

Nutrition

- Special nutrition concerns in adolescence are eating between meals, the amount of fat in adolescents' diets, and increased reliance on fast-food meals.

Exercise and Sports

- A majority of adolescents are not getting adequate exercise. At approximately 13 years of age, their rate of exercise often begins to decline. American girls especially have a low rate of exercise. Regular exercise has many positive outcomes for adolescents, including a lower risk of being overweight and higher self-esteem. Family, peers, schools, and screen-based activity influence adolescents' exercise patterns. Sports play an important role in the lives of many adolescents. Sports can have positive outcomes (improved physical health and well-being, confidence, ability to work with others) or negative outcomes (intense pressure by parents and coaches to win at all costs, injuries). Recently, the female athlete triad has become a concern.

Sleep

- Adolescents like to go to bed later and get up later than children do. This pattern may be linked to developmental changes in the brain. A special concern is the extent to which these changes in sleep patterns in adolescents affect academic behavior and achievement. Developmental changes in sleep continue to occur in emerging adulthood.

Evolution, Heredity, and Environment

LG3 Explain the contributions of evolution, heredity, and environment to adolescent development

The Evolutionary Perspective

- Natural selection—the process that favors the individuals of a species that are best adapted to survive and reproduce—is a key aspect of the evolutionary perspective. Evolutionary psychology is the view that adaptation, reproduction, and "survival of the fittest" are important influences on behavior. Evolutionary developmental psychology has promoted a number of ideas, including the view that an extended "juvenile" period is needed to develop a large brain and learn the complexity of human social communities. Critics argue that the evolutionary perspective does not give adequate attention to experience or the role of humans as a culture-making species.

The Genetic Process

- The nucleus of each human cell contains chromosomes, which contain DNA. Genes are short segments of DNA that direct cells to reproduce and manufacture proteins that maintain life. DNA does not act independently to produce a trait or behavior. Rather, it acts collaboratively. Genotype refers to the unique configuration of genes, whereas phenotype involves observed and measurable characteristics.

Heredity-Environment Interaction

- Behavior genetics is the field concerned with the degree and nature of behavior's hereditary basis. Methods used by behavior geneticists include twin studies and adoption studies. In Scarr's view of heredity-environment correlations, heredity directs the types of environments that children experience. Scarr describes three genotype-environment correlations: passive, evocative, and active (niche-picking). Scarr argues that the relative importance of these three genotype-environment correlations changes as children develop. Shared environmental experiences refer to siblings' common experiences, such as their parents' personalities and intellectual orientation, the family's socioeconomic status, and the neighborhood in which they live. Nonshared environmental experiences involve the adolescent's unique experiences, both within a family and outside a family, that are not shared with a sibling. Many behavior geneticists argue that differences in the development of siblings are due to nonshared environmental experiences (and heredity) rather than to shared environmental experiences. The epigenetic view emphasizes that development is the result of an ongoing, bidirectional interchange between heredity and environment. Many complex behaviors have some

genetic loading that gives people a propensity for a specific developmental trajectory. However, actual development also requires an environment, and that environment is complex. The interaction of heredity and environment is extensive. Much remains to be discovered about the specific ways that heredity and environment interact to influence development.

key terms

puberty 51
hormones 52
androgens 52
estrogens 52
adrenarche 54
gonadarche 54
menarche 54
spermarche 54
precocious puberty 56
secular trends 58
female athlete triad 73
adaptive behavior 76
evolutionary psychology 76
chromosomes 77
DNA 77
genes 77
genotype 79
phenotype 79
behavior genetics 79
twin study 79
adoption study 80
passive genotype-environment correlations 80
evocative genotype-environment correlations 81
active (niche-picking) genotype-environment correlations 81
shared environmental experiences 81
nonshared environmental experiences 81
epigenetic view 82
gene × environment (G × E) interaction 82

key people

Mary Carskadon 74
David Buss 76
Albert Bandura 76
David Moore 78
Sandra Scarr 80
Robert Plomin 82

resources for improving the lives of adolescents

The Society for Adolescent Health and Medicine (www.adolescenthealth.com)

This organization is a valuable source of information about competent physicians who specialize in treating adolescents. It maintains a list of recommended adolescent specialists across the United States. The society also publishes the *Journal of Adolescent Health*, which contains articles on a wide range of health-related and medical issues involving adolescents.

National Adolescent Health Information Center (NAHIC) (http://nahic.ucsf.edu/)

This organization, associated with the University of California–San Francisco, has an excellent Web site that includes adolescent health data; recommendations for research, policy, and programs; health-care services resources; and information about a national initiative to improve adolescent health.

Journal of School Health (www.blackwellpublishing.com)

This journal publishes articles that pertain to the school-related aspects of children's and adolescents' health, including a number of health education programs.

self-assessment

The Student Online Learning Center includes the following self-assessments for further exploration:

- *Is My Lifestyle Good for My Health?*
- *My Health Habits*
- *Do I Get Enough Sleep?*

chapter 3

THE BRAIN AND COGNITIVE DEVELOPMENT

chapter **outline**

1 The Brain

Learning Goal 1 Describe the developmental changes in the brain during adolescence

The Neuroconstructivist View
Neurons
Brain Structure, Cognition, and Emotion
Experience and Plasticity

2 The Cognitive Developmental View

Learning Goal 2 Discuss the cognitive developmental view of adolescence

Piaget's Theory
Vygotsky's Theory

3 The Information-Processing View

Learning Goal 3 Characterize the information-processing view of adolescence

Cognitive Resources
Attention and Memory
Executive Function

4 The Psychometric/ Intelligence View

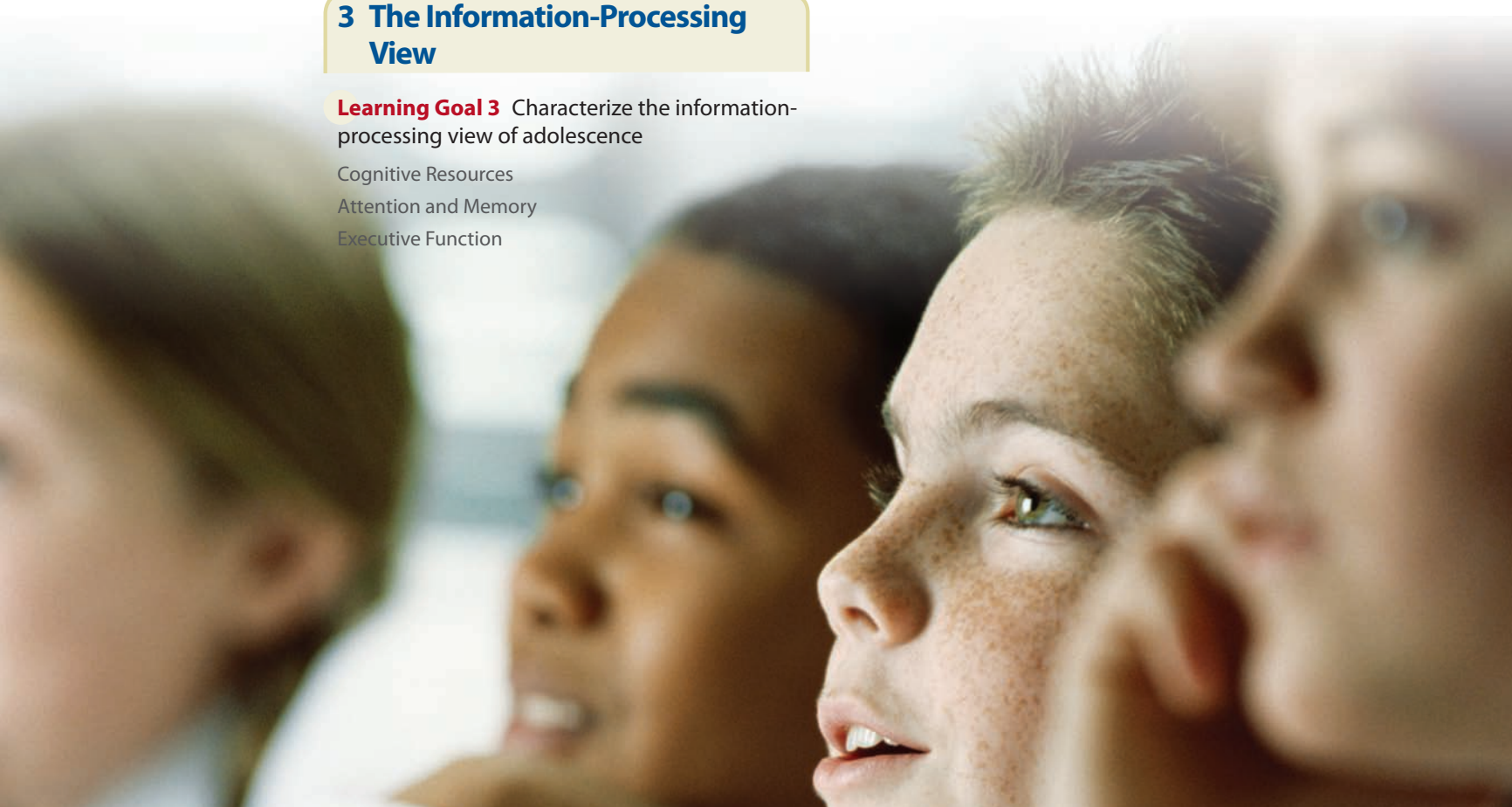
Learning Goal 4 Summarize the psychometric/ intelligence view of adolescence

Intelligence Tests
Multiple Intelligences
Heredity and Environment

5 Social Cognition

Learning Goal 5 Explain how social cognition is involved in adolescent development

Adolescent Egocentrism
Social Cognition in the Remainder of the Text



One of my most vivid memories of my oldest daughter, Tracy, involves something that happened when she was 12 years of age. I had accompanied her and her younger sister, Jennifer (10 at the time), to a tennis tournament. As we walked into a restaurant to have lunch, Tracy bolted for the restroom. Jennifer and I looked at each other, wondering what was wrong. Five minutes later Tracy emerged, looking calmer. I asked her what had happened. Her response: "This one hair was out of place and every person in here was looking at me!"

Consider another adolescent—Margaret. During a conversation with her girlfriend, 16-year-old Margaret said, "Did you hear about Catherine? She's pregnant. Do you think I would ever let that happen to me? Never."

Also think about 13-year-old Adam as he describes himself: "No one understands me, especially my parents. They have no idea of what I am feeling. They have never experienced the pain I'm going through."

Comments like Tracy's, Margaret's, and Adam's reflect the emergence of egocentric thought during adolescence. When we think about thinking, we usually consider it in terms of school subjects like math and English, or solutions to intellectual problems. But people's thoughts about social circumstances also are important. Later in the chapter we will further explore adolescents' social thoughts.

preview

When we think about adolescence, we often focus on the biological changes of puberty or socioemotional changes, such as the motivation for independence, relations with parents and peers, and problems such as drug abuse and delinquency. Further, when developmentalists have studied cognitive processes, their main focus has been on infants and young children, not on adolescents. However, you will see in this chapter that adolescents also display some impressive cognitive changes and that increasingly researchers are finding that these changes are linked to the development of the brain. Indeed, to begin this chapter, you will read about the explosion of interest in the changing adolescent brain and then study three different views of cognitive development: cognitive developmental, information processing, and psychometric. At the chapter's close you will study social cognition, including the emergence of adolescent egocentrism.

The Brain LG1 Describe the developmental changes in the brain during adolescence

- The Neuroconstructivist View
- Neurons
- Brain Structure, Cognition, and Emotion
- Experience and Plasticity

The thoughts of youth are long, long thoughts.

—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow
American Poet, 19th Century

Until recently, little research had been conducted on developmental changes in the brain during adolescence. Although research in this area is still in its infancy, an increasing number of studies are under way (Reyna & others, 2012). Scientists now note that the adolescent's brain differs from the child's brain and that the brain continues to develop during adolescence (Blakemore & Mills, 2014; Casey, Jones, & Somerville, 2011).

The dogma of the unchanging brain has been discarded and researchers are mainly focused on context-induced plasticity of the brain over time (Zelazo, 2013). The development of the brain mainly changes in a bottom-up, top-down sequence with sensory, appetitive (eating, drinking), sexual, sensation-seeking, and risk-taking brain linkages maturing first and higher-level brain linkages such as self-control, planning, and reasoning maturing later (Zelazo, 2013). This extensive plasticity is further explored in the next section, which describes the neuroconstructivist view of brain development.

THE NEUROCONSTRUCTIVIST VIEW

Not long ago, scientists thought that our genes exclusively determine how our brains are "wired" and that the cells in the brain responsible for processing information just develop on their own with little or no input from environmental experiences. In that view, whatever brain your genes have provided to you, you are essentially stuck with it. This view, however, turned out to be wrong. Instead, it is clear that the brain has plasticity and its development depends on context (Diamond, 2013; Nelson, 2012; Westerman, Thomas, & Karmiloff-Smith, 2011; Peltzer-Karpf, 2012).

The brain depends on experiences to determine how connections are made (Markant & Thomas, 2013; Zelazo, 2013). Before birth, it appears that genes mainly direct basic wiring patterns in the formation of the brain. Neurons grow and travel to distant places awaiting further instructions (Nelson, 2012). After birth, the inflowing stream of sights, sounds, smells, touches, language, and eye contact help shape the brain's neural connections. Throughout the human life span, experiences continue to influence the functioning of the brain (Nudo & McNeal, 2013; Sharma, Classen, & Cohen, 2013).

In the increasingly popular **neuroconstructivist view,** (a) biological processes (genes, for example) and environmental experiences (enriched or impoverished, for example) influence the brain's development; (b) the brain has plasticity and is context dependent; and (c) development of the brain is linked closely with cognitive development. These factors constrain or advance the construction of cognitive skills (Westermann, Thomas, & Karmiloff-Smith, 2011). The neuroconstructivist view emphasizes the importance of interactions between experiences and gene expression in the brain's development, much as the epigenetic view proposes (see Chapter 2).

NEURONS

Neurons, or nerve cells, are the nervous system's basic units. A neuron has three basic parts: the cell body, dendrites, and axon (see Figure 3.1). The dendrite is the receiving part of the neuron, and the axon carries information away from the cell body to other cells. Through a process called **myelination,** the axon portion of a neuron becomes covered and insulated with a layer of fat cells (called the myelin sheath), increasing the speed and efficiency of information processing in the nervous system (Buttermore, Thaxton, & Bhat, 2013). Myelination continues during adolescence and emerging adulthood (Giedd, 2012).

In the language of neuroscience, the term *white matter* is used to describe the whitish color of myelinated axons, and the term *gray matter* refers primarily to dendrites and the cell body of the neuron (see Figure 3.2). A significant developmental change in adolescence is the increase in white matter and the decrease in gray matter in the prefrontal cortex (Giedd, 2012; Ladouceur & others, 2012; Markant, & Thomas, 2013; Yap & others, 2013). Most accounts emphasize that the increase in white matter across adolescence is due to increased myelination, although a recent analysis proposed that the white matter increase also might be due to an increase in the diameter of axons (Paus, 2010).

In addition to the encasement of axons through myelination, another important aspect of the brain's development is the dramatic increase in connections between neurons, a process that is called synaptogenesis (Emes & Grant, 2013). **Synapses** are gaps between neurons, where connections between the axon and dendrites take place. Synaptogenesis begins in infancy and continues through adolescence.

Researchers have discovered that nearly twice as many synaptic connections are made than will ever be used (Huttenlocher & Dabholkar, 1997). The connections that are used are strengthened and survive, while the unused ones are replaced by other pathways or disappear altogether (Campbell & others, 2012). That is, in the language of neuroscience, these connections will be

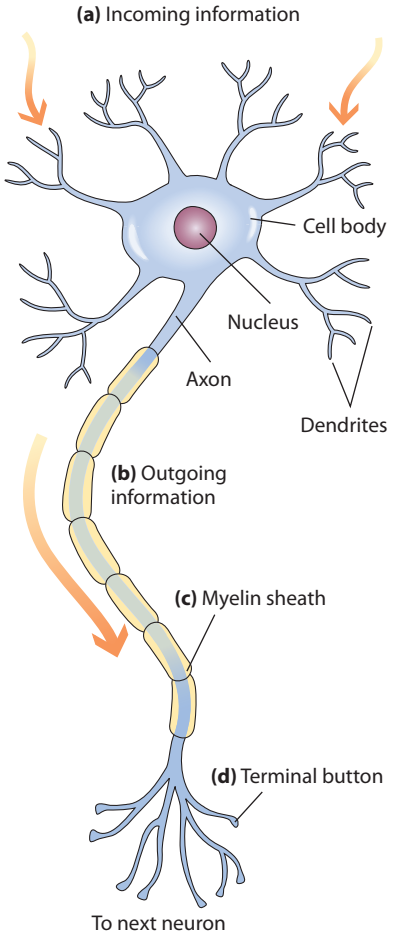


FIGURE **3.1**

THE NEURON. (a) The dendrites of the cell body receive information from other neurons, muscles, or glands. (b) An axon transmits information away from the cell body. (c) A myelin sheath covers most axons and speeds information transmission. (d) As the axon ends, it branches out into terminal buttons.

neuroconstructivist view Developmental perspective in which biological processes and environmental conditions influence the brain's development; the brain has plasticity and is context dependent; and cognitive development is closely linked with brain development.

neurons Nerve cells, which are the nervous system's basic units.

myelination The process by which the axon portion of the neuron becomes covered and insulated with a layer of fat cells, which increases the speed and efficiency of information processing in the nervous system.

synapses Gaps between neurons, where connections between the axon and dendrites occur.

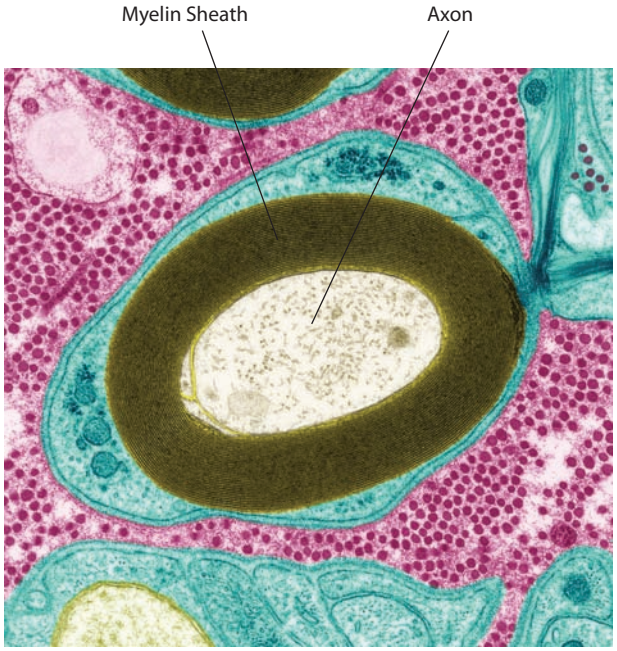


FIGURE **3.2**

A MYELINATED NERVE FIBER. The myelin sheath, shown in brown, encases the axon (white). This image was produced by an electron microscope that magnified the nerve fiber 12,000 times. *What role does myelination play in the brain's development?*

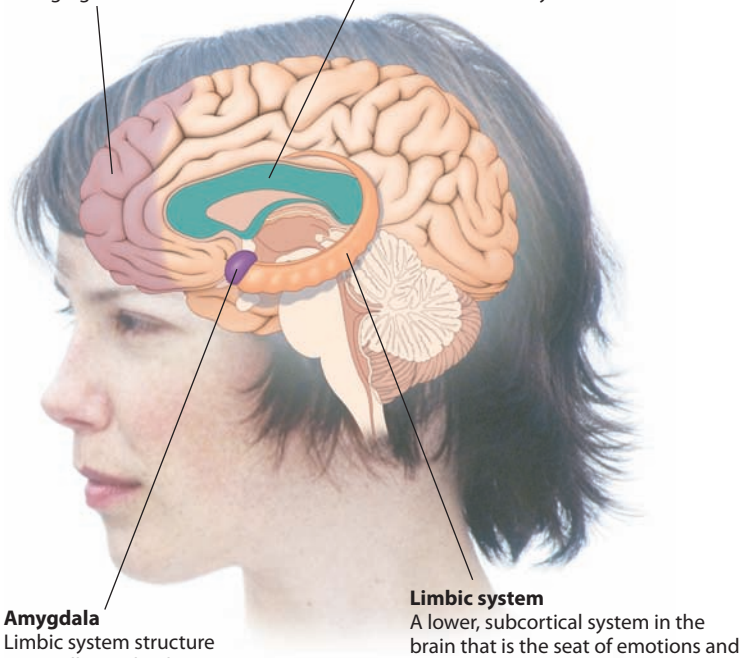


FIGURE **3.3**

THE PREFRONTAL CORTEX, LIMBIC SYSTEM, AMYGDALA, AND CORPUS CALLOSUM

"pruned." What results from this pruning is that by the end of adolescence individuals have "fewer, more selective, more effective neuronal connections than they did as children" (Kuhn, 2009, p. 153). And this pruning indicates that the activities adolescents choose to engage in and not to engage in influence which neural connections will be strengthened and which will disappear.

With the onset of puberty, the levels of *neurotransmitters*—chemicals that carry information across the synaptic gap between one neuron and the next—change (McEwen, 2013). For example, an increase in the neurotransmitter dopamine occurs in both the prefrontal cortex and the limbic system during adolescence (Ernst & Spear, 2009). Increases in dopamine have been linked to increased risk taking and the use of addictive drugs (Wahlstrom & others, 2010). Researchers have found that dopamine plays an important role in reward seeking (Doremus-Fitzwater, Varlinskaya, & Spear, 2010).

BRAIN STRUCTURE, COGNITION, AND EMOTION

Neurons do not simply float in the brain. Connected in precise ways, they form the various structures in the brain. The brain is hierarchically organized and mainly develops from the bottom up, with sensory areas reaching full maturity before the higher-level association areas of the prefrontal cortex.

Using functional magnetic resonance imaging (fMRI) to scan the brain, scientists have recently discovered that adolescents' brains undergo significant structural changes (Blakemore & Mills, 2014; Blakemore & Robbins, 2012; Byrnes, 2012; Forbes & Dahl, 2012; Giedd & others, 2012; Pokhrel & others, 2013). An fMRI creates a magnetic field around a person's body and bombards the brain with radio waves. The result is a computerized image of the brain's tissues and biochemical activities.

Among the most important structural changes in the brain during adolescence are those involving the corpus callosum, the prefrontal cortex, the limbic system, and the amygdala. The **corpus callosum,** a large bundle of axon fibers that connects the brain's left and right hemispheres, thickens in adolescence, and this thickening improves adolescents' ability to process information (Giedd, 2008). Advances in the development of the **prefrontal cortex**—the highest level of the frontal lobes that is involved in reasoning, decision making, and self-control—continue through the emerging adult years, approximately 18 to 25 years of age (Blakemore & Mills, 2014). However, at a lower, subcortical level, the **limbic system,** which is the seat of emotions and where rewards are experienced, matures much earlier than the prefrontal cortex and is almost completely developed by early adolescence (Blakemore & Mills, 2014). The limbic system structure that is especially involved in emotion is the **amygdala.** Figure 3.3 shows the locations of the corpus callosum, prefrontal cortex, the limbic system, and the amygdala.

In late adolescence and emerging adulthood, the increase in myelination allows greater connectivity and integration of brain regions (Giedd & others, 2012). For example, the important connections between the prefrontal cortex and limbic system strengthen in late adolescence and emerging adulthood (Steinberg, 2012, 2013). This strengthening is especially important for emotional control.

Leading researcher Charles Nelson (2003) points out that although adolescents are capable of very strong emotions, their prefrontal cortex hasn't adequately developed to the point at which they can control these passions. It is as if the prefrontal cortex doesn't yet have the brakes to slow down the limbic system's emotional intensity and reward focus. Another researcher describes adolescence as a period that combines

"early activation of strong 'turbo-charged' feelings with a relatively un-skilled set of 'driving skills' or cognitive abilities to modulate strong emotions and motivations" (Dahl, 2004, p. 18).

Recall from the earlier discussion of neurotransmitters that dopamine production increases in early adolescence, which produces increased reward seeking and risk taking. Dopamine activity is greater in the limbic system pathways in early adolescence than at any other point in development (Steinberg, 2012). In recent research conducted by Laurence Steinberg and his colleagues (Albert & Steinberg, 2011a, b; Steinberg, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013; Steinberg & others, 2008, 2009), preference for immediate rewards (assessed in such contexts as a gambling task and a video driving game) increased from 14 to 16 years of age and then declined. Also, in Steinberg's (2010, 2011, 2012, 2013) research, adolescents' belief that the benefits of risk taking override its potential negative outcomes peaks at about 14 to 16 years of age. By contrast, impulse control increases in a linear fashion from preadolescence to emerging adulthood.

The increase in risk taking in adolescence is usually thought to result in negative outcomes. However, there are some aspects of risk taking that benefit adolescents. Being open to new experiences and challenges, even risky ones, can help adolescents to stretch themselves to learn about aspects of the world they would not have encountered if they had shied away from such exploration (Allen & Allen, 2009). Later in the chapter, we will revisit the issue of risk taking in the context of adolescents' sense of invulnerability and recent research that distinguishes between different types of vulnerability (Lapsley & Hill, 2010; Lapsley & Stey, 2012).

A topic of some controversy involves which comes first—biological changes in the brain or experiences that stimulate these changes (Lerner, Boyd, & Du, 2008). Consider a study in which the prefrontal cortex thickened and more brain connections formed when adolescents resisted peer pressure (Paus & others, 2007). A recent study also found that adolescents from Mexican backgrounds with greater family obligation values showed decreased activation in the brain's regions (ventral striatum) involving reward sensitivity, which was linked to less real-life risk-taking behavior, and increased activation in the brain's regions (prefrontal cortex) involving cognitive control, which was associated with better decision-making skills (Telzer & others, 2013).

Scientists have yet to determine whether the brain changes come first or whether the brain changes are caused by experiences with peers, parents, and others. Once again, we encounter the nature-nurture issue that is so prominent in examining development through the life span. Nonetheless, there is adequate evidence that environmental experiences make important contributions to the brain's development (Zelazo, 2013).

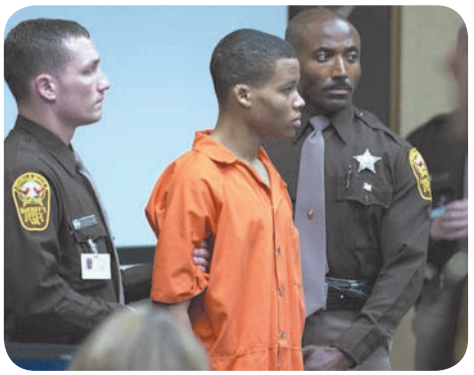
According to leading expert Jay Giedd (2007, pp. 1–2D), "Biology doesn't make teens rebellious or have purple hair or take drugs. It does not mean you are going to do drugs, but it gives you more of a chance to do that."

Does our increased understanding of changes in the adolescent brain have implications for the legal system? For example, can the recent brain research we have just discussed be used to argue that because the adolescent's brain, especially the higher-level prefrontal cortex, is still developing, adolescents are less mature than adults and therefore should not receive the death penalty for acts of violence? Leading expert Elizabeth Sowell (2004) points out that scientists can't do brain scans on adolescents to determine whether they should be tried as adults. In 2005, giving the death penalty to adolescents (under the age of 18) was prohibited by the U.S. Supreme Court, but the topic continues to be debated (Steinberg, 2012).

developmental **connection**

Brain Development

Developmental social neuroscience is a recently developed field that focuses on connections between development, socioemotional factors, and neuroscience. Chapter 1, p. 15



Malvo was 17 years old when he and John Muhammad, an adult, went on a sniper spree in 2002, terrorizing the Washington, D.C., area and killing 10 people. A 2005 U.S. Supreme Court ruling stated that individuals who are 18 years of age and under, like Malvo, cannot be given the death penalty. *Do scientific findings about the adolescent's brain have implications for legal decisions such as the death penalty?*

EXPERIENCE AND PLASTICITY

Scientists are especially interested in the extent to which environmental experiences influence the brain's development. They also want to know how much plasticity the brain retains as individuals progress through childhood, adolescence, and adulthood (Diamond, 2013; Giedd, 2012; Nudo & McNeal, 2013). A recent analysis indicated that early adolescence is a time of considerable plasticity in the brain (Gogtay & Thompson, 2010). Let's examine three questions involving the roles of experience and plasticity in the development of the brain in adolescence:

- *Can new brain cells be generated in adolescence?* Until close to the end of the twentieth century, scientists argued that the brain generated no new cells (neurons) after the early childhood years. However, researchers have recently discovered that people can generate

corpus callosum A large bundle of axon fibers that connect the brain's left and right hemispheres.

prefrontal cortex The highest level of the brain's frontal lobes that is involved in reasoning, decision making, and self-control.

limbic system A lower, subcortical system in the brain that is the seat of emotions and experience of rewards.

amygdala A portion of the brain's limbic system that is the seat of emotions such as anger.

What do we know about brain development that could lead to changes in adolescents' education?

new brain cells throughout their lives (Berry & others, 2012). Currently, researchers have documented neurogenesis in only two brain regions, the hippocampus, which is involved in memory, and the olfactory bulb, which functions in smell (Xu & others, 2012). It also is not known what functions these new brain cells perform, and at this point researchers have documented that they last only several weeks. Researchers currently are studying factors that might inhibit and promote neurogenesis, including various drugs, stress, exercise, and cognitive fitness (Dranovsky & Leonardo, 2012; Shors & others, 2012). And they are exploring how the grafting of neural stem cells to various regions of the brain, such as the hippocampus, might increase neurogenesis (Decimo & others, 2012).

- *Can the adolescent's brain recover from injury?* In childhood and adolescence, the brain has a remarkable ability to repair itself (Nelson, 2012). In Chapter 1, you read about Michael Rehbein, whose left hemisphere was removed because of brain seizures. The plasticity of the human brain was apparent as his right hemisphere reorganized itself to take over functions that normally take place in the left hemisphere, such as speech. The brain retains considerable plasticity in adolescence, and the earlier a brain injury occurs, the higher the likelihood of a successful recovery (Yen & Wong, 2007).
- *What do we know about applying information about brain development to adolescents' education?* Unfortunately, too often statements about the implications of brain science for secondary education are speculative and far removed from what neuroscientists know about the brain (Blakemore, 2010; Bradshaw & others, 2012; Fischer & Immordino-Yang, 2008). We don't have to look any further than the hype about "left-brained" individuals being more logical and "right-brained" individuals being more creative to see that links between neuroscience and brain education are incorrectly made.

Another commonly promoted link between neuroscience and brain education is the assertion that most of the key changes in the brain occur prior to adolescence (Fischer & Immordino-Yang, 2008). However, recent research on the plasticity of the adolescent's brain and the continuing development of the prefrontal cortex through adolescence support the view that education can benefit adolescents considerably (Blakemore & Mills, 2014; Giedd, 2012). In this regard, higher-level cognitive functioning, especially in managing one's thoughts, engaging in goal-directed behavior and controlling emotions, as discussed later in this chapter, are especially important potential areas of change in adolescence (Bradshaw & others, 2012).

In closing this section on the development of the brain in adolescence a caution is in order. Much of the research on neuroscience and the development of the brain in adolescence is correlational in nature, and thus causal statements need to be scrutinized.

Review *Connect* Reflect

LG1 Describe the developmental changes in the brain during adolescence

Review

- What characterizes the neuroconstructivist view?
- What are neurons? How do the brain's neurons change in adolescence?
- What changes involving brain structure, cognition, and emotion occur in adolescence?
- How much plasticity does the brain have in adolescence?

Connect

- Relate the structural changes in the brain that occur during adolescence to the psychological dimensions of puberty discussed in Chapter 2.

Reflect *Your Own Personal Journey of Life*

- Evaluate your lifestyle in terms of factors such as your exercise, eating habits, whether you get adequate sleep, and how much you challenge yourself to learn and achieve. Considering what you have learned about the brain's plasticity, what are some implications for your lifestyle's influence on the development of your brain in adolescence and emerging adulthood?

The Cognitive Developmental View

LG2 Discuss the cognitive developmental view of adolescence

Piaget's Theory

Vygotsky's Theory

The process of brain development that we have just discussed provides a biological foundation for the cognitive changes that characterize adolescence. Reflect for a moment about your thinking skills as a young adolescent. Were your thinking skills as good then as they are now? Could you solve difficult abstract problems and reason logically about complex topics? Or did those skills improve during your high school years? Can you describe any ways in which your thinking skills are better now than they were in high school?

In Chapter 1, we briefly examined Jean Piaget's theory of cognitive development. Piaget was intrigued by the changes in thinking that take place during childhood and adolescence. In this section, we further explore his ideas about adolescent cognition, as well as the increasingly popular sociocultural cognitive theory of Lev Vygotsky.

Jean Piaget, the main architect of the field of cognitive development, at age 27.

PIAGET'S THEORY

We begin our coverage of Piaget's theory by describing the main processes he viewed as responsible for cognitive changes throughout the life span. Then we examine each of his cognitive stages, giving special attention to concrete operational and formal operational thought.

Cognitive Processes Piaget's theory is the best-known, most widely discussed theory of adolescent cognitive development. According to his theory, adolescents are motivated to understand their world because doing so is biologically adaptive. Adolescents actively construct their own cognitive worlds; information doesn't just pour into their minds from the environment. To make sense of the world, adolescents organize their experiences, separating important ideas from less important ones and connecting one idea to another. They also adapt their thinking to include new ideas because the additional information furthers their understanding.

In actively constructing their world, adolescents use schemas. A **schema** is a mental concept or framework that is useful in organizing and interpreting information. Piaget was especially interested in how children and adolescents use schemas to organize and make sense out of their current experiences.

Piaget (1952) found that children and adolescents use and adapt their schemas through two processes: assimilation and accommodation. **Assimilation** is the incorporation of new information into existing knowledge. In assimilation, the schema does not change. **Accommodation** is the adjustment of a schema to new information. In accommodation, the schema changes.

Suppose, for example, that a 13-year-old girl wants to learn how to use a new smartphone her parents have given her for her birthday. Although she has never had the opportunity to use one, from her experience and observation she realizes that she needs to press a button to turn on the phone. This behavior fit into an existing conceptual framework (assimilation). Once the phone is activated, she presses an icon on the screen but it doesn't take her to the screen she wants. She also wants to add an application but can't figure out how to do that. Soon she realizes that she needs help in learning how to use the smartphone—either by studying the instructions further or getting help from a friend who has experience using this type of phone. This adjustment in her approach shows her awareness of the need to alter her conceptual framework (accommodation).

Equilibration, another process Piaget identified, is a shift in thought from one state to another. At times adolescents experience cognitive conflict or a sense of disequilibrium in their attempt to understand the world. Eventually they resolve the conflict and reach a balance, or equilibrium, of thought. Piaget maintained that individuals move back and forth between states of cognitive equilibrium and disequilibrium.

> We are born capable of learning.
>
> —Jean-Jacques Rousseau
> *Swiss-Born French Philosopher, 18th Century*

schema A mental concept or framework that is useful in organizing and interpreting information.

assimilation The incorporation of new information into existing knowledge.

accommodation An adjustment of a schema to new information.

equilibration A mechanism in Piaget's theory that explains how individuals shift from one state of thought to the next. The shift occurs as individuals experience cognitive conflict or a disequilibrium in trying to understand the world. Eventually, the individual resolves the conflict and reaches a balance, or equilibrium, of thought.

Sensorimotor Stage

Infants gain knowledge of the world from the physical actions they perform on it. Infants coordinate sensory experiences with these physical actions. An infant progresses from reflexive, instinctual action at birth to the beginning of symbolic thought toward the end of the stage.

Birth to 2 Years of Age

Preoperational Stage

The child begins to use mental representations to understand the world. Symbolic thinking, reflected in the use of words and images, is used in this mental representation, which goes beyond the connection of sensory information with physical action. However, there are some constraints on the child's thinking at this stage, such as egocentrism and centration.

2 to 7 Years of Age

Concrete Operational Stage

The child can now reason logically about concrete events, understands the concept of conservation, organizes objects into hierarchical classes (classification), and places objects in ordered series (seriation).

7 to 11 Years of Age

Formal Operational Stage

The adolescent reasons in more abstract, idealistic, and logical (hypothetical-deductive) ways.

11 Years of Age Through Adulthood

FIGURE **3.4**

PIAGET'S FOUR STAGES OF COGNITIVE DEVELOPMENT

Stages of Cognitive Development Piaget theorized that individuals develop through four cognitive stages: sensorimotor, preoperational, concrete operational, and formal operational (see Figure 3.4). Each of these age-related stages consists of distinct ways of thinking. This *different* way of understanding the world is what makes one stage more advanced than another; simply knowing more information does not make an adolescent's thinking more advanced. Thus, in Piaget's theory, a person's cognition is *qualitatively* different in one stage compared with another.

Sensorimotor and Preoperational Thought The **sensorimotor stage,** which lasts from birth to about 2 years of age, is the first Piagetian stage. In this stage, infants construct an understanding of the world by coordinating sensory experiences (such as seeing and hearing) with physical, motoric actions—hence the term *sensorimotor.*

The **preoperational stage,** which lasts approximately from 2 to 7 years of age, is the second Piagetian stage. In this stage, children begin to represent the world with words, images, and drawings. Symbolic thought goes beyond simple connections of information and action.

Concrete Operational Thought The **concrete operational stage,** which lasts approximately from 7 to 11 years of age, is the third Piagetian stage. Logical reasoning replaces intuitive thought as long as the reasoning can be applied to specific or concrete examples. According to Piaget, concrete operational thought involves operations—mental actions that allow individuals to do mentally what earlier they did physically.

Piaget used the term *conservation* to refer to an individual's ability to recognize that the length, number, mass, quantity, area, weight, and volume of objects and substances does not change through transformations that alter their appearance. Concrete operational thinkers have conservation skills; preoperational thinkers don't.

sensorimotor stage Piaget's first stage of development, lasting from birth to about 2 years of age. In this stage, infants construct an understanding of the world by coordinating sensory experiences with physical, motoric actions.

preoperational stage Piaget's second stage, which lasts approximately from 2 to 7 years of age. In this stage, children begin to represent their world with words, images, and drawings.

concrete operational stage Piaget's third stage, which lasts approximately from 7 to 11 years of age. In this stage, children can perform operations. Logical reasoning replaces intuitive thought as long as the reasoning can be applied to specific or concrete examples.

Another characteristic of concrete operational thought is *classification*, or class inclusion reasoning. Children who engage in classification can systematically organize objects into hierarchies of classes and subclasses.

Although concrete operational thought is more advanced than preoperational thought, it has limitations. Logical reasoning replaces intuitive thought as long as the principles can be applied to specific, *concrete* examples. For example, the concrete operational child cannot imagine the steps necessary to complete an algebraic equation, an abstract statement with no connection to the concrete world.

"Ben is in his first year of high school, and he's questioning all the right things."
© Edward Koren/The New Yorker Collection/ www.cartoonbank.com.

Formal Operational Thought

The **formal operational stage** is Piaget's fourth and final stage of cognitive development. Piaget argued that this stage emerges at 11 to 15 years of age. Adolescents' developing power of thought opens up new cognitive and social horizons. What are the characteristics of formal operational thought? Most significantly, formal operational thought is more abstract than concrete operational thought. Adolescents are no longer limited to actual, concrete experiences as anchors for thought. They can conjure up make-believe situations—events that are purely hypothetical possibilities or strictly abstract propositions—and try to reason logically about them.

The abstract quality of the adolescent's thought at the formal operational level is evident in the adolescent's verbal problem-solving ability. Whereas the concrete operational thinker would need to see the concrete elements A, B, and C to be able to make the logical inference that if A = B and B = C, then A = C, the formal operational thinker can solve this problem merely through verbal representation.

Another indication of the abstract quality of adolescents' thought is their increased tendency to think about thought itself. As one adolescent commented, "I began thinking about why I was thinking what I was. Then I began thinking about why I was thinking about why I was thinking about what I was." If this statement sounds abstract, it is, and it characterizes the adolescent's enhanced focus on thought and its abstract qualities. Later in this chapter, we return to the topic of thinking about thinking, which is called *metacognition*.

Might adolescents' ability to reason hypothetically and to evaluate what is ideal versus what is real lead them to engage in demonstrations, such as this protest related to better ethnic relations? What other causes might be attractive to adolescents' newfound cognitive abilities of hypothetical-deductive reasoning and idealistic thinking?

Besides being abstract, formal operational thought is full of idealism and possibilities. Whereas children frequently think in concrete ways about what is real and limited, adolescents begin to engage in extended speculation about ideal characteristics—qualities they desire in themselves and others. Such thoughts often lead adolescents to compare themselves and others in regard to such ideal standards. And, during adolescence, the thoughts of individuals are often fantasy flights into future possibilities. It is not unusual for adolescents to become impatient with these newfound ideal standards and perplexed over which of many ideals to adopt.

At the same time that adolescents think more abstractly and idealistically, they also think more logically. Adolescents begin to reason more as a scientist does, devising ways to solve problems and test solutions systematically. Piaget gave this type of problem solving an imposing name, **hypothetical-deductive reasoning**—that is, the ability to develop hypotheses, or best guesses, about how to solve problems, such as algebraic equations. Having developed a hypothesis, the formal operational thinker then systematically deduces, or concludes, the best path to follow in solving the problem. In contrast, children are more likely to solve problems by trial and error.

Piaget maintained that formal operational thought is the best description of how adolescents think. Formal operational thought is not a homogeneous stage of development, however. Not all adolescents are full-fledged formal operational thinkers. Instead, some developmentalists argue that the stage of formal operational thought consists of two subperiods (Broughton, 1983):

- *Early formal operational thought*. Adolescents' newfound ability to think in hypothetical ways produces unconstrained thoughts with unlimited possibilities. In this early period, flights of fantasy may submerge reality and the world is perceived subjectively and idealistically. Assimilation is the dominant process in this subperiod.

formal operational stage Piaget's fourth and final stage of cognitive development, which he argued emerges at 11 to 15 years of age. It is characterized by abstract, idealistic, and logical thought.

hypothetical-deductive reasoning Piaget's term for adolescents' ability, in the formal operational stage, to develop hypotheses, or best guesses, about ways to solve problems; they then systematically deduce, or conclude, the best path to follow in solving the problem.

- *Late formal operational thought*. As adolescents test their reasoning against experience, intellectual balance is restored. Through accommodation, adolescents begin to adjust to the upheaval they have experienced. Late formal thought may appear in the middle adolescent years.

In this two-subperiod view, assimilation characterizes early formal operational thought; accommodation characterizes late formal operational thought (Lapsley, 1990).

In his early writings, Piaget (1952) indicated that both the onset and consolidation of formal operational thought are completed during early adolescence, from about 11 to 15 years of age. Later, Piaget (1972) revised his view and concluded that formal operational thought is not completely achieved until later in adolescence, between approximately 15 and 20 years of age.

Still, his theory does not adequately account for the individual differences that characterize the cognitive development of adolescents, which have been documented in a number of investigations (Kuhn, 2009). Some young adolescents are formal operational thinkers; others are not. For instance, a review of investigations about formal operational thought revealed that only about one of every three eighth-grade students is a formal operational thinker (Strahan, 1983). Some investigators have found that formal operational thought increased with age in adolescence; others have not found this result. In fact, many college students and adults do not think in formal operational ways. Investigators have found that from 17 to 67 percent of college students think on the formal operational level (Elkind, 1961; Tomlinson-Keasey, 1972).

At the same time that many young adolescents are just beginning to think in a formal operational manner, others are at the point of consolidating their concrete operational thought, using it more consistently than they did in childhood. By late adolescence, many youth are beginning to consolidate their formal operational thought, using it more consistently. And there often is variation across the content areas of formal operational thought, just as there is in concrete operational thought in childhood. A 14-year-old adolescent might reason at the formal operational level when analyzing algebraic equations but not when solving verbal problems or when reasoning about interpersonal relations.

Evaluating Piaget's Theory What were Piaget's main contributions? Has his theory withstood the test of time? In this section, we examine both Piaget's contributions and the criticisms of his work.

Contributions Piaget has been a giant in the field of developmental psychology. We owe to him the present field of cognitive development as well as a long list of masterful concepts of enduring power and fascination, including assimilation, accommodation, conservation, and hypothetical-deductive reasoning, among others. We also owe to Piaget the current vision of children as active, constructive thinkers (Miller, 2011).

Piaget was a genius when it came to observing children. His careful observations documented inventive new ways to discover how children act on and adapt to their world. Piaget showed us some important things to look for in cognitive development, such as the shift from preoperational to concrete operational thinking. He also pointed out that children need to make their experiences fit their schemas, or cognitive frameworks, yet they can simultaneously adapt their schemas based on information gained through experience. He also revealed that cognitive change is likely to occur if the context is structured to allow gradual movement to the next higher level. We owe to Piaget the current belief that a concept does not emerge suddenly, full blown, but develops instead through a series of partial accomplishments that lead to an increasingly comprehensive understanding.

Criticisms Piaget's theory has not gone unchallenged (Miller, 2011). Questions are raised about the timing and nature of his stage view of cognitive development, whether he failed to adequately study in detail key cognitive processes, and the effects of culture on cognitive development. Let's consider each of these criticisms in turn.

In terms of timing and stages, some cognitive abilities have been found to emerge earlier than Piaget had thought (Diamond, 2013; Johnson, 2013). For example, conservation of number (which Piaget said emerged at approximately 7 years of age in the concrete operational stage) has been demonstrated as early as age 3 (which instead is early in his preoperational stage). Other cognitive abilities often emerge later than Piaget indicated (Byrnes, 2012). Many

adolescents still think in concrete operational ways or are just beginning to master formal operations. Even as adults, many individuals are not formal operational thinkers. The evidence does not support Piaget's view that prior to age 11 children don't engage in abstract thinking and that from 11 years onward they do (Kuhn, 2009). Thus, adolescents' cognitive development is not as stage-like as Piaget envisioned (Siegler, 2012, 2013).

One group of cognitive developmentalists, the **neo-Piagetians,** conclude that Piaget's theory does not adequately focus on attention, memory, and cognitive strategies that adolescents use to process information, and that Piaget's explanations of cognitive changes are too general. They especially maintain that a more accurate vision of children's and adolescents' thinking requires more knowledge of the strategies they use, how fast and automatically they process information, the particular cognitive tasks involved in processing information, and the division of cognitive problems into smaller, more precise steps.

The leading proponent of the neo-Piagetian view has been Canadian developmental psychologist Robbie Case (1992, 2000). Case accepts Piaget's four stages of cognitive development but emphasizes that a more precise description of changes within each stage is needed. He notes that children's and adolescents' growing ability to process information efficiently is linked to their brain growth and memory development. In particular, Case cites the increasing ability to hold information in working memory (a workbench for memory similar to short-term memory) and to manipulate it more effectively as critical to understanding cognitive development.

An outstanding teacher and education in the logic of science and mathematics are important cultural experiences that promote the development of operational thought. *Might Piaget have underestimated the roles of culture and schooling in children's cognitive development?*

Finally, culture and education exert stronger influences on development than Piaget envisioned (Gauvain, 2013). For example, the age at which individuals acquire conservation skills is associated to some extent with the degree to which their culture provides relevant educational practice (Cole, 2006). In many developing countries, educational opportunities are limited and formal operational thought is rare. You will read shortly about Lev Vygotsky's theory of cognitive development, in which culture is given a more prominent role than in Piaget's theory.

Cognitive Changes in Adulthood As we discussed earlier, according to Piaget adults and adolescents use the same type of reasoning. Adolescents and adults think in qualitatively the same way. Piaget did acknowledge that adults can be quantitatively more advanced in their knowledge. What are some ways that adults might be more advanced in their thinking than adolescents?

Realistic and Pragmatic Thinking Some developmentalists have proposed that as young adults move into the world of work, their way of thinking does change. One idea is that as they face the constraints of reality, which work promotes, their idealism decreases (Labouvie-Vief, 1986).

Reflective and Relativistic Thinking William Perry (1970, 1999) also described changes in cognition that take place in early adulthood. He said that adolescents often view the world in terms of polarities—right/wrong, we/they, or good/bad. As youth age into adulthood, they gradually move away from this type of absolutist thinking as they become aware of the diverse opinions and multiple perspectives of others. Thus, in Perry's view, the absolutist, dualistic thinking of adolescence gives way to the reflective, relativistic thinking of adulthood.

Expanding on Perry's view, Gisela Labouvie-Vief (2006) recently proposed that the increasing complexity of cultures in the past century has generated a greater need for more reflective, complex thinking that takes into account the changing nature of knowledge and challenges. She also emphasizes that the key aspects of cognitive development in emerging adulthood include deciding on a specific worldview, recognizing that the worldview is subjective, and understanding that diverse worldviews should be acknowledged. In her perspective,

neo-Piagetians Theorists who argue that Piaget got some things right but that his theory needs considerable revision. In their revision, they give more emphasis to information processing that involves attention, memory, and strategies; they also seek to provide more precise explanations of cognitive changes.

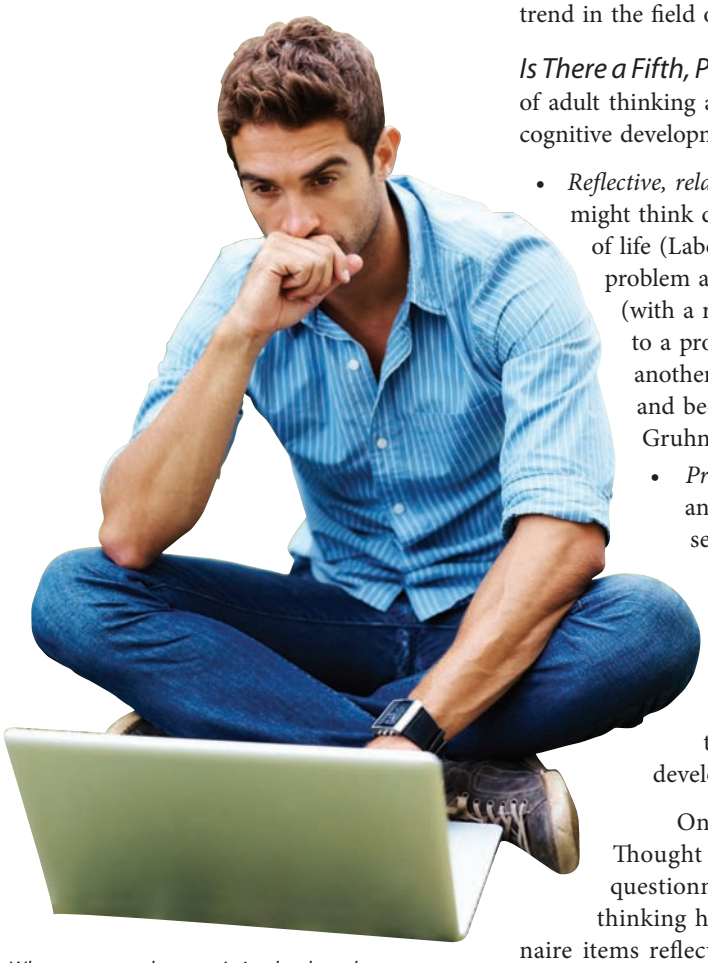
developmental **connection**

Emotion

Emotional fluctuations in early adolescence may be linked to hormone levels. As adolescents move into adulthood, their emotions become less extreme. Chapter 2, p. 60, Chapter 4, p. 157

considerable individual variation characterizes the thinking of emerging adults, with the highest level of thinking attained only by some. She argues that the level of education emerging adults achieve especially influences how likely they are to maximize their cognitive potential.

Cognition and Emotion Labouvie-Vief and her colleagues (Labouvie-Vief, 2009; Labouvie-Vief, Gruhn, & Studer, 2010) also argue that to understand cognitive changes in adulthood it is necessary to consider how emotional maturity might affect cognitive development. They conclude that although emerging and young adults become more aware that emotions influence their thinking, at this point thinking is often swayed too strongly by negative emotions that can produce distorted and self-serving perspectives. In this research, a subset of emerging adults who are high in empathy, flexibility, and autonomy are more likely to engage in complex, integrated cognitive-emotional thinking. Labouvie-Vief and her colleagues have found that the ability to think in this cognitively and emotionally balanced, advanced manner increases in middle adulthood. Further, they emphasize that in middle age, individuals become more inwardly reflective and less context-dependent in their thinking than they were as young adults. In the work of Labouvie-Vief and her colleagues, we see the effort to discover connections between cognitive and socioemotional development, which was described as an increasing trend in the field of life-span development in Chapter 1.



What are some characteristics that have been proposed for a fifth stage of cognitive development called postformal thought?

Is There a Fifth, Postformal Stage? Some theorists have pieced together these descriptions of adult thinking and have proposed that young adults move into a new qualitative stage of cognitive development, postformal thought (Sinnott, 2003). **Postformal thought** is:

- *Reflective, relativistic, and contextual.* As young adults engage in solving problems, they might think deeply about many aspects of work, politics, relationships, and other areas of life (Labouvie-Vief, 1986). They find that what might be the best solution to a problem at work (with a boss or co-worker) might not be the best solution at home (with a romantic partner). Thus, postformal thought holds that the correct answer to a problem requires reflective thinking and may vary from one situation to another. Some psychologists argue that reflective thinking continues to increase and becomes more internal and less contextual in middle age (Labouvie-Vief, Gruhn, & Studer, 2010; Mascalo & Fischer, 2010).
- *Provisional.* Many young adults also become more skeptical about the truth and seem unwilling to accept an answer as final. Thus, they come to see the search for truth as an ongoing and perhaps never-ending process.
- *Realistic.* Young adults understand that thinking can't always be abstract. In many instances, it must be realistic and pragmatic.
- *Recognized as being influenced by emotion.* Emerging and young adults are more likely than adolescents to understand that their thinking is influenced by emotions. However, too often negative emotions produce thinking that is distorted and self-serving at this point in development.

One effort to assess postformal thinking is the 10-item Complex Postformal Thought Questionnaire (Sinnott & Johnson, 1997). Figure 3.5 presents the questionnaire and gives you an opportunity to evaluate the extent to which your thinking has reached the postformal level. A recent study found that the questionnaire items reflect three main categories of postformal thinking: (1) taking into account multiple aspects of a problem or situation; (2) making a subjective choice in a particular problem situation; and (3) perceiving underlying complexities in a situation (Cartwright & others, 2009).

One study using the Complex Postformal Thought Questionnaire revealed that college students who had more cross-category friends (based on categories of gender, age, ethnicity, socioeconomic status, and sexual orientation) scored higher on the postformal thought measure than did their counterparts who had fewer cross-category friends (Galupo, Cartwright, & Savage, 2010). Cross-category friendships likely stimulate individuals to move beyond either/or thinking, critically evaluate stereotypical thinking, and consider alternative explanations.

postformal thought Thought that is reflective, relativistic, and contextual; provisional; realistic; and open to emotions and subjective.

wisdom Expert knowledge about the practical aspects of life that permits excellent judgment about important matters.

Respond to each of the items below in terms of how well they characterize your thinking from 1 = Not True (of Self) to 7 = Very True (of Self).	Not True 1	2	3	4	5	6	Very True 7
1. I see the paradoxes in life.							
2. I see more than one method that can be used to reach a goal.							
3. I am aware that I can decide which reality to experience at a particular time; but I know that reality is really multi-level and more complicated.							
4. There are many "right" ways to define any life experience; I must make a final decision on how I define the problems of life.							
5. I am aware that sometimes "succeeding" in the everyday world means finding a concrete answer to one of life's problems; but sometimes it means finding a correct path that would carry me through any problems of this type.							
6. Almost all problems can be solved by logic, but this may require different types of "logics."							
7. I tend to see several causes connected with any event.							
8. I see that a given dilemma always has several good solutions.							
9. I realize that I often have several goals in mind, or that life seems to have several goals in mind for me. So I go toward more than one in following my path in life.							
10. I can see the hidden logic in others' solutions to the problems of life, even if I don't agree with their solutions and follow my own path.							

FIGURE **3.5**

COMPLEX POSTFORMAL THOUGHT QUESTIONNAIRE. After you have responded to the items, total your score, which can range from 10 to 70. The higher your score, the more likely you are to engage in postformal thinking.

How strong is the evidence for a fifth, postformal stage of cognitive development? Researchers have found that young adults are more likely to engage in postformal thinking than adolescents are (Commons & Richards, 2003). But critics argue that research has yet to document that postformal thought is a qualitatively more advanced stage than formal operational thought.

Wisdom Paul Baltes and his colleagues (2006) define **wisdom** as expert knowledge about the practical aspects of life that permits excellent judgment about important matters. This practical knowledge involves exceptional insight about human development and life matters, good judgment, and an understanding of how to cope with difficult life problems. Thus, wisdom, more than standard conceptions of intelligence, focuses on life's pragmatic concerns and human condition.

In regard to wisdom, research by Baltes and his colleagues (Baltes & Kunzmann, 2007; Baltes, Lindenberger, & Staudinger, 2006; Baltes & Smith, 2008) has found that:

- High levels of wisdom are rare. *Few people, including older adults, attain a high level of wisdom. That only a small percentage of adults show wisdom supports the contention that it requires experience, practice, or complex skills.*
- The time frame of late adolescence and early adulthood is the main age window for wisdom to emerge. *No further advances in wisdom have been found for middle-aged and older adults beyond the level they attained as young adults, but this may have been because the problems studied were not sufficiently relevant to older adults' lives.*

What are some characteristics of wisdom?

- Factors other than age are critical for wisdom to develop to a high level. *For example, certain life experiences, such as being trained and working in a field concerned with difficult life problems and having wisdom-enhancing mentors, contribute to higher levels of wisdom. Also, people higher in wisdom have values that are more likely to consider the welfare of others rather than their own happiness.*
- Personality-related factors, such as openness to experience and creativity, are better predictors of wisdom than cognitive factors such as intelligence.

A recent study compared college students and older adults on a wisdom scale that consisted of three dimensions: cognitive, reflective, and affective (Ardelt, 2010, p. 199):

- *Cognitive* scale items measured the absence of cognitive wisdom and included items about not having the ability or being unwilling to understand something thoroughly ("ignorance is bliss," for example), and tending to perceive the world as either/or instead of more complex ("People are either good or bad," for example), and being unaware of ambiguity and uncertainty in life ("There is only one right way to do anything," for example).
- *Reflective* scale items evaluated having the ability and being willing to examine circumstances and issues from different perspectives ("I always try to look at all sides of a problem," for example) and the lack of self-examination and self-insight ("Things often go wrong for me through no fault of my own," for example).
- *Affective* scale items assessed positive and caring emotions ("Sometimes I feel a real compassion for everyone," for example) and the lack of those characteristics ("It's not really my problem if others are in trouble and need help," for example).

On the overall wisdom scale, which included an assessment of all three dimensions combined, no differences were found between the two age groups. However, older adults who were college educated scored higher on the reflective and affective, but not the cognitive, dimensions of wisdom than did the college students.

Robert J. Sternberg (2013a, c, d), whose theory of intelligence we will consider later in the chapter, argues that wisdom is linked to both practical and academic intelligence. In his view, academic intelligence is a necessary but in many cases insufficient requirement for wisdom. Practical knowledge about the realities of life also is needed for wisdom. For Sternberg, balance between self-interest, the interests of others, and contexts produces a common good. Thus, wise individuals don't just look out for themselves—they also need to consider others' needs and perspectives as well as the specific context involved. Sternberg assesses wisdom by presenting problems to individuals that require solutions highlighting various intrapersonal, interpersonal, and contextual interests. He also emphasizes that such aspects of wisdom should be taught in schools (Sternberg, 2013a, c, d). It is Sternberg's emphasis on using knowledge for the common good in a manner that addresses competing interests that mainly differentiates it from Baltes and his colleagues' view of wisdom.

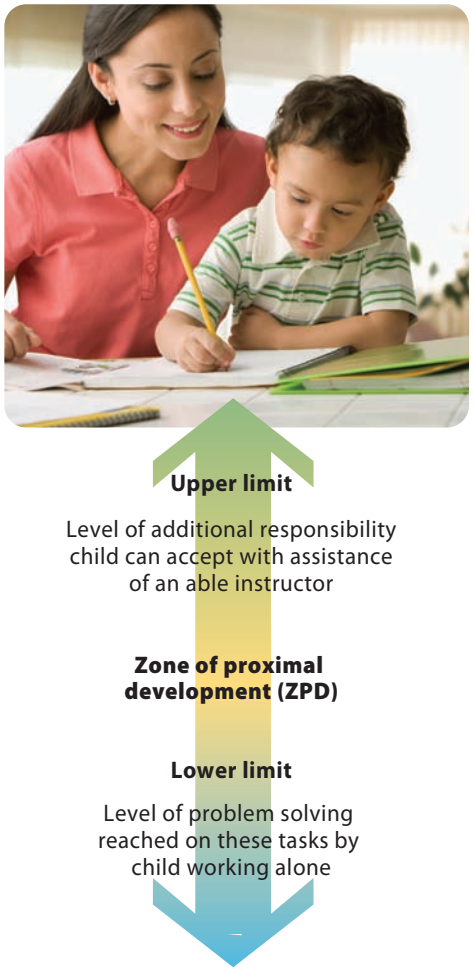


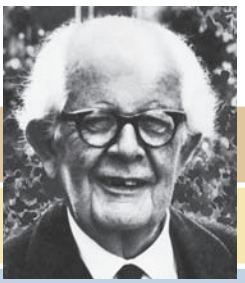
FIGURE **3.6**

VYGOTSKY'S ZONE OF PROXIMAL DEVELOPMENT (ZPD). Vygotsky's zone of proximal development has a lower limit and an upper limit. Tasks in the ZPD are too difficult for the child or adolescent to perform alone. They require assistance from an adult or a more-skilled youth. As children and adolescents experience the verbal instruction or demonstration, they organize the information in their existing mental structures so they can eventually perform the skill or task alone.

VYGOTSKY'S THEORY

Lev Vygotsky's (1962) theory was introduced in Chapter 1, and it has stimulated considerable interest in the view that knowledge is *situated* and *collaborative* (Mahn & John-Steiner, 2013). That is, knowledge is distributed among people and their environments, which include objects, artifacts, tools, books, and the communities in which people live. This distribution suggests that knowing can best be advanced through interaction with others in cooperative activities.

One of Vygotsky's most important concepts is the **zone of proximal development (ZPD),** which refers to the range of tasks that are too difficult for an individual to master alone, but that can be mastered with the guidance and assistance of adults or more-skilled peers. Thus, the lower level of the ZPD is the level of problem solving reached by an adolescent working independently. The upper limit is the level of thinking the adolescent can accept with the assistance of an able instructor (see Figure 3.6). Vygotsky's emphasis on the ZPD underscored his belief in the importance of social influences on cognitive development (Daniels, 2011; Petrick-Steward, 2012).



	Vygotsky	Piaget
Sociocultural Context	Strong emphasis	Little emphasis
Constructivism	Social constructivist	Cognitive constructivist
Stages	No general stages of development proposed	Strong emphasis on stages (sensorimotor, preoperational, concrete operational, and formal operational)
Key Processes	Zone of proximal development, language, dialogue, tools of the culture	Schema, assimilation, accommodation, operations, conservation, classification
Role of Language	A major role; language plays a powerful role in shaping thought	Language has a minimal role; cognition primarily directs language
View on Education	Education plays a central role, helping children learn the tools of the culture	Education merely refines the child's cognitive skills that have already emerged
Teaching Implications	Teacher is a facilitator and guide, not a director; establish many opportunities for children to learn with the teacher and more-skilled peers	Also views teacher as a facilitator and guide, not a director; provide support for children to explore their world and discover knowledge

FIGURE **3.7**
COMPARISON OF VYGOTSKY'S AND PIAGET'S THEORIES

In Vygotsky's approach, formal schooling is but one of the cultural agents that determine an adolescent's growth. Parents, peers, the community, and the culture's technological orientation also influence adolescents' thinking (Rogoff & others, 2011). For example, parents' and peers' attitudes toward intellectual competence affect adolescents' motivation to acquire knowledge. So do the attitudes of teachers and other adults in the community.

Even though their theories were proposed at about the same time, most of the world learned about Vygotsky's theory later than they learned about Piaget's theory, so Vygotsky's theory has not yet been evaluated as thoroughly. Vygotsky's view of the importance of sociocultural influences on children's development fits with the current belief that it is important to evaluate the contextual factors in learning (Gauvain, 2013).

Although both theories are constructivist, Vygotsky's is a **social constructivist approach,** which emphasizes the social contexts of learning and the construction of knowledge through social interaction. In moving from Piaget to Vygotsky, the conceptual shift is from the individual to collaboration, social interaction, and sociocultural activity (Gauvain, 2011). The end point of cognitive development for Piaget is formal operational thought. For Vygotsky, the end point can differ, depending on which skills are considered to be the most important in a particular culture. For Piaget, children construct knowledge by transforming, organizing, and reorganizing previous knowledge. For Vygotsky, children and adolescents construct knowledge through social interaction (Mahn & John-Steiner, 2013). The implication of Piaget's theory for teaching is that children need support to explore their world and discover knowledge. The main implication of Vygotsky's theory for teaching is that students need many opportunities to learn with the teacher and more-skilled peers. In both Piaget's and Vygotsky's theories, teachers serve as facilitators and guides, rather than as directors and molders of learning. Figure 3.7 compares Vygotsky's and Piaget's theories.

Criticisms of Vygotsky's theory also have surfaced. Some critics point out that Vygotsky was not specific enough about age-related changes (Gauvain, 2013). Another criticism focuses on Vygotsky not adequately describing how changes in socioemotional capabilities contribute to cognitive development. Yet another criticism is that he overemphasized the role of language in thinking. Also, his emphasis on collaboration and guidance has potential pitfalls. Might facilitators be too helpful in some cases, as when a parent becomes too overbearing and controlling? Further, some adolescents might become lazy and expect help when they might have done something on their own.

zone of proximal development (ZPD) Vygotsky's concept that refers to the range of tasks that are too difficult for an individual to master alone, but that can be mastered with the guidance or assistance of adults or more-skilled peers.

social constructivist approach Approach that emphasizes the social contexts of learning and the construction of knowledge through social interaction.

Review *Connect* Reflect

LG2 Discuss the cognitive developmental view of adolescence

Review

- What is Piaget's view of adolescence? What are some contributions and criticisms of Piaget's theory? What are some possible cognitive changes in adulthood?
- What is Vygotsky's view of adolescence?

Connect

- Compare the concepts of postformal thought and wisdom.

Reflect *Your Own Personal Journey of Life*

- Think back to when you were 8 years old and 16 years old. Imagine that you are watching a political convention on television at these two different ages. In terms of Piaget's stages of cognitive development, how would your perceptions of the proceedings likely have differed when you were at these two different ages? What would you have "seen" and comprehended as an 8-year-old? What would you have "seen" and comprehended as a 16-year-old? What Piagetian concepts would these differences in your cognition reflect?

The Information-Processing View

LG3 Characterize the information-processing view of adolescence

Cognitive Resources | Attention and Memory | Executive Function

In Chapter 1, we briefly discussed the information-processing view. We saw that information processing includes how information gets into adolescents' minds, how it is stored, and how adolescents retrieve information to think about and solve problems.

Information processing is both a framework for thinking about adolescent development and a facet of that development. As a framework, the information-processing view includes certain ideas about how adolescents' minds work and how best to study those workings (Kuhn, 2013; Siegler, 2012, 2013). As a facet of development, information processing changes as children make the transition from adolescence to adulthood. Changes in attention and memory, for example, are essentially changes in the way individuals process information.

Deanna Kuhn (2009) has discussed some important characteristics of adolescents' information processing and thinking. In her view, in the later years of childhood, and continuing in adolescence, individuals approach cognitive levels that may or may not be achieved, in contrast to the largely universal cognitive levels that young children attain. By adolescence, considerable variation in cognitive functioning is present across individuals. This variability supports the argument that adolescents are producers of their own development to a greater extent than are children.

In our exploration of information processing, we will discuss developmental changes in attention, memory, and a number of higher-order cognitive processes involved in executive function. But first let's examine the importance of cognitive resources in processing information.

COGNITIVE RESOURCES

Information processing is influenced by both the capacity and the speed of processing. These two characteristics are often referred to as *cognitive resources*, and adolescents—especially older adolescents— are better than children at managing and deploying these resources in controlled and purposeful ways (Kuhn & Franklin, 2006).

Most information-processing psychologists argue that an increase in capacity improves processing of information (Halford & Andrews, 2011). For example, as adolescents' information-processing capacity increases, they likely can hold in mind several dimensions

connecting with adolescents

We Think More Than Adults Think We Do

I don't think adults understand how much kids think today. We just don't take something at face value. We want to understand why things are the way they are and the reasons behind things. We want it to be a better world and we are thinking all of the time how to make it that way. When we get to be adults, we will make the world better.

—Jason, age 15
Dallas, Texas

How does this comment support the argument that adolescents can hold several dimensions of a topic or problem in mind simultaneously?

of a topic or problem simultaneously, whereas younger children are more prone to focus on only one dimension.

What is the role of processing speed? Generally, fast processing is linked with good performance on cognitive tasks. However, some compensation for slower processing speed can be achieved through effective strategies.

There is abundant evidence that the speed with which cognitive tasks are completed improves dramatically across the childhood and adolescent years (Hommel, Li, & Li, 2004; Kail, 2007; Kuhn, 2009). In one study, 10-year-olds were approximately 1.8 times slower in processing information than young adults on tasks involving reaction time and abstract matching (Hale, 1990). Twelve-year-olds were approximately 1.5 times slower than young adults, but 15-year-olds processed information on the tasks as fast as the young adults. Also, a recent study of 8- to 13-year-old children revealed that processing speed increased with age, and further that the developmental change in processing speed preceded an increase in working memory capacity (Kail, 2007). Further, a recent study of 9- to 14-year-olds found that faster processing speed was linked to a higher level of oral reading fluency (Jacobson & others, 2011).

ATTENTION AND MEMORY

When adolescents process information quickly, they have to focus their attention on the information. And, if they need to use the information later, they will have to remember it. Attention and memory are key aspects of adolescents' information processing.

Attention

Attention is the concentration and focusing of mental effort. Individuals can allocate their attention in different ways (Fisher & others, 2013; Rueda & Posner, 2013). Psychologists have labeled these types of allocation as selective attention, divided attention, sustained attention, and executive attention.

- **Selective attention** is focusing on a specific aspect of experience that is relevant while ignoring others that are irrelevant. Focusing on one voice among many in a crowded room is an example of selective attention.
- **Divided attention** involves concentrating on more than one activity at the same time. An example of divided attention is text messaging while listening to an instructor's lecture.
- **Sustained attention** is the ability to maintain attention to a selected stimulus for a prolonged period of time. Staying focused on reading this chapter from start to finish without interruption is an example of sustained attention.

attention Concentration and focusing of mental resources.

selective attention Focusing on a specific aspect of experience that is relevant while ignoring others that are irrelevant.

divided attention Concentrating on more than one activity at the same time.

sustained attention The ability to maintain attention to a selected stimulus for a prolonged period of time.

What are some changes in attention during childhood and adolescence?

- **Executive attention** involves planning actions, allocating attention to goals, detecting and compensating for errors, monitoring progress on tasks, and dealing with novel or difficult circumstances. An example of executive attention is effectively deploying attention to engage in the aforementioned cognitive tasks while writing a 10-page paper for a history course.

Let's further explore divided, sustained, and executive attention. In one investigation, 12-year-olds were markedly better than 8-year-olds, and slightly worse than 20-year-olds, at dividing their attention between two tasks (Manis, Keating, & Morrison, 1980). Adolescents may have more resources available to them than children (through increased processing speed, capacity, and automaticity), or they may be more skilled at directing the resources.

As we described in Chapter 1, one trend involving divided attention is adolescents' multitasking, which in some cases involves dividing attention not just between two activities but between three or even more (Bauerlein, 2008). A major influence on the increase in multitasking is the availability of multiple electronic media. If a key task is at all complex and challenging, such as trying to figure out how to solve a homework problem, multitasking considerably reduces attention to the key task (Myers, 2008).

Is multitasking beneficial or distracting for adolescents?

Sustained and executive attention also are very important aspects of adolescent cognitive development. As adolescents are required to engage in larger, increasingly complex tasks that require longer time frames to complete, their ability to sustain attention is critical for succeeding on the tasks. An increase in executive attention supports the rapid increase in effortful control required to effectively engage in these complex academic tasks (Rothbart, 2011).

As with any cognitive process, there are wide individual differences in how effectively adolescents use these different types of attention in their everyday lives. For example, in Chapter 10, we will discuss *attention deficit hyperactivity disorder (ADHD)*, a disability in which adolescents have severe problems in effectively allocating attention.

developmental **connection**

Media

A recent study revealed that when media multitasking is taken into account, 11- to 14-year-olds use media nearly 12 hours a day (Rideout, Foehr, & Roberts, 2010). Chapter 12, p. 420

executive attention Type of attention that involves planning actions, allocating attention to goals, detecting and compensating for errors, monitoring progress on tasks, and dealing with novel or difficult circumstances.

Memory There are few moments when adolescents' lives are not steeped in memory. Memory is at work with each step adolescents take, each thought they think, and each word they utter. Memory is the retention of information over time. It is central to mental life and to information processing. To successfully learn and reason, adolescents need to hold on to information and retrieve it when necessary. Three important memory systems—short-term memory, working memory, and long-term memory—are involved in adolescents' learning.

Short-Term Memory *Short-term memory* is a limited-capacity memory system in which information is retained for as long as 30 seconds, unless the information is rehearsed (repeated), in which case it can be retained longer. A common way to assess short-term memory is to present a list of items to remember, which is often referred to as a memory span task. If you have taken an IQ test, you probably were asked to remember a string of numbers or words. You simply hear a short list of stimuli—usually digits—presented at a rapid pace (one per second, for example). Then you are asked to repeat the digits back. Using the memory span task, researchers have found that short-term memory increases extensively in early childhood and continues to increase in older children and adolescents, but at a slower pace. For example, in one investigation, memory span increased by 1½ digits between the ages of 7 and 12 (Dempster, 1981) (see Figure 3.8). Keep in mind, though, memory span's individual differences, which explain the use of IQ and various aptitude tests.

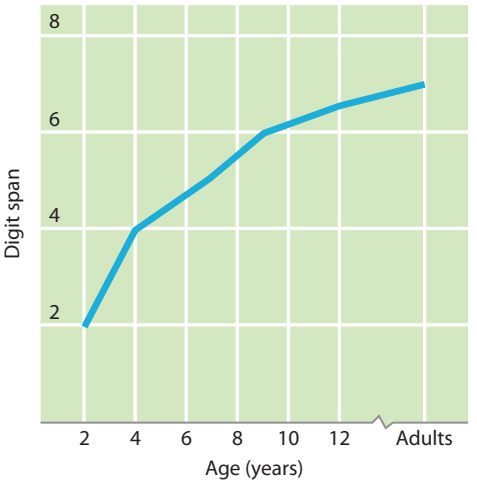


FIGURE **3.8**

DEVELOPMENTAL CHANGES IN MEMORY SPAN. In one study, memory span increased about three digits from 2 years of age to five digits at 7 years of age (Dempster, 1981). By 12 years of age, memory span had increased on average another 1½ digits.

Working Memory Short-term memory is like a passive storehouse with shelves to store information until it is moved to long-term memory. *Working memory* is a kind of mental "workbench" where individuals manipulate and assemble information when they make decisions, solve problems, and comprehend written and spoken language (Baddeley, 2008, 2010a, b, 2012) (see Figure 3.9). Many psychologists prefer the term *working memory* over *short-term memory* to describe how memory works. Working memory is described as more active and powerful in modifying information than is short-term memory.

Working memory is linked to many aspects of children's and adolescents' development (Myatchin & Lagae, 2013). A recent study revealed that working memory capacity at 9 to 10 years of age predicted foreign language comprehension two years later, at 11 to 12 years of age (Andersson, 2010). Another recent study found that the prefrontal cortex plays a more important role in working memory in late adolescence than in early adolescence (Finn & others, 2010).

In one study, the performances of individuals from 6 to 57 years of age were examined on both verbal and visuospatial working memory tasks (Swanson, 1999). As shown in Figure 3.10, working memory increased substantially from 8 through 24 years of age no matter what the task. Thus, the adolescent years are likely to be an important developmental period for improvement in working memory. Note that working memory continues to improve through the transition to adulthood and beyond.

Long-Term Memory *Long-term memory* is a relatively permanent memory system that holds huge amounts of information for a long period of time. Long-term memory increases substantially in the middle and late childhood years and improvement likely continues during adolescence, although this has not been well documented by researchers. If anything at all is known about long-term memory, it is that it depends on the learning activities engaged in when an individual is acquiring and remembering information (Pressley & Hilden, 2006). Most learning activities fit under the category of *strategies*, activities under the learner's conscious control. There are many such activities, but one of the most important is organization, the tendency to group or arrange items into categories. We will have more to discuss about strategies shortly.

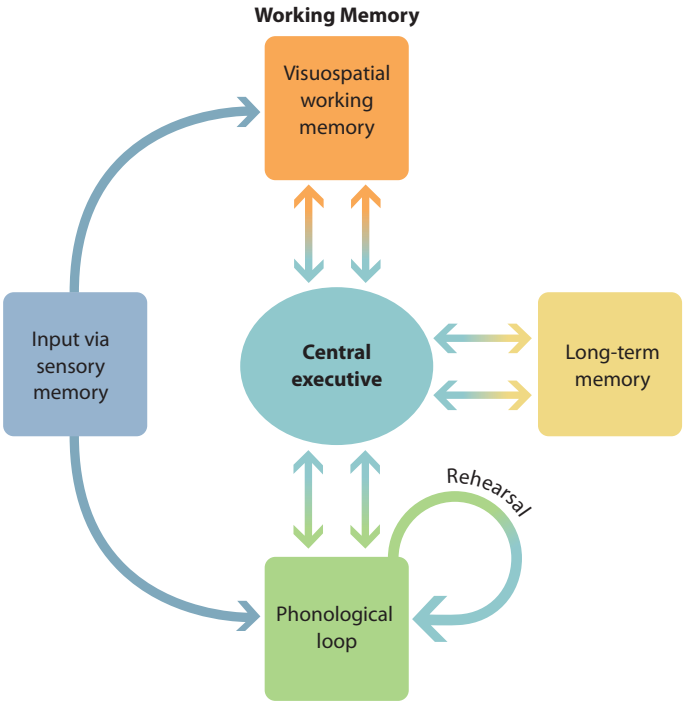


FIGURE **3.9**

WORKING MEMORY. In Baddeley's working memory model, working memory is like a mental workbench where a great deal of information processing is carried out. Working memory consists of three main components: the phonological loop and visuospatial working memory serve as assistants, helping the central executive do its work. Input from sensory memory goes to the phonological loop, where information about speech is stored and rehearsal takes place, and to visuospatial working memory, where visual and spatial information, including imagery, is stored. Working memory is a limited-capacity system, and information is stored there for only a brief time. Working memory interacts with long-term memory, using information from long-term memory in its work and transmitting information to long-term memory for longer storage.

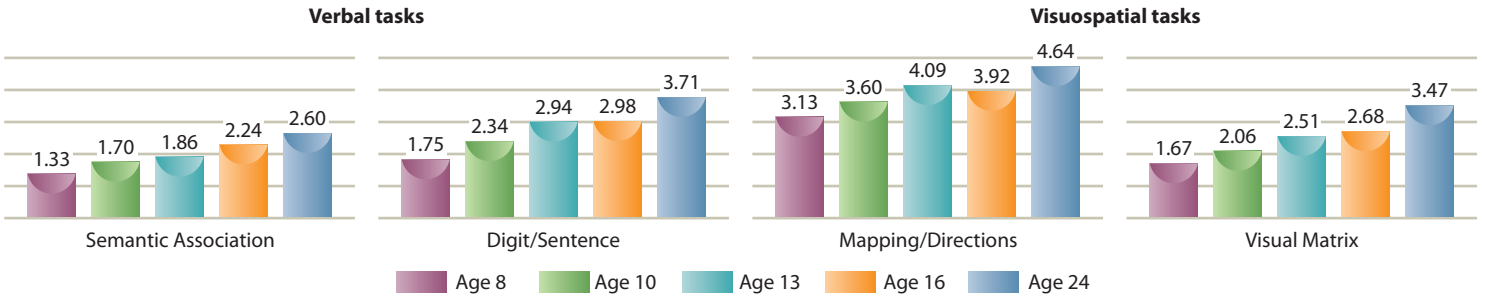


FIGURE **3.10**

DEVELOPMENTAL CHANGES IN WORKING MEMORY. *Note:* The scores shown here are the means for each age group, and the age also represents a mean age. Higher scores reflect superior working memory performance.

EXECUTIVE FUNCTION

What characterizes executive function?

Attention and memory are important dimensions of information processing, but other dimensions also are important. Especially important in adolescent cognition are higher-order, complex cognitive processes that involve an umbrella-like concept called **executive function.** These cognitive processes are linked to the development of the brain's prefrontal cortex and involve managing one's thoughts to engage in goal-directed behavior and exercise self-control (Carlson, Zelazo, & Faja, 2013; Liew, 2012). Executive function is hard at work when adolescents are making decisions, thinking critically, and engaged in thinking about thinking.

Executive function becomes increasingly strong during adolescence (Kuhn, 2009; Kuhn & Franklin, 2006). This executive function

> assumes a role of monitoring and managing the deployment of cognitive resources as a function of task demands. As a result, cognitive development and learning itself become more effective. . . . Emergence and strengthening of this executive (function) is arguably the single most important and consequential intellectual development to occur in the second decade of life. (Kuhn & Franklin, 2006, p. 987)

Cognitive Control

Cognitive control involves effective control and flexible thinking in a number of areas, including controlling attention, reducing interfering thoughts, and being cognitively flexible (Diamond, 2013). Cognitive control also has been referred to as *inhibitory control* or *effortful control* to emphasize the ability to resist a strong inclination to do one thing but instead to do what is most effective (Diamond, 2013).

Across childhood and adolescence, cognitive control increases with age (Casey, Jones, & Somerville, 2011; Luna, Padmanabhan, & O'Hearn, 2010). The increase in cognitive control is thought to be due to the maturation of brain pathways and circuitry we considered earlier in the chapter. For example, one study found less diffusion and more focal activation in the prefrontal cortex from 7 to 30 years of age (Durston & others, 2006). The activation change was accompanied by increased efficiency in cognitive performance, especially in *cognitive control.*

Think about all the times adolescents and emerging adults need to engage in cognitive control, such as the following activities (Galinsky, 2010):

- making a real effort to stick with a task, avoiding interfering thoughts or environmental events, and instead doing what is most effective;
- stopping and thinking before acting to avoid blurting out something that they might later wish they hadn't said;
- continuing to work on something that is important but boring when there is something a lot more fun to do, but inhibiting their behavior and doing the boring but important task, saying to themselves, "I have to show the self-discipline to finish this."

A longitudinal study of an important dimension of executive function—inhibitory control—found that 3- to 11-year-old children who early in development showed better inhibitory control (able to wait their turn, not easily distracted, more persistent, and less impulsive) were

executive function An umbrella-like concept that involves higher-order, complex cognitive processes that include exercising cognitive control, making decisions, reasoning, thinking critically, thinking creatively, and metacognition.

cognitive control Involves effective control and flexible thinking in a number of areas, including controlling attention, reducing interfering thoughts, and being cognitively flexible.

Circle the number that best reflects how you think for each of the four items:

	Exactly Like You	Very Much Like You	Somewhat Like You	Not Too Much Like You	Not At All Like You
1. When I try something that doesn't work, it's hard for me to give it up and try another solution.	1	2	3	4	5
2. I adapt to change pretty easily.	5	4	3	2	1
3. When I can't convince someone of my point of view, I can usually understand why not.	5	4	3	2	1
4. I am not very quick to take on new ideas.	1	2	3	4	5

Add your numbers for each of the four items: Total Score: _____
If your overall score is between 20 and 15, then you rate high on cognitive flexibility. If you scored between 9 and 14, you are in the middle category, and if you scored 8 or below, you likely could improve.

FIGURE **3.11**
HOW COGNITIVELY FLEXIBLE ARE YOU?

more likely to still be in school, less likely to engage in risk-taking behavior, and less likely to be taking drugs in adolescence (Moffitt & others, 2011). Thirty years after they were initially assessed, the children with better inhibitory control had better physical and mental health (they were less likely to be overweight, for example), earned more money in their career, were more law-abiding, and were happier (Moffitt, 2012; Moffitt & others, 2011).

Control Attention and Reduce Interfering Thoughts Controlling attention is a key aspect of learning and thinking in adolescence and emerging adulthood (Bjorklund, 2012; Rueda & Posner, 2013). Distractions that can interfere with attention in adolescence and emerging adulthood come from the external environment (other students talking while the student is trying to listen to a lecture, or the student turning on a laptop during a lecture and looking at a new friend request on Facebook, for example) or intrusive distractions from competing thoughts in the individual's mind. Self-oriented thoughts, such as worrying, self-doubt, and intense emotionally laden thoughts may especially interfere with focusing attention on thinking tasks (Gillig & Sanders, 2011; Walsh, 2011).

Be Cognitively Flexible *Cognitive flexibility* involves being aware that options and alternatives are available and adapting to the situation. Before adolescents and emerging adults adapt their behavior in a situation, they need to become aware that they need to change their way of thinking and be motivated to do so. Having confidence in their ability to adapt their thinking to a particular situation, an aspect of *self-efficacy,* also is important in being cognitively flexible (Bandura, 2012). To evaluate how cognitively flexible you are, see Figure 3.11 (Galinsky, 2010).

Some critics argue that not much benefit is derived from placing various cognitive processes under the broader concept of executive function. Although we have described a number of components of executive function here—cognitive inhibition, cognitive flexibility, and so on—a consensus has not been reached on what the components are, how they are connected, and how they develop. That said, the concept of executive function is not likely to go away any time soon, and further research, especially meta-analyses, should provide a clearer picture of executive function and how it develops through the life span (Luszcz, 2011).

Decision Making Adolescence is a time of increased decision making—which friends to choose; which person to date; whether to have sex, buy a car, go to college; and so on (Chick & Reyna, 2012; Stanovich, West, & Toplak, 2012). How competent are adolescents at making decisions? In some reviews, older adolescents are described as more competent than younger adolescents, who in turn are more competent than children (Keating, 1990). Compared with children, young adolescents are more likely to generate different options, examine a situation from a variety of perspectives, anticipate the consequences of decisions, and consider the credibility of sources.

One study documents that older adolescents are better at decision making than younger adolescents are (Lewis, 1981). Eighth-, tenth-, and twelfth-grade students were presented

What are some of the decisions adolescents have to make? What characterizes their decision making?

with dilemmas involving the choice of a medical procedure. The oldest students were most likely to spontaneously mention a variety of risks, to recommend consultation with an outside specialist, and to anticipate future consequences. For example, when asked a question about whether to have cosmetic surgery, a twelfth-grader said that different aspects of the situation need to be examined along with its effects on the individual's future, especially relationships with other people. In contrast, an eighth-grader presented a more limited view, commenting on the surgery's effects on getting turned down for a date, the money involved, and being teased by peers.

In sum, older adolescents often make better decisions than do younger adolescents, who in turn, make better decisions than do children. The ability to regulate one's emotions during decision making, to remember prior decisions and their consequences, and to adapt subsequent decision making on the basis of those consequences appears to improve with age at least through the early adulthood years (Klaczynski, Byrnes, & Jacobs, 2001).

However, older adolescents' decision-making skills are far from perfect, but of course, we also are not perfect decision makers as adults (Kuhn, 2009). Adolescents and adults who are impulsive and seek sensation are often not very effective decision makers, for example (Galvan & others, 2007).

Being able to make competent decisions does not guarantee that individuals will make them in everyday life, where breadth of experience often comes into play. As an example, driver-training courses improve adolescents' cognitive and motor skills to levels equal to, or sometimes superior to, those of adults. However, driver training has not been effective in reducing adolescents' high rate of traffic accidents, although recently researchers have found that implementing a graduated driver licensing (GDL) program can reduce crash and fatality rates for adolescent drivers (Keating, 2007). GDL components include a learner's holding period, practice-driving certification, night-driving restriction, and passenger restriction. In addition to GDL, parental monitoring and expectations can reduce adolescents' driving accidents (Keating & Halpern-Felsher, 2008). For example, parents can restrict and monitor the presence of adolescents' peers in the vehicle.

Most people make better decisions when they are calm rather than emotionally aroused, which may especially be true for adolescents (Rivers, Reyna, & Mills, 2008; Steinberg & others, 2009). Recall from our discussion of brain development earlier in the chapter that adolescents have a tendency to be emotionally intense. Thus, the same adolescent who makes a wise decision when calm may make an unwise decision when emotionally aroused (Giedd, 2012). In the heat of the moment, then, adolescents' emotions are especially likely to overwhelm their decision-making ability.

The social context plays a key role in adolescent decision making (Albert & Steinberg, 2011a, b). For example, adolescents' willingness to make risky decisions is more likely to occur in contexts where substances and other temptations are readily available (Gerrard & others, 2008; Reyna & Rivers, 2008). Recent research reveals that the presence of peers in risk-taking situations increases the likelihood that adolescents will make risky decisions (Albert & Steinberg, 2011a, b). In one study of risk taking involving a simulated driving task, the presence of peers increased an adolescent's decision to engage in risky driving by 50 percent but had no effect on adults (Gardner & Steinberg, 2005). One view is that the presence of peers activates the brain's reward system, especially dopamine pathways (Albert & Steinberg, 2011a, b; Steinberg, 2010).

It also is important to consider how the stress level of situations and individual differences in risk taking can influence adolescents' decisions. Few research studies have examined how trait-like tendencies might influence the decisions adolescents make in stressful and risky situations. A recent study found that adolescents took more risks in stressful than nonstressful situations (Johnson, Dariotis, & Wang, 2012). However, risk taking in the stressful conditions was associated with the type of risk taker the adolescent was. In the stressful condition, impulsive risk takers were less accurate and planful; calculated risk takers took fewer risks; and conservative risk takers engaged in low risk taking in both the nonstressful and stressful conditions.

How do emotions and social contexts influence adolescents' decision making?

Adolescents need more opportunities to practice and discuss realistic decision making. Many real-world decisions on matters such as sex, drugs, and daredevil driving occur in an atmosphere of stress that includes time constraints and emotional involvement. One strategy for improving adolescent decision making in such circumstances is to provide more opportunities for them to engage in role-playing and group problem solving. Another strategy is for parents to involve adolescents in appropriate decision-making activities.

To better understand adolescent decision making, Valerie Reyna and her colleagues (Reyna & Brainerd, 2011; Reyna & Farley, 2006; Reyna & others, 2010, 2011) have proposed the **dual-process model,** which states that decision making is influenced by two cognitive systems—one analytical and one experiential—which compete with each other. The dual-process model emphasizes that it is the experiential system—monitoring and managing actual experiences—that benefits adolescents' decision making, not the analytical system. In this view, adolescents don't benefit from engaging in reflective, detailed, higher-level cognitive analysis about a decision, especially in high-risk, real-world contexts. In such contexts, adolescents just need to know that there are some circumstances that are so dangerous that they need to be avoided at all costs.

In the experiential system, in risky situations it is important for an adolescent to quickly get the *gist,* or meaning, of what is happening and glean that the situation is a dangerous context, which can cue personal values that will protect the adolescent from making a risky decision (Chick & Reyna, 2012). Further, adolescents who have a higher level of trait inhibition (self-control that helps them to manage their impulses effectively) and find themselves in risky contexts are less likely to engage in risk-taking behavior than their adolescent counterparts who have a lower level of trait inhibition (Chick & Reyna, 2012).

However, some experts on adolescent cognition argue that in many cases adolescents benefit from both analytical and experiential systems (Kuhn, 2009).

Critical Thinking

Critical thinking is thinking reflectively and productively and evaluating evidence (Sternberg & Sternberg, 2013; Galinsky, 2010). In this book, the third part of the Review *Connect* Reflect sections challenges you to think critically about a topic or an issue related to the discussion. Thinking critically includes asking not only what happened, but how and why; examining supposed "facts" to determine whether there is evidence to support them; evaluating what other people say rather than immediately accepting it as the truth; and asking questions and speculating beyond what is known to create new ideas and new information.

dual-process model States that decision making is influenced by two systems—one analytical and one experiential, which compete with each other; in this model, it is the experiential system—monitoring and managing actual experiences—that benefits adolescent decision making.

critical thinking Thinking reflectively and productively and evaluating the evidence.

Mindfulness According to Ellen Langer (2005), *mindfulness*—being alert, mentally present, and cognitively flexible while going through life's everyday activities and tasks—is an important aspect of thinking critically. Mindful adolescents maintain an active awareness of the circumstances in their life and are motivated to find the best solutions to tasks. They create new ideas, are open to new information, and operate from multiple perspectives. By contrast, adolescents who are not mindful are entrapped in old ideas, engage in automatic behavior, and operate from a single perspective.

Recently, Robert Roeser and Philip Zelazo (2012) have emphasized that mindfulness is an important mental process that children and adolescents can engage in to improve a number of cognitive and socioemotional skills, such as executive function, focused attention, emotion regulation, and empathy (Roeser & Zelazo, 2012). It has been proposed that mindfulness training could be implemented in schools, including the use of age-appropriate activities that increase children's and adolescents' reflection on moment-to-moment experiences and promotes self-regulation (Zelazo & Lyons, 2012). A recent study of young adolescents found that a higher level of mindfulness attention awareness (assessed low identification with statements such as "I could be experiencing some emotion and not be conscious until sometime later" and "I snack without being aware of what I'm eating") was associated with cognitive inhibition (Oberle & others, 2012).

How might mindfulness training improve adolescents' development?

In addition to mindfulness, yoga, meditation, and tai chi have been recently proposed as candidates for enhancing children's and adolescents' cognitive and socioemotional development. Together these activities are being grouped under the topic of *contemplative science*, a cross-disciplinary term that involves the study of how various types of mental and physical training might enhance children's development (Roeser & Zelazo, 2012).

Developmental Changes Adolescence is an important transitional period in the development of critical thinking (Keating, 1990). In one study of fifth-, eighth-, and eleventh-graders, critical thinking increased with age but still occurred only in 43 percent of eleventh-graders (Klaczynski & Narasimham, 1998). Many adolescents showed self-serving biases in their thinking.

Among the cognitive changes that allow improved critical thinking during adolescence are the following:

- Increased speed, automaticity, and capacity of information processing, which free cognitive resources for other purposes
- Greater breadth of content knowledge in a variety of domains
- Increased ability to construct new combinations of knowledge
- A greater range and more spontaneous use of strategies and procedures for obtaining and applying knowledge, such as planning, considering the alternatives, and cognitive monitoring

Although adolescence is an important period in the development of critical-thinking skills, if a solid base of fundamental skills (such as literacy and math skills) has not been developed during childhood, critical-thinking skills are unlikely to develop adequately in adolescence.

Schools Considerable interest has been directed to teaching critical thinking in schools (Fairweather & Cramond, 2011). Cognitive psychologist Robert J. Sternberg (1985) concludes that most school programs that teach critical thinking are flawed. He thinks that schools focus too much on formal reasoning tasks and not enough on the critical-thinking skills needed in everyday life. Among the critical-thinking skills that Sternberg notes that adolescents need in everyday life are these: recognizing that problems exist, defining problems more clearly, handling problems with no single right answer or any clear criteria for the point at which the problem is solved (such as selecting a rewarding

developmental **connection**

Exercise

Recent research indicates that more physically fit adolescents have better thinking skills, including those involving executive function, than less physically fit adolescents. Chapter 2, p. 70

connecting with careers

Laura Bickford, Secondary School Teacher

Laura Bickford teaches English and journalism in grades 9 to 12, and she is chair of the English Department at Nordhoff High School in Ojai, California.

Bickford believes it is especially important to encourage students to think. Indeed, she says that "the call to teach is the call to teach students how to think." She believes that teachers need to show students the value in asking their own questions, having discussions, and engaging in stimulating intellectual conversations. Bickford says that she also encourages students to engage in metacognitive strategies (knowing about knowing). For example, she asks students to comment on their learning after particular pieces of projects have been completed. She requires students to maintain reading logs so they can observe their own thinking as it happens.

Laura Bickford working with students who are writing papers.

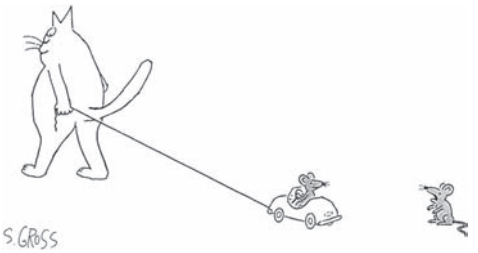
For more information about the work that secondary school teachers do, see page 47 in the Careers in Adolescent Development appendix.

career), making decisions on issues of personal relevance (such as deciding to have a risky operation), obtaining information, thinking in groups, and developing long-term approaches for addressing long-term problems.

One way to encourage students to think critically is to present them with controversial topics or articles that present both sides of an issue to discuss (Kuhn & Franklin, 2006). Some teachers shy away from having students engage in these types of critical-thinking debates or discussions because it is not "polite" or "nice" (Winn, 2004). However, critical thinking is promoted when students encounter conflicting accounts of arguments and debates, which can motivate them to delve more deeply into a topic and attempt to resolve an issue (Kuhn, 2009; Kuhn & Franklin, 2006).

Getting students to think critically is not always an easy task. Many students come into a class with a history of passive learning, having been encouraged to recite the correct answer to a question rather than put forth the intellectual effort to think in more complex ways. By using more assignments that require students to focus on an issue, a question, or a problem, rather than just to recite facts, teachers stimulate students' ability to think critically.

To read about the work of one secondary school teacher who encourages students to think critically, see the *Connecting with Careers* profile.



"For God's sake, think! Why is he being so nice to you?"
© Sam Gross/The New Yorker Collection/
www.cartoonbank.com

Creative Thinking **Creativity** is the ability to think in novel ways and discover unique solutions to problems. Thus, intelligence, which we discuss shortly, is not the same thing as creativity. J. P. Guilford (1967) first made this distinction by contrasting **convergent thinking,** which produces one correct answer and is characteristic of the kind of thinking required on a conventional intelligence test, and **divergent thinking,** which produces many answers to the same question and is more characteristic of creativity. For example, a typical item on a conventional intelligence test is "How many quarters will you get in return for 60 dimes?" This question has only one correct answer. In contrast, the following questions have many possible

creativity The ability to think in novel and unusual ways and discover unique solutions to problems.

convergent thinking A pattern of thinking in which individuals produce one correct answer; characteristic of the items on conventional intelligence tests; coined by Guilford.

divergent thinking A pattern of thinking in which individuals produce many answers to the same question; more characteristic of creativity than convergent thinking; coined by Guilford.

"What do you mean 'What is it?' It's the spontaneous, unfettered expression of a young mind not yet bound by the restraints of narrative or pictorial representation." Sidney Harris. ScienceCartoonsPlus.com. Used with permission.

answers: "What image comes to mind when you hear the phrase *sitting alone in a dark room?*" or "Can you think of some unique uses for a paper clip?"

Are intelligence and creativity related? Although most creative adolescents are quite intelligent, the reverse is not necessarily true (Lubart, 2003). Many highly intelligent adolescents are not very creative.

A special concern is that adolescents' creative thinking appears to be declining. A study of approximately 300,000 U.S. children, adolescents, and adults found that creativity scores rose until 1990, but since then have been steadily declining (Kim, 2010). Among the likely causes of the creativity decline are the number of hours U.S. children and adolescents watch TV, play video games, connect on Facebook, and text message instead of engaging in creative activities, as well as the lack of emphasis on creative-thinking skills in schools (Gregorson, Kaufman, & Snyder, 2013; Kaufman & Sternberg, 2012, 2013) Some countries, though, are placing increasing emphasis on creative thinking in schools. For example, historically, creative thinking has typically been discouraged in Chinese schools. However, Chinese educators are now encouraging teachers to spend more classroom time on creative activities (Plucker, 2010).

An important teaching goal is to help students become more creative. Teachers need to recognize that students will show more creativity in some domains than in others (Kaufman & Sternberg, 2012, 2013). A student who shows creative-thinking skills in mathematics may not exhibit these skills in art, for example.

School environments that encourage independent work, are stimulating but not distracting, and make resources readily available are likely to encourage students' creativity. There is mounting concern that the U.S. government's No Child Left Behind legislation has harmed the development of students' creative thinking by focusing attention on memorization of materials to do well on standardized tests (Kaufman & Sternberg, 2012, 2013).

developmental **connection**

Schools

A number of criticisms of the government's No Child Left Behind legislation have been made. Chapter 10, p. 341

An adolescent boy painting in the streets of the African nation of Zanzibar. *If you wanted to work with adolescents to encourage their creativity, what strategies would you adopt?*

Here are some good strategies for increasing adolescents' creative-thinking skills:

- *Have adolescents engage in brainstorming and come up with as many ideas as possible.* Brainstorming is a technique in which individuals are encouraged to come up with creative ideas in a group, play off each other's ideas, and say practically anything that comes to mind. However, recognize that some adolescents are more creative when they work alone. Indeed, one review of research on brainstorming concluded that for many individuals, working alone can generate more ideas and better ideas than working in groups (Rickards & deCock, 2003). One reason for this is that in groups, some individuals contribute only a few ideas, whereas others do most of the creative thinking. Nonetheless, there may be benefits to brainstorming, such as team building, that support its use.
- *Introduce adolescents to environments that stimulate creativity.* Some settings nourish creativity; others depress it (Baer & Kaufman, 2013). People who encourage creativity often rely on adolescents' natural curiosity. They provide exercises and activities that stimulate adolescents to find insightful solutions to problems, rather than asking a lot of questions that require rote answers. Adults also encourage creativity by taking adolescents to locations where creativity is valued.
- *Don't overcontrol.* Teresa Amabile (1993) says that telling individuals exactly how to do things leaves them feeling that any originality is a mistake and any exploration is a waste of time. Letting adolescents select their interests and supporting their inclinations are less likely to destroy their natural curiosity than dictating which activities they should engage in.
- *Build adolescents' confidence.* To expand adolescents' creativity, encourage them to believe in their own ability to create something innovative and worthwhile. Building adolescents' confidence in their creative skills aligns with Bandura's (2012) concept of self-efficacy, the belief that one can master a situation and produce positive outcomes.

- *Encourage internal motivation*. The excessive use of prizes such as gold stars or money can stifle creativity by undermining the intrinsic pleasure adolescents derive from creative activities. Creative adolescents' motivation is the satisfaction generated by the work itself. Competition for prizes and formal evaluations often undermine intrinsic motivation and creativity (Amabile & Hennessey, 1992; Hennessey, 2011).
- *Guide adolescents to be persistent and to delay gratification*. Most highly successful creative products take years to develop. Most creative individuals work on ideas and projects for months and years without being rewarded for their efforts (Sternberg & Williams, 1996). Adolescents don't become experts at sports, music, or art overnight. It usually takes many years of working at something to become an expert at it; the same is true for a creative thinker who produces a unique, worthwhile product.
- *Encourage adolescents to take intellectual risks*. Creative individuals take intellectual risks and seek to discover or invent something never before discovered or invented (Sternberg & Williams, 1996). They risk spending extensive time on an idea or project that may not work. Adolescents' creativity benefits when they are not afraid of failing or getting something wrong (Baer & Kaufman, 2013).
- *Introduce adolescents to creative people*. Think about some of the most creative people in your community. Teachers can invite these people to their classrooms and ask them to describe what helps them become creative or to demonstrate their creative skills. A writer, poet, musician, scientist, and many others can bring their props and productions to the class, turning it into a theater for stimulating students' creativity.

developmental **connection**

Work

Intrinsic motivation comes from a combination of factors such as self-determination and personal choice, optimal experiences, interest, and cognitive engagement. Chapter 11, p. 371

Expertise Recently psychologists have shown increased interest in experts and novices in a specific knowledge domain (Guida & others, 2012; Moxley & others, 2012). An expert is the opposite of a novice (someone who is just beginning to learn a content area). What is it, exactly, that experts do so well? They are better than novices at the following activities (National Research Council, 1999):

- Detecting features and meaningful patterns of information
- Accumulating more content knowledge and organizing it in a manner that shows an understanding of the topic
- Retrieving important aspects of knowledge with little effort

In areas where children and adolescents are experts, their memory is often extremely good. In fact, it often exceeds that of adults who are novices in that content area. This superiority was documented in a study of 10-year-old chess experts (Chi, 1978). These children were excellent chess players, but not especially brilliant in other ways. As with most 10-year-olds, their memory spans for digits were shorter than an adult's. However, when they were presented with chessboards, they remembered the configurations far better than did the adults who were novices at chess (see Figure 3.12).

Experts' knowledge is organized around important ideas or concepts more than novices' knowledge is (National Research Council, 1999). This ability provides experts with a much deeper understanding of knowledge than novices possess. Experts in a specific area usually have far more elaborate networks of information about that area than novices do. The information they represent in memory has more nodes, more interconnections, and better hierarchical organization.

What determines whether someone becomes an expert? Can motivation and practice elevate someone to expert status? Or does expertise also require a great deal of talent?

One perspective asserts that a specific kind of practice—deliberate practice—is required to become an expert. Deliberate practice involves practice that is at an appropriate level of difficulty for the individual, provides corrective feedback, and allows opportunities for repetition (Ericsson & others, 2006). In one study of violinists at a music academy, the extent to which children engaged in deliberate practice differed for novices and experts (Ericsson, Krampe, & Tesch-Römer, 1993). The top violinists averaged 7,500 hours of deliberate practice by age 18, the good violinists only 5,300 hours. Many individuals give up on becoming an

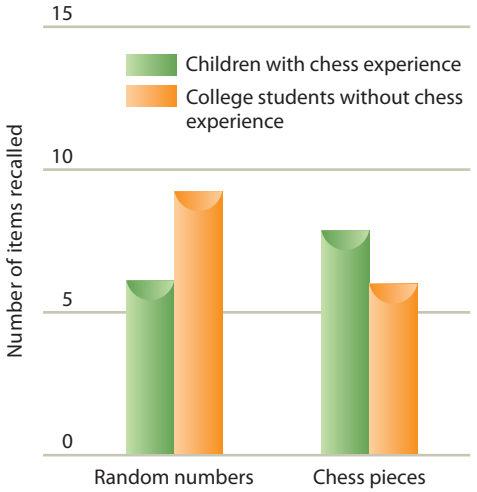


FIGURE **3.12**
MEMORY FOR NUMBERS AND CHESS PIECES

connecting with adolescents

Rochelle Ballantyne, 17-Year-Old Chess Star

Seventeen-year-old Rochelle Ballantyne, who lives in Brooklyn, New York, is close to becoming the first female African American to reach the level of chess master (Kastenbaum, 2012). She grew up in a single-parent family in a lower-income context. Her grandmother taught her to play chess because she didn't want Rochelle's impoverished background to prevent her from reaching her full potential. Rochelle was fortunate to attend I.S. 318, an inner-city public middle school where the chess team is one of the best in the United States. Rochelle already has won several national chess championships and she is a rising star in the world of chess. Rochelle's motivation and confidence are reflected in her recent comment: "When I push myself, then nothing can stop me."

Rochelle Ballantyne, 17-year-old chess champion from Brooklyn, New York, is a rising star in the world of chess. *How might her ability to process information about chess be different than for a novice chess player?*

How are talent and deliberate practice involved in expertise?

expert because they won't put forth the effort it takes to engage in extensive deliberate practice over a number of years.

Such extensive practice requires considerable motivation. Students who are not motivated to practice long hours are unlikely to become experts in a specific area. Thus, a student who complains about all of the work, doesn't persevere, and doesn't extensively practice solving math problems over a number of years is not going to become an expert in math. However, talent is also usually required to become an expert (Ruthsatz & others, 2008). Many individuals have attempted to become great musicians and athletes but have given up trying after only mediocre performances. Nonetheless, musicians such as Beethoven and athletes such as Tiger Woods would not have developed expertise in their fields without being highly motivated and engaging in extensive deliberate practice. Talent alone does not make someone an expert.

Metacognition

You have studied some important ways in which adolescents process information. In this section, you will read about how adolescents monitor their information processing and think about thinking.

What Is Metacognition?

Earlier in this chapter, in discussing Piaget's theory, you learned that adolescents increase their thinking about thinking. Cognitive psychologists call this kind of thought **metacognition**—that is, cognition about cognition, or "knowing about knowing" (Flavell, 2004). Metacognition can take many forms. It includes thinking about and knowing when and where to use particular strategies for learning or for solving problems. Conceptualization of metacognition includes several dimensions of executive function, such as planning (deciding on how much time to focus on the task, for example), evaluation (monitoring progress toward task completion, for example), and self-regulation (modifying strategies while working on the task, for example) (Dimmitt & McCormick, 2012).

Metacognition is increasingly recognized as a very important cognitive skill not only in adolescence but also in emerging adulthood (McCormick, Dimmitt, & Sullivan, 2013). In comparison with children, adolescents have an increased capacity to monitor and manage cognitive resources to effectively meet the demands of a learning task (Kuhn, 2009, 2013).

metacognition Cognition about cognition, or "knowing about knowing."

This increased metacognitive ability results in improved cognitive functioning and learning. A recent longitudinal study revealed that from 12 to 14 years of age, adolescents increasingly used metacognitive skills and applied them more effectively in math and history classes (van der Stel & Veenman, 2010). For example, 14-year-olds monitored their own text comprehension more frequently and did so more effectively than did their younger counterparts. Another recent study documented the importance of metacognitive skills, such as planning, strategies, and monitoring, in college students' ability to think critically (Magno, 2010).

Metacognitive skills have been taught to students to help them solve problems. In one study, for each of 30 daily lessons involving verbal math problems, a teacher guided low-achieving students in learning to recognize when they did not know the meaning of a word, did not have all the necessary information to solve a problem, did not know how to subdivide a problem into specific steps, or did not know how to carry out a computation (Cardelle-Elawar, 1992). After completing these lessons, the students who had received the metacognitive training had better math achievement and better attitudes toward math.

Strategies In addition to metamemory, metacognition includes knowledge about strategies. In the view of Michael Pressley (2003), the key to education is helping students learn a rich repertoire of strategies that result in solutions to problems. Good thinkers routinely use strategies and effective planning to solve problems. Good thinkers also know when and where to use strategies. Understanding when and where to use strategies often results from monitoring the learning situation.

Pressley and his colleagues (Pressley & others, 2001, 2003, 2004, 2007) spent considerable time in recent years observing strategy instruction by teachers and strategy use by students in elementary and secondary school classrooms. They conclude that strategy instruction is far less complete and intense than what students need in order to learn how to use strategies effectively. They argue that education ought to be restructured so that students are provided with more opportunities to become competent strategic learners.

As an example of how important strategies are for adolescents, a recent meta-analysis (use of statistical techniques to combine the results of studies) revealed that strategy instruction was the most successful intervention for improving the writing quality of fourth- through twelfth-grade students (Graham & Perin, 2007).

Domain-Specific Thinking Skills Our coverage of metacognition mainly emphasized the importance of some general cognitive skills, such as strategies and self-regulation, in becoming a better thinker. Indeed, researchers have found that metacognitive skills can be taught. For example, adolescents have been effectively taught to become aware of their thinking processes and engage in self-regulation of their learning (Schunk, 2012).

However, it also is very important to teach domain-specific thinking skills to adolescents (Mayer, 2012). In this regard, a review concluded that one of educational psychology's greatest accomplishments is the teaching of domain-specific thinking skills (Mayer & Wittrock, 2006). Thus, a rich tradition in quality education programs has been the teaching of thinking skills within specific subjects, such as writing, mathematics, science, and history (Brahier, 2013; Reutzel & Cooter, 2013). Researchers have found that "it is possible to analyze and teach the underlying cognitive processes required in tasks such as comprehending a passage, writing an essay, solving an arithmetic word problem, answering a scientific question, or explaining an historical event . . ." (Mayer & Wittrock, 2006).

Planning is an important general cognitive skill for adolescents and emerging adults to use, but they also benefit when they apply this and other cognitive skills to specific subjects (Halonen & Santrock, 2013; Mayer, 2012). For example, one study examined how prewriting activities can affect the quality of college students' writing (Kellogg, 1994). As indicated in Figure 3.13, the planning activity of outlining was the prewriting activity that helped writers the most.

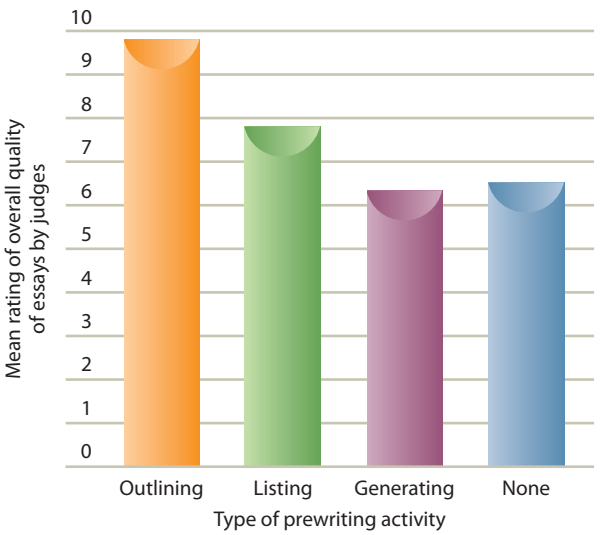


FIGURE **3.13**

THE RELATION OF PREWRITING ACTIVITIES TO ESSAY QUALITY. The most effective prewriting activity for college students was outlining, which involved creating an outline with relevant ideas under multilevel headings. Judges rated the quality of each essay from 1 (lowest) to 10 (highest).

Review *Connect* Reflect

LG3 Characterize the information-processing view of adolescence

Review

- What characterizes the development of cognitive resources?
- What developmental changes characterize attention and memory in adolescence?
- What is executive function?
- How can adolescent decision making be described?
- What characterizes critical thinking in adolescence?
- What distinguishes experts from novices, and how do individuals become experts?
- What is metacognition, and how does it change developmentally?
- What is self-regulatory learning?
- How important is domain-specific thinking?

Connect

- How does research on cognitive control shed light on adolescents' risk-taking behavior, described in Chapter 2?

Reflect *Your Own Personal Journey of Life*

- What were your study skills like during adolescence? How have your study skills changed since adolescence? Has metacognition played a role in improving your study skills?

The Psychometric/Intelligence View

LG4 Summarize the psychometric/intelligence view of adolescence

Intelligence Tests | Multiple Intelligences | Heredity and Environment

The two views of adolescent cognition that we have discussed so far—cognitive developmental and information processing—do not emphasize individual variations in intelligence. The **psychometric/intelligence view** does emphasize the importance of individual differences in intelligence; many advocates of this view favor the use of intelligence tests. An increasing issue in the field of intelligence involves pinning down what the components of intelligence really are.

How can intelligence be defined? **Intelligence** is the ability to solve problems and to adapt and learn from everyday experiences. But even this broad definition doesn't satisfy everyone. As you will see shortly, Robert Sternberg (2012; 2013b, e) proposes that practical know-how should be considered part of intelligence. In his view, intelligence involves weighing options carefully and acting judiciously, as well as developing strategies to improve shortcomings. Also, a definition of intelligence based on a theory such as Lev Vygotsky's, which we discussed earlier in the chapter, would have to include the ability to use the tools of the culture with help from more-skilled individuals. Because intelligence is such an abstract, broad concept, it is not surprising that there are so many different ways to define it.

Interest in intelligence has often focused on individual differences and assessment (Reynolds & Livingston, 2012). *Individual differences* are the stable, consistent ways in which people differ from each other. We can talk about individual differences in personality or any other domain, but it is in the domain of intelligence that the most attention has been directed at individual differences. For example, an intelligence test purports to inform us about whether an adolescent can reason better than others who have taken the test (Lohman & Lakin, 2011; Stanovich, West, & Toplak, 2011).

psychometric/intelligence view A view that emphasizes the importance of individual differences in intelligence; many advocates of this view also argue that intelligence should be assessed with intelligence tests.

intelligence The ability to solve problems and to adapt to and learn from everyday experiences; not everyone agrees on what constitutes intelligence.

mental age (MA) An individual's level of mental development relative to others; a concept developed by Binet.

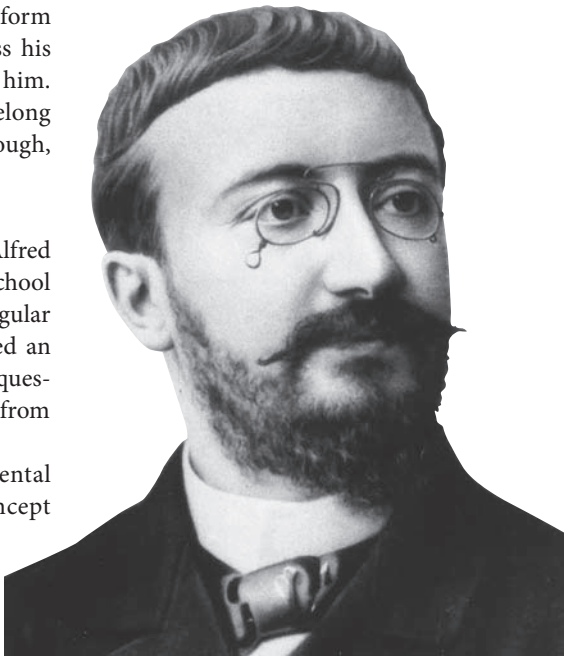
intelligent quotient (IQ) A person's tested mental age divided by chronological age, multiplied by 100.

normal distribution A symmetrical distribution of values or scores, with a majority of scores falling in the middle of the possible range of scores and few scores appearing toward the extremes of the range.

INTELLIGENCE TESTS

Robert Sternberg recalls being terrified of taking IQ tests as a child. He literally froze, he says, when the time came to take such tests. Even as an adult, Sternberg is stung by humiliation when he recalls in the sixth grade being asked to take an IQ test with fifth-graders.

Sternberg eventually overcame his anxieties about IQ tests. Not only did he begin to perform better on them, but at age 13 he devised his own IQ test and began using it to assess his classmates—that is, until the chief school-system psychologist found out and scolded him. Sternberg became so fascinated by intelligence that he made its study one of his lifelong pursuits. Later in this chapter we will discuss his theory of intelligence. To begin, though, let's step back in time to examine the first valid intelligence test.



Alfred Binet constructed the first intelligence test after being asked to create a measure to identify children who were unlikely to benefit from instruction in France's schools.

The Binet Tests In 1904, the French Ministry of Education asked psychologist Alfred Binet to devise a method of identifying children who were unable to learn in school. School officials wanted to reduce crowding by placing students who did not benefit from regular classroom teaching in special schools. Binet and his student Theophile Simon developed an intelligence test to meet this request. The test is called the 1905 Scale. It consisted of 30 questions on topics ranging from the ability to touch one's ear to the ability to draw designs from memory and to define abstract concepts.

Binet developed the concept of **mental age (MA),** an individual's level of mental development relative to others. Not much later, in 1912, William Stern created the concept of **intelligence quotient (IQ),** a person's mental age divided by chronological age (CA), multiplied by 100. That is: IQ = MA/CA × 100. If mental age is the same as chronological age, then the person's IQ is 100. If mental age is above chronological age, then IQ is greater than 100. If mental age is below chronological age, then IQ is less than 100.

The Binet test has been revised many times to incorporate advances in the understanding of intelligence and intelligence tests. These revisions are called the *Stanford-Binet tests* (Stanford University is where the revisions have been done). By administering the test to large numbers of people of different ages from different backgrounds, researchers have found that scores on the Stanford-Binet approximate a normal distribution (see Figure 3.14). A **normal distribution** is symmetrical, with a majority of the scores falling in the middle of the possible range of scores, and few scores appearing toward the extremes of the range.

In 2004, the test—now called the Stanford-Binet 5—was revised to analyze an individual's response in five content areas: fluid reasoning, knowledge, quantitative reasoning, visual-spatial reasoning, and working memory. A general composite score also is still obtained.

The Wechsler Scales Another set of widely used tests is called the *Wechsler scales*, developed by David Wechsler. They include the Wechsler Preschool and Primary Scale of Intelligence—Third Edition (WPPSI-III) to test children from 2 years 6 months to 7 years 3 months of age; the Wechsler Intelligence Scale for Children—Fourth Edition (WISC-IV) for children and adolescents 6 to 16 years of age; and the Wechsler Adult Intelligence Scale—Third Edition (WAIS-III) for adolescents and adults 16 to 89 years of age.

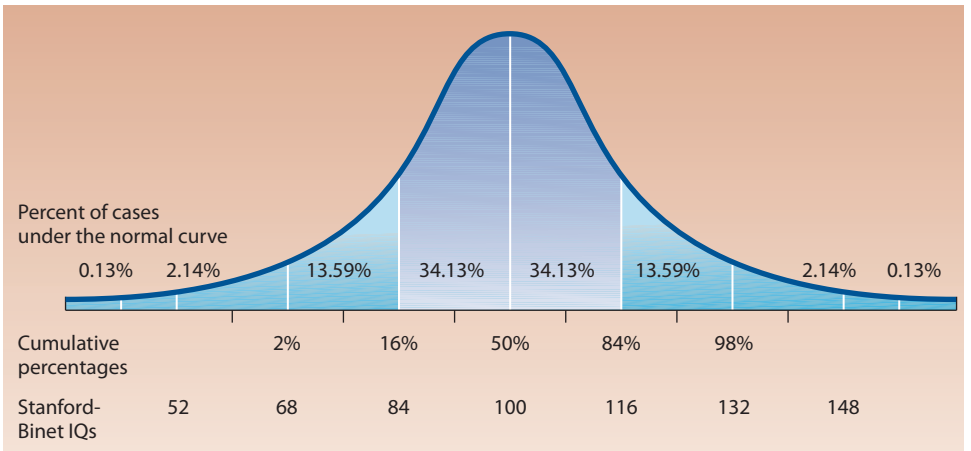


FIGURE **3.14**

THE NORMAL CURVE AND STANFORD-BINET IQ SCORES. The distribution of IQ scores approximates a normal curve. Most of the population falls in the middle range of scores, between 84 and 116. Notice that extremely high and extremely low scores are rare. Only about 1 in 50 individuals has an IQ higher than 132 or lower than 68.

Verbal Subscales

Similarities

An individual must think logically and abstractly to answer a number of questions about how things might be similar.

Example: "In what way are a lion and a tiger alike?"

Comprehension

This subscale is designed to measure an individual's judgment and common sense.

Example: "What is the advantage of keeping money in a bank?"

Nonverbal Subscales

Block Design

An individual must assemble a set of multicolored blocks to match designs that the examiner shows.
Visual-motor coordination, perceptual organization, and the ability to visualize spatially are assessed.

Example: "Use the four blocks on the left to make the pattern on the right."

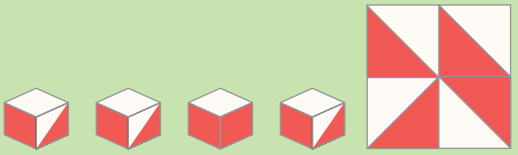


FIGURE **3.15**

SAMPLE SUBSCALES OF THE WECHSLER ADULT INTELLIGENCE SCALE—THIRD EDITION (WAIS-III). The Wechsler includes 11 subscales, 6 verbal and 5 nonverbal. Three of the subscales are shown here. Simulated items similar to those found in the Wechsler Adult Intelligence Scale—Third Edition (WAIS-III). Copyright © 1997 NCS Pearson, Inc. Reproduced with permission. All rights reserved. "Wechsler Adult Intelligence Scale" and "WAIS" are trademarks, in the USA and/or other countries, of Pearson Education, Inc. or its affiliates(s).

Not only do the Wechsler scales provide an overall IQ, but they also yield a number of additional composite scores (for example, the Verbal Comprehension Index, the Working Memory Index, and the Processing Speed Index), allowing the examiner to quickly see patterns of strengths and weaknesses in different areas of the student's intelligence. Three of the Wechsler subscales are shown in Figure 3.15.

Using Intelligence Tests Psychological tests are tools. Like all tools, their effectiveness depends on the knowledge, skill, and integrity of the user. A hammer can be used to build a beautiful kitchen cabinet, or it can be used as a weapon of assault. Like a hammer, psychological tests can be used for positive purposes or they can be badly abused. Here are some cautions about IQ that can help you avoid the pitfalls of using information about an adolescent's intelligence in negative ways:

- *Avoid stereotyping and expectations.* A special concern is that the scores on an IQ test easily can lead to stereotypes and expectations about adolescents. Sweeping generalizations are too often made on the basis of an IQ score. An IQ test should always be considered a measure of current performance. It is not a measure of fixed potential. Maturational changes and enriched environmental experiences can advance an adolescent's intelligence.
- *Know that IQ is not a sole indicator of competence.* Another concern about IQ tests occurs when they are used as the main or sole assessment of competence. A high IQ is not the ultimate human value. It is important to consider not only students' competence in such areas as verbal skills but also their practical skills, their relationship skills, and their moral values (Mayer & others, 2011).

MULTIPLE INTELLIGENCES

Is it more appropriate to think of an adolescent's intelligence as a general ability or as a number of specific abilities? Robert Sternberg and Howard Gardner have proposed influential theories that describe specific types of intelligence. The concept of emotional intelligence also has been proposed as a type of intelligence that differs from what is measured by traditional intelligence tests.

Robert J. Sternberg, who developed the triarchic theory of intelligence.

Sternberg's Triarchic Theory Robert J. Sternberg (1986, 2004, 2010, 2012; 2013d, e, 2014a, b) developed the **triarchic theory of intelligence,** which states that intelligence comes in three forms: (1) *analytical intelligence*, which refers to the ability to analyze, judge, evaluate, compare, and contrast; (2) *creative intelligence*, which consists of the ability to create, design, invent, originate, and imagine; and (3) *practical intelligence*, which involves the ability to use, apply, implement, and put ideas into practice.

Sternberg (2013d, e) says that students with different triarchic patterns perform differently in school. Students with high analytic ability tend to be favored in conventional schools. They often do well in classes in which the teacher lectures and gives objective tests. They often are considered smart students, typically get good grades, do well on traditional IQ tests and the SAT, and later gain admission to competitive colleges.

Students who are high in creative intelligence often are not in the top rung of their class. Creatively intelligent students might not conform to the expectations that teachers have about how assignments should be done. They give unique answers, for which they might get reprimanded or marked down.

Like students high in creative intelligence, students who are practically intelligent often do not relate well to the demands of school. However, these students frequently do well outside the classroom's walls. Their social skills and common sense may allow them

to become successful managers, entrepreneurs, or politicians, despite undistinguished school records.

Sternberg (2012, 2014a, b) argues that it is important for classroom instruction to give students opportunities to learn by exercising all three types of intelligence.

"You're wise, but you lack tree smarts."
© Donald Reilly/The New Yorker Collection/
www.cartoonbank.com

Gardner's Eight Frames of Mind Howard Gardner (1983, 1993, 2002) suggests there are eight types of intelligence, or "frames of mind." These are described here, with examples of the types of vocations in which they are reflected as strengths (Campbell, Campbell, & Dickinson, 2004):

- *Verbal*. The ability to think in words and use language to express meaning (occupations: authors, journalists, speakers)
- *Mathematical*. The ability to carry out mathematical operations (occupations: scientists, engineers, accountants)
- *Spatial*. The ability to think three-dimensionally (occupations: architects, artists, sailors)
- *Bodily-kinesthetic*. The ability to manipulate objects and be physically adept (occupations: surgeons, craftspeople, dancers, athletes)
- *Musical*. A sensitivity to pitch, melody, rhythm, and tone (occupations: composers, musicians).
- *Interpersonal*. The ability to understand and effectively interact with others (occupations: successful teachers, mental health professionals)
- *Intrapersonal*. The ability to understand oneself (occupations: theologians, psychologists)
- *Naturalist*: The ability to observe patterns in nature and understand natural and human-made systems (occupations: farmers, botanists, ecologists, landscapers)

According to Gardner, everyone has all of these intelligences but to varying degrees. As a result, we prefer to learn and process information in different ways. People learn best when they can apply their strong intelligences to the task.

Which of Gardner's eight intelligences are adolescent girls using in this situation?

Both Gardner's and Sternberg's theories include one or more categories related to social intelligence. In Gardner's theory, the categories are interpersonal intelligence and intrapersonal intelligence; in Sternberg's theory, practical intelligence. Another theory that emphasizes interpersonal, intrapersonal, and practical aspects of intelligence is called **emotional intelligence,** which has been popularized by Daniel Goleman (1995) in his book *Emotional Intelligence*. The concept of emotional intelligence was initially developed by Peter Salovey and John Mayer (1990), who define it as the ability to perceive and express emotion accurately and adaptively (such as taking the perspective of others), to understand emotion and emotional knowledge (such as understanding the roles that emotions play in friendship and marriage), to use feelings to facilitate thought (such as being in a positive mood, which is linked to creative thinking), and to manage emotions in oneself and others (such as being able to control one's anger). In one study, assessment of emotional intelligence predicted high school students' final grades in their courses (Gil-Olarte Marquez, Palomera Martin, & Brackett, 2006).

There continues to be considerable interest in the concept of emotional intelligence (Kilgore & others, 2012; Lomas & others, 2012). A recent study of college students revealed that both a general mental abilities test and an emotional intelligence assessment were linked to academic performance, although the general mental abilities test was a better predictor of success (Song & others, 2010). In this study, emotional intelligence was related to the quality of peer relations. Critics argue that too often emotional intelligence broadens the concept of intelligence too far and that its accuracy has not been adequately assessed and researched (Matthews, Zeidner, & Roberts, 2006, 2011).

triarchic theory of intelligence Sternberg's view that intelligence comes in three main forms: analytical, creative, and practical.

emotional intelligence The ability to perceive and express emotion accurately and adaptively, to understand emotion and emotional knowledge, to use feelings to facilitate thought, and to manage emotions in oneself and others.

Do People Have One or Many Intelligences? Figure 3.16 provides a comparison of Sternberg's, Gardner's, and Mayer/Salovey/Goleman's views of intelligence. Notice that Sternberg's view is unique in emphasizing creative intelligence and that

Sternberg	Gardner	Mayer/ Salovey/Goleman
Analytical	Verbal Mathematical	
Creative	Spatial Movement Musical	
Practical	Interpersonal Intrapersonal	Emotional
	Naturalistic	

FIGURE **3.16**

COMPARISON OF STERNBERG'S, GARDNER'S, AND MAYER/ SALOVEY/GOLEMAN'S VIEWS

Gardner's includes a number of types of intelligence that are not addressed by the other views. These theories of multiple intelligences have much to offer. They have stimulated us to think more broadly about what makes up people's intelligence and competence (Sternberg, 2013d, f, 2014a, b). And they have motivated educators to develop programs that instruct students in different domains (Campbell, 2008).

Theories of multiple intelligences have their critics (Jensen, 2008). Some critics argue that the research base to support these theories has not yet developed. In particular, some critics say that Gardner's classification seems arbitrary. For example, if musical skills represent a type of intelligence, why don't we also refer to chess intelligence, prize-fighter intelligence, and so on?

A number of psychologists still support the concept of *g* (general intelligence) (Irwin & others, 2012; Lynn, 2012). For example, one expert on intelligence, Nathan Brody (2007) argues that people who excel at one type of intellectual task are likely to excel in other intellectual tasks. Thus, individuals who do well at memorizing lists of digits are also likely to be good at solving verbal problems and spatial layout problems. This general intelligence includes abstract reasoning or thinking, the capacity to acquire knowledge, and problem-solving ability (Brody, 2007; Carroll, 1993).

Some experts who argue for the existence of general intelligence conclude that individuals also have specific intellectual abilities (Brody, 2007; Chiappe & MacDonald, 2005; Hunt, 2011). In one study, John Carroll (1993) conducted an extensive examination of intellectual abilities and concluded that all intellectual abilities are related to each other, a view that supports the concept of general intelligence, but he also pointed out that there are many specialized abilities as well. Some of these specialized abilities, such as spatial abilities and mechanical abilities, are not adequately reflected in the curriculum of most schools. In sum, controversy still surrounds the question of whether it is more accurate to conceptualize intelligence as a general ability, as specific abilities, or as both (Roberts & Lipnevich, 2012; Sternberg, 2013d, f, 2014a, b). Sternberg (2013b, e) actually accepts that there is a *g* in the kinds of analytical tasks that traditional IQ tests assess but thinks that the range of intellectual tasks those tests measure is too narrow.

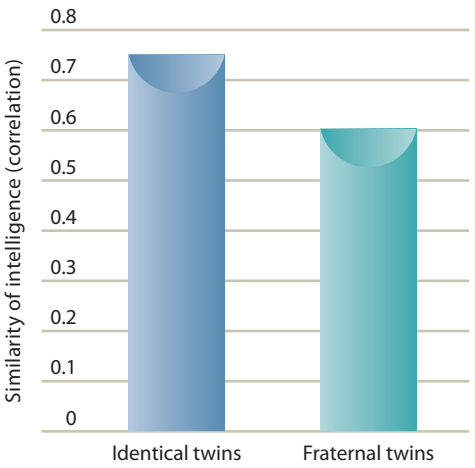


FIGURE **3.17**

CORRELATION BETWEEN INTELLIGENCE TEST SCORES AND TWIN STATUS. The graph represents a summary of research findings that have compared the intelligence test scores of identical and fraternal twins. An approximate 0.15 difference has been found, with a higher correlation for identical twins (0.75) and a lower correlation for fraternal twins (0.60).

HEREDITY AND ENVIRONMENT

An ongoing issue involving intelligence is the extent to which it is due to heredity or to environment. In Chapter 2, you read about how difficult it is to tease apart these influences, but that has not kept psychologists from trying to untangle them.

Heredity How strong is the effect of heredity on intelligence? A committee of respected researchers convened by the American Psychological Association concluded that by late adolescence, research studies reveal a strong influence of heredity on intelligence (Neisser & others, 1996). However, most research on heredity and environment does not include environments that differ radically. Thus, it is not surprising that many studies of heredity, environment, and intelligence show environment to be a fairly weak influence on intelligence (Fraser, 1995).

One strategy for examining the role of heredity in intelligence is to compare the IQs of identical and fraternal twins. Recall from Chapter 2 that identical twins have exactly the same genetic makeup, but fraternal twins do not. If intelligence is genetically determined, say some investigators, identical twins' IQs should be more similar than the intelligence of fraternal twins. Researchers have found that the IQs of identical twins are more similar than those of fraternal twins, but in some studies the difference is not very large (Grigorenko, 2000) (see Figure 3.17).

Have scientists been able to pinpoint specific genes that are linked to intelligence? A recent research review concluded that there may be more than 1,000 genes that affect intelligence, each possibly having a small influence on an individual's intelligence (Davies & others, 2011). However, researchers have not been able to identify the specific genes that contribute to intelligence (Deary, 2012).

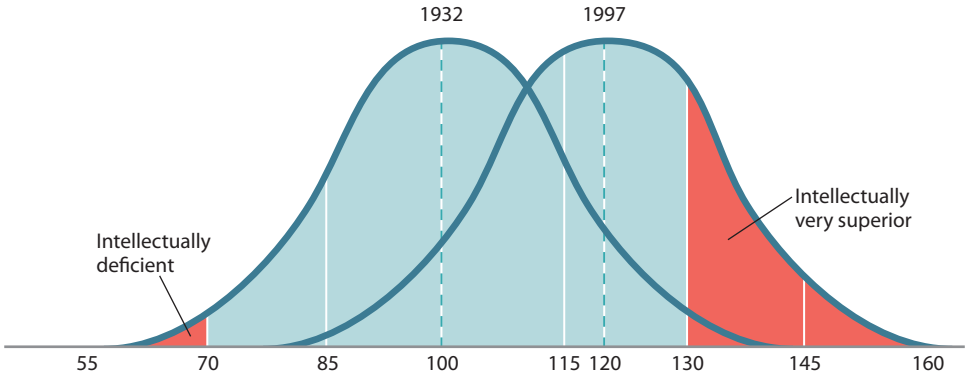


FIGURE **3.18**

THE INCREASE IN IQ SCORES FROM 1932 TO 1997. As measured by the Stanford-Binet intelligence test, American children seem to be getting smarter. Scores of a group tested in 1932 fell along a bell-shaped curve with half below 100 and half above. Studies show that if children took that same test today, half would score above 120 on the 1932 scale. Very few of them would score in the "intellectually deficient" end, on the left side, and about one-fourth would rank in the "very superior" range.

Environment One of the ways that environmental influences on intelligence have been studied is to examine changes in IQ when certain groups of individuals experience improved conditions in their lives. For example, a recent research analysis found a 12- to 18-point increase when children are adopted from low-income families into middle- and upper-income families (Nisbett & others, 2012). Further, as African Americans have gained social, economic, and educational opportunities, the gap between African Americans and non-Latino Whites on standardized intelligence tests has begun to narrow. A recent research review concluded that the IQ gap between African American and non-Latino Whites has been reduced considerably in recent years (Nisbett & others, 2012). This gap especially narrows in college, where African American and non-Latino White students often experience more similar environments than in the elementary and high school years.

Another way to study the environment's influence on intelligence is to compare adolescents who have experienced different amounts of schooling. Schooling does influence intelligence, with the largest effects occurring when adolescents have had no formal education for an extended period, which is linked to lower intelligence (Ceci & Gilstrap, 2000).

Another possible effect of education can be seen in rapidly increasing IQ test scores around the world (Flynn, 1999, 2007, 2011, 2013). IQ scores have been increasing so fast that a high percentage of people regarded as having average intelligence at the turn of the century would be considered below average in intelligence today (see Figure 3.18). If a representative sample of people today took the Stanford-Binet test used in 1932, about one-fourth would be defined as having very superior intelligence, a label usually accorded to fewer than 3 percent of the population. Because the increase has taken place in a relatively short time, it can't be due to heredity, but rather may be due to increasing levels of education attained by a much greater percentage of the world's population or to other environmental factors such as the explosion of information to which people are exposed (Rönnlund & Nilsson, 2008). The worldwide increase in intelligence test scores that has occurred over a short time frame has been called the *Flynn effect* after the researcher who discovered it—James Flynn (1999, 2007, 2011, 2013).

Heredity and Environment Interaction Today, most researchers agree that genetics and environment interact to influence intelligence (Mandelman & Grigorenko, 2011). For many adolescents, this means that positive modifications in environment can change their IQ scores considerably. Although genetic endowment may always influence adolescents' intellectual ability, the environmental influences and opportunities provided to adolescents do make a difference.

developmental **connection**

Nature and Nurture

The epigenetic view emphasizes that development is an ongoing, bidirectional interchange between heredity and environment. Chapter 2, p. 82

Review *Connect* Reflect

LG4 Summarize the psychometric/intelligence view of adolescence

Review

- What is intelligence? What are the main individual tests of intelligence? What are some strategies in interpreting intelligence test scores?
- What theories of multiple intelligences have been developed? Do people have one intelligence or many intelligences?
- What roles do heredity and environment play in intelligence?

Connect

- Compare creative and critical thinking.

Reflect *Your Own Personal Journey of Life*

- Apply Gardner's, Sternberg's, and Mayer/Salovey/Goleman's categories of intelligence to yourself as an adolescent and emerging adult. Write a description of yourself based on each of these views.

Social Cognition

LG5 Explain how social cognition is involved in adolescent development

Adolescent Egocentrism

Social Cognition in the Remainder of the Text

Social cognition refers to the way individuals conceptualize and reason about their social worlds—the people they watch and interact with, their relationships with those people, the groups they participate in, and the way they reason about themselves and others. Our discussion will focus on adolescent egocentrism and our coverage of social cognition in the remainder of the text.

ADOLESCENT EGOCENTRISM

Adolescent egocentrism is the heightened self-consciousness of adolescents, which is reflected in their belief that others are as interested in them as they are in themselves, and in their sense of personal uniqueness and invulnerability. David Elkind (1976) argues that adolescent egocentrism can be dissected into two types of social thinking—imaginary audience and personal fable.

The *imaginary audience* refers to the aspect of adolescent egocentrism that involves attention-getting behavior—the attempt to be noticed, visible, and "onstage." An adolescent boy might think that others are as aware of a few hairs that are out of place as he is. An adolescent girl walks into her classroom and thinks that all eyes are riveted on her complexion. Adolescents especially sense that they are onstage in early adolescence, believing they are the main actors and all others are the audience. You may recall the story of my daughter, Tracy, from the beginning of the chapter. Tracy was exhibiting adolescent egocentrism when she perceived that every person in the restaurant was looking at her single out-of-place hair.

According to Elkind, the *personal fable* is the part of adolescent egocentrism that involves an adolescent's sense of personal uniqueness and invulnerability. Adolescents' sense of personal uniqueness makes them feel that no one can understand how they really feel. For example, an adolescent girl thinks that her mother cannot possibly sense the hurt she feels because her boyfriend has broken up with her. As part of their effort to retain a sense of personal uniqueness, adolescents might craft stories about themselves that are filled with fantasy, immersing themselves in a world that is far removed from reality. Personal fables frequently show up in adolescent diaries.

Elkind (1985) argued that the imaginary audience and personal fable reflect the cognitive egocentrism involved in the transition to formal operational thought. However, Daniel Lapsley and his colleagues (Hill, Duggan, & Lapsley, 2012; Hill & Lapsley, 2010; Lapsley & Hill, 2010;

social cognition The way individuals conceptualize and reason about their social worlds—the people they watch and interact with, their relationships with those people, the groups they participate in, and the way they reason about themselves and others.

adolescent egocentrism The heightened self-consciousness of adolescents, which is reflected in their belief that others are as interested in them as they themselves are, and in their sense of personal uniqueness and invulnerability.

connecting with adolescents

Are Social Media an Amplification Tool for Adolescent Egocentrism?

Are teens drawn to social media to express their imaginary audience and personal fable's sense of uniqueness? A recent analysis concluded that amassing a large number of friends (audience) may help to validate adolescents' perception that their life is a stage and everyone is watching them (Psychster Inc., 2010). A look at a teen's home Twitter comments may suggest to many adults that what teens are reporting is often rather mundane and uninteresting. Typical tweets might include updates like the following: "Studying heavy. Not happy tonight." or "At Starbucks with Jesse. Lattes are great." Possibly for adolescents, though, such tweets are not trivial but rather an expression of the personal fable's sense of uniqueness.

Consider also the Web site *DoesThisLookStupid.com,* which is very popular with adolescents. The teens don't visit the Web site to obtain fashion tips from others wearing clothes similar to theirs. Rather, they think their sense of style is so distinctive that they feel the need to post photos of what they are wearing that day to obtain feedback. As part of this process, the teens assume that everyone actually cares about what they are wearing.

What do you think? Are social media, such as Facebook and Twitter, amplifying the expression of adolescents' imaginary audience and personal fable's sense of uniqueness? (Source: Psychster Inc., 2010)

Lapsley & Stey, 2012) conclude that the distortions in the imaginary audience and personal fable involve the adolescent's ego. As they increasingly develop their own self and identity apart from their parents, their personal fable ideation likely reflects an adaptive narcissism that supports their ego. What role, then, does the personal fable play in adolescent adjustment? See the *Connecting with Health and Well-Being* interlude.

In early research, Elkind found that adolescent egocentrism peaked in early adolescence and then declined (Elkind & Bowen, 1979). However, a recent study of more than 2,300 adolescents and emerging adults from 11 to 21 years of age revealed that adolescent egocentrism was still prominent in the 18- to 21-year-olds (emerging adults) and the results varied by gender (Schwartz, Maynard, & Uzelac, 2008). For example, emerging adult males scored higher on the imaginary audience scale than did males in late adolescence (15- to 18-year-olds), but no age differences on this scale occurred for females.

What characterizes adolescent egocentrism?

SOCIAL COGNITION IN THE REMAINDER OF THE TEXT

Interest in social cognition has blossomed, and the approach has infiltrated many aspects of the study of adolescent development. In the overview of the self and identity in Chapter 4, social cognition's role in understanding the self and identity is explored. In the evaluation of moral development in Chapter 7, considerable time is devoted to discussing Kohlberg's theory, which is a prominent aspect of the study of social cognition in adolescence. Further, in the discussion of families in Chapter 8, the emerging cognitive abilities of the adolescent are evaluated in concert with parent-adolescent conflict and parenting strategies. Also, in the description of peer relations in Chapter 9, the importance of social knowledge and social information processing in peer relations is highlighted.

In the next chapter, you will read extensively about the changes that occur in self-understanding during adolescence. As described in this chapter, the development of the brain coupled with advances in information processing provides a foundation for adolescent self-understanding, which gradually becomes more conscious and reflective.

developmental **connection**

Identity

Major changes in self-understanding take place in the adolescent years. Chapter 4, p. 132

connecting with health and well-being

What Role Does the Personal Fable Play in Adolescent Adjustment?

Some developmentalists conclude that the sense of uniqueness and invincibility that egocentrism generates is responsible for some of the seemingly reckless behavior of adolescents, including drag racing, drug use, failure to use contraceptives during intercourse, and suicide (Dolcini & others, 1989). For example, one study found that eleventh- and twelfth-grade females who were high in adolescent egocentrism were more likely to say they would not get pregnant from engaging in sex without contraception than were their counterparts who were low in adolescent egocentrism (Arnett, 1990).

A study of sixth- through twelfth-graders examined whether aspects of the personal fable were linked to various aspects of adolescent adjustment (Aalsma, Lapsley, & Flannery, 2006). A sense of invulnerability was linked to engaging in risky behaviors such as smoking cigarettes, drinking alcohol, and engaging in acts of delinquency, whereas a sense of personal uniqueness was related to depression and suicidal thoughts. A subsequent study confirmed the findings of the first with regard to the correlation between personal uniqueness, depression, and suicidal thoughts. (Goossens & others, 2002).

These findings indicate that personal uniqueness fables should be treated as a risk factor for psychological problems, especially depression and suicidal tendencies in girls (Aalsma, Lapsley, & Flannery, 2006). Treating invulnerability as a risk factor for adjustment problems is less certain because in the earlier study just described (Aalsma, Lapsley, & Flannery, 2006), a sense of invulnerability was associated not only with risky behavior but also with some positive aspects of adjustment, such as coping and self-worth.

Further reason to question the accuracy of the invulnerability aspect of the personal fable is provided by other research that reveals many adolescents don't consider themselves invulnerable (de Bruin, Parker, & Fischhoff, 2007). Indeed, an increasing number of research studies suggest that, rather than perceiving themselves to be invulnerable, adolescents tend to portray themselves as vulnerable to experiencing a premature death (Jamieson & Romer, 2008; Reyna & Rivers, 2008). For example, in a recent study, 12- to 18-year-olds were asked about their chance of dying in the next year and prior to age 20 (Fischhoff & others, 2010). The adolescents greatly overestimated their chance of dying.

Some researchers have questioned the view that invulnerability is a unitary concept and have argued rather that it consists of two dimensions (Duggan & others, 2000; Lapsley & Hill, 2010):

- *Danger invulnerability,* which describes adolescents' sense of indestructibility and tendency to take on physical risks (driving recklessly at high speeds, for example).
- *Psychological invulnerability,* which captures an adolescent's perceived invulnerability related to personal or psychological distress (getting one's feelings hurt, for example).

How are personal uniqueness and invulnerability linked to adolescent adjustment and problems?

A recent study revealed that adolescents who scored high on a danger invulnerability scale were more likely to engage in juvenile delinquency and/or substance abuse, or to be depressed (Lapsley & Hill, 2010). In this study, adolescents who scored high on psychological invulnerability were less likely to be depressed, had higher self-esteem, and maintained better interpersonal relationships. In terms of psychological invulnerability, adolescents often benefit from the normal developmental challenges of exploring identity options, making new friends, asking someone to go out on a date, and learning a new skill. All of these important adolescent tasks include risk and failure as an option, but if successful result in enhanced self-image.

In the view of Daniel Lapsley and his colleagues (Hill, Duggan, & Lapsley, 2012; Lapsley & Stey, 2012), the separation-individuation process—which involves adolescents separating from their parents and developing independence and identity—is responsible for the findings just discussed, rather than attributing these characteristics to cognitive developmental changes. With respect to personal fables, they argue that invulnerability and personal uniqueness are forms of adolescent narcissism.

Do these findings about the two dimensions of perceived invulnerability have practical applications? For instance, could they help identify adolescents at risk for engaging in self-destructive behavior such as delinquency and substance abuse?

Review *Connect* Reflect

LG5 Explain how social cognition is involved in adolescent development

Review

- What characterizes adolescent egocentrism?
- How is social cognition related to other topics discussed in this text?

Connect

- Compare and contrast the concepts of the imaginary audience and the personal fable.

Reflect *Your Own Personal Journey of Life*

- Think about your friends in early adolescence, late adolescence, and emerging adulthood. Did adolescent egocentrism decline for all of them as they moved through late adolescence and emerging adulthood? Explain how it might especially be maladaptive if adolescent egocentrism continues to strongly characterize the outlook of individuals in the emerging adult years.

reach your **learning goals**

The Brain and Cognitive Development

The Brain

LG1 Describe the developmental changes in the brain during adolescence

The Neuroconstructivist View

- This increasingly popular view states that biological processes and environmental conditions influence the brain's development; the brain has plasticity; and cognitive development is closely linked with brain development.

Neurons

- Neurons, the basic units of the nervous system, are made up of a cell body, dendrites, and an axon. Myelination is the process by which the axon portion of the neuron becomes covered and insulated with a layer of fat cells, which increases the speed and efficiency of information processing in the nervous system. Myelination continues to increase during adolescence. Synaptogenesis in the prefrontal cortex, where reasoning and self-regulation occur, also continues through adolescence.

Brain Structure, Cognition, and Emotion

- The corpus callosum, a large bundle of axon fibers that connects the brain's left and right hemispheres, thickens in adolescence, and this thickening improves the adolescent's ability to process information. The prefrontal cortex, the highest level of the frontal lobes that is involved in reasoning, decision making, and self-control, matures much later (continuing to develop in emerging adulthood) than the amygdala, the part of the limbic system that is the seat of emotions such as anger. The later development of the prefrontal cortex combined with the earlier maturity of the amygdala may explain the difficulty adolescents have in putting the brakes on their emotional intensity.

Experience and Plasticity

- Experience plays an important role in development of the brain in childhood and adolescence. Although early experiences are very important in the development of the brain, the brain retains considerable plasticity in adolescence. New brain cells may be generated during adolescence. The earlier brain injury occurs, the more successful recovery is likely to be.

The Cognitive Developmental View

LG2 Discuss the cognitive developmental view of adolescence

Piaget's Theory

- Piaget's widely acclaimed theory stresses the concepts of adaptation, schemas, assimilation, accommodation, and equilibration. Piaget said that individuals develop through four cognitive stages: sensorimotor, preoperational, concrete operational, and formal operational.

Formal operational thought, which Piaget expected to appear from 11 to 15 years of age, is characterized by abstract, idealistic, and hypothetical-deductive thinking. Some experts argue that formal operational thought has two phases: early and late. Individual variation in adolescent cognition is extensive. Many young adolescents are still consolidating their concrete operational thought or are early formal operational thinkers rather than full-fledged ones. Piaget's ideas have been applied to education. In terms of Piaget's contributions, we owe to him the entire field of cognitive development and a masterful list of concepts. He also was a genius at observing children. Criticisms of Piaget's theory focus on estimates of competence, stages, training to reason at higher stages, and the role of culture and education. Neo-Piagetians have proposed some substantial changes in Piaget's theory. Some experts argue that the idealism of Piaget's formal operational stage declines in young adults, being replaced by more realistic, pragmatic thinking. Perry said that adolescents often engage in dualistic, absolutist thinking, whereas young adults are more likely to think reflectively and relativistically. Postformal thought is reflective, relativistic, and contextual; provisional; realistic; and open to emotions and subjective.

Wisdom is expert knowledge about the practical aspects of life that permits excellent judgment about important matters. Baltes and his colleagues have found that high levels of wisdom are rare, the time frame of late adolescence and early adulthood is the main age window for wisdom to emerge, factors other than age are critical for a high level of wisdom to develop, and personality-related factors are better predictors of wisdom than cognitive factors such as intelligence. Sternberg argues that wisdom involves both academic and practical aspects of intelligence. His balance theory emphasizes making competent decisions that take into account self-interest, the interests of others, and contexts to produce a common good. Sternberg argues that wisdom should be taught in schools.

Vygotsky's Theory

- Vygotsky's view stimulated considerable interest in the idea that knowledge is situated and collaborative. One of his important concepts is the zone of proximal development, which involves guidance by more skilled peers and adults. Vygotsky argued that learning the skills of the culture is a key aspect of development. Piaget's and Vygotsky's views are both constructivist, although Vygotsky's view is a stronger social constructivist view than Piaget's. In both views, teachers should be facilitators, not directors, of learning. Criticisms of Vygotsky's view focus on facilitators possibly being too helpful and adolescents expecting others to do things for them.

The Information-Processing View

LG3 Characterize the information-processing view of adolescence

Cognitive Resources

- Capacity and speed of processing, often referred to as cognitive resources, increase across childhood and adolescence. Changes in the brain serve as biological foundations for developmental changes in cognitive resources. In terms of capacity, the increase is reflected in older children and adolescents being able to hold in mind simultaneously several dimensions of a topic. A reaction-time task has often been used to assess speed of processing. Processing speed continues to improve in adolescence.

Attention and Memory

- Attention is the focusing of mental resources. Adolescents typically have better attentional skills than children do, although there are wide individual differences in how effectively adolescents deploy their attention. Four ways that adolescents can allocate their attention are selective attention, divided attention, sustained attention, and executive attention. Multitasking is an example of divided attention and it can harm adolescents' attention when they are engaging in a challenging task. Adolescents have better short-term memory, working memory, and long-term memory than children do.

Executive Function

- Higher-order cognitive processes such as exercising cognitive control, making decisions, reasoning, thinking critically, thinking creatively, and metacognition are often called executive function. Adolescence is characterized by a number of advances in executive function. Cognitive control involves aspects such as focusing attention, reducing interfering thoughts, and being cognitively flexible. Across childhood and adolescence, cognitive control (inhibition) increases with age and this increase is likely due to the maturation of the prefrontal cortex. Older adolescents make better decisions than younger adolescents, who in turn are better at this than children are. Being able to make competent decisions,

however, does not mean adolescents will make such decisions in everyday life, where breadth of experience comes into play. Adolescents often make better decisions when they are calm than when they are emotionally aroused. Social contexts, especially the presence of peers, influence adolescent decision making. Critical thinking involves thinking reflectively and productively and evaluating the evidence. Mindfulness is an important aspect of thinking critically. Cognitive and physical training, such as mindfulness and yoga, are increasingly being recommended to improve adolescents' functioning. Adolescence is an important transitional period in critical thinking because of such cognitive changes as increased speed, automaticity, and capacity of information processing; more breadth of content knowledge; increased ability to construct new combinations of knowledge; and a greater range and spontaneous use of strategies. Thinking creatively is the ability to think in novel and unusual ways and discover unique solutions to problems. Guilford distinguished between convergent and divergent thinking. A number of strategies, including brainstorming, not overcontrolling, encouraging internal control, and introducing adolescents to creative people, can be used to stimulate creative thinking. An expert is the opposite of a novice (someone who is just beginning to learn a content area). Experts are better than novices at detecting features and meaningful patterns of information, accumulating more content knowledge and organizing it effectively, and retrieving important aspects of knowledge with little effort. Becoming an expert usually involves talent and deliberate practice and motivation. Metacognition is cognition about cognition, or knowing about knowing. In Pressley's view, the key to education is helping students learn a rich repertoire of strategies that can be applied in solving problems. Adolescents' thinking skills benefit when they are taught general metacognitive skills and domain-specific thinking skills.

The Psychometric/Intelligence View

LG4 Summarize the psychometric/intelligence view of adolescence

Intelligence Tests

- Intelligence is the ability to solve problems and to adapt and learn from everyday experiences. A key aspect of intelligence focuses on its individual variations. Traditionally, intelligence has been measured by tests designed to compare people's performance on cognitive tasks. Alfred Binet developed the first intelligence test and created the concept of mental age. William Stern developed the concept of IQ for use with the Binet test. Revisions of the Binet test are called the Stanford-Binet. The test scores on the Stanford-Binet approximate a normal distribution. The Wechsler scales, created by David Wechsler, are the other main intelligence assessment tool. These tests provide an overall IQ and other composite scores, including the Working Memory Index and the Information Processing Speed Index. The single number provided by many IQ tests can lead to false expectations, and IQ test scores should be only one type of information used to evaluate an adolescent.

Multiple Intelligences

- Sternberg's triarchic theory states that there are three main types of intelligence: analytical, creative, and practical. Gardner has proposed that there are eight types of intelligence: verbal, mathematical, spatial, bodily-kinesthetic, musical, interpersonal, intrapersonal, and naturalist. Emotional intelligence is the ability to perceive and express emotion accurately and adaptively, to understand emotion and emotional knowledge, to use feelings to facilitate thought, and to manage emotions in oneself and others. The multiple intelligences approaches have broadened the definition of intelligence and motivated educators to develop programs that instruct students in different domains. Critics maintain that the multiple intelligence theories have classifications that seem arbitrary and factors that really aren't part of intelligence, such as musical skills and creativity.

Heredity and Environment

- Many studies show that by late adolescence intelligence is strongly influenced by heredity, but many of these studies do not reflect environments that are radically different. A well-documented environmental influence on intelligence is schooling. Also, probably because of increased education, intelligence test scores have risen considerably around the world in recent decades—an increase called the Flynn effect—and this supports the role of environment in intelligence. In sum, intelligence is influenced by heredity and environment.

Social Cognition

LG5 Explain how social cognition is involved in adolescent development

Adolescent Egocentrism

- Social cognition refers to how people conceptualize and reason about their social world, including the relation of the self to others. Adolescent egocentrism is adolescents' heightened self-consciousness, mirrored in their belief that others are as interested in them as they are. According to Elkind, adolescent egocentrism consists of an imaginary audience and a personal fable. Researchers have recently found that adolescents actually overestimate their chance of experiencing a premature death, indicating that they perceive themselves to be far less invulnerable than Elkind's personal fable indicates. An alternative to Elkind's cognitive egocentrism view is the view that the imaginary audience and personal fable are mainly the result of changes in perspective taking and the adolescent's ego. Also, recently invulnerability has been described as having two dimensions—danger invulnerability and psychological invulnerability—which have different outcomes for adolescence.

Social Cognition in the Remainder of the Text

- We study social cognition throughout this text, especially in chapters on the self and identity, moral development, peers, and families.

key terms

neuroconstructivist view 89
neurons 89
myelination 89
synapses 89
corpus callosum 91
prefrontal cortex 91
limbic system 91
amygdala 91
schema 93
assimilation 93
accommodation 93
equilibration 93
sensorimotor stage 94
preoperational stage 94
concrete operational stage 94
formal operational stage 95
hypothetical-deductive reasoning 95
neo-Piagetians 97
postformal thought 98
wisdom 98
zone of proximal development (ZPD) 101
social constructivist approach 101
attention 103
selective attention 103
divided attention 103
sustained attention 103
executive attention 104
executive function 106
cognitive control 106
dual-process model 109
critical thinking 109
creativity 111
convergent thinking 111
divergent thinking 111
metacognition 114
psychometric/intelligence view 116
intelligence 116
mental age (MA) 116
intelligence quotient (IQ) 116
normal distribution 116
triarchic theory of intelligence 119
emotional intelligence 119
social cognition 122
adolescent egocentrism 122

key people

Charles Nelson 90
Laurence Steinberg 91
Jay Giedd 91
Elizabeth Sowell 91
Jean Piaget 93
Robbie Case 97
William Perry 97
Gisela Labouvie-Vief 97
Paul Baltes 99
Robert Sternberg 100
Lev Vygotsky 100
Deanna Kuhn 102
Valerie Reyna 109
Ellen Langer 110
Robert Roeser 110
Philip Zelazo 110
J. P. Guilford 111
Michael Pressley 115
Alfred Binet 117
William Stern 117
David Wechsler 117
Howard Gardner 119
Daniel Goleman 119
Peter Salovey 119
John Mayer 119
Nathan Brody 120
David Elkind 122
Daniel Lapsley 122

resources for **improving the lives of adolescents**

The Adolescent Brain (2012)
Edited by Valerie Reyna and others
Washington, DC: American Psychological Association

Leading experts discuss the rapidly expanding field of developmental cognitive neuroscience in adolescence and emerging adulthood. Chapters focus on links between the changing brain and learning, reasoning, and decision making.

Adolescent Thinking
Deanna Kuhn
In R. M. Lerner & L. Steinberg (Eds.), *Handbook of Adolescent Psychology* (2009, 3rd ed.)
New York: Wiley

An in-depth examination of the important changes in executive function and other aspects of cognitive development in adolescence.

Child Development Perspectives **(2012, Vol. 6, Issue 2, 105–173)**
A number of articles address the recent interest in executive function in adolescence and the use of cognitive and physical training activities, such as mindfulness and yoga, to improve adolescents' functioning,

self-**assessment**

The Student Online Learning Center includes the following self-assessments for further exploration:

- *Exploring Changes in My Thinking from Adolescence to Adulthood*
- *My Study Skills*
- *Examining My Creative Thinking*
- *Evaluating Myself on Gardner's Eight Types of Intelligence*
- *How Emotionally Intelligent Am I?*

chapter 4

THE SELF, IDENTITY, EMOTION, AND PERSONALITY

chapter **outline**

1 The Self

Learning Goal 1 Describe the development of the self in adolescence

Self-Understanding and Understanding Others
Self-Esteem and Self-Concept

2 Identity

Learning Goal 2 Explain the many facets of identity development

Erikson's Ideas on Identity
The Four Statuses of Identity
Developmental Changes in Identity
Identity and Social Contexts
Identity and Intimacy

3 Emotional Development

Learning Goal 3 Discuss the emotional development of adolescents

The Emotions of Adolescence
Hormones, Experience, and Emotions
Emotion Regulation
Emotional Competence

4 Personality Development

Learning Goal 4 Characterize the personality development of adolescents

Personality
Temperament

How do adolescents describe themselves? How would you have described yourself when you were 15 years old? What features would you have emphasized? The following is a self-portrait of one 15-year-old girl:

> What am I like as a person? Complicated! I'm sensitive, friendly, outgoing, popular, and tolerant, though I can also be shy, self-conscious, and even obnoxious. Obnoxious! I'd like to be friendly and tolerant all of the time. That's the kind of person I want to be, and I'm disappointed when I'm not. I'm responsible, even studious now and then, but on the other hand, I'm a goof-off, too, because if you're too studious, you won't be popular. I don't usually do that well at school. I'm a pretty cheerful person, especially with my friends, where I can even get rowdy. At home I'm more likely to be anxious around my parents. They expect me to get all A's. It's not fair! I worry about how I probably should get better grades. But I'd be mortified in the eyes of my friends. So I'm usually pretty stressed out at home, or sarcastic, since my parents are always on my case. But I really don't understand how I can switch so fast. I mean, how can I be cheerful one minute, anxious the next, and then be sarcastic? Which one is the real me? Sometimes I feel phony, especially around boys. Say I think some guy might be interested in asking me out. I try to act different, like Madonna. I'll be flirtatious and fun-loving. And then everybody, I mean everybody else is looking at me like they think I'm totally weird. Then I get self-conscious and embarrassed and become radically introverted, and I don't know who I really am! Am I just trying to impress them or what? But I don't really care what they think anyway. I don't want to care, that is. I just want to know what my close friends think. I can be my true self with my close friends. I can't be my real self with my parents. They don't understand me. What do they know about what it's like to be a teenager? They still treat me like I'm still a kid. At least at school people treat you more like you're an adult. That gets confusing, though. I mean, which am I, a kid or an adult? It's scary, too, because I don't have any idea what I want to be when I grow up. I mean, I have lots of ideas. My friend Sheryl and I talk about whether we'll be flight attendants, or teachers, or nurses, veterinarians, maybe—mothers, or actresses. I know I don't want to be a waitress or a secretary. But how do you decide all of this? I really don't know. I mean, I think about it a lot, but I can't resolve it. There are days when I wish I could just become immune to myself. (Harter, 1990b, pp. 352–353)

preview

This teenage girl's self-portrait illustrates the increased self-reflection, identity exploration, and emotional changes that are among the hallmarks of adolescent development. Far more than children, adolescents seek to know who they are, what they are all about, and where they are going in life. In the first sections of this chapter, you will read about the self and identity, which are often considered to be central aspects of personality development in adolescence. Next, you will study emotional development in adolescence. Finally, you will explore the personality traits and temperament of adolescents.

The Self

LG1 Describe the development of the self in adolescence

- Self-Understanding and Understanding Others
- Self-Esteem and Self-Concept

The **self** consists of all of the characteristics of a person. Theorists and researchers who focus on the self usually argue that the self is the central aspect of the individual's personality and that the self lends an integrative dimension to our understanding of different personality

self All of the characteristics of a person.

Know thyself, for once we know ourselves, we may learn how to care for ourselves, but otherwise we never shall.

—Socrates
Greek Philosopher, 5th Century B.C.

characteristics (Thompson & Goodman, 2011; Thompson, Winer, & Goodvin, 2011). Several aspects of the self have been studied more than others. These include self-understanding and understanding others, self-esteem, and self-concept.

More so than children, adolescents carry with them a sense of who they are and what makes them different from everyone else. Consider one adolescent boy's self-description: "I am male, bright, an athlete, a political liberal, an extravert, and a compassionate individual." He takes comfort in his uniqueness: "No one else is quite like me. I am 5 feet 11 inches tall and weigh 160 pounds. I live in a suburb and plan to attend the state university. I want to be a sports journalist. I am an expert at building canoes. When I am not going to school and studying, I write short stories about sports figures, which I hope to publish someday." Real or imagined, an adolescent's developing sense of self and uniqueness is a motivating force in life. Our exploration of the self begins with information about adolescents' self-understanding and understanding others, then turns to their self-esteem and self-concept.

SELF-UNDERSTANDING AND UNDERSTANDING OTHERS

Although individuals become more introspective in adolescence and even more so in emerging adulthood, this self-understanding is not completely internal; rather, self-understanding is a social cognitive construction (Harter, 2006). That is, adolescents' and emerging adults' developing cognitive capacities interact with their sociocultural experiences to influence their self-understanding. These are among the questions you will explore in this section: What is self-understanding? What are some important dimensions of adolescents' and emerging adults' self-understanding? What developmental changes characterize understanding others?

What Is Self-Understanding?

Self-understanding is the individual's cognitive representation of the self—the substance and content of self-conceptions. For example, a 12-year-old boy understands that he is a student, a football player, a family member, and a video game lover. A 14-year-old girl understands that she is a soccer player, a student council member, a movie fan, and a rock music fan. An adolescent's self-understanding is based, in part, on the various roles and membership categories that define who adolescents are (Harter, 2006). Although self-understanding provides the rational underpinnings, it is not the whole of personal identity.

Self-Understanding in Adolescence

The development of self-understanding in adolescence is complex and involves a number of aspects of the self (Harter, 2006, 2012, 2013). Let's examine how the adolescent's self-understanding differs from the child's, then describe how self-understanding changes during emerging adulthood.

Abstraction and Idealism Remember from our discussion of Piaget's theory of cognitive development in Chapters 1 and 3 that many adolescents begin to think in more abstract and idealistic ways. When asked to describe themselves, adolescents are more likely than children to use abstract and idealistic terms. Consider 14-year-old Laurie's abstract description of herself: "I am a human being. I am indecisive. I don't know who I am." Also consider her idealistic description of herself: "I am a naturally sensitive person who really cares about people's feelings. I think I'm pretty good-looking." Not all adolescents describe themselves in idealistic ways, but most adolescents distinguish between the real self and the ideal self.

developmental **connection**

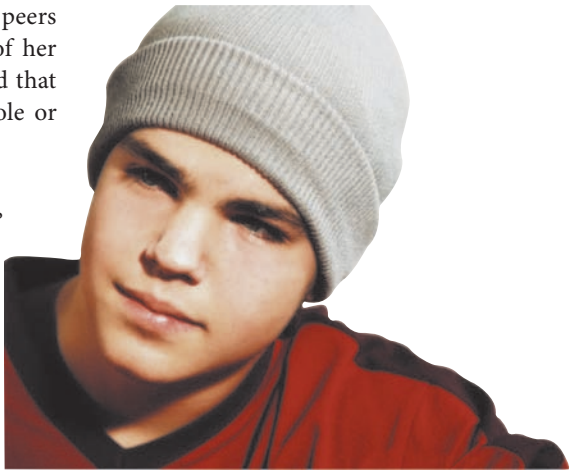
Cognitive Theory

In Piaget's fourth stage of cognitive development, thought becomes more abstract, idealistic, and logical. Chapter 3, p. 95

self-understanding The individual's cognitive representation of the self; the substance and content of self-conceptions.

Differentiation Over time, an adolescent's self-understanding becomes increasingly *differentiated* (Harter, 2006, 2012). Adolescents are more likely than children to note contextual or situational variations when describing themselves (Harter, Waters, & Whitesell, 1996). For example, a 15-year-old girl might describe herself by using one set of characteristics in

connection with her family and another set of characteristics in connection with her peers and friends. Yet another set of characteristics might appear in her self-description of her romantic relationship. In sum, adolescents are more likely than children to understand that they possess several different selves, each one to some degree reflecting a specific role or context.



What are some characteristics of self-understanding in adolescence?

The Fluctuating Self Given the contradictory nature of the self in adolescence, it is not surprising that the self fluctuates across situations and across time (Harter, 1990b). The 15-year-old girl who was quoted at the beginning of this chapter remarked that she could not understand how she could switch from being cheerful one moment to being anxious the next, and then sarcastic a short time later. One researcher has referred to the fluctuating adolescent's self as "the barometric self" (Rosenberg, 1979). In most cases, the self continues to be characterized by instability until late adolescence or even early adulthood, when a more unified theory of self is constructed. You will learn more about fluctuations in adolescents' emotions later in the chapter.

Contradictions Within the Self As adolescents begin to differentiate their concept of the self into multiple roles in different relationship contexts, they sense potential contradictions between their differentiated selves. In one study, Susan Harter (1986) asked seventh-, ninth-, and eleventh-graders to describe themselves. She found that the number of contradictory self-descriptions they mentioned (moody and understanding, ugly and attractive, bored and inquisitive, caring and uncaring, introverted and fun-loving) increased dramatically between the seventh and ninth grades. Though the number of contradictory self-descriptions students mentioned declined in the eleventh grade, they still outnumbered those noted in the seventh grade. Adolescents develop the cognitive ability to detect these inconsistencies as they strive to construct a general theory of the self (Harter & Monsour, 1992).

What characterizes adolescents' possible selves?

Real Versus Ideal, True Versus False Selves Adolescents' emerging ability to construct ideal selves can be perplexing to them. Although the capacity to recognize a discrepancy between the *real* and *ideal* selves represents a cognitive advance, the humanistic theorist Carl Rogers (1950) argued that a strong discrepancy between the real and ideal selves is a sign of maladjustment. Too great a discrepancy between one's actual self and one's ideal self—the person one wants to be—can produce a sense of failure and self-criticism and can even trigger depression.

Although some theorists consider a strong discrepancy between the ideal and real selves maladaptive, others argue that it need not always be so, especially in adolescence. In one view, an important aspect of the ideal or imagined self is the **possible self:** what individuals might become, what they would like to become, and what they are afraid of becoming (Markus & Nurius, 1986). Thus, adolescents' possible selves include both what they hope to be as well as what they fear they could become (Oyserman & James, 2011). In this view, the presence of both hoped-for and feared ideal selves is psychologically healthy, lending balance to an adolescent's perspective and motivation. That is, the attributes of the future positive self—getting into a good college, being admired, having a successful career—can direct an adolescent's positive actions, whereas the attributes of the future negative self—being unemployed, feeling lonely, not getting into a good college—can identify behaviors to be avoided.

Can adolescents distinguish between their *true* and *false* selves? In one research study, they could (Harter & Lee, 1989). Adolescents are most likely to show their false selves with classmates and in romantic or dating situations; they are least likely to show their false selves with close friends. Adolescents may display a false self to impress others or to try out new behaviors or roles. They may feel that others do not understand their true selves or that others force them to behave in false ways. Some adolescents report that they do not like their false-self behavior, but others say that it does not bother them. One study found that experienced authenticity of the self is highest among adolescents who say they receive support from their parents (Harter, Stocker, & Robinson, 1996).

possible self What individuals might become, what they would like to become, and what they are afraid of becoming.

Social Comparison Young adolescents are more likely than children to compare themselves with others and to understand that others are making comparisons about them (Ruble & others, 1980; Sebastian, Burnett, & Blakemore, 2010). An individual's beliefs about how he or she is viewed by others are referred to as the *looking glass* self. However, most adolescents are unwilling to *admit* that they engage in social comparison because they view social comparison as socially undesirable. That is, they think that acknowledging their social comparison motives will endanger their popularity. Relying on social comparison information can be confusing to adolescents because of the large number of reference groups available to them. Should adolescents compare themselves to classmates in general? To friends of their own gender? To popular adolescents, good-looking adolescents, athletic adolescents? Considering all of these social comparison groups simultaneously can be perplexing for adolescents.

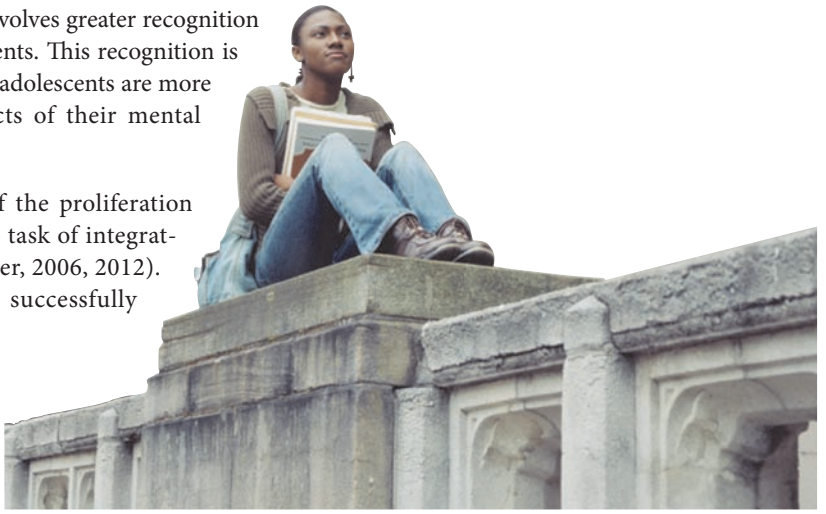
Self-Consciousness Adolescents are more likely than children to be *self-conscious* about, and preoccupied with, their self-understanding (Harter, 2006). Although adolescents become more introspective, they do not always develop their self-understanding in social isolation. Adolescents turn to their friends for support and self-clarification, seeking out their friends' opinions in shaping their emerging self-definitions. As one researcher on self-development commented, adolescents' friends are often the main source of reflected self-appraisals, the social mirror into which adolescents anxiously stare (Rosenberg, 1979).

Self-Protection In adolescence, the sense of confusion and conflict that is stimulated by efforts to understand oneself is accompanied by a need to *protect the self*. In an attempt to protect the self, adolescents are prone to deny their negative characteristics. For example, in Harter's investigation of self-understanding, adolescents were more likely than not to see positive self-descriptions such as *attractive, fun-loving, sensitive, affectionate*, and *inquisitive* as central, important aspects of the self, and to see negative self-descriptions such as *ugly, mediocre, depressed, selfish,* and *nervous* as peripheral, less important aspects of the self (Harter, 1986). This tendency is consistent with adolescents' tendency to describe the self in idealistic ways.

How does self-consciousness change as individuals go through adolescence?

The Unconscious Self In adolescence, self-understanding involves greater recognition that the self includes unconscious as well as conscious components. This recognition is not likely to occur until late adolescence, however. That is, older adolescents are more likely than younger adolescents to believe that certain aspects of their mental experience are beyond their awareness or control.

Not Quite Yet a Coherent, Integrated Self Because of the proliferation of selves and unrealistic self-portraits during adolescence, the task of integrating these varying self-conceptions becomes problematic (Harter, 2006, 2012). Only later, usually in emerging adulthood, do individuals successfully integrate the many aspects of the self.



How does self-understanding change in emerging adulthood?

Self-Understanding in Emerging Adulthood and Early Adulthood In emerging adulthood, self-understanding becomes more integrative, with the disparate parts of the self pieced together more systematically. Emerging adults may detect inconsistencies in their earlier self-descriptions as they attempt to construct a general theory of self, an integrated sense of identity.

As we saw in Chapter 3, Gisela Labouvie-Vief (2006) concludes that considerable restructuring of the self can take place in emerging adulthood. She emphasizes that key aspects of self-development in emerging adulthood involve an increase in self-reflection and a decision about a specific worldview.

However, Labouvie-Vief (2006) argues that although emerging adults engage in more complex and critical thinking than they did when they were adolescents, many still have difficulty integrating their complex view of the world. She says this difficulty occurs because emerging adults are still easily influenced by their emotions, which can distort their thinking and cause them to be too self-serving and self-protective. In her research, it is not until 30 to 39 years of age that adults effectively develop a coherent, integrated worldview.

developmental **connection**

Cognitive Theory

Understanding cognitive changes in emerging adulthood and early adulthood requires consideration of how emotional maturity might affect cognitive development. Chapter 3, p. 95

Self-Awareness An aspect of self-understanding that becomes especially important in emerging and early adulthood is *self-awareness*—that is, how much an emerging adult is aware of his or her psychological makeup, including strengths and weaknesses. Many individuals do not have very good awareness of their psychological makeup and skills, as well as the causes of their weaknesses (Hull, 2012). For example, how aware is the person that she or he is a good or bad listener, uses the best strategies to solve personal problems, and is assertive rather than aggressive or passive in resolving conflicts? Awareness of strengths and weaknesses in these and many other aspects of life is an important dimension of self-understanding throughout the adult years, and emerging adulthood is a time when individuals can benefit considerably from addressing some of their weaknesses.

Possible Selves Another aspect of self-understanding that is important in the adult years involves *possible selves* (Markus & Kitayama, 2012; Oyserman & James, 2011). Recall that possible selves are what individuals might become, what they would like to become, and what they are afraid of becoming (Frazier & others, 2012; Hamman & others, 2012). Emerging adults mention many possible selves that they would like to become and might become. Some of these are unrealistic, such as being happy all of the time and being very rich. As individuals get older, they often describe fewer possible selves and portray them in more concrete and realistic ways. By middle age, individuals frequently describe their possible selves in terms of areas of their life in which they already have performed well, such as "being good at my work" or "having a good marriage" (Cross & Markus, 1991).

Self-Understanding and Social Contexts You have learned that the adolescent's self-understanding can vary across relationships and social roles. Researchers have found that adolescents' portraits of themselves can differ depending on whether they

The contemporary perspective on the self emphasizes the construction of multiple self-representations across different relational contexts.

—**Susan Harter**

Contemporary Developmental Psychologist, University of Denver

describe themselves when they are with their mother, father, close friend, romantic partner, or peer. They also can differ depending on whether they describe themselves in the role of student, athlete, or employee. Similarly, adolescents might create different selves depending on their ethnic and cultural background and experiences (Lalonde & Chandler, 2004).

The multiple selves of ethnically diverse youth reflect their experiences in navigating their multiple worlds of family, peers, school, and community (Cooper, 2011; Halfond, Corona, & Moon, 2012; Schwartz & others, 2012). As U.S. youth from different ethnic backgrounds move from one culture to another, they can encounter barriers related to language, racism, gender, immigration, and poverty. In each of their different worlds, however, they also can find resources—in institutions, in other people, and in themselves. Youth who have difficulty moving between worlds can experience alienation from their school, family, or peers. This in turn can lead to other problems. However, youth who can navigate effectively between different worlds can develop bicultural or multicultural selves and become "culture brokers" for others.

Hazel Markus and her colleagues (Markus & Kitayama, 2010; Markus, Mullally, & Kitayama, 1999) stress the importance of understanding how multiple selves emerge through participation in cultural practices. They argue that all selves are culture-specific, emerging as individuals adapt to their cultural environments. In North American contexts, especially middle-socioeconomic-status (SES) contexts, the culture promotes and maintains individuality. When given the opportunity to describe themselves, North Americans often provide not only current portraits but notions of their future selves as well. They frequently show a need for multiple selves that are stable and consistent. In Japan, multiple selves are often described in terms of relatedness to others (Sedikdes & Brewer, 2001). For many Japanese, self-improvement is also an important aspect of these multiple selves. Markus and her colleagues (2006) recognize that cultural groups are characterized by diversity, but they believe that considering the dominant aspects of multiple selves in a culture (relatedness to others in Japan, for example) is helpful in understanding culture's influence.

developmental **connection**

Culture

One way to study cultures is to categorize them as individualist or collectivist. Chapter 12, p. 403

Understanding Others Of course, becoming a competent adolescent involves not only understanding one's self but also understanding others. Among the aspects of understanding others that are important in adolescent development are perceiving others' traits and understanding multiple perspectives.

How do the multiple selves of U.S. adolescents differ from those of Japanese adolescents?

Perceiving Others' Traits One way to study how adolescents perceive others' traits is to ask them to assess the extent to which others' self-reports are accurate. In one comparison of 6- and 10-year-olds, the 10-year-olds were much more skeptical about others' self-reports of their intelligence and social skills than the 6-year-olds were (Heyman & Legare, 2005). In this study, the 10-year-olds understood that other people at times may distort the truth about their own traits to make a better impression on others.

As adolescence proceeds, teenagers develop a more sophisticated understanding of others. They come to understand that other people are complex and have public and private faces (Harter, 2006, 2012).

What are some important aspects of social understanding in adolescence?

Perspective Taking **Perspective taking** is the ability to assume another person's perspective and understand his or her thoughts and feelings. Robert Selman (1980) proposed a developmental theory of changes in perspective taking that occur between 3 years and 15 years of age. These developmental changes begin with the egocentric viewpoint in early childhood and end with in-depth perspective taking in adolescence.

Only recently has research on perspective taking in adolescence taken hold. Following are the results of several recent research investigations on this topic:

- In sixth through eighth grades, girls engaged in more social perspective taking than did boys (Smith, 2009; Smith & Rose, 2011) but they also experienced more empathic distress by taking on their friend's distress as their own than did boys.
- A lower level of perspective taking was linked to increased relational aggression (intentionally harming someone through strategies such as spreading vicious rumors) one year later in middle school students (Batanova & Loukas, 2011).

Social Cognitive Monitoring In Chapter 3, you read that an important cognitive activity in metacognition is cognitive monitoring, which can also be very helpful in social situations. As part of their increased awareness of themselves and others, adolescents monitor their social world more extensively than they did when they were children. Adolescents engage in a number of social cognitive monitoring activities on virtually a daily basis. An adolescent might think, "I would like to get to know this guy better but he is not very open. Maybe I can talk to some other students about what he is like." Another adolescent might check incoming information about a club or a clique to determine if it is consistent with her impressions of the club or clique. Yet another adolescent might question someone or paraphrase what the person has just said about her feelings to make sure that he has accurately understood them. Adolescents' ability to monitor their social cognition may be an important aspect of their social maturity (Flavell, 1979).

At this point, we have discussed many aspects of self-understanding and social understanding. Recall, however, that the self involves not only self-understanding but also self-esteem and self-concept. That is, not only do adolescents try to define and describe attributes of the self (self-understanding), but they also evaluate those attributes (self-concept and self-esteem).

SELF-ESTEEM AND SELF-CONCEPT

What are self-esteem and self-concept? How are they measured? Are some domains more salient to the adolescent's self-esteem than others? How do relationships with parents and peers influence adolescents' self-esteem? What are the consequences of low self-esteem in adolescents and emerging adults, and how can their self-esteem be raised?

What Are Self-Esteem and Self-Concept?

In the field of developmental psychology, leading expert Susan Harter (2006, 2012) distinguishes between self-esteem and self-concept. In her view, **self-esteem,** also referred to as *self-worth* or *self-image*, is the global evaluative dimension of the self. For example, an adolescent or emerging adult

perspective taking The ability to assume another person's perspective and understand his or her thoughts and feelings.

self-esteem The global evaluative dimension of the self; also referred to as self-worth or self-image.

Positive indicators

1. Gives others directives or commands
2. Uses voice quality appropriate for situation
3. Expresses opinions
4. Sits with others during social activities
5. Works cooperatively in a group
6. Faces others when speaking or being spoken to
7. Maintains eye contact during conversation
8. Initiates friendly contact with others
9. Maintains comfortable space between self and others
10. Has little hesitation in speech, speaks fluently

Negative indicators

1. Puts down others by teasing, name-calling, or gossiping
2. Uses gestures that are dramatic or out of context
3. Engages in inappropriate touching or avoids physical contact
4. Gives excuses for failures
5. Brags excessively about achievements, skills, appearance
6. Verbally puts self down; self-deprecation
7. Speaks too loudly, abruptly, or in a dogmatic tone

FIGURE **4.1**
BEHAVIORAL INDICATORS OF SELF–ESTEEM

might perceive that she is not merely a person but a good person. Of course, not all adolescents and emerging adults have an overall positive image of themselves. An adolescent with low self-esteem may describe himself as a bad person.

In Harter's view, **self-concept** refers to domain-specific evaluations of the self. Adolescents and emerging adults make self-evaluations in many domains—academic, athletic, physical appearance, and so on. For example, an adolescent may have a negative academic self-concept because he is getting poor grades but have a positive athletic self-concept because he is a star swimmer. In sum, self-esteem refers to global self-evaluations, self-concept to domain-specific evaluations.

Investigators have not always made a clear distinction between self-esteem and self-concept, sometimes using the terms interchangeably or not precisely defining them (Donnellan & Robins, 2009). As you read the remaining discussion of self-esteem and self-concept, the distinction between self-esteem as global self-evaluation and self-concept as domain-specific self-evaluation can help you to keep the terms straight.

Measuring Self-Esteem and Self-Concept Measuring self-esteem and self-concept hasn't always been easy, especially in assessing adolescents (Dusek & McIntyre, 2003). For many years, such measures were designed primarily for children or for adults, with little attention paid to adolescents. Then Susan Harter (1989) developed a separate measure for adolescents: the Self-Perception Profile for Adolescents. It assesses eight domains—scholastic competence, athletic competence, social acceptance, physical appearance, behavioral conduct, close friendship, romantic appeal, and job competence—plus global self-worth. The adolescent measure has three skill domains not present in the measure she developed for children: job competence, romantic appeal, and close friendship.

Some assessment experts argue that a combination of several methods should be used in measuring self-esteem. In addition to self-reporting, rating of an adolescent's self-esteem by others and observations of the adolescent's behavior in various settings could provide a more complete and accurate self-esteem picture. Peers, teachers, parents, and even others who do not know the adolescent could be asked to rate the adolescent's self-esteem.

Adolescents' facial expressions and the extent to which they congratulate or condemn themselves are also good indicators of how they view themselves. For example, adolescents who rarely smile or rarely act happy are revealing something about their self-esteem.

One investigation that used behavioral observations in assessing self-esteem shows some of the positive as well as the negative behaviors that can provide clues to the adolescent's self-esteem (see Figure 4.1) (Savin-Williams & Demo, 1983). By using a variety of methods (such as self-report and behavioral observations) and obtaining information from various sources (such as the adolescent, parents, friends, and teachers), investigators are likely to construct a more accurate picture of the adolescent's self-esteem than they could get by relying on only one assessment method.

Self-Esteem: Perception and Reality Self-esteem reflects perceptions that do not always match reality (Jordan & Ziegler-Hill, 2013; Krueger, Vohs, & Baumeister, 2008). An adolescent's or emerging adult's self-esteem might indicate a perception about whether he or she is intelligent and attractive, for example, but that perception may not be accurate. Thus, high self-esteem may refer to accurate, justified perceptions of one's worth as a person and one's successes and accomplishments, but it can also indicate an arrogant, grandiose, unwarranted sense of superiority over others. In the same manner, low self-esteem may suggest either an accurate perception of one's shortcomings or a distorted, even pathological sense of insecurity and inferiority.

Narcissism refers to a self-centered and self-concerned approach toward others. Typically, narcissists are unaware of their actual self and how others perceive them. This lack of awareness

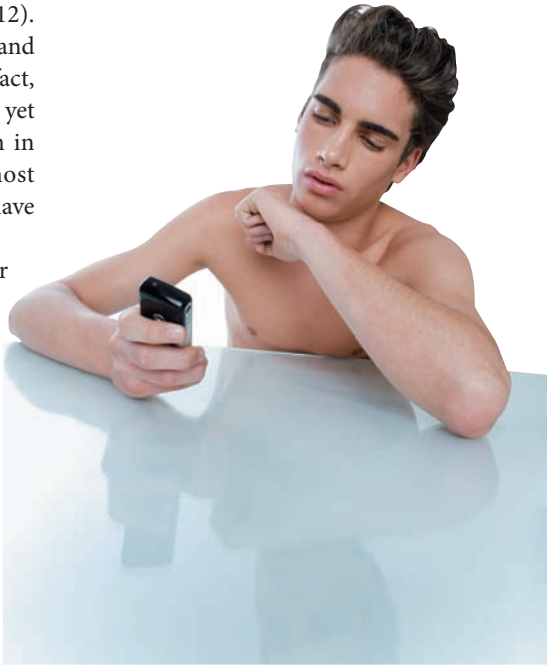
self-concept Domain-specific evaluations of the self.

narcissism A self-centered and self-concerned approach toward others.

contributes to their adjustment problems (Hill & Lapsley, 2011; Lapsley & Stey, 2012). Narcissists are excessively self-centered and self-congratulatory, viewing their own needs and desires as paramount. As a result, narcissists rarely show any empathy toward others. In fact, narcissists often devalue people around them to protect their own precarious self-esteem, yet they often respond with rage and shame when others do not admire them or treat them in accordance with their grandiose fantasies about themselves. Narcissists are at their most grandiose when their self-esteem is threatened. Narcissists may fly into a frenzy if they have given an unsatisfactory performance.

One study revealed that narcissistic adolescents were more aggressive than other adolescents but only when they were shamed (Thomaes & others, 2008). Low self-esteem was not linked to aggression, but narcissism combined with high self-esteem was related to exceptionally high aggression. And a recent longitudinal study found that narcissistic adolescents and emerging adults were more impulsive, histrionic (behaving dramatically), active, and self-focused as young children than were others (Carlson & Gjerde, 2010). In this study, narcissism increased from 14 to 18 years of age, then slightly declined from 18 to 23.

So far, narcissism has been portrayed as a negative aspect of adolescent and emerging adult development. However, Daniel Lapsley and Matthew Aalsma (2006) found that college students' adjustment varied according to the type of narcissism. In their research, moderate narcissists showed healthy adjustment, whereas covert and overt narcissists were characterized by poor adjustment. Covert narcissists were described as reflecting "narcissistic grandiosity and entitlement lurking behind a façade of personal inadequacy, inferiority, and vulnerability" (p. 68). Overt narcissists openly displayed their grandiosity and exploitativeness at a high level.



What characterizes narcissistic individuals?

Are today's adolescents and emerging adults more self-centered and narcissistic than their counterparts in earlier generations? Research by Jean Twenge and her colleagues (2008a, b) indicated that compared with baby boomers who were surveyed in 1975, twelfth-graders surveyed in 2006 were more self-satisfied overall and far more confident that they would be very good employees, mates, and parents. Today's adolescents are sometimes labeled "Generation Me." However, other recent large-scale analyses have revealed no increase in high school and college students' narcissism from 1976 through 2006 (Trzesniewski & Donnellan, 2010; Trzesniewski, Donnellan, & Robins, 2008a, b). In sum, the extent to which recent generations of adolescents have higher self-esteem and are more narcissistic than earlier generations is controversial (Arnett, 2010; Donnellan & Trzesniewski, 2010; Eckersley, 2010; Roberts, Edmonds, & Grijaiva, 2010; Twenge & Campbell, 2010).

In one recent analysis, age changes in narcissism were much stronger than generational changes (Roberts, Edmonds, & Grijaiva, 2010). In this study, across three generations, college students were the most narcissistic, followed by their parents, and then students' grandparents were the least narcissistic. These researchers say that it is more accurate to label today's adolescents and emerging adults "Developmental Me" than "Generation Me."

developmental **connection**

Social Cognition

Adolescent egocentrism increases in early adolescence, especially the imaginary audience dimension. Chapter 3, p. 122

Does Self-Esteem Change During Adolescence and Emerging Adulthood? Researchers have found that self-esteem often decreases when children make the transition from elementary school to middle or junior high school (Twenge & Campbell, 2001). Indeed, during and just after many life transitions, individuals' self-esteem often decreases.

A recent study found that preexisting gender differences in self-esteem (higher in males) narrowed between the ninth and twelfth grades (Falci, 2012). In this study, adolescents from higher-SES backgrounds had higher self-esteem than did their lower-SES counterparts.

Self-esteem fluctuates across the life span (Trzesniewski, Donnellan, & Robins, 2013; Ziegler-Hill, 2013). One cross-sectional study assessed the self-esteem of a very large, diverse sample of 326,641 individuals from 9 to 90 years of age (Robins & others, 2002). About two-thirds of the participants were from the United States. The individuals were asked to respond to the item, "I have high self-esteem" on a 5-point scale in which 5 stood for "strongly agree" and 1 stood for "strongly disagree." Self-esteem decreased in adolescence, increased in the

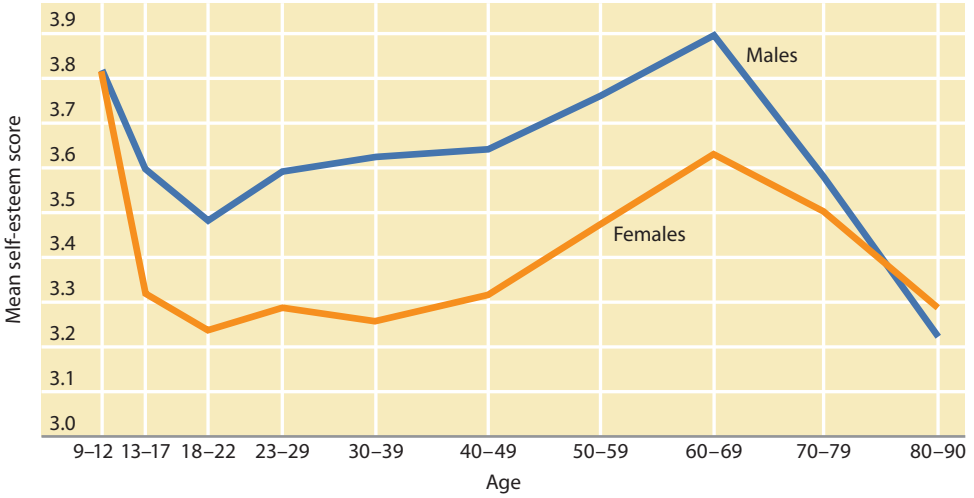


FIGURE **4.2**

SELF-ESTEEM ACROSS THE LIFE SPAN. One large-scale study asked more than 300,000 individuals to rate the extent to which they have high self-esteem on a 5-point scale, with 5 being "strongly agree" and 1 being "strongly disagree." Self-esteem dropped in adolescence and late adulthood. Self-esteem of females was lower than self-esteem of males through most of the life span.

developmental **connection**

Gender

Gender differences characterize adolescents' body images, with adolescent girls having a more negative body image than boys do, especially in early adolescence. Chapter 2, p. 59

twenties, leveled off in the thirties, rose in the forties through the mid-sixties, and then dropped in the seventies and eighties (see Figure 4.2). At most ages, males reported higher self-esteem than females did.

Another study also found that the gender gap (lower for females) in self-esteem decreased as individuals went through emerging adulthood from 18 to 25 years of age (Galambos, Barker, & Krahn, 2006). In this study, social support and marriage were linked with an increase in self-esteem, whereas unemployment was related to a decrease in self-esteem.

Some researchers argue that although there may be a decrease in self-esteem during adolescence, the drop is actually very slight and not nearly as pronounced as it is presented in the media (Harter, 2013; Hyde, 2005; Hyde & Else-Quest, 2013; Kling & others, 1999). Also note in Figure 4.2 that, despite the drop in self-esteem among adolescent girls, their average score (3.3) was still slightly higher than the neutral point on the scale (3.0).

One explanation for the decline in the self-esteem among females during early adolescence focuses on girls' more negative body images during pubertal change compared with boys (Harter, 2006). Another explanation involves the greater interest young adolescent girls take in social relationships and society's failure to reward that interest.

A current concern is that too many of today's college students grew up receiving empty praise and as a consequence have inflated self-esteem (Graham, 2005; Stipek, 2005). Too often they were given praise for performance that was mediocre or even poor. Now that they are in college, they may have difficulty handling competition and criticism. The title of a book, *Dumbing Down Our Kids: Why American Children Feel Good About Themselves But Can't Read, Write, or Add* (Sykes, 1995), vividly captured the theme that many U.S. students' academic problems may stem at least in part from unmerited praise that was provided in an effort to prop up their self-esteem. Despite these concerns, as indicated earlier, whether recent generations of adolescents and emerging adults are more narcissistic than earlier generations remains controversial (Trzesniewski & Donnellan, 2010; Twenge & Campbell, 2010).

Is Self-Esteem Linked to Academic Success or Initiative? School performance and self-esteem are only moderately correlated, and these correlations do not suggest that high self-esteem produces better school performance (Baumeister & others, 2003). Efforts to increase students' self-esteem have not always led to improved school performance (Davies &

Brember, 1999). Adolescents with high self-esteem have greater initiative, but this can produce positive or negative outcomes (Baumeister & others, 2003). Adolescents with high self-esteem are prone to take both prosocial and antisocial actions.

Are Some Domains More Closely Linked to Self-Esteem Than Others? In Chapter 2, we saw how preoccupied many adolescents are about their body image (Markey, 2010). Physical appearance is an especially powerful contributor to self-esteem in adolescence (Harter, 2006, 2012). In Harter's (1999) research, for example, global self-esteem was correlated most strongly with physical appearance, a link that has been found in both the United States and other countries (see Figure 4.3). In another study, adolescents' concept of their physical attractiveness was the strongest predictor of their overall self-esteem (Lord & Eccles, 1994). This strong association between perceived appearance and general self-worth is not confined to adolescence but holds across most of the life span, from early childhood through middle age (Harter, 1999).

Domain	Harter's U.S. samples	Other countries
Physical Appearance	.65	.62
Scholastic Competence	.48	.41
Social Acceptance	.46	.40
Behavioral Conduct	.45	.45
Athletic Competence	.33	.30

FIGURE **4.3**

CORRELATIONS BETWEEN GLOBAL SELF-ESTEEM AND DOMAINS OF COMPETENCE. *Note:* The correlations shown are the average correlations computed across a number of studies. The other countries in this evaluation were England, Ireland, Australia, Canada, Germany, Italy, Greece, the Netherlands, and Japan. Recall from Chapter 1 that correlation coefficients can range from −1.00 to +1.00. The correlations between physical appearance and global self-esteem (.65 and .62) are moderately high.

Social Contexts and Self-Esteem Social contexts such as the family, peers, and schools contribute to the development of an adolescent's self-esteem (Covington, 2013; Grolnick & Beiswenger, 2013; Hart, Atkins, & Tursi, 2013). One study found that as family cohesiveness increased, adolescents' self-esteem increased over time (Baldwin & Hoffman, 2002). In this study, family cohesion was based on the amount of time the family spent together, the quality of their communication, and the extent to which the adolescent was involved in family decision making. In another investigation, the following parenting attributes were associated with boys' high self-esteem: expression of affection; concern about the boys' problems; harmony in the home; participation in joint family activities; availability to give competent, organized help when the boys needed it; setting clear and fair rules; abiding by the rules; and allowing the boys freedom within well-prescribed limits (Coopersmith, 1967).

Peer judgments gain increasing importance in adolescence (Villanti, Boulay, & Juon, 2011). The link between peer approval and self-worth increases during adolescence (Harter, 1990b). The transition from elementary school to middle or junior high school is associated with a drop in self-esteem (Harter, 2012). Self-esteem is higher in the last year of elementary school than in middle or junior high school, especially in the first year after the transition (Simmons & Blyth, 1987). We will have much more to say about the transition from elementary to middle or junior high school in Chapter 10.

developmental **connection**

School

The transition to middle or junior high school is stressful for many individuals because it coincides with a number of physical, cognitive, and socioemotional changes. Chapter 10, p. 342

Consequences of Low Self-Esteem For most adolescents and emerging adults, the emotional discomfort of low self-esteem is only temporary, but for some, low self-esteem can develop into other problems. Low self-esteem has been implicated in depression, anorexia nervosa, overweight and obesity, delinquency and other adjustment problems, and even suicide (Kleiman & Riskand, 2012; O'Brien, Bartoletti, & Leitzel, 2013; Ziegler-Hill, 2013). A recent study revealed that adolescents with low self-esteem had lower life satisfaction at 30 years of age (Birkeland & others, 2012).

An important point needs to be made about much of the research on self-esteem: It is correlational rather than experimental. Remember from Chapter 1 that correlation does not equal causation. Thus, if a correlational study finds an association between self-esteem and depression, it could be equally likely that depression causes low self-esteem or that low self-esteem causes depression.

Also keep in mind that the seriousness of the problem depends not only on the nature of the adolescent's and emerging adult's low self-esteem but on other conditions as well. When low self-esteem is compounded by difficult school transitions, a troubled family life, or other stressful events, an individual's problems can intensify.

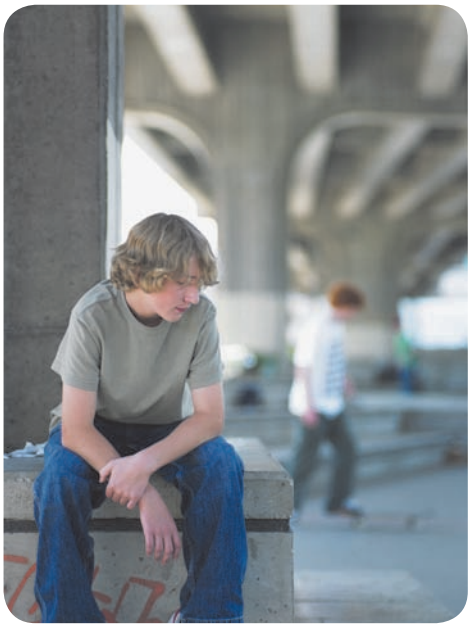
Does self-esteem in adolescence foreshadow adjustment and competence in adulthood? A New Zealand longitudinal study assessed self-esteem at 11, 13, and 15 years of age and adjustment and competence of the same individuals when they were 26 years old

connecting with health and well-being

How Can Adolescents' Self-Esteem Be Increased?

Four ways to improve adolescents' and emerging adults' self-esteem are to (1) identify the causes of low self-esteem and the domains of competence important to the self, (2) provide emotional support and social approval, (3) foster achievement, and (4) help adolescents to cope with challenges.

Identifying an adolescent's and emerging adult's sources of self-esteem—that is, the domains that are important to the self—is critical to improving self-esteem. Self-esteem theorist and researcher Susan Harter (1990b) points out that the self-esteem enhancement programs of the 1960s, in which self-esteem itself was the target and individuals were encouraged to simply feel good about themselves, were ineffective. Rather, Harter (1998) concludes that intervention must occur at the level of the *causes* of self-esteem if self-esteem is to improve significantly. Adolescents and emerging adults have the highest self-esteem when they perform competently in domains important to the self. Therefore, adolescents and emerging adults should be encouraged to identify and value their domains of competence. For example, some adolescents and emerging adults might have artistic strengths, others academic strengths, and yet others might excel in sports.



What are some strategies for increasing self-esteem?

Emotional support and social approval in the form of confirmation from others can also powerfully influence self-esteem (Harter, 1990a, b). Some youth with low self-esteem come from conflicted families or conditions in which they experienced abuse or neglect—situations in which support is unavailable. In some cases, alternative sources of support can be implemented, either informally through the encouragement of a teacher, a coach, or another significant adult, or more formally through programs such as Big Brothers and Big Sisters. Although peer approval becomes increasingly important during adolescence, both adult and peer support are important influences on the adolescent's self-esteem. In one study, both parental and peer support were related to the adolescent's general self-worth (Robinson, 1995).

Achievement can also improve adolescents' and emerging adults' self-esteem (Bednar, Wells, & Peterson, 1995; Mruk & O'Brien, 2013). For example, the straightforward teaching of real skills to adolescents and emerging adults often results in increased achievement and thus in enhanced self-esteem. Adolescents and emerging adults develop higher self-esteem when they know what tasks are important for achieving goals and they have experienced success in performing them or similar behaviors. The emphasis on the importance of achievement in improving self-esteem has much in common with Albert Bandura's (2010a) social cognitive concept of *self-efficacy,* which refers to individuals' beliefs that they can master a situation and produce positive outcomes.

Self-esteem often increases when adolescents face a problem and try to cope with it rather than avoid it (Dyson & Renk, 2006). Facing problems realistically, honestly, and nondefensively produces favorable self-evaluative thoughts, which lead to the self-generated approval that raises self-esteem.

Can individuals have too much self-esteem? How can research address this question?

developmental **connection**

Achievement

Adolescents with high self-efficacy show advances in a number of aspects of achievement. Chapter 11, p. 371

(Trzesniewski & others, 2006). The results revealed that adults characterized by poorer mental and physical health, worse economic prospects, and higher levels of criminal behavior were more likely to have low self-esteem in adolescence than their better adjusted, more competent adult counterparts.

Given the potential consequences of low self-esteem, how can the self-esteem of adolescents and emerging adults be increased? To explore possible answers to this question, see the *Connecting with Health and Well-Being* interlude.

Review *Connect* Reflect

LG1 Describe the development of the self in adolescence

Review

- What is self-understanding? What are the key dimensions of self-understanding in adolescence? What are some important aspects of understanding others in adolescence?
- What are self-esteem and self-concept? How can they be measured? Are some domains more salient than others to adolescents' self-esteem? How are social contexts linked with adolescents' self-esteem? What are the consequences of low self-esteem? How can adolescents' self-esteem be increased?

Connect

- Contrast self-esteem, self-concept, and narcissism.

Reflect *Your Own Personal Journey of Life*

- Think about what your future selves might be. What do you envision will make you the happiest about the future selves you aspire to become? What prospective selves hold negative possibilities?

Identity

LG2 Explain the many facets of identity development

- Erikson's Ideas on Identity
- The Four Statuses of Identity
- Developmental Changes in Identity
- Identity and Social Contexts
- Identity and Intimacy

Identity is who a person believes she or he is, representing a synthesis and integration of self-understanding. By far the most comprehensive and provocative theory of identity development is that of Erik Erikson. In fact, some experts on adolescence consider Erikson's ideas to be the single most influential theory of adolescent development. Erikson's theory was introduced in Chapter 1; here we expand on that introduction, beginning with an analysis of his ideas on identity.

"Who are you?" said the Caterpillar. Alice replied, rather shyly, "I—I hardly know, Sir, just at present—at least I know who I was when I got up this morning, but I must have changed several times since then."

—Lewis Carroll
English Writer, 19th Century

ERIKSON'S IDEAS ON IDENTITY

Who am I? What am I all about? What am I going to do with my life? What is different about me? How can I make it on my own? These questions, not usually considered in childhood, surface as a common, virtually universal concern during adolescence. Adolescents clamor for solutions to questions of identity. Erik Erikson (1950, 1968) was the first to realize how central such questions are to understanding adolescent development. Today's emphasis on identity as a key concept in adolescent development results directly from Erikson's masterful thinking and analysis.

Identity Versus Identity Confusion In Erikson's theory, **identity versus identity confusion** is the fifth developmental stage in the human life span and it occurs during the adolescent years. At this time, adolescents are faced with deciding who they are, what they are all about, and where they are going in life. They confront many new roles, from vocational to romantic. As part of their identity exploration, adolescents experience a **psychosocial moratorium,** Erikson's term for the gap between childhood security and adult autonomy. In the course of exploring and searching their culture's identity files, they often experiment with different roles. Youth who successfully cope with these conflicting roles and identities emerge with a new sense of self that is both refreshing and acceptable. But adolescents who do not successfully resolve the identity crisis suffer what Erikson calls *identity confusion*. Either they

identity Who a person believes he or she is, representing a synthesis and integration of self-understanding.

identity versus identity confusion Erikson's fifth developmental stage, which occurs during adolescence. At this time, individuals are faced with deciding who they are, what they are all about, and where they are going in life.

psychosocial moratorium Erikson's term for the gap between childhood security and adult autonomy that adolescents experience as part of their identity exploration.

Erik Erikson.

withdraw, isolating themselves from peers and family, or they immerse themselves in the world of peers and lose their identity in the crowd.

Role Experimentation A core ingredient of Erikson's theory of identity development is role experimentation. As we have seen, Erikson stressed that adolescents face an overwhelming number of choices and at some point during their youth enter a period of psychosocial moratorium. During this moratorium and before they reach a stable sense of self, they try out different roles and behaviors. They might be argumentative one moment, cooperative the next. They might dress neatly one day and sloppily the next day. One week they might like a particular friend, and the next week they might despise the friend. This identity experimentation is a deliberate effort on the part of adolescents to find their place in the world.

As adolescents gradually come to realize that they will soon be responsible for themselves and their lives, they try to determine what those lives are going to be. Many parents and other adults, accustomed to having children go along with what they say, may be bewildered or incensed by the wisecracks, rebelliousness, and rapid mood changes that accompany adolescence. But it is important for these adults to give adolescents the time and opportunity to explore different roles and personalities. In turn, most adolescents eventually discard undesirable roles.

There are literally hundreds of roles for adolescents to try out and probably just as many ways to pursue each role. Erikson argued that by late adolescence, vocational roles become central to identity development, especially in a highly technological society like that of the United States. Youth who have been well trained to enter a workforce that offers the potential of reasonably high self-esteem will experience the least stress during this phase of identity development. Some youth may reject jobs offering good pay and traditionally high social status, choosing instead work that allows them to be more genuinely helpful to others, perhaps in the Peace Corps, a mental health clinic, or a school for children in a low-income neighborhood. Some youth may prefer unemployment to the prospect of work that they feel they could not perform well or that would make them feel useless. To Erikson, such choices reflect the desire to achieve a meaningful identity by being true to oneself rather than by burying one's identity within the larger society.

Identity is a self-portrait that is composed of many pieces:

- The career and work path a person wants to follow (vocational/career identity)
- Whether a person is politically conservative, liberal, or middle of the road (political identity)
- A person's spiritual beliefs (religious identity)
- Whether a person is single, married, divorced, or cohabiting (relationship identity)
- The extent to which a person is motivated to achieve and is intellectually oriented (achievement, intellectual identity)
- Whether a person is heterosexual, homosexual, or bisexual (sexual identity)
- Which part of the world or country a person is from and how intensely the person identifies with his or her cultural heritage (cultural/ethnic identity)
- The things a person likes to do, including sports, music, and hobbies (interests)
- An individual's personality characteristics—being introverted or extraverted, anxious or calm, friendly or hostile, and so on (personality)
- A person's body image (physical identity)

developmental **connection**

Theories

Erikson suggested that individuals go through eight stages in the course of human development. Chapter 1, p. 29

One of Erik Erikson's strategies for explaining the nature of identity development was to analyze the lives of famous individuals. One such individual was Mahatma Gandhi (*center*), the spiritual leader of India in the mid-twentieth century, about whom Erikson (1969) wrote in *Gandhi's Truth*.

Some Contemporary Thoughts on Identity Contemporary views of identity development suggest that it is a lengthy process, in many instances more gradual and less cataclysmic than Erikson's term *crisis* implies (Kroger, 2012; Moshman, 2011; Syed, 2013). Today's theorists note that this extraordinarily complex process neither begins nor ends with adolescence. It begins in infancy with the appearance of attachment, the development of a sense of self, and the emergence of independence. It ends with a life review and integration in old age. What is important about identity development in adolescence and emerging

adulthood is that this is the first time when physical, cognitive, and socioemotional development advance to the point at which the individual can sort through and synthesize childhood identities and identifications to construct a viable path toward adult maturity (Marcia & Carpendale, 2004). Resolution of the identity issue during adolescence and emerging adulthood does not mean that identity will be stable through the remainder of one's life. An individual who develops a healthy identity is flexible and adaptive, open to changes in society, in relationships, and in careers. This openness assures numerous reorganizations of identity throughout the individual's life.

Just as researchers increasingly describe adolescents' and emerging adults' self-understanding in terms of multiple selves, there also is a trend toward characterizing adolescents' and emerging adults' identity in terms of multiple identities, such as ethnicity, spirituality, sexuality, and so on (Schwartz & others, 2013). Although adolescent and emerging adult identities are preceded by childhood identities, central questions such as "Who am I?" come up more frequently during the adolescent and emerging adult years. During adolescence and emerging adulthood, identities are characterized more strongly by the search for balance between the needs for autonomy and for connectedness.

Identity formation seldom happens neatly nor is it usually cataclysmic. At the bare minimum, it involves commitment to a vocational direction, an ideological stance, and a sexual orientation. Synthesizing the components of identity can be a long, drawn-out process, with many negations and affirmations of various roles. Identity development takes place in bits and pieces (Duriez & others, 2012). Decisions are not made once and for all but must be made again and again (Schwartz & others, 2011, 2013). Although the decisions might seem trivial at the time—whom to date, whether or not to have intercourse, whether to break up; whether to take drugs; to go to college or get a job, to study or play; to be politically active or not—over the years, they begin to form the core of what an individual is all about.

A current concern about the development of identity in adolescence and emerging adulthood was voiced in William Damon's (2008) book, *The Path to Purpose*, which we discussed in Chapter 1. Damon acknowledges that successful identity development is a long-term process of extended exploration and reflection, and in some instances it can involve postponing decisions for a number of years. However, what concerns Damon is that too many of today's youth aren't moving toward any identity resolution. In Damon's (2008, pp. 5, 7) words,

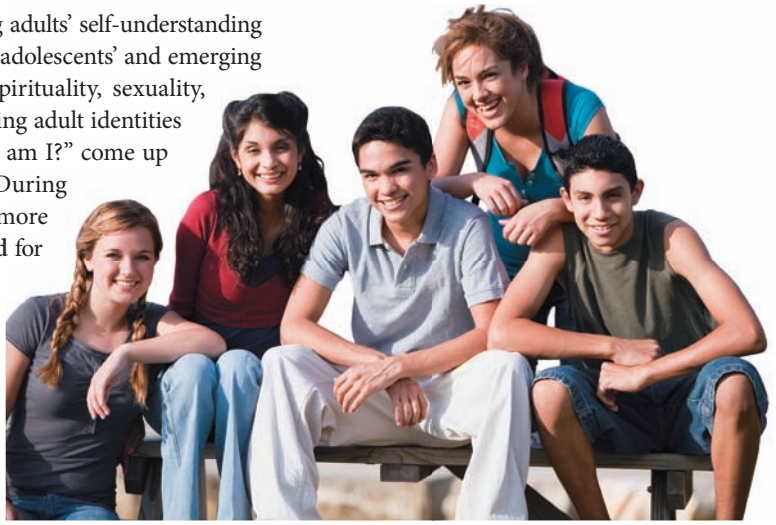
> Their delay is characterized more by indecision than by motivated reflection, more by confusion than by pursuit of clear goals, more by ambivalence than by determination. Directionless shift is not a constructive moratorium in either a developmental or a societal sense. Without a sense of direction, opportunities are lost, and doubt and self-absorption can set in. Maladaptive habits are established and adaptive ones not built. . . . What is too often missing is . . . the kind of wholehearted dedication to an activity or interest that stems from serious purpose, a purpose that can give meaning and direction to life.

In Damon's (2008, p. 47) view, too many youth are left to their own devices in dealing with some of life's biggest questions: "What is my calling?" "What do I have to contribute to the world?" "What am I here for?" Damon acknowledges that adults can't make youths' decisions for them, but he emphasizes that it is very important for parents, teachers, mentors, and other adults to provide guidance, feedback, and contexts that will improve the likelihood that youth will develop a positive identity. Youth need a cultural climate that inspires rather than demoralizes them and supports their chances of reaching their aspirations.

As long as one keeps searching, the answers come.

—Joan Baez

American Folk Singer, 20th Century



What are some contemporary thoughts about identity formation and development?

THE FOUR STATUSES OF IDENTITY

James Marcia (1980, 1994, 2002) analyzed Erikson's theory of identity development and concluded that it involves four identity statuses, or ways of resolving the identity crisis: identity diffusion, identity foreclosure, identity moratorium, and identity achievement. That is, Marcia

developmental **connection**

Achievement

In interviews with 12- to 22-year-olds, Damon found that only about 20 percent had a clear vision of where they wanted to go in life, what they wanted to achieve, and why. Chapter 11, p. 379

	Identity Status			
Position on Occupation and Ideology	**Identity Diffusion**	**Identity Foreclosure**	**Identity Moratorium**	**Identity Achievement**
Crisis	Absent	Absent	Present	Present
Commitment	Absent	Present	Absent	Present

FIGURE **4.4**
MARCIA'S FOUR STATUSES OF IDENTITY

uses the extent of an adolescent's crisis and commitment to classify individuals according to these four identity statuses. He defines the term **crisis** as a period of identity development during which the adolescent is choosing among meaningful alternatives. (Most researchers use the term *exploration*.) By **commitment,** he means a personal investment in what an individual is going to do.

Let's examine each of Marcia's four identity statuses:

- **Identity diffusion** is Marcia's term for the state adolescents are in when they have not yet experienced an identity crisis (that is, have not yet explored meaningful alternatives) and have not made any commitments. Not only are adolescents in this status undecided about occupational and ideological choices, they usually show little interest in such matters.
- **Identity foreclosure** is Marcia's term for the state adolescents are in when they have made a commitment but have not experienced an identity crisis. This status occurs most often when parents hand down commitments to their adolescents, usually in an authoritarian way. Thus, adolescents with this status have not had adequate opportunities to explore different approaches, ideologies, and vocations on their own.
- **Identity moratorium** is Marcia's term for the state of adolescents who are in the midst of an identity crisis, but who have not made a clear commitment to an identity.
- **Identity achievement** is Marcia's term for the status of adolescents who have undergone an identity crisis and made a commitment.

Figure 4.4 summarizes Marcia's four identity statuses.

Let's explore some specific examples of Marcia's identity statuses. A 13-year-old adolescent has neither begun to explore her identity in a meaningful way nor made an identity commitment; she is *identity diffused*. An 18-year-old boy's parents want him to be a doctor, so he is planning on majoring in premedicine in college and has not adequately explored any other options; he is *identity foreclosed*. Nineteen-year-old Sasha is not quite sure what life path she wants to follow, but she recently went to the counseling center at her college to find out about different careers; she is in an *identity moratorium*. Twenty-one-year-old Marcelo extensively explored a number of different career options in college, eventually got his degree in science education, and is looking forward to his first year of teaching high school; he is *identity achieved*. Although these examples of identity statuses focus on careers, remember that the whole of identity has multiple dimensions.

Earlier in this chapter we described a number of dimensions of identity. To explore your identity status on a number of identity's dimensions, see Figure 4.5.

Marcia's approach has been sharply criticized by some researchers who conclude that it distorts and overly simplifies Erikson's concepts of crisis and commitment (Coté, 2009; Luyckx, Schwartz, Goossens, & others, 2008). Erikson emphasized that youth question the perceptions and expectations of their culture and the development of an autonomous position with regard to one's society. In Marcia's approach, these complex questions are reduced to whether a youth has thought about certain issues and considered the alternatives. Similarly, in Marcia's approach, Erikson's idea of commitment loses its meaning of investing oneself in certain lifelong projects and is interpreted simply as having made a firm decision.

crisis A period of identity development during which the adolescent is choosing among meaningful alternatives.

commitment The part of identity development in which adolescents show a personal investment in what they are going to do.

identity diffusion Marcia's term for the state adolescents are in when they have not yet experienced an identity crisis or made any commitments.

identity foreclosure Marcia's term for the state adolescents are in when they have made a commitment but have not experienced an identity crisis.

identity moratorium Marcia's term for the state of adolescents who are in the midst of an identity crisis but who have not made a clear commitment to an identity.

identity achievement Marcia's term for an adolescent who has undergone an identity crisis and made a commitment.

Think deeply about your exploration and commitment in the areas listed here. For each area, check whether your identity status is diffused, foreclosed, moratorium, or achieved.

Identity Component	Identity Status			
	Diffused	Foreclosed	Moratorium	Achieved
Vocational (career)				
Political				
Religious				
Relationships				
Achievement				
Sexual				
Gender				
Ethnic/Cultural				
Interests				
Personality				
Physical				

FIGURE 4.5

EXPLORING YOUR IDENTITY. If you checked diffused or foreclosed for any areas, take some time to think about what you need to do to move into a moratorium identity status in those areas.

Other researchers still maintain that Marcia's approach is a valuable contribution to understanding identity (Kroger, 2012).

Recently, Belgian psychologists Luc Goossens, Koen Luyckx, and their colleagues (Goossens & Luyckx, 2007; Luyckx, Schwartz, Berzonsky, & others, 2008; Luyckx & others, 2010, 2012) have proposed an extension of Marcia's concepts of exploration and commitment. The revisionist theorizing stresses that effective identity development involves evaluating identity commitments on a continuing basis. Two that have been devised to capture this ongoing identity examination are (1) exploration in depth, which involves "gathering information and talking to others about current commitments"; and (2) identification with commitment, which consists of "the degree of security and certainty one experiences with regard to current commitments" (Luyckx, 2006, p. i).

For example, consider a first-year college student who makes a commitment to become a lawyer. Exploring this commitment in depth might include finding out as much as possible about what is involved in being a lawyer, such as educational requirements, the work conducted by lawyers in different areas, what types of college classes might be beneficial for this career, and so on. It might also include talking with several lawyers about their profession. As a result of this in-depth exploration, the college student may become more confident that being a lawyer is the career that best suits her, which reflects identification with commitment (Goossens, 2006). As she goes through the remainder of her college years, she will continue to evaluate the commitment she has made to becoming a lawyer and may change her commitment as she continues to gather new information and reflect on the life path she wants to take.

More recently, a third dimension—*ruminative exploration*—indicates how identity exploration can sometimes become too distressful and possibly produce depression (Luyckx, Schwartz, Berzonsky, & others, 2008).

One way that researchers are examining identity changes in depth is to use a *narrative approach*. This involves asking individuals to tell their life stories and evaluate the extent to which their stories are meaningful and integrated (McAdams, 2011, 2012; McLean, Breen, & Fournier, 2010; McLean & Pasupathi, 2010; Syed, 2010a, 2013). The term *narrative identity* "refers to the stories people construct and tell about themselves to define who they are for themselves and others. Beginning in adolescence and young adulthood, our narrative identities are the stories we live by" (McAdams, Josselson, & Lieblich, 2006, p. 4). A recent study using the narrative identity approach revealed that from age 11 to 18, boys increasingly

How does identity change in emerging adulthood?

engaged in thinking about the meaningfulness of their lives, especially meaning related to the self as changing (McLean, Breen, & Fournier, 2010). In other research, relationship, autonomy, and mortality events were important contributors to searching for a meaningful identity in late adolescence and emerging adulthood (McLean & Pratt, 2006; McLean & Thorne, 2006). There also is increasing evidence that the effective management of difficult life events and circumstances contributes to the development of a meaningful identity in emerging adulthood (Pals, 2006).

DEVELOPMENTAL CHANGES IN IDENTITY

During early adolescence, most youth are primarily in the identity statuses of *diffusion, foreclosure*, or *moratorium*. According to Marcia (1987, 1996), at least three aspects of the young adolescent's development are important to identity formation. Young adolescents must be confident that they have parental support, must have an established sense of industry (positive orientation toward work), and must be able to take a self-reflective stance toward the future.

A recent study found that as individuals aged from early adolescence to emerging adulthood, they increasingly engaged in in-depth exploration of their identity (Klimstra & others, 2010). Also, a study of 1,200 Dutch 12- to 20-year-olds revealed that the majority did not often experience identity conflicts and that their identity development proceeded more smoothly than is commonly thought (Meeus & others, 2010). In this study, though, approximately one in eight adolescents struggled with identity conflicts throughout adolescence. And in a recent study, the number of individuals who were identity achieved was higher in the late teens than early teens (Meeus & others, 2012). In this study, girls had more advanced identity trajectories than did boys.

Researchers have developed a consensus that many of the key changes in identity are most likely to take place in emerging adulthood, the period from about 18 to 25 years of age, not in adolescence (Kroger, 2012; Moshman, 2011; Syed, 2013). For example, Alan Waterman (1985, 1992) has found that from the years preceding high school through the last few years of college, the number of individuals who are identity achieved increases, whereas the number of individuals who are identity diffused decreases. Many young adolescents are identity diffused. College upperclassmen are more likely than high school students or college freshmen to be identity achieved.

Why might college produce some key changes in identity? Increased complexity in the reasoning skills of college students combined with a wide range of new experiences that highlight contrasts between home and college and between themselves and others stimulates them to reach a higher level of integrating various dimensions of their identity (Phinney, 2008). College contexts virtually serve as a "laboratory" for identity development through such experiences as diverse coursework and exposure to peers from diverse backgrounds.

Also, recall from Chapter 1 that one of emerging adulthood's themes is not having many social commitments, which gives individuals considerable independence in developing a life path (Arnett, 2006, 2010, 2012). James Coté (2006, 2009) argues that, because of this freedom, developing a positive identity in emerging adulthood requires considerable self-discipline and planning. Without this self-discipline and planning, emerging adults are likely to drift and not follow any particular direction. Coté also stresses that emerging adults who obtain a higher education are more likely to be on a positive identity path. Those who don't obtain a higher education, he says, tend to experience frequent job changes, not because they are searching for an identity but rather because they are just trying to eke out a living in a society that rewards higher education.

developmental **connection**

Emerging Adulthood

Emerging adults have few social obligations, which allows them considerable autonomy in running their lives (Arnett, 2010). Chapter 1, p. 5

A recent meta-analysis of 124 studies by Jane Kroger and her colleagues (2010) revealed that during adolescence and emerging adulthood, identity moratorium status rose steadily to age 19 and then declined; identity achievement rose across late adolescence and emerging adulthood; and foreclosure and diffusion statuses declined across the high school years but fluctuated during the late teens and emerging adulthood. The studies also found that a large portion of individuals were not identity achieved by the time they reached their twenties. This important finding—that so few older adolescents and emerging adults had reached an identity achieved status—suggests that mastering identity development by the end of adolescence is more elusive for most individuals than Erikson (1968) envisioned.

A recent study of more than 9,000 emerging adult students at 30 U.S. universities examined various identity statuses and their links to psychological adjustment (Schwartz & others, 2011). The clusters of identity status that emerged included all four of Marcia's identity statuses (diffusion, foreclosure, moratorium, and achievement), although in some cases multiple variations of a given status were extracted that provided more specific dimensions. For example, two types of diffusion appeared: diffused diffusion (low commitment but high ruminative exploration and exploration in depth) and carefree diffusion (low commitment, low exploration, low synthesis, and high confusion). The diffused-status emerging adults had the lowest self-esteem, internal control, and psychological well-being. The carefree diffused cluster had the highest level of externalizing problems (antisocial, alienated) and health-compromising behaviors (dangerous drug use, for example) of all identity clusters. More males than females were categorized as carefree diffused. The achievement cluster was high on exploration and commitment, and the identity-achieved emerging adults had the highest scores on all of the positive aspects of psychological functioning (self-esteem, internal locus of control, psychological well-being, satisfaction with life, and self-realization, for example). A recent research review also concluded that adolescents who have a mature identity show high levels of adjustment and a positive personality profile (Meeus, 2011). For example, adolescents who are highly committed in their identity development are characterized by higher levels of conscientiousness and emotional stability (Meeus, 2011).

In the recent research review just described, identity was found to be more stable in adulthood than in adolescence (Meeus, 2011). However, resolution of identity during adolescence and emerging adulthood does not mean that identity will be stable through the remainder of life (McAdams & Cox, 2010). Many individuals who develop positive identities follow what are called "MAMA" cycles; that is, their identity status changes from *m*oratorium to *a*chievement to *m*oratorium to *a*chievement (Marcia, 1994). These cycles may be repeated throughout life (Francis, Fraser, & Marcia, 1989). Marcia (2002) points out that the first identity is just that—it is not, and should not be expected to be, the final product.

Researchers have shown that identity consolidation—the process of refining and enhancing the identity choices that are made in emerging adulthood—continues well into early adulthood and possibly the early part of middle adulthood (Kroger, 2007, 2012). One research study found that women and men continued to show identity development from 27 through 36 years of age, with the main changes in the direction of greater commitment (Pulkkinen & Kokko, 2000). In this study, adults more often moved into achieved and foreclosed identities than into moratorium or diffused identities. Further, as individuals move from early to middle adulthood, they become more certain about their identity. For example, a longitudinal study of Smith College women found that identity certainty increased from the thirties through the fifties (Stewart, Ostrove, & Helson, 2001).

IDENTITY AND SOCIAL CONTEXTS

Social contexts influence an adolescent's identity development (Schwartz & others, 2012). Questions we will explore in this regard are: Do family and peer relationships influence identity development? How are culture and ethnicity linked to identity development? Is the identity development of females and males different?

developmental **connection**

Attachment

Even while adolescents seek autonomy, attachment to parents is important; secure attachment in adolescence is linked to a number of positive outcomes. Chapter 8, p. 271

Family Influences on Identity Parents are important figures in the adolescent's development of identity (Cooper, 2011). For example, one study found that poor communication between mothers and adolescents, as well as persistent conflicts with friends, was linked to less positive identity development (Reis & Youniss, 2004). Catherine Cooper and her colleagues (Cooper, 2011; Cooper, Behrens, & Trinh, 2009; Cooper & Grotevant, 1989) have found that a family atmosphere that promotes both individuality and connectedness is important in the adolescent's identity development:

- **Individuality** consists of two dimensions: self-assertion, which is the ability to have and communicate a point of view; and separateness, which is the use of communication patterns to express how one is different from others.
- **Connectedness** also consists of two dimensions: mutuality, which involves sensitivity to and respect for others' views; and permeability, which involves openness to others' views.

How might parents influence the adolescent's identity development?

Increasing research interest also has focused on the role that attachment to parents might play in identity development. A meta-analysis found weak to moderate correlations between attachment to parents in adolescence and identity development (Arseth & others, 2009). In this meta-analysis, though, securely attached adolescents were far more likely to be identity achieved than their counterparts who were identity diffused or identity foreclosed. And a recent study found that attachment-avoidant adolescents were less likely to engage in identity exploration related to dating (Pittman & others, 2012).

Identity and Peer/Romantic Relationships Researchers have recently found that the capacity to explore one's identity during adolescence and emerging adulthood is linked to the quality of friendships and romantic relationships (Galliher & Kerpelman, 2012). For example, a recent study found that an open, active exploration of identity when adolescents are comfortable with close friends contributes to the positive quality of the friendship (Doumen & others, 2012). In another study, friends were often a safe context for exploring identity-related experiences, providing sort of a testing ground for how self-disclosing comments are viewed by others (McLean & Jennings, 2012).

What role might romantic relationships play in identity development?

In terms of links between identity and romantic relationships in adolescence and emerging adulthood, two individuals in a romantic relationship are both in the process of constructing their own identities and each person provides the other with a context for identity exploration (Pittman & others, 2011). The extent of their secure attachment with each other can influence how each partner constructs his or her own identity.

Cultural and Ethnic Identity Most research on identity development has historically been based on data obtained from adolescents and emerging adults in the United States and Canada, especially those who are non-Latino Whites (Schwartz & others, 2012). Many of these individuals have grown up in cultural contexts that value individual autonomy. However, in many countries around the world, adolescents and emerging adults have grown up influenced by a collectivist emphasis on fitting in with the group and connecting with others. The collectivist emphasis is especially prevalent in East Asian countries such as China. Researchers have found that self-oriented identity exploration may not be the main process through which identity achievement is attained in East Asian countries (Schwartz & others, 2012). Rather, East Asian adolescents and emerging adults may develop their identity through identification with and imitation of others in the cultural group (Bosma & Kunnen, 2001). This emphasis on interdependence in East Asian cultures includes an emphasis on adolescents and emerging adults accepting and embracing social and family roles (Berman & others, 2011). Thus, some patterns of identity development, such as the foreclosed status, may be more

individuality An important element in adolescent identity development. It consists of two dimensions: self-assertion, the ability to have and communicate a point of view; and separateness, the use of communication patterns to express how one is different from others.

connectedness An important element in adolescent identity development. It consists of two dimensions: mutuality, sensitivity to and respect for others' views; and permeability, openness to others' views.

adaptive in East Asian countries than in North American countries (Chen & Berman, 2012).

Identity development may take longer in some countries than in others (Schwartz & others, 2012). For example, research indicates that Italian youth may postpone significant identity exploration beyond adolescence and emerging adulthood, not settling on an identity until their mid- to late-twenties (Crocetti, Rabaglietti, & Sica, 2012). This delayed identity development is strongly influenced by many Italian youth living at home with their parents until 30 years of age and older.

Seth Schwartz and his colleagues (2012) recently pointed out that while everyone identifies with a particular "culture," many individuals in cultural majority groups take their cultural identity for granted. Thus, many adolescents and emerging adults in the cultural majority of non-Latino Whites in the United States likely don't spend much time thinking of themselves as "White American." However, for many adolescents and emerging adults who have grown up as a member of an ethnic minority group in the United States or emigrated from another country, cultural dimensions likely are an important aspect of their identity. Researchers recently have found that at both the high school and college level, Latino students were more likely than non-Latino White students to indicate that their cultural identity was an important dimension of their overall self-concept (Urdan, 2012).

Throughout the world, ethnic minority groups have struggled to maintain their ethnic identities while blending in with the dominant culture (Erikson, 1968). **Ethnic identity** is an enduring aspect of the self that includes a sense of membership in an ethnic group, along with the attitudes and feelings related to that membership (Phinney, 2006). Thus, for adolescents from ethnic minority groups, the process of identity formation has an added dimension: the choice between two or more sources of identification—their own ethnic group and the mainstream, or dominant, culture (Berry & others, 2013; Seaton, 2010). Many adolescents resolve this choice by developing a **bicultural identity.** That is, they identify in some ways with their ethnic group and in other ways with the majority culture (Cooper, 2011; Marks, Patton, & Garcia Coll, 2011; Phinney & Baldelomar, 2011; Phinney & others, 2013a, b). A study of Mexican American and Asian American college students found that they identified both with the American mainstream culture and with their culture of origin (Devos, 2006).

A recent study explored bicultural identity in 14- to 21-year-olds (Marks, Patton, & Garcia Coll, 2011). Younger bicultural adolescents primarily responded to the label "White" with an inhibited response, suggesting hesitation in determining whether the label was "like me" or "not like me."

With their advancing cognitive skills of abstract thinking and self-reflection, adolescents (especially older adolescents) increasingly consider the meaning of their ethnicity and also have more ethnic-related experiences (O'Hara & others, 2012; Syed, 2013).

One adolescent girl, 16-year-old Michelle Chinn, made these comments about ethnic identity development: "My parents do not understand that teenagers need to find out who they are, which means a lot of experimenting, a lot of mood swings, a lot of emotions and awkwardness. Like any teenager, I am facing an identity crisis. I am still trying to figure out whether I am a Chinese American or an American with Asian eyes." *What are some other aspects of developing an ethnic identity in adolescence?*

developmental **connection**

Culture and Ethnicity

Historical, economic, and social experiences produce differences between various ethnic groups and the majority non-Latino White group in the United States. Chapter 12, p. 416

ethnic identity An enduring, basic aspect of the self that includes a sense of membership in an ethnic group and the attitudes and feelings related to that membership.

bicultural identity Identity formation that occurs when adolescents identify in some ways with their ethnic group and in other ways with the majority culture.

What are some cross-cultural variations in identity in countries such as China and Italy?

Because adolescents are more mobile and independent from their parents, they are more likely to experience ethnic stereotyping and discrimination as they interact with diverse individuals in school contexts and other public settings (Brody, Kogan, & Chen, 2012; Potochnick, Perreira, & Fuligni, 2012). Researchers have found that many ethnic minority groups experience stereotyping and discrimination, including African American, Latino, and Asian American adolescents (Hughes, Way, & Rivas-Drake, 2011; Roberts & others, 2012; Umana Taylor & others, 2012). Further, African American and Latino adolescents living in impoverished conditions may not go to college even if they have the academic skills to succeed in college, which may preclude identity pursuits that are stimulated by a college education and experiences (Oyserman & Destin, 2010). In some cases, some ethnic minority adolescents may need to go to work to help their parents meet their family's expenses, which also may make their pursuit of a college education more difficult (Schwartz & others, 2012).

Time is another aspect of the context that influences ethnic identity. The indicators of identity often differ for each succeeding generation of immigrants (Phinney, 2006; Phinney & Baldelomar, 2011; Phinney & Vedder, 2013). The degree to which first-generation immigrants begin to feel "American" appears to be related to whether or not they learn English, develop social networks beyond their ethnic group, and become culturally competent in their new country. For second-generation immigrants, ethnic identity is likely to be linked to retention of their ethnic language and social networks. In the third and later generations, the issues become more complex. Broad social factors may affect the extent to which members of this generation retain their ethnic identities. For example, media images may either discourage or encourage members of an ethnic group to identify with their group or retain parts of its culture. Discrimination may force people to see themselves as cut off from the majority group and encourage them to seek the support of their own ethnic culture.

As indicated in the following studies, researchers are also increasingly finding that a positive ethnic identity is related to positive outcomes for ethnic minority adolescents (Umana-Taylor, Updegraff, & Gonzales-Bracken, 2011):

- Asian American adolescents' ethnic identity was associated with high self-esteem, positive relationships, academic motivation, and lower levels of depression over time (Kiang, Witkow, & Champagne, 2013).
- Having a positive ethnic identity helped to buffer some of the negative effects of discrimination experienced by Mexican American adolescents (Umana-Taylor & others, 2012).
- Navajo adolescents' positive ethnic heritage was linked to higher self-esteem, school connectedness, and social functioning (Jones & Galliher, 2007).
- Exploration was an important aspect of establishing a secure sense of one's ethnic identity, which in turn was linked to a positive attitude toward one's own group and other groups (Whitehead & others, 2009).
- Cultural socialization (measured by items such as, "How often have your parents said it was important to follow the traditions of your racial or ethnic group?") was linked to higher self-esteem through a pathway of ethnic centrality (assessed by items such as the importance of ethnicity in "how I see myself") in Latino college students (Rivas-Drake, 2011).
- Ethnic identity was linked to adjustment in adolescents primarily by fostering a positive sense of meaning (Kiang & Fuligni, 2010). In this study, Asian American adolescents reported engaging in a search for meaning in life more than did non-Latino White and Latino adolescents.

Many ethnic minority youth must bridge "multiple worlds" in constructing their identities.

—Catherine Cooper

Contemporary Developmental Psychologist, University of California–Santa Cruz

The Contexts of Ethnic Identity Development The contexts in which ethnic minority youth live influence their identity development (Chao & Otsuki-Clutter, 2011; Cooper, 2011; Phinney & others, 2013a, b; Sam & others, 2013). In the United States, many ethnic minority youth live in low-SES urban settings where support for developing a positive identity is lacking. Many of these youth live in pockets of poverty; are exposed to drugs, gangs, and criminal activities; and interact with youth and adults who have dropped out of school or are

unemployed. In such settings, support organizations and programs for youth can make an important contribution to their identity development.

Might there be aspects of the social contexts in which adolescents live that increase the likelihood they will develop a positive ethnic identity? One study analyzed 60 youth organizations that involved 24,000 adolescents over a period of five years and found that these organizations were especially good at building a sense of ethnic pride in inner-city youth (Heath & McLaughlin, 1993). Many inner-city youth have too much time on their hands, too little to do, and too few places to go. Organizations that nurture youth and respond positively to their needs and interests can enhance their identity development. And organizations that perceive youth as capable, worthy, and eager to have a healthy and productive life contribute in positive ways to the identity development of ethnic minority youth.

developmental **connection**

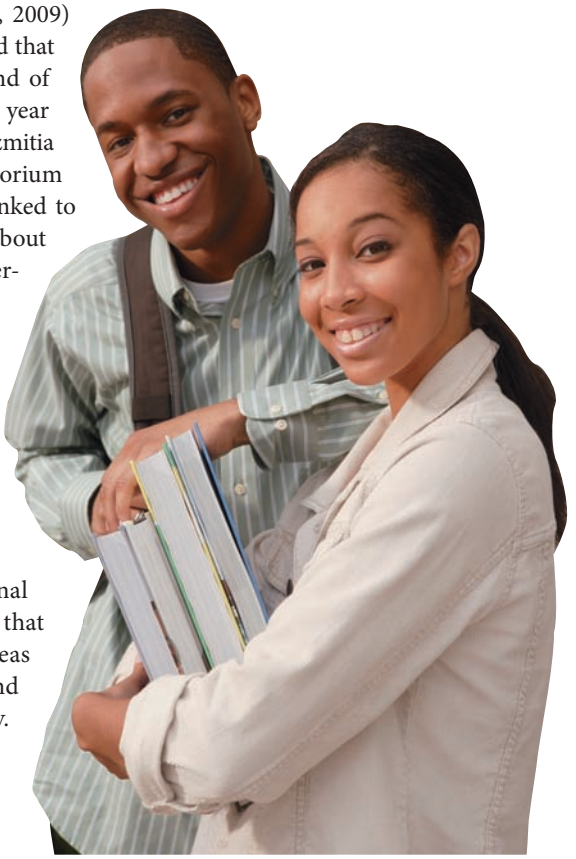
Poverty

Living in poverty creates a number of environmental inequities for adolescents. Chapter 12, p. 410

How do social contexts influence adolescents' ethnic identity?

Ethnic Identity in Emerging Adulthood Jean Phinney (2006) described how ethnic identity may change in emerging adulthood, especially highlighting how certain experiences may shorten or lengthen the duration of emerging adulthood among ethnic minority individuals. For ethnic minority individuals who have to take on family responsibilities and do not go to college, identity commitments may occur earlier. By contrast, especially for ethnic minority individuals who go to college, identity formation may take longer because of the complexity of exploring and understanding a bicultural identity. The cognitive challenges of higher education likely stimulate ethnic minority individuals to reflect on their identity and examine changes in the way they want to identify themselves. This increased reflection may focus on integrating parts of one's ethnic minority culture and the mainstream non-Latino White culture. For example, some emerging adults have to come to grips with resolving a conflict between family loyalty and interdependence emphasized in one's ethnic minority culture and the values of independence and self-assertion emphasized by the mainstream non-Latino White culture (Arnett, 2006).

Moin Syed and Margarita Azmitia (Syed, 2010a, b, 2013; Syed & Azmitia, 2008, 2009) have recently examined ethnic identity in emerging adulthood. In one study, they found that ethnic identity exploration and commitment increased from the beginning to the end of college (Syed & Azmitia, 2009). Exploration especially began to increase in the second year of college and continued to increase into the senior year. In another study, Syed and Azmitia (2008) found that the narrative stories told by emerging adults who held identity-moratorium and identity-achieved status involved more personally meaningful experiences that linked to their sense of identity and self-integration. Identity-achieved emerging adults told about more experiences involving prejudice and cultural connections than did their counterparts in an unexamined identity status.



What characterizes ethnic identity development in emerging adulthood?

Gender and Identity Girls and women are more likely to report having a more advanced level of identity formation (moratorium or achievement statuses) than are boys and men (Galliher & Kerpelman, 2012). Further, girls and women are more likely to have more elaborate self-representations in their identity narratives (Fivush & others, 2003). And a recent study revealed that female adolescents were more likely to engage in identity exploration related to dating (Pittman & others, 2012).

Erikson's (1968) classic presentation of identity development reflected the traditional division of labor between the sexes that was common at the time. Erikson wrote that males were mainly oriented toward career and ideological commitments, whereas females were mainly oriented toward marriage and childbearing. In the 1960s and 1970s, researchers found support for this assertion of gender differences in identity. For example, they found that vocational concerns were more central to male identity, whereas affiliative concerns were more central to female identity (LaVoie, 1976). In the last several decades, however, as females have developed stronger vocational interests, these gender differences have begun to disappear (Hyde & Else-Quest, 2013; Sharp & others, 2007).

What are some gender differences in identity development?

Recent research on emerging adults indicated that the lowest level of intimacy in short-term friendships was reported by males who were identity foreclosed and females who were identity achieved (Johnson, 2012). In this research, the highest levels of intimacy were reported by males who were in an identity moratorium and females who were identity achieved and in longer-term friendships.

IDENTITY AND INTIMACY

Erikson (1968) argued that intimacy should develop after individuals are well on their way to establishing a stable and successful identity. **Intimacy versus isolation** is Erikson's sixth developmental stage, which individuals experience during early adulthood. At this time, individuals face the task of forming intimate relationships with others. Erikson describes intimacy as finding oneself, yet merging oneself with another. If young adults form healthy friendships and an intimate relationship with another individual, intimacy will be achieved; if not, isolation will result.

In one study of unmarried college students 18 to 23 years of age, a strong sense of self, expressed through identity achievement and an instrumental orientation, was an important factor in forming intimate connections, for both males and females (Madison & Foster-Clark, 1996). However, insecurity and a defensive posture in relationships were expressed differently in males' and females' relationships, with males displaying greater superficiality and females more dependency. Another study also found that a higher level of intimacy was linked to a stronger identity for both male and female college students, although the intimacy scores of the college females were higher than for the males (Montgomery, 2005). A recent study confirmed Erikson's theory that identity development in adolescence is a precursor to intimacy in romantic relationships during emerging adulthood (Beyers & Seiffge-Krenke, 2011). And a meta-analysis revealed a positive link between identity development and intimacy, with the connection being stronger for men than for women (Arseth & others, 2009).

developmental **connection**

Gender

Debate continues about gender similarities and differences in adolescents and their causes. Chapter 5, p. 176

Review *Connect* Reflect

LG2 Explain the many facets of identity development

Review

- What is Erikson's view of identity development?
- What are the four statuses of identity development?
- What developmental changes characterize identity?
- How do social contexts influence identity development?
- What is Erikson's view on identity and intimacy?

Connect

- Compare the influence of family and of ethnicity/culture on identity development.

Reflect *Your Own Personal Journey of Life*

- How would you describe your identity in adolescence? How has your identity changed since adolescence?

Emotional Development

LG3 Discuss the emotional development of adolescents

- The Emotions of Adolescence
- Hormones, Experience, and Emotions
- Emotion Regulation
- Emotional Competence

Defining emotion is difficult because it is not easy to tell when an adolescent is in an emotional state. For our purposes, we will define **emotion** as feeling, or affect, that occurs when a person is in a state or an interaction that is important to the individual, especially

to his or her well-being. Emotion is characterized by behavior that reflects (expresses) the pleasantness or unpleasantness of the state the individual is in, or the transactions he or she is experiencing.

How are emotions linked to the two main concepts we have discussed so far in this chapter—the self and identity? Emotion is closely connected to self-esteem. Negative emotions, such as sadness, are associated with low self-esteem, whereas positive emotions, such as joy, are linked to high self-esteem. The emotional experiences involved in events such as emerging sexual experiences, dating and romantic encounters, and driving a car contribute to the adolescent's developing identity (Rosenblum & Lewis, 2003).

What characterizes adolescents' emotions?

THE EMOTIONS OF ADOLESCENCE

Adolescence has long been described as a time of emotional turmoil (Hall, 1904). In its extreme form, this view is too stereotypical because adolescents are not constantly in a state of "storm and stress." Nonetheless, early adolescence is a time when emotional highs and lows occur more frequently (Rosenblum & Lewis, 2003). Young adolescents can be on top of the world one moment and down in the dumps the next. In many instances, the intensity of their emotions seems out of proportion to the events that elicit them (Steinberg, 2011). Young adolescents may sulk a lot, not knowing how to express their feelings adequately. With little or no provocation, they may blow up at their parents or siblings, projecting their unpleasant feelings onto another person.

As we saw in Chapter 1, adolescents reported more extreme emotions and more fleeting emotions than did their parents (Larson & Richards, 1994). For example, adolescents were five times more likely than their parents to report being "very happy" and three times more likely to report being "very sad." These findings lend support to the perception that adolescents are moody and changeable (Rosenblum & Lewis, 2003). Researchers have also found that from the fifth through the ninth grades, both boys and girls experience a 50 percent decrease in the state of being "very happy" (Larson & Lampman-Petraitis, 1989). In this study, adolescents were more likely than preadolescents to report mildly negative mood states.

It is important for adults to recognize that moodiness is a *normal* aspect of early adolescence and that most adolescents eventually emerge from these moody times and become competent adults. Nonetheless, for some adolescents, intensely negative emotions can reflect serious problems. For example, rates of depressed moods become more frequent in girls during adolescence (Nolen-Hoeksema, 2011). We will have much more to say about adolescent depression in Chapter 13.

Gender expectations for expressing emotions can differ across cultures. In one study, emerging adult U.S. males expressed less positive and negative emotions than their female counterparts (Brody, 1997). In this study, there was no difference in the emotional expression of Asian American or Asian male and female emerging adults, except that Asian males expressed more shame than Asian females. In the United States, males are more likely to suppress emotions than are females (Flynn, Hollenstein, & Mackey, 2010).

HORMONES, EXPERIENCE, AND EMOTIONS

As we saw in Chapter 2, significant hormonal changes occur during puberty. The emotional fluctuations of early adolescence may be related to variability in hormone levels during this period. As adolescents move into adulthood, their moods become less extreme, perhaps because of their adaptation to hormone levels over time or to maturation of the prefrontal cortex (Rosenblum & Lewis, 2003; Somerville, Jones, & Casey, 2010).

Researchers have discovered that pubertal change is associated with an increase in negative emotions (Dorn & others, 2006). However, most researchers conclude that such hormonal influences are small and are usually associated with other factors, such as stress, eating patterns, sexual activity, and social relationships (Susman & Dorn, 2013). Indeed,

intimacy versus isolation Erikson's sixth developmental stage, which individuals experience during the early adulthood years. At this time, individuals face the developmental task of forming intimate relationships with others.

emotion Feeling, or affect, that occurs when a person is in a state or an interaction that is important to the individual, especially to his or her well-being.

What characterizes emotion regulation in adolescence?

environmental experiences may contribute more to the emotions of adolescence than do hormonal changes. Recall from Chapter 2 that in one study social factors accounted for two to four times as much variance as hormonal factors in young adolescent girls' depression and anger (Brooks-Gunn & Warren, 1989).

Among the stressful experiences that might contribute to changes in emotion during adolescence are the transition to middle or junior high school and the onset of sexual experiences and romantic relationships. In one study, real and fantasized sexual/romantic relationships were responsible for more than one-third of ninth- to twelfth-graders' strong emotions (Wilson-Shockley, 1995).

In sum, both hormonal changes and environmental experiences are involved in the changing emotions of adolescence. So is the young person's ability to manage emotions, as we explore next.

EMOTION REGULATION

The ability to effectively manage and control one's emotions is a key dimension of positive outcomes in adolescent development (Hum, Manassis, & Lewis, 2013; Raver & others, 2013). Emotion regulation consists of effectively managing arousal to adapt and reach a goal (Lewis, 2013; Thompson, 2013c, d). Arousal involves a state of alertness or activation, which can reach levels that are too high for effective functioning in adolescence. Anger, for example, often requires regulation.

With increasing age, adolescents are more likely to improve their use of cognitive strategies for regulating emotion, to modulate their emotional arousal, to become more adept at managing situations to minimize negative emotion, and to choose effective ways to cope with stress. Of course, there are wide variations in individuals' ability to modulate their emotions (Calkins, 2012; Thompson, 2013c, d). Indeed, a prominent feature of adolescents with problems is that they often have difficulty managing their emotions.

A recent study found that young adolescents in Taiwan who used a cognitive reappraisal strategy rather than a suppression strategy were more likely to have a positive self-concept, which in turn was associated with having fewer internalizing problems such as depression (Hsieh & Stright, 2012). Cognitive reappraisal is a coping strategy that actively involves changing how one thinks about a situation to regulate the emotional impact. Another recent study of young adolescents revealed that depression often preceded the use of suppression (Larsen & others, 2012). Suppressing or avoiding the emotional circumstance typically does not lead to an adaptive, positive outcome. In Chapter 13, you will read more extensively about different coping strategies for dealing with emotional difficulties and problems, including depression.

developmental **connection**

Problems

In many circumstances, a problem-focused coping strategy is better than an emotion-focused strategy. Chapter 13, p. 440

developmental **connection**

Intelligence

Emotional intelligence includes managing one's emotions effectively. Chapter 3, p. 119

What are some characteristics of emotional competence in adolescence and emerging adulthood?

EMOTIONAL COMPETENCE

In adolescence, individuals are more likely to become aware of their emotional cycles, such as feeling guilty about being angry. This new awareness may improve their ability to cope with their emotions. Adolescents also become more skillful at presenting their emotions to others. For example, they become aware of the importance of covering up their anger in social relationships. And they are more likely to understand the importance of being able to communicate their emotions constructively to improve the quality of a relationship (Saarni & others, 2006).

Although the increased cognitive abilities and awareness of adolescents prepare them to cope more effectively with stress and emotional fluctuations, as we indicated earlier in our discussion of emotion regulation, many adolescents do not effectively manage their emotions (Steinberg, 2014). As a result, they may become prone to depression, anger, and poor emotion regulation, which in turn can trigger problems such as academic difficulties, drug abuse, juvenile delinquency, or eating disorders. For example, one study illustrated the importance of emotion regulation and mood in academic success (Gumora & Arsenio, 2002). Even when their level of cognitive ability was controlled for, young adolescents who said they experienced more negative emotion regarding academic routines had lower grade-point averages.

The emotional competencies that are important for adolescents to develop include the following (Saarni, 1999):

Emotional Competence	Example
• Being aware that the expression of emotions plays a major role in relationships.	• Knowing that expressing anger toward a friend on a regular basis can harm the friendship.
• Adaptively coping with negative emotions by using self-regulatory strategies that reduce the intensity and duration of such emotional states.	• Reducing anger by walking away from a negative situation and engaging in an activity that takes one's mind off it.
• Understanding that inner emotional states do not have to correspond to outer expressions. (As adolescents become more mature, they begin to understand how their emotionally expressive behavior may impact others and to take that understanding into account in the way they present themselves.)	• Recognizing that one can feel anger yet manage one's emotional expression so that it appears neutral.
• Being aware of one's emotional states without becoming overwhelmed by them.	• Differentiating between sadness and anxiety, and focusing on coping rather than being overwhelmed by these feelings.
• Being able to discern others' emotions.	• Perceiving that another person is sad rather than afraid.

Review *Connect* Reflect

LG3 Discuss the emotional development of adolescents

Review

- How would you characterize adolescents' emotions?
- How extensively are adolescents' emotions linked to their hormones and experiences?
- What characterizes emotion regulation in adolescence?
- What does it take to be emotionally competent in adolescence?

Connect

- Connect the development of emotional competence to the development of self-esteem, as described in the preceding section of this chapter.

Reflect *Your Own Personal Journey of Life*

- How would you describe your emotions in early adolescence? Did you experience more extremes of emotion when you were in middle or junior high school than you do today? Have you learned how to control your emotions better now than you did in early adolescence? Explain.

Personality Development

LG4 Characterize the personality development of adolescents

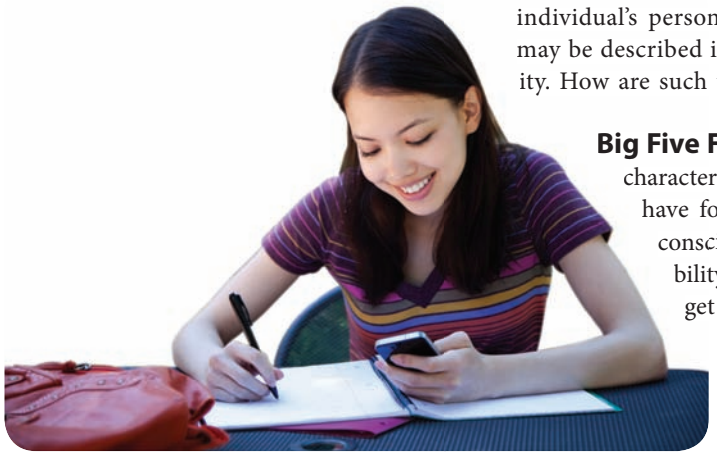
Personality

Temperament

So far in this chapter, we have discussed the development of the self, identity, and emotion in adolescence and emerging adulthood. In this section, we explore the nature of personality and temperament in adolescence and emerging adulthood.

PERSONALITY

How can personality be defined? **Personality** refers to the enduring personal characteristics of individuals. How is personality linked to the self, identity, and emotion? Personality is usually viewed as encompassing the self and identity. The description of an individual's personality traits sometimes involves emotions. For example, an adolescent may be described in terms of emotional stability/instability and positive/negative affectivity. How are such traits manifested in adolescence? Which traits are most important?



An adolescent with a high level of conscientiousness organizes her daily schedule and plans how to use her time effectively. *What are some characteristics of conscientiousness? How is it linked to adolescents' competence?*

Big Five Factors of Personality

The search for the core personality traits that characterize people has a long history (Cloninger, 2013). In recent years, researchers have focused on the **Big Five factors of personality:** openness to experience, conscientiousness, extraversion, agreeableness, and neuroticism (emotional stability) (see Figure 4.6). If you create an acronym from these trait names, you get the word OCEAN.

Much of the research on the Big Five factors has used adults as the participants in studies (Church, 2010; Costa & McCrae, 2013; Lucas & Donnellan, 2009; Roberts, Donnellan, & Hill, 2013; Smits & others, 2011; McCrae & Costa, 2006; McCrae, Gaines, & Wellington, 2013). However, an increasing number of studies involving the Big Five factors focus on adolescents (Caprara & others, 2011; Ortet & others, 2012; Selfhout & others, 2010).

The major finding in the study of the Big Five factors in adolescence is the emergence of conscientiousness as a key predictor of adjustment and competence (Roberts & others, 2009). Following is a sampling of recent research documenting this link:

- A meta-analysis found that conscientiousness was linked to college students' grade point averages but the other Big Five factors were not associated with their grade point averages (McAbee & Oswald, 2013).
- Conscientiousness was linked to better interpersonal relationships among fifth- to eighth-graders: higher-quality friendships, greater acceptance by peers, and less victimization by peers (Jenson-Campbell & Malcolm, 2007).

FIGURE **4.6**

THE BIG FIVE FACTORS OF PERSONALITY. Each of the broad supertraits encompasses more narrow traits and characteristics. Use the acronym OCEAN to remember the Big Five personality factors (openness, conscientiousness, and so on).

- A longitudinal study of more than 1,200 individuals across seven decades revealed that conscientious individuals lived longer from childhood through late adulthood (Martin, Friedman, & Schwartz, 2007).
- In emerging adults, conscientiousness was linked to fewer delays in studying (Klimstra & others, 2012).

How do the Big Five factors change during adolescence? A recent large-scale cross-sectional study found that several of the Big Five factors show negative trends in early adolescence (Soto & others, 2011). In this study, young adolescents showed a decrease in conscientiousness, extraversion, and agreeableness. However, conscientiousness and agreeableness increased in late adolescence and the beginning of emerging adulthood.

Are the Big Five factors linked to identity development? One study of more than 2,000 college students found that being emotionally stable and extraverted were related to identity achievement (Lounsbury & others, 2007).

Debate continues about whether the Big Five is the best way to conceptualize the personality traits of people (Veselka, Schermer, & Vernon, 2011). One analysis proposed a model of six traits—the Big Five plus an honesty-humility dimension (Lee & Ashton, 2008). And some cross-cultural researchers conclude that only three (extraversion, agreeableness, and conscientiousness) of the Big Five factors consistently portray people's personality traits in different cultures (De Raad & others, 2010).

Optimism Researchers increasingly are finding that optimism is an important personality trait in the development of adolescents and emerging adults (Duke & others, 2011; Oberle, Schonert-Reichl, & Zumbo, 2011). **Optimism** involves having a positive outlook on the future and minimizing problems. In the study of more than 2,000 college students discussed earlier, the personality trait of optimism was more strongly linked to identity achievement than were any of the Big Five factors (Lounsbury & others, 2007). One study revealed that having an optimistic style of thinking was related to reduced suicide ideation in adolescents who experienced negative and potentially traumatic life events (Hirsch & others, 2009). And adolescents who have an optimistic thinking style are at reduced risk for developing depressive symptoms (Patton & others, 2011).

Traits and Situations Many psychologists argue that it is better to view personality not only in terms of traits but also in terms of contexts and situations. They conclude that the trait approach ignores environmental factors and places too much emphasis on stability and lack of change. This criticism was first leveled by social cognitive theorist Walter Mischel (1968), who argued that personality varies according to the situation. Thus, adolescents might behave quite differently when they are in a library than when they are at a party.

Today, most psychologists are interactionists, arguing that both traits and situations need to be taken into account in understanding personality (Engler, 2014; Ryckman, 2013). Let's again consider the situations of being in a library or at a party and consider the preferences of two adolescents: Jenna, who is an introvert, and Stacey, who is an extravert. Jenna, the introvert, is more likely to enjoy being in the library, whereas Stacey, the extravert, is more likely to enjoy herself at the party.

TEMPERAMENT

Although the study of personality has focused mainly on adults, the study of temperament has been limited primarily to infants and children (Bates, 2012a, b, 2013; Kagan, 2013; Rothbart, 2011). However, both personality and temperament are important in understanding adolescent development. **Temperament** can be defined as an individual's behavioral style and characteristic way of responding. Many psychologists emphasize that temperament forms the foundation of personality. Through increasing capacities and interactions with the environment, temperament evolves or becomes elaborated across childhood and adolescence into a set of personality traits (Caspi & Shiner, 2006).

The close link between temperament and personality is supported by research that connects some of the Big Five personality factors to temperament categories (Caspi & Shiner, 2006;

personality The enduring personal characteristics of individuals.

Big Five factors of personality Five core traits of personality: openness to experience, conscientiousness, extraversion, agreeableness, and neuroticism (emotional stability).

optimism Involves having a positive outlook on the future and minimizing problems.

temperament An individual's behavioral style and characteristic way of responding.

What temperament categories have been used to describe adolescents?

Shiner & DeYoung, 2013). For example, the temperament category of positive emotionality is related to the personality trait of extraversion, negative emotionality maps onto neuroticism (emotional instability), and effortful control is linked to conscientiousness (Putnam, Sanson, & Rothbart, 2002).

Temperament Categories Just as with personality, researchers are interested in discovering what the key dimensions of temperament are (Rothbart, 2011; Shiner & DeYoung, 2013). Psychiatrists Alexander Chess and Stella Thomas (Chess & Thomas, 1977; Thomas & Chess, 1991) followed a group of infants into adulthood and concluded that there are three basic types, or clusters, of temperament:

- An **easy child** is generally in a positive mood, quickly establishes regular routines, and adapts easily to new experiences.
- A **difficult child** reacts negatively to many situations and is slow to accept new experiences.
- A **slow-to-warm-up child** has a low activity level, is somewhat negative, and displays a low intensity of mood.

New classifications of temperament continue to be forged (Bates, 2012a, b; Rothbart, 2011). In a review of temperament research, Mary Rothbart and John Bates (1998) concluded that the best framework for classifying temperament involves a revision of Chess and Thomas' categories of easy, difficult, and slow to warm up. The general classification of temperament now focuses more on the following aspects:

- *Positive affect and approach.* This category is much like the personality trait of extraversion/introversion.
- *Negative affectivity*. This involves being easily distressed. Children with a temperament that involves negative affectivity may fret and cry often. Negative affectivity is closely related to the personality traits of introversion and neuroticism (emotional instability).
- *Effortful control (self-regulation)*. This involves the ability to control one's emotions. Thus, adolescents who are high on effortful control show an ability to keep their arousal from getting too high and have strategies for soothing themselves. By contrast,

easy child A child who generally is in a positive mood, quickly establishes regular routines, and adapts easily to new experiences.

difficult child A child who reacts negatively to many situations and is slow to accept new experiences.

slow-to-warm-up child A child who has a low activity level, is somewhat negative, and displays a low intensity of mood.

adolescents who are low on effortful control often show an inability to control their arousal, and they become easily agitated and intensely emotional (Eisenberg & others, 2002).

One study revealed that adolescents characterized by high positive affectivity, low negative affectivity, and high effortful control had lower levels of depressive symptoms (Verstraeten & others, 2009).

Developmental Connections and Contexts How stable is temperament from childhood to adulthood? Do young adults show the same behavioral style and characteristic emotional responses that they did when they were infants or young children? For instance, activity level is an important dimension of temperament. Are children's activity levels linked to their personality in emerging and early adulthood? In one longitudinal study, children who were highly active at age 4 were likely to be very outgoing at age 23, a finding that reflects continuity (Franz, 1996, p. 337). Yet, in other ways, temperament may change. From adolescence into early adulthood, most individuals show fewer emotional mood swings, become more responsible, and engage in less risk-taking behavior, characteristics reflecting discontinuity of temperament (Caspi, 1998).

Is temperament in childhood linked to adjustment in adolescence and adulthood? Here is what is known based on the few longitudinal studies that have been conducted on this topic (Caspi, 1998). A longitudinal study using Chess and Thomas' categories found a link between temperament assessed at 1 year of age and adjustment at 17 years of age (Guerin & others, 2003). Those with easier temperaments as infants showed more optimal development across behavioral and intellectual domains in late adolescence. The individuals with easier temperaments experienced a family environment that was more stimulating and cohesive and had more positive relationships with their parents during adolescence than did their counterparts with more difficult temperaments. When the participants were characterized by a difficult temperament in combination with a family environment that was high in conflict, an increase in externalizing behavior problems (conduct problems, delinquency) occurred.

With regard to a link between temperament in childhood and adjustment in adulthood, in one longitudinal study children who had an easy temperament at 3 to 5 years of age were likely to be well adjusted as young adults (Chess & Thomas, 1977). In contrast, many children who had a difficult temperament at 3 to 5 years of age were not well adjusted as young adults. Other researchers have found that boys who have a difficult temperament in childhood are less likely than others to continue their formal education as adults; girls with a difficult temperament in childhood are more likely to experience marital conflict as adults (Wachs, 2000).

In sum, across a number of longitudinal studies, an easy temperament in childhood is linked with more optimal development and adjustment in adolescence and adulthood. When the contexts in which individuals live are problematic, such as a family environment high in conflict, the long-term outcomes of having a difficult temperament are exacerbated.

Inhibition is another temperament characteristic that has been studied extensively (Kagan, 2013). Researchers have found that individuals with an inhibited temperament in childhood are less likely to be assertive or to experience social support as adolescents and emerging adults, and more likely to delay entering a stable job track (Wachs, 2000).

Yet another aspect of temperament is emotionality and the ability to control one's emotions (Rothbart, 2011). In one longitudinal study, individuals who as 3-year-old children showed good control of their emotions and were resilient in the face of stress were likely to continue to handle their emotions effectively as adults (Block, 1993). In contrast, individuals who as 3-year-olds had low emotional control and were not very resilient were likely to show those same problems as young adults.

In sum, these studies reveal some continuity between certain aspects of temperament in childhood and adjustment in early adulthood (Shiner & DeYoung, 2013; Wachs & Kohnstamm, 2013). Keep in mind, however, that these connections between childhood temperament and adult adjustment are based on only a small number of studies; more research is needed to

	Initial Temperament Trait: Inhibition	
	Child A	**Child B**
	Intervening Context	
Caregivers	Caregivers (parents) who are sensitive and accepting, and let child set his or her own pace.	Caregivers who use inappropriate "low-level control" and attempt to force the child into new situations.
Physical Environment	Presence of "stimulus shelters" or "defensible spaces" that the children can retreat to when there is too much stimulation.	Child continually encounters noisy, chaotic environments that allow no escape from stimulation.
Peers	Peer groups with other inhibited children with common interests, so the child feels accepted.	Peer groups consist of athletic extroverts, so the child feels rejected.
Schools	School is "undermanned," so inhibited children are more likely to be tolerated and feel they can make a contribution.	School is "overmanned," so inhibited children are less likely to be tolerated and more likely to feel undervalued.
	Personality Outcomes	
	As an adult, individual is closer to extraversion (outgoing, sociable) and is emotionally stable.	As an adult, individual is closer to introversion and has more emotional problems.

FIGURE **4.7**

TEMPERAMENT IN CHILDHOOD, PERSONALITY IN ADULTHOOD, AND INTERVENING CONTEXTS. Varying experiences with caregivers, the physical environment, peers, and schools may modify links between temperament in childhood and personality in adulthood. The example given here is for inhibition.

verify the links. Indeed, Theodore Wachs (1994, 2000) has proposed ways that the links between childhood temperament and adult personality might vary, depending on the intervening contexts an individual experiences (see Figure 4.7).

The match between an individual's temperament and the environmental demands the individual must cope with, called **goodness of fit,** can be important to an adolescent's adjustment (Rothbart, 2011). In general, the temperament characteristics of effortful control, manageability, and agreeableness reduce the effects of adverse environments, whereas negative emotionality increases their effects (Rothbart, 2011).

goodness of fit The match between an individual's temperament style and the environmental demands faced by the individual.

In this chapter, we examined many aspects of the self, identity, emotions, and personality. In our discussion of identity and emotion, we evaluated the role of gender. Chapter 5 is devoted exclusively to the topic of gender.

Review *Connect* Reflect

LG4 Characterize the personality development of adolescents

Review

- What are some key personality traits in adolescence? Is personality influenced by situations?
- What is temperament, and how is it linked to personality? What are some key temperament categories? What developmental connections and contexts characterize temperament?

Connect

- How might the Big Five factors of personality be linked to the concept of risk taking that was discussed in Chapter 3?

Reflect *Your Own Personal Journey of Life*

- Consider your own temperament. We described a number of different temperament categories. Which one best describes your temperament? Has your temperament changed as you have grown older, or is it about the same as when you were a child or an adolescent? If your temperament has changed, what factors contributed to the changes?

The Self, Identity, Emotions, and Personality

The Self

LG1 Describe the development of the self in adolescence

Self-Understanding and Understanding Others

- Self-understanding is the adolescent's cognitive representation of the self, the substance and content of the adolescent's self-conceptions. Dimensions of the adolescent's self-understanding include abstraction and idealism; differentiation; contradictions within the self; real and ideal; true and false selves; social comparison; self-conscious; unconscious; and not yet being self-integrative. The increasing number of selves in adolescence can vary across relationships with people, social roles, and sociocultural contexts. In emerging adulthood, self-understanding becomes more integrative, reflective, and complex, and is characterized by decisions about a worldview. However, it is not until the thirties that a coherent and integrative worldview develops for many individuals. Three important aspects of understanding others in adolescence are perceiving others' traits, perspective taking, and social cognitive monitoring.

Self-Esteem and Self-Concept

- Self-esteem is the global, evaluative dimension of the self, and also is referred to as self-worth or self-image. Self-concept involves domain-specific self-evaluations. For too long, little attention was given to developing measures of self-esteem and self-concept specifically tailored to adolescents. Harter's Self-Perception Profile is one adolescent measure. Self-esteem reflects perceptions that do not always match reality. Thus, high self-esteem may be justified or it might reflect an arrogant, grandiose view of oneself that is not warranted. An increasing number of studies document the problems of adolescents who are narcissistic. Controversy characterizes the extent to which self-esteem changes during adolescence and whether there are gender differences in self-esteem. Researchers have found that self-esteem often drops during and just after developmental transitions, such as going from elementary school to middle or junior high school. Some researchers have found that the self-esteem of girls declines in adolescence, especially during early adolescence, although other researchers argue that this decline has been exaggerated and actually is only modest in nature. Self-esteem is only moderately linked to school success. Adolescents with high self-esteem have greater initiative, but this can produce positive or negative outcomes. Perceived physical appearance is an especially strong contributor to global self-esteem. Peer acceptance also is linked to global self-esteem in adolescence. In Coopersmith's study, children's self-esteem was associated with such parenting practices as affection and allowing children freedom within well-prescribed limits. Peer and friendship relations also are linked with self-esteem. Self-esteem is higher in elementary school than in middle or junior high school. For most adolescents, low self-esteem results in only temporary emotional discomfort. However, for others, especially when low self-esteem persists, it is linked with depression, anorexia nervosa, delinquency, and even suicide. Four ways to increase adolescents' self-esteem are to (1) identify the causes of low self-esteem and determine which domains of competence are important to the adolescent, (2) provide emotional support and social approval, (3) help the adolescent to achieve success, and (4) improve the adolescent's coping skills.

Identity

LG2 Explain the many facets of identity development

Erikson's Ideas on Identity

- Identity versus identity confusion is Erikson's fifth developmental stage, which individuals experience during adolescence. As adolescents are confronted with new roles, they enter a psychosocial moratorium. Role experimentation is a key ingredient of Erikson's view of identity development. In technological societies like that of the United States, the vocational role is especially important. Identity development is extraordinarily complex and takes place in bits and pieces. A current concern voiced by William Damon is the difficulty too many youth today encounter in developing a purposeful identity.

The Four Statuses of Identity

- Marcia proposed four identity statuses: diffused, foreclosed, moratorium, and achieved. A combination of crisis (exploration) and commitment yields each of the statuses. Some critics argue that Marcia's four identity statuses oversimplify identity development. Recently, emphasis has been given to expanding Marcia's concepts of exploration and commitment to focus more on in-depth exploration and ongoing evaluation of one's commitment.

Developmental Changes in Identity

- Some experts argue that the main identity changes take place in late adolescence rather than in early adolescence. College upperclassmen are more likely to be identity achieved than are freshmen or high school students, although many college students are still wrestling with ideological commitments. Individuals often follow MAMA ("moratorium–achievement–moratorium–achievement") cycles.

Identity and Social Contexts

- Parents are important figures in adolescents' identity development. Researchers have found that democratic parenting, individuality, connectedness, and enabling behaviors are linked with positive aspects of identity. Erikson was especially sensitive to the role of culture in identity development, underscoring the fact that throughout the world ethnic minority groups have struggled to maintain their cultural identities while blending into majority culture. Adolescence is often a special juncture in the identity development of ethnic minority individuals because for the first time they consciously confront their ethnic identity. Many ethnic minority adolescents have a bicultural identity. Ethnic identity increases with age during adolescence and emerging adulthood, and higher levels of ethnic identity are linked to more positive attitudes. The contexts in which ethnic minority youth live influence their identity development. The cognitive challenges of higher education likely stimulate ethnic minority individuals to reflect on their identity. Erikson noted that adolescent males have a stronger vocational identity, female adolescents a stronger social identity. However, researchers are finding that these gender differences are disappearing.

Identity and Intimacy

- Intimacy versus isolation is Erikson's sixth stage of human development, which individuals experience during early adulthood. Erikson argued that an optimal sequence is to develop a positive identity before negotiating the intimacy versus isolation stage.

Emotional Development

LG3 Discuss the emotional development of adolescents

The Emotions of Adolescence

- Emotion is feeling, or affect, that occurs when a person is in a state or an interaction that is important to the individual, especially to his or her well-being. Adolescents report more extreme and fleeting emotions than do their parents, and as individuals go through early adolescence they are less likely to report being very happy. However, it is important to view moodiness as a normal aspect of early adolescence.

Hormones, Experience, and Emotions

- Although pubertal change is associated with an increase in negative emotions, hormonal influences are often small, and environmental experiences may contribute more to the emotions of adolescence than do hormonal changes.

Emotion Regulation

- The ability to manage and control one's emotions is a key dimension of positive outcomes in adolescence. With increasing age, adolescents are more likely to use cognitive strategies for regulating emotion, although there are wide individual variations in this aspect of adolescence. A prominent feature of adolescents with problems is their inability to effectively manage their emotions. Cognitive reappraisal is often a more effective emotion regulation strategy than suppression.

Emotional Competence

- Adolescents' increased cognitive abilities and awareness provide them with the opportunity to cope more effectively with stress and emotional fluctuations. However, the emotional burdens of adolescence can be overwhelming for some adolescents. Among the emotional competencies that are important for adolescents to develop are being aware that the expression of emotions plays a major role in relationships, adaptively coping with negative emotions by using self-regulatory strategies, understanding how emotionally expressive behavior influences others, being aware of one's emotional states without being overwhelmed by them, and being able to discern others' emotions.

Personality Development

LG4 Characterize the personality development of adolescents

Personality

- There has been a long history of interest in discovering the core traits of personality, and recently that search has focused on the Big Five factors of personality: openness to experience, conscientiousness, extraversion, agreeableness, and neuroticism (emotional instability). Much of the research on the Big Five factors has focused on adults, but an increasing number of these studies focus on adolescents. Having an optimistic thinking style is linked to positive adjustment in adolescents. Researchers continue to debate what the core characteristics of personality are. Critics of the trait approach argue that it places too much emphasis on stability and not enough on change and situational influences. Today, many psychologists stress that personality is best described in terms of both traits and situational influences.

Temperament

- Many psychologists emphasize that temperament forms the foundation for personality. Chess and Thomas described three basic types of temperament: easy child, difficult child, and slow-to-warm-up child. New classifications of temperament include positive affect and approach, negative affectivity, and effortful control (self-regulation). Connections between the temperament of individuals from childhood to adulthood have been found, although these links may vary according to the contexts of people's lives. Goodness of fit refers to the match between an individual's temperament and the environmental demands faced by individuals.

key terms

self 131
self-understanding 132
possible self 133
perspective taking 137
self-esteem 137
self-concept 138
narcissism 138
identity 143
identity versus identity confusion 143
psychosocial moratorium 143
crisis 146
commitment 146
identity diffusion 146
identity foreclosure 146
identity moratorium 146
identity achievement 146
individuality 147
connectedness 147
ethnic identity 151
bicultural identity 151
intimacy versus isolation 155
emotion 155
personality 159
Big Five factors of personality 159
optimism 159
temperament 159
easy child 160
difficult child 160
slow-to-warm-up child 160
goodness of fit 162

key people

Susan Harter 133
Gisela Labouvie-Vief 135
Daniel Lapsley 139
Matthew Aalsma 139
Erik Erikson 143
William Damon 145
James Marcia 145
Luc Goossens 147
Koen Luyckx 147
Alan Waterman 148
James Coté 148
Jane Kroger 149
Catherine Cooper 150
Seth Schwartz 151
Jean Phinney 153
Moin Syed 153
Margarita Azmitia 153
Walter Mischel 159
Alexander Chess 160
Stella Thomas 160

resources for **improving the lives of adolescents**

The Construction of the Self
Susan Harter (2nd ed.) (2012)
New York: Guilford Press

Leading self theorist and researcher Susan Harter provides an in-depth analysis of how the self develops in childhood and adolescence.

Identity Development, Personality, and Well-Being in Adolescence and Emerging Adulthood
Seth Schwartz and others
In I. B. Weiner & others (Eds.), *Handbook of Psychology* (2013), Vol. 6.
New York: Wiley.

Leading experts provide up-to-date information about recent research and thinking in identity development and personality development during adolescence and emerging adulthood.

Gandhi's Truth
Erik Erikson (1969)
New York: W. W. Norton

This Pulitzer Prize–winning book by Erik Erikson, who developed the concept of identity as a central aspect of adolescent development, analyzes the life of Mahatma Gandhi, the spiritual leader of India in the middle of the twentieth century.

Identity Development: Adolescence Through Adulthood
Jane Kroger (2007, 2nd ed.)
Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage

Leading expert Jane Kroger provides a contemporary analysis of identity development research.

Bridging Multiple Worlds
Catherine Cooper (2011)
New York: Oxford University Press

This excellent book by a leading expert explores the development of cultural identities and ways to improve the educational opportunities of immigrant, minority, and low-income youth as they develop through adolescence and emerging adulthood.

The Structure and Temperament and Personality Traits
Rebecca Shiner and Colin DeYoung
In P. D. Zelazo (Ed.) (2013). *Handbook of Developmental Psychology.*
New York: Oxford University Press.
New York: Wiley

Leading experts describe recent research on how temperament and personality are structured and how they develop.

self-**assessment**

The Online Learning Center includes the following self-assessments for further exploration:

- *My Self-Esteem*
- *Exploring My Identity*
- *Am I Extraverted or Introverted?*

chapter 5

GENDER

chapter **outline**

1 Biological, Social, and Cognitive Influences on Gender

Learning Goal 1 Describe the biological, social, and cognitive influences on gender

- Biological Influences on Gender
- Social Influences on Gender
- Cognitive Influences on Gender

2 Gender Stereotypes, Similarities, and Differences

Learning Goal 2 Discuss gender stereotypes, similarities, and differences

- Gender Stereotyping
- Gender Similarities and Differences
- Gender Controversy
- Gender in Context

3 Gender-Role Classification

Learning Goal 3 Characterize the variations in gender-role classification

- Masculinity, Femininity, and Androgyny
- Context, Culture, and Gender Roles
- Androgyny and Education
- Traditional Masculinity and Problem Behaviors in Adolescent Males
- Gender-Role Transcendence

4 Developmental Changes and Junctures

Learning Goal 4 Summarize developmental changes in gender

- Early Adolescence and Gender Intensification
- Is Early Adolescence a Critical Juncture for Females?

"You know, it seems like girls are more emotionally sensitive than guys, especially teenage guys. We don't know all the reasons, but we have some ideas about why this might be true. Once a girl reaches 12 or so and begins to mature physically, it seems as though nature is preparing her to be sensitive to others the way a mother might be to her baby, to feel what others feel so she can provide love and support to her children. Our culture tells boys different things. They are expected to be 'tough' and not get carried away with their feelings . . . In spite of this, don't think that girls cannot be assertive and boys cannot be sensitive. In fact, boys do feel emotions but many of them simply don't know how to express their feelings or fear that they will be teased." (Zager & Rubenstein, 2002, pp. 21–22)

—ZOE, AGE 13

"With all the feminist ideas in the country and the equality, I think guys sometimes get put on the spot. Guys might do something that I think or they think might not be wrong at all, but they still get shot down for it. If you're not nice to a girl, she thinks you don't care. But if you are nice, she thinks you are treating her too much like a lady. Girls don't understand guys, and guys don't understand girls very well." (Pollack, 1999, p. 164)

—TOBY, AGE 17

The comments of these two adolescents—one female, one male—reflect the confusion that many adolescents feel about how to act as a female or a male. Nowhere in adolescents' socioemotional development have more sweeping changes occurred in recent years than in the area of gender, and these changes have led to confusion about gender behavior.

preview

What exactly is meant by gender? **Gender** refers to the characteristics of people as males and females. Few aspects of adolescents' lives are more central to their identity and to their social relationships than gender. One aspect of gender bears special mention: a **gender role** is a set of expectations that prescribes how females and males should think, act, and feel. For example, should males be more assertive than females, and should females be more sensitive than males to others' feelings? Though individuals become aware of gender early in childhood, a new dimension is added to gender with the onset of puberty and the sexual maturation it brings. This chapter begins with a discussion of the biological as well as the social and cognitive influences on gender. We will distinguish gender stereotypes from actual differences between the sexes and examine the range of gender roles that adolescents can adopt. The chapter closes by exploring the developmental changes in gender that characterize adolescence.

Biological, Social, and Cognitive Influences on Gender

LG1 Describe the biological, social, and cognitive influences on gender

- Biological Influences on Gender
- Social Influences on Gender
- Cognitive Influences on Gender

gender The characteristics of people as males or females.

gender role A set of expectations that prescribes how females and males should think, act, and feel.

Gender development is influenced by biological, social, and cognitive factors. Our discussion of these influences focuses on questions like these: How strong is biology's influence on gender? How extensively does experience shape children's and adolescents' gender development? To what extent do cognitive factors influence gender development?

BIOLOGICAL INFLUENCES ON GENDER

Pubertal change is a biological influence on gendered behavior in adolescence. Freud and Erikson also argued that the physical characteristics of males and females influence their behavior. And evolutionary psychologists emphasize the role of gender in the survival of the fittest.

> It is fatal to be man or woman pure and simple; one must be woman-manly or man-womanly.
>
> —Virginia Woolf
> *English Novelist, 20th Century*

Pubertal Change and Sexuality Puberty intensifies the sexual aspects of adolescents' gender attitudes and behavior (Galambos, Berenbaum, & McHale, 2009). As their bodies flood with hormones, young adolescent boys and girls incorporate sexuality into their gender attitudes and behaviors, especially when they interact with the other sex or with a same-sex individual to whom they are sexually attracted. Thus, adolescent girls might behave in a sensitive, charming, and soft-spoken manner with a boy to whom they are sexually attracted, whereas boys might behave in an assertive, cocky, and forceful way, perceiving that such behaviors enhance their sexuality.

Few attempts have been made to relate puberty's sexual changes to gender behavior. Researchers have found, however, that sexual behavior is related to hormonal changes during puberty, at least for boys. For example, in one study, rising androgen levels were related to boys' increased sexual activity (Udry, 1990). For adolescent girls, androgen levels and sexual activity were associated, but girls' sexual activity was more strongly influenced by the type of friends they had than by their hormone levels. The same study also evaluated whether hormone increases in puberty were related to gender behaviors, such as being affectionate, charming, assertive, or cynical, but a significant link was not found.

In sum, pubertal changes may result in masculinity and femininity being renegotiated during adolescence, and much of the renegotiation likely involves sexuality. Toward the end of this chapter, we will return to the role that puberty plays in gender attitudes and behavior.

developmental **connection**

Biological Processes

Hormones are powerful chemical substances secreted by the endocrine glands and carried through the body by the bloodstream. Chapter 2, p. 52

Freud and Erikson—Anatomy Is Destiny Both Sigmund Freud and Erik Erikson argued that an individual's genitals influence his or her gender behavior and, therefore, that anatomy is destiny. One of Freud's basic assumptions was that human behavior is directly related to reproductive processes. From this assumption arose his belief that gender and sexual behavior are essentially unlearned and instinctual. Erikson (1968) extended Freud's argument, claiming that the psychological differences between males and females stem from their anatomical differences. Erikson argued that, because of genital structure, males are more intrusive and aggressive, females more inclusive and passive. Critics of the anatomy-is-destiny view stress that experience is not given enough credit. The critics say that females and males have more freedom to choose their gender roles than Freud and Erikson envisioned. In response to the critics, Erikson modified his view, saying that females in today's world are transcending their biological heritage and correcting society's overemphasis on male intrusiveness.

"It's a guy thing."
© Donald Reilly/The New Yorker Collection/ www.cartoonbank.com

Evolutionary Psychology and Gender In Chapter 2 we discussed the approach of evolutionary psychology, which emphasizes that adaptation during the evolution of humans produced psychological differences between males and females (Buss, 2008, 2012). Evolutionary psychologists argue that primarily because of their differing roles in reproduction, males and females faced different pressures in primeval environments when the human species was evolving (Geary, 2010). In particular, because having multiple sexual liaisons improves the likelihood that males will pass on their genes, natural selection favored males who adopted short-term mating strategies. These males competed with other males to acquire more resources in order to access females. Therefore, say evolutionary psychologists, males evolved dispositions that favor violence, competition, and risk taking.

In contrast, according to evolutionary psychologists, females' contributions to the gene pool were improved by securing resources for their offspring, which was promoted by obtaining long-term mates who could support a family. As a consequence, natural selection favored females who devoted effort to parenting and chose mates who could provide their offspring

developmental **connection**

Theories

Evolutionary psychology emphasizes the importance of adaptation, reproduction, and "survival of the fittest" in shaping behavior. Chapter 2, p. 76

As the man beholds the woman,
As the woman sees the man,
Curiously they note each other,
As each other only can.

—**Bryan Procter**
English Poet, 19th Century

with resources and protection (Bjorklund, 2006). Females developed preferences for successful, ambitious men who could provide these resources (Geary, 2010).

This evolutionary unfolding, according to some evolutionary psychologists, explains key gender differences in sexual attitudes and sexual behavior (Shackelford & Goetz, 2012). For example, in one study, men said that ideally they would like to have more than 18 sexual partners in their lifetime, whereas women stated that ideally they would like to have only 4 or 5 (Buss & Schmitt, 1993). In another study, 75 percent of the men but none of the women approached by an attractive stranger of the opposite sex consented to a request for sex (Clark & Hatfield, 1989).

Such gender differences, says David Buss (2008, 2012), are exactly the type predicted by evolutionary psychology. Buss argues that men and women differ psychologically in those domains in which they have faced different adaptive problems during evolutionary history. In all other domains, predicts Buss, the sexes will be psychologically similar.

Critics of evolutionary psychology argue that its hypotheses are backed by speculations about prehistory, not evidence, and that in any event people are not locked into behavior that was adaptive in the evolutionary past. Critics also claim that the evolutionary view pays too much attention to biology and too little attention to environmental experiences in explaining gender differences (Brannon, 2012; Hyde & Else-Quest, 2013; Matlin, 2012).

SOCIAL INFLUENCES ON GENDER

Many social scientists do not locate the cause of psychological gender differences in biological dispositions. Rather, they argue that these differences are due mainly to social experiences. Alice Eagly (2001, 2010, 2012) proposed **social role theory,** which states that gender differences mainly result from the contrasting roles of females and males. In most cultures around the world, females have less power and status than males have, and they control fewer resources (UNICEF, 2013). Compared with men, women perform more domestic work, spend fewer hours in paid employment, receive lower pay, and are more thinly represented in the highest levels of organizations. In Eagly's view, as women adapted to roles with less power and less status in society, they showed more cooperative, less dominant profiles than men. Thus, the social hierarchy and division of labor are important causes of gender differences in power, assertiveness, and nurturing behavior (Eagly, 2010).

social role theory Theory stating that gender differences mainly result from the contrasting roles of females and males, with females having less power and status and controlling fewer resources than males.

Parental Influences

Parents, by action and example, influence their children's and adolescents' gender development (Hilliard & Liben, 2012). During the transition from childhood to adolescence, parents give boys more independence than they allow for girls, and concern about girls' sexual vulnerability may cause parents to monitor their behavior more closely and ensure that they are chaperoned. Families with young adolescent daughters indicate that they experience more intense conflict about sex, choice of friends, and curfews than do families with young adolescent sons (Papini & Sebby, 1988).

Parents may also have different achievement expectations for their adolescent sons and daughters, especially in academic areas such as math and science (Leaper & Friedman, 2007). For example, many parents believe that math is more important to their sons' futures than to their daughters'. These beliefs influence the value that adolescents place on math achievement (Eccles, 1987). We will look at gender and achievement in more detail later in this chapter.

Mothers and fathers often interact differently with their adolescents. Mothers are more involved with their children and adolescents than are fathers, although fathers increase the time they spend in parenting when they have sons and are less likely to become divorced when they have sons (Diekman & Schmidheiny, 2004). Mothers' interactions with their adolescents often center on caregiving and teaching activities, whereas fathers' interactions often involve leisure activities (Galambos & others, 2009).

Mothers and fathers also often interact differently with their sons and daughters. In a research review, the following conclusions were reached (Bronstein, 2006):

- *Mothers' socialization strategies*. In many cultures, mothers socialize their daughters to be more obedient and responsible than their sons. They also place more restrictions on daughters' autonomy.

How do mothers and fathers interact differently with their daughters and sons?

- *Fathers' socialization strategies*. Fathers show more attention to sons than daughters, engage in more activities with sons, and put forth more effort to promote sons' intellectual development.

Thus, despite a trend toward more egalitarian gender roles in many aspects of society, many mothers and fathers showed marked differences in the way they interacted with their sons and daughters, and these differences persisted through adolescence (Bronstein, 2006; Galambos & others, 2009).

Recent research provided further support for the belief that some aspects of gender roles are still not egalitarian (Brown & Diekman, 2010). College students were interviewed about their future selves in the near future (1 year) and the distant future (10–15 years). Stronger gender patterns were found for distant than near selves. For distant selves, females were more likely to list "family" while men were more likely to list "career." In terms of "family" selves in the future, males were more likely to list their role as "economic provider" while females were more likely to list their role as "caregiver."

Social cognitive theory has been especially important in understanding social influences on gender (Bussey & Bandura, 1999). The **social cognitive theory of gender** emphasizes that children's and adolescents' gender development is influenced by their observation and imitation of others' gender behavior, as well as by the rewards and punishments they experience for gender-appropriate and gender-inappropriate behavior. By observing parents and other adults, as well as peers, at home, at school, in the neighborhood, and in the media, adolescents are exposed to a myriad of models that display masculine and feminine behavior. And parents often use rewards and punishments to teach their daughters to be feminine ("Karen, that dress you are wearing makes you look so beautiful") and their sons to be masculine ("Bobby, you were so aggressive in that game. Way to go!").

developmental **connection**

Achievement

Parents' and teachers' expectations are important influences on adolescents' achievement. Chapter 11, p. 376

developmental **connection**

Social Cognitive Theory

Social cognitive theory holds that behavior, environment, and person/cognitive factors are the key aspects of development. Chapter 1, p. 32

Siblings Siblings also play a role in gender socialization (Galambos & others, 2009). One study revealed that over a two-year time frame in early adolescence, younger siblings became more similar to their older siblings in terms of gender-role and leisure activity (McHale & others, 2001). For example, if a younger sibling had an older sibling who was masculine and engaged in masculine leisure activities, over the two years the younger sibling became more masculine and participated in more masculine leisure activities. In contrast, older siblings became less like their younger siblings over the two-year period.

Peers Parents provide the first models of gender behavior, but before long peers also are responding to and modeling masculine and feminine behavior (Leaper, 2013; Liben, Bigler, & Hilliard, 2013).). In middle and late childhood, children show a clear preference for being with and liking same-sex peers (Maccoby, 1998, 2002). After extensive observations of elementary school playgrounds, two researchers characterized the play settings as "gender school," pointing out that boys teach one another the required masculine behavior and reinforce it, and that girls also teach one another the required feminine behavior and reinforce it (Luria & Herzog, 1985).

social cognitive theory of gender Theory emphasizing that children's and adolescents' gender development occurs through observation and imitation of gender behavior, and through rewards and punishments they experience for gender-appropriate and gender-inappropriate behavior.

What role does gender play in adolescent peer relations?

Adolescents spend increasing amounts of time with peers (Brown & others, 2008). In adolescence, peer approval or disapproval is a powerful influence on gender attitudes and behavior (Prinstein & Dodge, 2010). Peer groups in adolescence are more likely to be a mix of boys and girls than they were in childhood. However, a recent study of 15- to 17-year-olds indicated that gender segregation characterizes some aspects of adolescents' social life (Mehta & Strough, 2010). In this study, 72 percent of peers said they were most likely to "hang out" with adolescents of the same gender as themselves.

Peers can socialize gender behavior partly by accepting or rejecting others on the basis of their gender-related attributes. From adolescence through late adulthood, friendships mainly involve same-sex peers (Mehta & Strough, 2009, 2010).

Peers extensively reward and punish gender behavior (Leaper, 2013; Leaper & Bigler, 2011). For example, when children and adolescents behave in ways that the culture says are sex-appropriate, they tend to be rewarded by their peers. Those who engage in activities that are considered sex-inappropriate tend to be criticized or abandoned by their peers. It is generally more accepted for girls to act like boys than it is for boys to act like girls; thus, use of the term *tomboy* to describe masculine girls is often thought of as less derogatory than the term *sissy* to describe feminine boys (Pasterski, Golombok, & Hines, 2011). We will further discuss gender and peer relations in Chapter 9.

Schools and Teachers Some observers have expressed concern that schools and teachers have biases against both boys and girls (Mullola & others, 2012). What evidence exists that the classroom setting is biased against boys? Here are some factors to consider (DeZolt & Hull, 2001):

- Compliance, following rules, and being neat and orderly are valued and reinforced in many classrooms. These are behaviors that usually characterize girls more than boys.
- A large majority of teachers are females, especially at the elementary school level. This trend may make it more difficult for boys than for girls to identify with their teachers and model their teachers' behavior. A recent study revealed that male teachers perceived boys more positively and viewed them as more educationally competent than did female teachers (Mullola & others, 2012).
- Boys are more likely than girls to have a learning disability, ADHD, and to drop out of school.
    - Boys are more likely than girls to be criticized by their teachers.
    - School personnel tend to ignore clear evidence that many boys are having academic problems, especially in the language arts.
    - School personnel tend to stereotype boys' behavior as problematic.

How does gender affect school experiences during adolescence?

What evidence is there that the classroom setting is biased against girls? Consider the views of Myra and David Sadker (2005):

- In a typical classroom, girls are more compliant and boys are more rambunctious. Boys demand more attention, and girls are more likely to quietly wait their turn. Teachers are more likely to scold and reprimand boys, as well as send boys to school authorities for disciplinary action. Educators worry that girls' tendency to be compliant and quiet comes at a cost: diminished assertiveness.
- In many classrooms, teachers spend more time watching and interacting with boys, whereas girls work and play quietly on their own. Most teachers don't intentionally favor boys by spending more time with them, yet somehow the classroom frequently ends up with this type of gendered profile.
- Boys get more instruction than girls and more help when they have trouble with a question. Teachers often give boys more time to answer a question, more hints at the correct answer, and further tries if they give the wrong answer.

- Boys are more likely than girls to get lower grades and to be grade repeaters, yet girls are less likely to believe that they will be successful in college work.
- Girls and boys enter first grade with roughly equal levels of self-esteem. Yet by the middle school years, girls' self-esteem is lower than boys'.
- When elementary school children are asked to list what they want to do when they grow up, boys describe more career options than girls do.

Thus, there is evidence of gender bias against both males and females in schools. Many school personnel are not aware of their gender-biased attitudes. These attitudes are deeply entrenched in and supported by the general culture. Increasing awareness of gender bias in schools is clearly an important strategy in reducing such bias.

Might single-sex education be better for children than coed education? The argument for single-sex education is that it eliminates distraction from the other sex and reduces sexual harassment. Single-sex public education has increased dramatically in recent years. In 2002, only 12 public schools in the United States provided same-sex education; during the 2011–2012 school year, 116 public schools were single-sex and an additional 390 provided such experiences (NASSPE, 2012).

The increase in single-sex education has especially been fueled by its inclusion in the No Child Left Behind legislation as a means of improving the educational experiences and academic achievement of low-income students of color. It appears that many of the public schools offering single-sex education have a high percentage of such youth (Klein, 2012). However, two recent research reviews concluded that there have been no documented benefits of single-sex education for low-income students of color (Goodkind, 2013; Halpern & others, 2011). One review, titled "The Pseudoscience of Single-Sex Schooling," by Diane Halpern and her colleagues (2011) concluded that single-sex education is highly misguided, misconstrued, and unsupported by any valid scientific evidence. They emphasize that among the many arguments against single-sex education, the strongest is its reduction in the opportunities for boys and girls to work together in a supervised, purposeful environment.

What are some recent changes in single-sex education in the United States? What does research say about whether single-sex education is beneficial?

There has been a special call for single-sex public education for one group of adolescents—African American boys—because of their historically poor academic achievement and high dropout rate from school (Mitchell & Stewart, 2013). In 2010, Urban Prep Academy for Young Men became the first all-male, all African American public charter school. One hundred percent of its first graduates enrolled in college, despite the school's location in a section of Chicago where poverty, gangs, and crime predominate. Because so few public schools focus solely on educating African American boys, it is too early to tell whether this type of single-sex education can be effective across a wide range of participants.

Mass Media Influences As already described, adolescents encounter gender roles in their everyday interactions with parents, peers, and teachers. The messages about gender roles carried by the mass media also are important influences on adolescents' gender development (Silverman, 2012). Television shows directed at adolescents are highly stereotyped in their portrayal of the sexes, especially teenage girls (Adams, 2012). One study found that teenage girls were portrayed as being concerned primarily with dating, shopping, and their appearance (Campbell, 1988). They rarely were shown as being interested in school or career plans. Attractive girls were often stereotyped as "airheads" and intelligent girls as unattractive.

Another highly stereotyped form of programming that specifically targets teenage viewers is music videos (Roberts & Foehr, 2008). What adolescents see on MTV and some other TV networks is highly stereotyped and slanted toward a male audience. A recent study showed that MTV videos reinforced stereotypical notions of women as sexual objects and females as subordinate to males (Wallis, 2011). MTV has been described as a teenage boy's "dream world," filled with beautiful, aroused women who outnumber men,

Females are often portrayed in sexually provocative ways on MTV and in rock videos.

developmental **connection**

Identity

Girls have more negative body images than do boys during adolescence. Chapter 2, p. 59

seek out and even assault them to have sex, and always mean yes, even when they say no (Jhally, 1990).

Early adolescence may be a period of heightened sensitivity to televised messages about gender roles. Increasingly, young adolescents view programs designed for adults that include messages about gender-appropriate behavior, especially in heterosexual relationships. Cognitively, adolescents engage in more idealistic thoughts than children do, and the media offers many idealized images that adolescents can identify with and imitate—highly appealing actors and models who are young, thin, and glamorous, for example.

The world of television is highly gender-stereotyped and conveys clear messages about the relative power and importance of women and men (Kosut, 2012). Men are portrayed as more powerful than women on many TV shows. On music videos, male characters are portrayed more often than female characters as aggressive, dominant, competent, autonomous, and active, whereas female characters are more often portrayed as passive. In one study of prime-time commercials, women were underrepresented as primary characters except in commercials for health and beauty products (Ganahl, Prinsen, & Netzley, 2003).

The media influence adolescents' body images, and some studies reveal gender differences in this area (Frechette, 2012; Hyde & Else-Quest, 2013; Pecot-Hebert, 2012). For example, one study of 10- to 17-year-olds found that girls were more likely than boys to perceive that the media influenced their body images (Polce-Lynch & others, 2001). Another study revealed that the more time adolescent girls and boys spent watching television for entertainment, the more negative their body images were (Anderson & others, 2001). Adolescent boys are exposed to a highly muscular body ideal for males in media outlets, especially in advertisements that include professional athletes and in video games (Near, 2013). A recent analysis of men's magazines found that more than half of their advertisements reflected hyper-masculine beliefs (toughness as emotional control, violence as manly, danger as exciting, and callous attitudes toward women and sex) (Vokey, Tefft, & Tysiaczny, 2013). Some of the magazines included at least one hyper-masculine belief in more than 90 percent of their ads.

COGNITIVE INFLUENCES ON GENDER

Observation, imitation, rewards and punishment—these are the mechanisms by which gender develops according to social cognitive theory. Interactions between the child/adolescent and the social environment are the most influential mechanisms for gender development, in this view. Some critics who adopt a cognitive approach argue that this explanation pays too little attention to the child's own mind and understanding, and portrays the child as passively acquiring gender roles (Martin, Ruble, & Szkrybalo, 2002).

One influential cognitive theory is **gender schema theory,** which states that gender-typing emerges as children and adolescents gradually develop gender schemas of what is gender-appropriate and gender-inappropriate in their culture (Martin & Ruble, 2010; Miller & others, 2013). A schema is a cognitive structure, a network of associations that guide an individual's perceptions. A gender schema organizes the world in terms of female and male. Children and adolescents are internally motivated to perceive the world and to act in accordance with their developing schemas. Bit by bit, children and adolescents pick up what is gender-appropriate and gender-inappropriate in their culture, developing gender schemas that shape how they perceive the world and what they remember (Conry-Murray, Kim, & Turiel, 2012). Children and adolescents are motivated to act in ways that conform to these gender schemas.

In sum, cognitive factors contribute to the way adolescents think and act as males and females (Blakemore, Berenbaum, & Liben, 2009). Through biological, social, and cognitive processes, children and adolescents develop their gender attitudes and behaviors (Leaper, 2013).

Regardless of the factors that influence gender behavior, the consequences of gender have become the subject of intense focus and research over the last several decades. Next, we explore the myths and realities of how females and males do or do not differ.

gender schema theory Theory stating that an individual's attention and behavior are guided by an internal motivation to conform to gender-based sociocultural standards and stereotypes. Females are often portrayed in sexually provocative ways on MTV and in rock videos.

Review *Connect* Reflect

LG1 Describe the biological, social, and cognitive influences on gender

Review

- How can gender and gender roles be defined? What are some important biological influences on gender?
- What are some important social influences on gender?
- What are some important cognitive influences on gender?

Connect

- How might the characteristics of Piaget's formal operational thought, discussed in Chapter 3, be linked to the way adolescents think about gender?

Reflect *Your Own Personal Journey of Life*

- Which theory do you think best explains your gender development through adolescence? What might an eclectic view of gender development be like? (You might want to review the discussion of an eclectic theoretical orientation in Chapter 1.)

Gender Stereotypes, Similarities, and Differences

LG2 Discuss gender stereotypes, similarities, and differences.

- Gender Stereotyping
- Gender Similarities and Differences
- Gender Controversy
- Gender in Context

How pervasive is gender stereotyping? What are the real differences between boys and girls, and why is this issue such a controversial one? In this section, our goal is not just to answer these questions but also to discuss controversy regarding gender and to place gender behavior in context.

GENDER STEREOTYPING

Gender stereotypes are general impressions and beliefs about females and males. For example, men are powerful; women are weak. Men make good mechanics; women make good nurses. Men are good with numbers; women are good with words. Women are emotional; men are not. All of these are stereotypes. They are generalizations about a group that reflect widely held beliefs. Recent research has found that gender stereotypes are, to a great extent, still present in today's world, in the lives of both children and adults (Silverman, 2012; Matlin, 2012). Researchers also have found that boys' gender stereotypes are more rigid than girls' (Blakemore & others, 2009).

A classic study in the early 1970s assessed which traits and behaviors college students believed were characteristic of females and which they believed were characteristic of males (Broverman & others, 1972). The traits associated with males were labeled *instrumental:* They included characteristics such as being independent, aggressive, and power-oriented. The traits associated with females were labeled *expressive:* They included characteristics such as being warm and sensitive.

Thus, the instrumental traits associated with males suited them for the traditional masculine role of going out into the world as the breadwinner. The expressive traits associated with females paralleled the traditional feminine role of being the sensitive, nurturing caregiver in the home. These roles and traits, however, are not just different; they also are unequal in terms of social status and power. The traditional feminine characteristics are childlike, suitable for someone who is dependent and subordinate to others. The traditional masculine characteristics suit one to deal competently with the wider world and to wield authority.

gender stereotypes Broad categories that reflect our impressions and beliefs about females and males.

Researchers continue to find that gender stereotyping is pervasive (Leaper, 2013; Silverman, 2012). For example, one study found extensive differences in the stereotyping of females' and males' emotions (Durik & others, 2006). Females were stereotyped as expressing more fear, guilt, love, sadness, shame, surprise, and sympathy than their male counterparts. Males were stereotyped as expressing more anger and pride than their female counterparts.

GENDER SIMILARITIES AND DIFFERENCES

What is the reality behind gender stereotypes? Let's now examine some of the differences between the sexes, keeping the following in mind:

- The differences are average and do not apply to all females or all males.
- Even when gender differences occur, there often is considerable overlap between males and females, especially in cognitive and socioemotional development.
- The differences may be due primarily to biological factors, to sociocultural factors, or to both.

First, we examine physical similarities and differences, and then we turn to cognitive and socioemotional similarities and differences.

Physical Similarities and Differences We could devote numerous pages to describing physical differences between the average man and woman. For example, women have about twice the body fat of men, most concentrated around breasts and hips. In males, fat is more likely to go to the abdomen. On average, males grow to be 10 percent taller than females. Males have greater physical strength than females.

Many physical differences between men and women are tied to health. From conception on, females have a longer life expectancy than males do, and females are less likely than males to develop physical or mental disorders. Females are more resistant to infection, and their blood vessels are more elastic than males'. Males have higher levels of stress hormones, which cause faster clotting and higher blood pressure. For example, a study of emerging adults found that the hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal (HPA) axis responses in males were greater than in females following a psychological stress test (Uhart & others, 2006). This greater response of the HPA axis in males was reflected in elevated levels of such stress-related hormones as cortisol.

Much of the research on gender similarities and differences in the brain has been conducted with adults rather than children or adolescents (Giedd & others, 2012). Among the differences that have been discovered in studies with adults are the following:

- One part of the hypothalamus involved in sexual behavior tends to be larger in men than in women (Swaab & others, 2001).
- An area of the parietal lobe that functions in visuospatial skills tends to be larger in males than in females (Frederikse & others, 2000).
- Female brains are approximately 10 percent smaller than male brains (Giedd, 2012; Giedd & others, 2012).
- Female brains have more folds, and the larger folds (called convolutions) allow more surface brain tissue within the skulls of females than of males (Luders & others, 2004).

Although some gender differences in brain structure and function have been found, many of these differences are either small or research is inconsistent regarding the differences (Eliot, 2013; Halpern, 2012; Hyde, 2014; Hyde & Else-Quest, 2013). Also, when gender differences in the brain have been revealed, in many cases they have not been directly linked to psychological differences (Blakemore & others, 2009; Eliot, 2013). Although research on gender differences in the brain is still in its infancy, it is likely that there are far more similarities than differences in the brains of females and males (Eliot, 2013; Halpern, 2012; Hyde, 2014; Hyde & Else-Quest, 2013). Similarities and differences in the brains of males and females could be due to evolution and heredity, as well as to experiences.

"So according to the stereotype, you can put two and two together, but I can read the handwriting on the wall." © 1994 Joel Pett. Reprinted with permission.

Cognitive Similarities and Differences No gender differences occur in overall intellectual ability—but in some cognitive areas, gender differences do appear (Blakemore & others, 2009; Halpern, 2012).

Research indicates that girls show better self-control (controlling impulses and focusing attention, for example) than do boys (Else-Quest & others, 2006; Hyde & Else-Quest, 2013).

Many years ago, Eleanor Maccoby and Carol Jacklin (1974) concluded that males have better math and visuospatial skills (the kinds of skills an architect needs to design a building's angles and dimensions) than do females, whereas females have better verbal abilities than do males. Subsequently, Maccoby (1987) concluded that the verbal differences between females and males had virtually disappeared but that the math and visuospatial differences persisted.

Are there gender differences in mathematical abilities? A very large-scale study of more than 7 million U.S. students in grades 2 through 11 revealed no differences in math scores for boys and girls (Hyde & others, 2008). And a recent meta-analysis found no gender differences in math scores for adolescents (Lindberg & others, 2010). A recent research review concluded that girls have more negative math attitudes and that parents' and teachers' expectations for children's math competence are often gender-biased in favor of boys (Gunderson & others, 2012). And a recent study of 6- to 12-year-olds reported that the majority of the participants stated that math is mainly for boys (Cvencek, Meltzoff, & Greenwald, 2011). In the most recent National Assessment of Educational Progress (2012) reports, girls scored significantly higher than boys in reading and writing but there were virtually no gender differences in math scores at the fourth- and eighth-grade levels.

One area of math that has been examined for possible gender differences is visuospatial skills, which include being able to rotate objects mentally and determine what they would look like when rotated. These types of skills are important in courses such as plane and solid geometry and geography. Recent research reviews have revealed that boys have better visuospatial skills than girls do (Halpern, 2012; Halpern & others, 2007). For example, despite equal participation in the National Geography Bee, in most years all 10 finalists have been boys (Liben, 1995). A recent research review found that having a stronger masculine gender role was linked to better spatial ability in males and females (Reilly & Neumann, 2013).

However, some experts in gender, such as Janet Shibley Hyde (2005, 2007, 2014; Hyde & Else-Quest, 2013), conclude that the cognitive differences between females and males have been exaggerated. For example, Hyde points out that there is considerable overlap in the distributions of female and male scores on math and visuospatial tasks (see Figure 5.1).

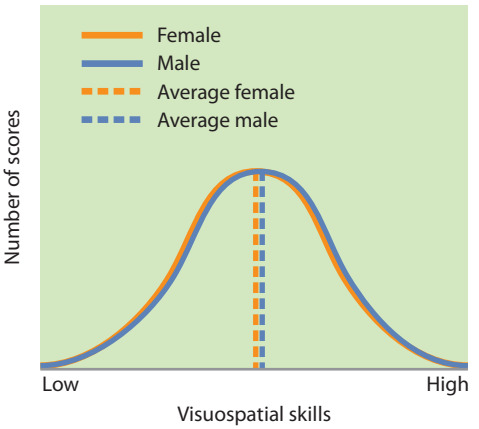


FIGURE **5.1**

VISUOSPATIAL SKILLS OF MALES AND FEMALES. Notice that, although an average male's visuospatial skills are higher than an average female's, scores for the two sexes almost entirely overlap. Not all males have better visuospatial skills than all females do—the overlap indicates that, although the average male score is higher, many females outperform most males on such tasks.

Debate continues about how extensive cognitive gender differences are and the extent to which there are stereotypes about the differences (Halpern, 2012; Hyde, 2014; Hyde & Else-Quest, 2013). In a recent study, highly educated adults gave estimates of male and female success for 12 cognitive tasks (Halpern, Straight, & Stephenson, 2011). Their estimates were compared with published research on the tasks. The adults were generally accurate about the direction of the differences but underestimated the size of the differences.

Are there gender differences in reading and writing skills? There is strong evidence that females outperform males in reading and writing. In national studies, girls have had higher reading achievement than have boys (National Assessment of Educational Progress, 2012). Girls also have consistently outperformed boys in writing skills in the National Assessment of Educational Progress in fourth-, eighth-, and twelfth-grade assessments. Figure 5.2 shows the gender gap in writing skills for U.S. eighth-grade students (National Assessment of Educational Progress, 2012). Note the data in Figure 5.2 for the most recent assessment in 2011: an average score of 160 for girls versus 140 for boys. In the national assessment, a score of 150 was viewed as evidence of proficiency at writing, and this score was reached by girls but not boys.

Keep in mind that measures of achievement in school or scores on standardized tests may reflect many factors besides cognitive ability. For example, performance in school may in part reflect attempts to conform to gender roles or differences in motivation, self-regulation, or other socioemotional characteristics (Watt, 2008; Watt & Eccles, 2008).

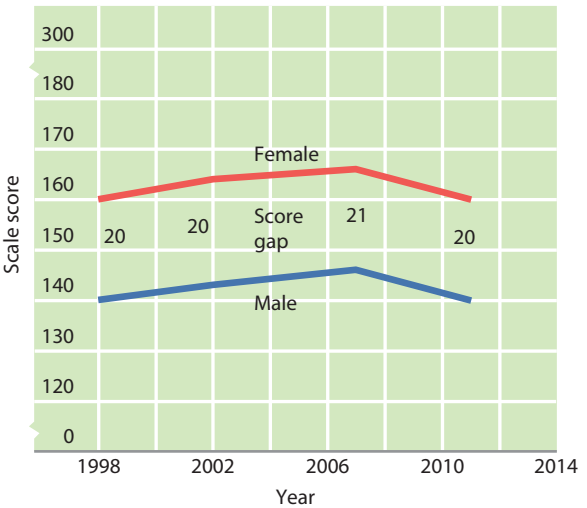


FIGURE **5.2**

GENDER DIFFERENCES IN U.S. EIGHTH-GRADE STUDENTS' WRITING SKILLS, 1998 TO 2011

Let's further explore gender differences related to schooling and achievement. In 2009, males were more likely to drop out of school than were females (9 percent versus 7 percent) (National Center for Education Statistics, 2011). Boys predominate in the academic bottom half of high school classes. That is, although many boys perform at the average or advanced level, the bottom 50 percent academically is made up mainly of boys. Half a century ago, in 1961, less than 40 percent of women who graduated from high school went on to attend college. Beginning in 1996, women were more likely to enroll in college than were men. In 2009, almost 75 percent of women attended college after high school, compared with 66 percent of men (Women in Academia, 2011).

Piecing together the information about school dropout rates, the percentage of males in the bottom half of their high school classes, and the percentage of males enrolled in college classes, we can conclude that currently females show greater overall academic interest and achievement than do males in the United States. Females are more likely to be engaged with academic material, be attentive in class, put forth more academic effort, and participate more in class than boys are (DeZolt & Hull, 2001). A recent large-scale study revealed that girls had more positive attitudes about school than boys did (Orr, 2011). Also in this study, girls' positive attitudes about school were linked to their higher grades; boys' negative attitudes about school were related to their lower grades.

Despite these positive academic characteristics of girls, the increasing evidence that there is similarity in the math and science skills of girls and boys, and the legislative efforts to attain gender equality in recent years, gender differences in science, technology, and math careers continue to favor males (Meece & Askew, 2012; Watt, 2008; Watt & Eccles, 2008). Toward the end of high school, girls are less likely to be taking high-level math courses and less likely to plan to enter the so-called "STEM" fields of science, technology, engineering, and math (Rosser, 2012). We will have more to say about the topic of gender disparity in career development in Chapter 11.

What are little boys made of?
Frogs and snails
and puppy dogs' tails.
What are little girls made of?
Sugar and spice
And all that's nice.

—J. O. Halliwell
English Author, 19th Century

Socioemotional Similarities and Differences Are "men from Mars" and "women from Venus"? This question was posed in the title of John Gray's (1992) highly popular book on gender differences in relationships. The answer to the question is no. Males and females are not so different that they should be thought of as being from different planets (Hyde & Else-Quest, 2013; Perry & Pauletti, 2011). For just about every imaginable socioemotional characteristic, researchers have examined whether there are differences between males and females. Here we examine four of these characteristics: aggression, communication in relationships, prosocial behavior (behavior that is intended to benefit other people), and self-regulation of emotion and behavior.

What have researchers found about gender similarities and differences in relational aggression in children and adolescents?

Aggression One of the most consistent gender differences is that boys are more physically aggressive than girls. The difference occurs in all cultures and appears very early in children's development (Kistner & others, 2010). The difference in physical aggression is especially pronounced when children are provoked. Although boys are consistently more physically aggressive than girls, might girls show as much verbal aggression, such as yelling, as boys do? When verbal aggression is examined, gender differences typically either disappear or the behavior is more pronounced in girls than in boys (Eagly & Steffen, 1986).

Recently, increased interest has been shown in *relational aggression*, which involves harming someone by manipulating a relationship (Kawabata & others, 2012; Zimmer-Gembeck & others, 2013). Relational aggression includes such behaviors as trying to make others dislike a certain individual by spreading malicious rumors about the person or ostracizing him or her (Underwood, 2011). Relational aggression increases in middle and late childhood (Dishion & Piehler, 2009). Mixed findings have characterized

research on whether girls show more relational aggression than boys, but one consistent finding is that relational aggression comprises a greater percentage of girls' overall aggression than it does for boys (Putallaz & others, 2007). And a recent research review revealed that girls engage in more relational aggression than boys in adolescence but not in childhood (Smith, Rose, & Schwartz-Mette, 2010).

What have researchers found about gender similarities and differences in communication in relationships?

Communication in Relationships In comparing communication styles of males and females, sociolinguist Deborah Tannen (1990) distinguishes between rapport talk and report talk:

- **Rapport talk** is the language of conversation and a way of establishing connections and negotiating relationships. Females enjoy rapport talk and conversation that is relationship-oriented more than boys do.
- **Report talk** is talk that gives information. Public speaking is an example of report talk. Males hold center stage through report talk with such verbal performances as storytelling, joking, and lecturing with information.

Tannen says that boys and girls grow up in different worlds of talk—parents, siblings, peers, teachers, and others talk differently to boys and girls. The play of boys and girls is also different. Boys tend to play in large groups that are hierarchically structured, and their groups usually have a leader who tells the others what to do and how to do it. Boys' games have winners and losers and often are the subject of arguments. And boys often boast of their skills and argue about who is best at what. In contrast, girls are more likely to play in small groups or pairs, and at the center of a girl's world is often a best friend. In girls' friendships and peer groups, intimacy is pervasive. Turn-taking is more characteristic of girls' games than of boys' games. And, much of the time, girls simply like to sit and talk with each other, concerned more about being liked by others than jockeying for status in some obvious way.

Researchers have found that girls are more "people oriented" and adolescent boys are more "things oriented" (Galambos & others, 2009; Su, Rounds, & Armstrong, 2009). In a recent research review, this conclusion was supported by findings that girls spend more time in relationships, while boys spend more time alone, playing video games, and playing sports; that girls work at part-time jobs that are people-oriented such as waitressing and baby-sitting, while boys are more likely to take part-time jobs that involve manual labor and using tools; and that girls are interested in careers that are more people-oriented, such as teaching and social work, while boys are more likely to be interested in object-oriented careers, such as mechanics and engineering (Perry & Pauletti, 2011). Also, in support of Tannen's view, researchers have found that adolescent girls engage in more self-disclosure (communication of intimate details about themselves) in close relationships, are better at actively listening in a conversation than are boys, and emphasize affiliation or collaboration (Hall, 2011; Leaper, 2013). Adolescent girls, in particular, are more likely to engage in self-disclosure and to provide emotional support in friendship than are boys (Leaper, 2013). By contrast, boys are more likely to value self-assertion and dominance than are girls in their interaction with friends and peers (Leaper, 2013; Rose & Rudolph, 2006).

However, Tannen's view has been criticized on the grounds that it is overly simplified and that communication between males and females is more complex than Tannen suggests (Edwards & Hamilton, 2004). Further, some researchers have found similarities in males' and females' relationship communication strategies (Hyde, 2014; Hyde & Else-Quest, 2013). In one study, in their talk, men and women described and responded to relationship problems in ways that were more similar than different (MacGeorge, 2004).

Prosocial Behavior Are there gender differences in prosocial behavior? Girls view themselves as more prosocial and empathic (Eisenberg, Spinrad, & Morris, 2013). Across childhood and adolescence, girls engage in more prosocial behavior than boys do (Eisenberg, Spinrad, & Morris, 2013). The biggest gender difference occurs for kind and considerate behavior, with a smaller difference for sharing.

developmental **connection**

Identity

A recent study revealed that female adolescents were more likely than male adolescents to engage in identity exploration related to dating (Pittman & others, 2012). Chapter 4, p. 153

developmental **connection**

Moral Development

Prosocial behavior is behavior intended to benefit other people. Chapter 7, p. 238

rapport talk The language of conversation, establishing connections and negotiating relationships.

report talk Talk that gives information; public speaking is an example.

Emotion and Its Regulation Gender differences occur in some aspects of emotion (Nolen-Hoeksema, 2012). Females express emotion more than do males, are better than males at decoding emotions, smile more, cry more, and are happier (Gross, Fredrickson, & Levenson, 1994; LaFrance, Hecht, & Paluck, 2003). Males report experiencing and expressing more anger than do females (Kring, 2000). A recent meta-analysis found that overall gender differences in children's emotional expression were small, with girls showing more positive emotion (sympathy, for example) and more internalized emotions (sadness and anxiety, for example) (Chaplin & Aldao, 2013). In this analysis, the gender difference in positive emotions became more pronounced with age as girls more strongly expressed positive emotions than boys in middle and late childhood and in adolescence.

An important skill is the capacity to regulate and control one's emotions and behavior (Thompson, 2013a, b, c). Boys usually show less emotion self-regulation than girls do, and this low self-control can translate into behavior problems (Pascual & others, 2012). In one study, children's low self-regulation was linked with greater aggression, teasing of others, overreaction to frustration, low cooperation, and inability to delay gratification (Block & Block, 1980).

GENDER CONTROVERSY

Controversy continues about the extent of gender differences and what might cause them (Leaper, 2013). As we saw earlier, evolutionary psychologists such as David Buss (2012) argue that gender differences are extensive and caused by the adaptive problems the genders have faced across evolutionary history. Alice Eagly (2012) also concludes that gender differences are substantial but reaches a very different conclusion about their cause. She emphasizes that gender differences are due to social conditions that have resulted in women having less power and controlling fewer resources than men.

By contrast, Janet Shibley Hyde (2005, 2007, 2014; Hyde & Else-Quest, 2013) concludes that gender differences have been greatly exaggerated, particularly after the publication of popular books such as John Gray's (1992) *Men Are from Mars, Women Are from Venus* and Deborah Tannen's (1990) *You Just Don't Understand*. She argues that the research shows that females and males are similar on most psychological factors. In one research review, Hyde (2005) summarized the results of 44 meta-analyses of gender differences and similarities. In most areas, gender differences either were nonexistent or small, including math ability and communication. The largest difference occurred on motor skills (favoring males), followed by sexuality (males masturbate more and are more likely to endorse sex in a casual, uncommitted relationship), and physical aggression (males are more physically aggressive than females). A recent research review also concluded that gender differences in adolescence are quite small (Perry & Pauletti, 2011).

Hyde's summary of meta-analyses and the recent research review (Perry & Pauletti, 2011) is not likely to quiet the controversy about gender differences and similarities anytime soon, but further research should continue to provide a basis for more accurate judgments about this controversy.

There is more difference within the sexes than between them.

—Ivy Compton-Burnett
English Novelist, 20th Century

GENDER IN CONTEXT

In thinking about gender, it is important to consider the context of behavior, as gender behavior often varies across contexts (Leaper, 2013; Liben, Bigler, & Hilliard, 2013). Consider helping behavior. Males are more likely to help in contexts in which a perceived danger is present and they feel competent to help (Eagly & Crowley, 1986). For example, males are more likely than females to help a person who is stranded by the roadside with a flat tire; automobile problems are an area in which many males feel competent. In contrast, when the context involves volunteering time to help a child with a personal problem, females are more likely to help than males are because there is little danger present and females feel more competent at nurturing. In many cultures, girls show more caregiving behavior than boys do. However, in the few cultures where they both care for younger siblings on a regular basis, girls and boys are similar in their tendencies to nurture (Whiting, 1989).

developmental **connection**

Theories

Bronfenbrenner's ecological theory emphasizes the importance of contexts; in his theory, the macrosystem includes cross-cultural comparisons. Chapter 1, p. 32

Context is also relevant to gender differences in the display of emotions. Consider anger. Males are more likely to show anger toward strangers, especially other males, when they think they have been challenged. Males also are more likely than females to turn their anger into aggressive action, especially when the culture endorses such action (Tavris & Wade, 1984).

Contextual variations regarding gender in specific situations occur not only within a particular culture but also across cultures (Matsumoto & Juang, 2013). Although in recent decades roles assumed by males and females in the United States have become increasingly similar, in many countries gender roles have remained more gender-specific. For example, in a number of Middle Eastern countries, the division of labor between males and females is dramatic: Males are socialized to work in the public sphere, females in the private world of home and child rearing; a man's duty is to provide for his family, the woman's to care for her family and household. Any deviations from this traditional gender-role orientation are severely disapproved of.

Adolescent girls in Iran. *How might gender-role socialization for girls in Iran compare with that in the United States?*

Review *Connect* Reflect

LG2 Discuss gender stereotypes, similarities, and differences

Review

- How extensive is gender stereotyping?
- How similar or different are adolescent males and females in their physical, cognitive, and socioemotional development?
- What is the controversy about the cause of gender differences?
- How extensively is gender development influenced by contexts?

Connect

- How do socioemotional similarities and differences between girls and boys relate to the development of self-esteem, discussed in Chapter 4?

Reflect *Your Own Personal Journey of Life*

- Some decades ago, the word *dependency* was used to describe the relational orientation of femininity. Dependency took on a negative connotation for females—for instance, the perception that females can't take care of themselves whereas males can. Today, the term *dependency* is being replaced by the term *relational abilities,* which has more positive connotations (Caplan & Caplan, 1999). Rather than being thought of as dependent, women are now more often described as skilled in forming and maintaining relationships. Make up a list of words that you associate with masculinity and femininity. Do these words have any negative connotations for males and females? For the words that do have negative connotations, can you think of words with positive connotations that could be used instead?

Gender-Role Classification

LG3 Characterize the variations in gender-role classification

- Masculinity, Femininity, and Androgyny
- Context, Culture, and Gender Roles
- Androgyny and Education
- Traditonal Masculinity and Problem Behaviors in Adolescent Males
- Gender-Role Transcendence

Not long ago, it was accepted that boys should grow up to be masculine and girls to be feminine, that boys are made of "frogs and snails" and girls are made of "sugar and spice and all that's nice." Let's further explore gender classifications of boys and girls as "masculine" and "feminine."

Examples of masculine items

Defends own beliefs
Forceful
Willing to take risks
Dominant
Aggressive

Examples of feminine items

Does not use harsh language
Affectionate
Loves children
Understanding
Gentle

FIGURE **5.3**

THE BEM SEX-ROLE INVENTORY (BSRI). These items are from the Bem Sex-Role Inventory. When taking the BSRI, a person is asked to indicate on a 7-point scale how well each of the 60 characteristics describes herself or himself. The scale ranges from 1 (never or almost never true) to 7 (always or almost always true). The items are scored on independent dimensions of masculinity and femininity as well as androgyny and undifferentiated classifications. Reproduced by special permission of the publisher, Mind Garden, Inc., www.mindgarden.com from the *Bem Sex Role Inventory* by Sandra Bem. Copyright 1978, 1981 by Consulting Psychologists Press, Inc. Further reproduction is prohibited without the publisher's written consent.

MASCULINITY, FEMININITY, AND ANDROGYNY

In the past, a well-adjusted boy was supposed to be independent, aggressive, and powerful. A well-adjusted girl was supposed to be dependent, nurturant, and uninterested in power. The masculine characteristics were considered to be healthy and good by society; the feminine characteristics were considered undesirable.

In the 1970s, as both males and females became dissatisfied with the burdens imposed by their stereotyped roles, alternatives to "masculinity" and "femininity" were explored. Instead of thinking of masculinity and femininity as a continuum, with more of one meaning less of the other, it was proposed that individuals could show both expressive and instrumental traits. This thinking led to the development of the concept of **androgyny,** the presence of a high degree of masculine and feminine characteristics in the same individual (Bem, 1977; Spence & Helmreich, 1978). The androgynous individual might be a male who is both assertive (masculine) and sensitive to others' feelings (feminine), or a female who is both dominant (masculine) and caring (feminine).

Measures have been developed to assess androgyny. One of the most widely used gender measures, the *Bem Sex-Role Inventory*, was constructed by a leading early proponent of androgyny, Sandra Bem (1977). Figure 5.3 shows examples of masculine and feminine items on the Bem Sex-Role Inventory. Based on their responses to the items in this inventory, individuals are classified as having one of four gender-role orientations—masculine, feminine, androgynous, or undifferentiated (see Figure 5.4):

- The androgynous individual is simply a female or a male who has a high degree of both feminine and masculine traits. No new characteristics are used to describe the androgynous individual.
- A feminine individual is high on expressive traits and low on instrumental traits.
- A masculine individual is high on instrumental traits and low on expressive traits.
- An undifferentiated person is low on both feminine and masculine traits.

Androgynous women and men, according to Bem, are more flexible and more mentally healthy than either masculine or feminine individuals; undifferentiated individuals are the least competent. One study found that androgyny was linked to well-being and lower levels of stress (Stake, 2000). Another study conducted with emerging adults revealed that androgynous individuals reported better health practices (such as safety belt use, less smoking) than masculine, feminine, or undifferentiated individuals (Shifren, Furnham, & Bauserman, 2003).

CONTEXT, CULTURE, AND GENDER ROLES

The concept of gender-role classification involves a personality-trait-like categorization of a person. However, it is important to think of personality in terms of both traits and contexts rather than personality traits alone (Cloninger, 2013). In close relationships, a feminine or androgynous gender role may be more desirable because of the expressive nature of close relationships. However, a masculine or androgynous gender role may be more desirable in academic and work settings that require action and assertiveness. For example, one study found that masculine and androgynous individuals had higher expectations for being able to control the outcomes of their academic efforts than did feminine or undifferentiated individuals (Choi, 2004).

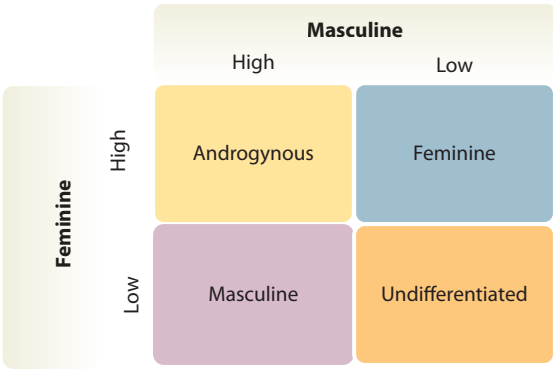


FIGURE **5.4**

GENDER-ROLE CLASSIFICATION

The importance of considering gender in context is nowhere more apparent than when examining what is culturally prescribed behavior for females and males in different countries around the world (Matsumoto & Juang, 2013). However, it may be helpful to think of gender in terms of person-situation interaction instead of gender traits alone (Cloninger, 2013; Engler, 2014). Thus, in our discussion of gender-role classification, we have described how some gender roles might be more appropriate for some cultural contexts than others,

Increasing numbers of children and adolescents in the United States and other modernized countries such as Sweden are being raised to behave in androgynous ways. In the last 30 to 40 years in the United States, a decline in the adoption of traditional

gender roles has occurred. For example, in recent years U.S. female college students have shown a propensity for turning in their aprons for careers. In 1967, more than 40 percent of college females and more than 60 percent of college males agreed with the statement, "The activities of married women are best confined to home and family." In 2005, those percentages had dropped to 15 percent for college females and 26 percent for college males (Pryor & others, 2005). As shown in Figure 5.5, the greatest change in these attitudes occurred in the late 1960s and early 1970s.

But traditional gender roles continue to dominate the cultures of many countries around the world today. As we indicated earlier in this chapter, in such cultures the man's duty is to provide for his family; the woman's duty to care for her family and household. Any deviations from this traditional gender-role orientation meet with severe disapproval. In the United States, the cultural backgrounds of adolescents influence how boys and girls will be socialized. In one study, Latino and Latina adolescents were socialized differently as they were growing up (Raffaelli & Ontai, 2004). Latinas experienced far greater restrictions than Latinos in curfews, interaction with members of the other sex, acquisition of a driver's license, exploration of job possibilities, and involvement in after-school activities. To read about the work of one individual who is interested in expanding the horizons of Latinas, see the *Connecting with Careers* profile.

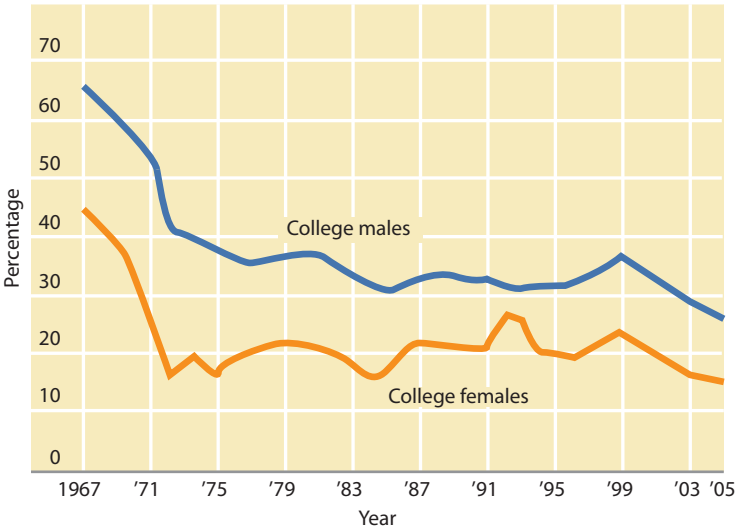


FIGURE **5.5**

CHANGING ATTITUDES ABOUT GENDER ROLES. *Note:* Data show the percentage of first-year U.S. college students agreeing with the statement, "The activities of married women are best confined to home and family" from 1967 through 2005.

Access to education for girls has improved somewhat around the world, but girls' educational opportunities still lag behind those available to boys. For example, according to a UNICEF (2003) analysis of education around the world, by age 18, girls have received, on average, 4.4 years less education than boys have. This lack of education reduces their chances of developing to their future potential. Exceptions to lower participation and completion rates in education for girls occur in Western nations, Japan, and the Philippines (Brown & Larson, 2002). Opportunites to receive advanced training or advanced degrees are higher in most countries for males than for females (Fussell & Greene, 2002).

androgyny The presence of a high degree of desirable feminine and masculine characteristics in the same individual.

connecting with careers

Cynthia de las Fuentes, College Professor and Counseling Psychologist

Cynthia de las Fuentes is a professor at Our Lady of the Lake University in San Antonio. She obtained her undergraduate degree in psychology and her doctoral degree in counseling psychology at the University of Texas in Austin. Among the courses she teaches are the psychology of women, Latino psychology, and counseling theories.

Cynthia is president of the Division of the Psychology of Women in the American Psychological Association. "Many young women," she says, "take for granted that the women's movement has accomplished its goals—like equal pay for women, or reproductive rights—and don't realize that there is still work to be done." She is interested in "learning about people's intersecting identities, like female and Latina, and how the two work together." (Winerman, 2005, pp. 66–67)

Cynthia de las Fuentes.

For more information about the work that college professors and counseling psychologists do, see pages 47 and 48 in the Careers in Adolescent Development appendix.

Despite these gender gaps, evidence of increasing gender equality is appearing. For example, "among upper income families in India and Japan, fathers are assuming more child-rearing responsibilities. Rates of employment and career opportunities for women are expanding in many parts of the globe. Control over adolescent girls' social relationships, especially romantic and sexual relationships, is easing in some nations" (Brown & Larson, 2002, p. 16).

ANDROGYNY AND EDUCATION

Can and should androgyny be taught to students? In general, it is easier to teach androgyny to girls than to boys and easier to teach it before the middle school grades. For example, in one study, a gender curriculum was put in place for one year in the kindergarten, fifth, and ninth grades (Guttentag & Bray, 1976). It involved books, discussion materials, and classroom exercises with an androgynous bent. The program was most successful with the fifth-graders, least successful with the ninth-graders. The ninth-graders, especially the boys, showed a boomerang effect, in which they had more traditional gender-role attitudes after the year of androgynous instruction than before it.

Despite such mixed findings, the advocates of androgyny programs argue that traditional sex-typing is harmful for all students and especially has prevented many girls from experiencing equal opportunity. The detractors respond that androgynous educational programs are too value-laden and ignore the diversity of gender roles in our society.

TRADITIONAL MASCULINITY AND PROBLEM BEHAVIORS IN ADOLESCENT MALES

In our discussion of masculinity so far, we have considered how the masculine role has been accorded a prominent status in the United States, as well as in most other cultures. However, might there be a negative side to traditional masculinity, especially in adolescence? An increasing number of gender theorists and researchers conclude that there is (Levant, 2001).

What are some concerns about boys who adopt a strong masculine role?

Concern about the effects of bringing up boys in traditional ways has brought attention to what has been called a "national crisis of boyhood" by William Pollack (1999) in his book *Real Boys*. He says that although there has been considerable talk about the "sensitive male," little has been done to change what he calls the "boy code."

Pollack argues that this code tells boys they should show little if any emotion as they are growing up. Too often boys are socialized to not show their feelings and to act tough, says Pollack. Boys learn the boy code in many different contexts—sandboxes, playgrounds, schoolrooms, camps, hangouts—and are taught the code by parents, peers, coaches, teachers, and other adults. Pollack, as well as many others, notes that boys would benefit from being socialized to express their anxieties and concerns rather than keeping them bottled up, as well as being taught how to better regulate their aggression.

There also is a special concern about boys who adopt a strong masculine role in adolescence, because this is increasingly being found to be associated with problem behaviors. Joseph Pleck (1983, 1995) concludes that what defines traditional masculinity in many Western cultures includes behaviors that do not have social approval but nonetheless validate the adolescent boy's masculinity. That is, in the male adolescent culture, male adolescents perceive that they will be thought of as more masculine if they engage in premarital sex, drink alcohol and take drugs, and participate in illegal delinquent activities. A recent study revealed that both boys and girls who engaged in extreme gender-typed (hyper-gender) behaviors had lower levels of school engagement and school attachment (Ueno & McWilliams, 2010).

gender-role transcendence The belief that, when an individual's competence is at issue, it should be conceptualized not on the basis of masculinity, femininity, or androgyny but on a person basis.

gender intensification hypothesis Hypothesis stating that psychological and behavioral differences between boys and girls become greater during early adolescence because of increased socialization pressure to conform to masculine and feminine gender roles.

GENDER-ROLE TRANSCENDENCE

Some critics of androgyny say enough is enough and that there is too much talk about gender. They stress that androgyny is less of a panacea than was originally envisioned (Paludi, 2002). An alternative is **gender-role transcendence,** the view that when an individual's

competence is at issue, it should be conceptualized on a person-by-person basis rather than on the basis of masculinity, femininity, or androgyny (Pleck, 1983). That is, we should think about ourselves as people first, not as masculine, feminine, or androgynous. Parents should rear their children to be competent boys and girls, not masculine, feminine, or androgynous, say the gender-role critics. They argue that such gender-role classification encourages stereotyping.

Review *Connect* Reflect

LG3 Characterize the variations in gender-role classification

Review

- How can traditional gender roles be described? What is androgyny? How is androgyny related to social competence?
- How do context and culture influence gender roles?
- How effectively can androgyny be taught in schools?
- How is traditional masculinity linked with the behavior of adolescent males?
- What is gender-role transcendence?

Connect

- Compare and contrast the concepts of androgyny and gender-role transcendence.

Reflect *Your Own Personal Journey of Life*

- How would you describe your gender-role classification today? How satisfied are you with your gender-role classification? What factors contributed to your classification?

Developmental Changes and Junctures

LG4 Summarize developmental changes in gender

Early Adolescence and Gender Intensification

Is Early Adolescence a Critical Juncture for Females?

What changes take place during early adolescence that might affect gender roles? Is early adolescence a critical juncture in girls' development?

EARLY ADOLESCENCE AND GENDER INTENSIFICATION

Toward the beginning of this chapter, we considered how pubertal changes might be linked to gendered behavior. Here we expand on the earlier discussion. During early adolescence, individuals develop the adult, physical aspects of their sex. Some theorists and researchers have proposed that with the onset of puberty, girls and boys experience an intensification in gender-related expectations (Basow, 2006). The **gender intensification hypothesis** states that psychological and behavioral differences between boys and girls become greater during early adolescence because of increased socialization pressures to conform to traditional masculine and feminine gender roles (Hill & Lynch, 1983; Lynch, 1991). Puberty may signal to socializing others—parents, peers, and teachers—that an adolescent is approaching adulthood and should begin to act in stereotypical male or female ways. Some researchers have reported evidence of gender intensification in early adolescence (Hill & Lynch, 1983). However, a longitudinal study of individuals from 7 to 19 years of age revealed stable gender differences in activity interests but a decline in both male- and female-typed activity interests across the age range (McHale & others, 2009). And another recent study found no evidence for intensification in masculinity or femininity in young adolescents (Priess, Lindberg, & Hyde, 2009). The jury is still out on the validity of the

What is the gender intensification hypothesis? How strong is the evidence for this hypothesis?

gender intensification hypothesis, but recent research has raised questions about its accuracy (Galambos & others, 2009).

As adolescent boys and girls grow older, they tend to show less stereotypic gender behavior. In one study of eighth- and eleventh-graders, the eleventh-graders were more similar to each other on both masculine and feminine traits than were the eighth-graders (Karniol & others, 1998). Irrespective of gender, the eleventh-graders showed less masculinity than the eighth-graders did. The eleventh-grade girls were also lower on femininity than the eighth-grade girls, and the eleventh-grade boys higher on femininity than the eighth-grade boys. Indeed, no eighth-grade boys fell into the low-masculinity/high-femininity category.

IS EARLY ADOLESCENCE A CRITICAL JUNCTURE FOR FEMALES?

Carol Gilligan has conducted extensive interviews with girls from 6 to 18 years of age (Gilligan, 1982, 1996; Gilligan, Brown, & Rogers, 1990). She and her colleagues have reported that girls consistently reveal detailed knowledge of human relationships that is based on their experiences with others. According to Gilligan, girls are sensitive to different rhythms and emotions in relationships. Gilligan argues that girls experience life differently from boys; in her words, girls have a "different voice."

Gilligan also stresses that adolescence is a critical juncture in girls' development. In early adolescence (usually around 11 to 12 years of age), she says, girls become aware that the male-dominated culture does not value their intense interest in intimacy, even though society values women's caring and altruism. The dilemma, says Gilligan, is that girls are presented with a choice that makes them appear either selfish (if they become independent and self-sufficient) or selfless (if they remain responsive to others). As young adolescent girls struggle with this dilemma, Gilligan states, they begin to "silence" their "different voice," becoming less confident and more tentative in offering their opinions. This reticence often persists into adulthood. Some researchers note that the self-doubt and ambivalence girls experience in early adolescence translate into depression and eating disorders.

Contextual variations influence the degree to which adolescent girls silence their "voice" (Ryan, 2003). In one study, Susan Harter and her colleagues (Harter, Waters, & Whitesell, 1996) found that feminine girls reported lower levels of voice in public contexts (at school with teachers and classmates) but not in more private interpersonal relationships (with close friends and parents). However, androgynous girls reported a strong voice in all contexts. Harter and her colleagues found that adolescent girls who buy into societal messages that females should be seen and not heard are at the greatest risk in their development. The greatest liabilities occurred for females who not only lacked a "voice" but who emphasized the importance of appearance. In focusing on their outer selves, these girls faced formidable challenges in meeting the punishing cultural standards of attractiveness.

Some critics argue that Gilligan and her colleagues overemphasize differences in gender (Dindia, 2006; Hyde, 2014). One of those critics is developmentalist Eleanor Maccoby (2007), who says that Gilligan exaggerates the differences in intimacy and connectedness between males and females. Other critics fault Gilligan's research strategy, which rarely includes a comparison group of boys or statistical analysis. Instead, Gilligan conducts extensive interviews with girls and then provides excerpts from the girls' narratives to buttress her ideas. Other critics fear that Gilligan's findings reinforce stereotypes—females as nurturing and self-sacrificing, for example—that might undermine females' struggle for equality. These critics say that Gilligan's "different voice" perhaps should be called "the voice of the victim." What we should be stressing, say these critics, is the need to provide more opportunities for females to reach higher levels of achievement and self-determination.

Whether you accept the connectionist arguments of Gilligan or the achievement/self-determination arguments of her critics, there is increasing evidence that early adolescence is a critical juncture in the psychological development of females (Basow, 2006). In Chapter 4, we considered a large-scale national study that revealed a decrease in the self-esteem of boys and girls during adolescence, but a more substantial decrease for adolescent girls than boys

developmental **connection**

Moral Development

Gilligan argues that the care perspective, which emphasizes the importance of connectedness to others, is especially important in adolescent girls' moral development. Chapter 7, p. 236

What is Carol Gilligan's view of the importance of early adolescence in girls' development?

connecting with health and well-being

How Can We Best Guide Adolescents' Gender Development?

Boys

- *Encourage boys to be more sensitive in relationships and to engage in more prosocial behavior.* An important socialization task is to help boys become more interested in having positive close relationships and become more caring. Fathers can play an especially important role for boys in this regard by being a model of a male who is sensitive and caring.
- *Encourage boys to be less physically aggressive.* Too often, boys are encouraged to be tough, virile, and aggressive. A positive strategy is to encourage them to be self-assertive but not overly physically aggressive.
- *Encourage boys to handle their emotions more effectively.* This guideline involves not only helping boys to regulate their emotions, as in controlling their anger, but also helping them learn to express their anxieties and concerns rather than to keep them bottled up.
- *Work with boys to improve their school performance.* Girls get better grades, put forth more academic effort, and are less likely than boys to be assigned to special/remedial classes. Parents and teachers can help boys by emphasizing the importance of school and expecting better academic effort from them.

Girls

- *Encourage girls to be proud of their relationship skills and caring.* The strong interest that girls show in relationships and caring should be rewarded by parents and teachers.
- *Encourage girls to develop their self-competencies.* While guiding girls to retain their relationship strengths, adults can help girls to develop their ambition and achievement.
- *Encourage girls to be more self-assertive.* Girls tend to be more passive than boys and can benefit from being encouraged to be more self-assertive.
- *Encourage girls' achievement.* Girls should be encouraged to have higher academic expectations and they should be introduced to a wide range of career options.

Boys and Girls

- *Help adolescents to reduce gender stereotyping and discrimination.* Don't engage in gender stereotyping and discrimination yourself—otherwise, you will be providing a model of gender stereotyping and discrimination for adolescents.

How can adopting one set of suggestions for girls and another for boys ensure that we do not "assign one set of values and behaviors to one sex and a different set to the other"?

(Robins & others, 2002). In another national survey that was conducted by the American Association of University Women (1992), girls experienced a significantly greater drop in self-esteem during adolescence than boys did. In yet another study, the self-esteem of girls declined during adolescence (Rosner & Rierdan, 1994). At ages 8 and 9, 60 percent of the girls were confident and assertive and felt positive about themselves, compared with 67 percent of the boys. However, over the next eight years, the girls' self-esteem fell 31 percentage points—only 29 percent of high school girls felt positive about themselves. Across the same age range, boys' self-esteem dropped 21 points—leaving 46 percent of the high school boys with high self-esteem, which makes for a gender gap of 17 percentage points. Another study found that the self-esteem of high school girls was lower than the self-esteem of elementary school girls and college women (Frost & McKelvie, 2004). Keep in mind, though, as we discussed in Chapter 4, that some psychologists conclude that gender differences in self-esteem during adolescence are quite small (Hyde, 2007).

We should also recognize that many experts emphasize the importance for adolescent girls and emerging adult women to maintain their competency in relationships and also to be self-motivated (Brabeck & Brabeck, 2006). In Phyllis Bronstein's (2006, p. 269) view, "It is beneficial neither to individuals nor to society as a whole to assign one set of values and behaviors to one sex and a different set to the other." How might we put this view into practice? The *Connecting with Health and Well-Being* interlude provides some recommendations for improving the gendered lives of adolescents.

developmental **connection**

Identity

Self-esteem, also referred to as self-worth or self-image, is the global evaluative dimension of the self. Chapter 4, p. 137

In this chapter, you have read about many aspects of gender. You learned that sexuality influences gender in adolescence more than in childhood. In Chapter 6, you will study adolescent sexuality more extensively.

Review *Connect* Reflect

LG4 Summarize developmental changes in gender

Review

- How might early adolescence influence gender development?
- Is early adolescence a critical juncture for females?

Connect

- How might gender intensification be linked to media influences?

Reflect *Your Own Personal Journey of Life*

- Did your gender behavior change as you went through early adolescence? Explain.

reach your **learning goals**

Gender

Biological, Social, and Cognitive Influences on Gender

LG1 Describe the biological, social, and cognitive influences on gender

Biological Influences on Gender

- Gender refers to the characteristics of people as females and males. A gender role is a set of expectations that prescribes how females and males should think, act, and feel. Because of pubertal change, sexuality plays a more important role in gender development for adolescents than for children. Freud's and Erikson's theories promote the idea that anatomy is destiny. Today's developmentalists are interactionists when biological and environmental influences on gender are at issue. In the evolutionary psychology view, evolutionary adaptations produced psychological sex differences, especially in the area of mate selection. However, criticisms of the evolutionary psychology view have been made, such as gender differences being influenced more strongly by environmental experiences. Gender differences have been found in the developmental trajectories of the brain in adolescence, but overall there are more similarities than differences in the brains of males and females.

Social Influences on Gender

- In the social role view, women have less power and status than men do and control fewer resources. In this view, gender hierarchy and sexual division of labor are important causes of sex-differentiated behavior. The social cognitive theory of gender emphasizes that adolescents' gender development is influenced by their observation and imitation of others' gender behavior, as well as by rewards and punishments for gender-appropriate and gender-inappropriate behavior. Parents and siblings influence adolescents' gender roles. Mothers and fathers often interact with their adolescents differently and also interact differently with sons and daughters. Peers are especially adept at rewarding gender-appropriate behavior. There is still concern about gender inequity in education. Despite improvements, TV continues to portray males as more competent than females.

Cognitive Influences on Gender

- Gender schema theory states that gender-typing emerges as individuals develop schemas for what is gender-appropriate and gender-inappropriate in their culture.

Gender Stereotypes, Similarities, and Differences

LG2 Discuss gender stereotypes, similarities, and differences

Gender Stereotyping

- Gender stereotypes are general impressions and beliefs about males and females. Gender stereotypes are widespread.

Gender Similarities and Differences

- There are a number of physical differences in males and females. In the cognitive domain, gender differences in math ability are either small or nonexistent. However, girls significantly outperform boys in reading and writing skills, get better grades in school, and are less likely to drop out of school. Socioemotional differences include the following: males are more physically aggressive and active; females show a stronger interest in relationships, are better at self-regulation of behavior and emotion, and engage in more prosocial behavior.

Gender Controversy

- There continues to be controversy about the extent of gender differences and what causes them. Buss argues that gender differences are extensive and attributable to evolutionary history. Eagly also concludes that gender differences are extensive but that they are caused by social conditions. Hyde states that gender differences have been exaggerated and that females and males are similar on most psychological factors.

Gender in Context

- Gender in context is an important concept. Gender roles can vary according to the culture in which adolescents develop and the immediate contexts in which they behave.

Gender-Role Classification

LG3 Characterize the variations in gender-role classification

Masculinity, Femininity, and Androgyny

- In the past, the well-adjusted male was supposed to show instrumental traits, the well-adjusted female expressive traits. In the 1970s, alternatives to traditional gender roles were introduced. It was proposed that competent individuals could show both masculine and feminine traits. This thinking led to the development of the concept of androgyny, the presence of masculine and feminine traits in one individual. Gender-role measures often categorize individuals as masculine, feminine, androgynous, or undifferentiated. Most androgynous individuals are flexible and mentally healthy, although the specific context and the individual's culture also determine how adaptive a gender-role orientation is.

Context, Culture, and Gender Roles

- In thinking about gender, it is important to keep in mind the context in which gendered behavior is displayed. In many countries around the world, traditional gender roles are still dominant.

Androgyny and Education

- Androgyny education programs have been more successful with females than with males and more successful with children than with adolescents.

Traditional Masculinity and Problem Behaviors in Adolescent Males

- A special concern is that boys raised in a traditional manner are socialized to conceal their emotions. Researchers have found that problem behaviors often characterize highly masculine adolescents.

Gender-Role Transcendence

- One alternative to androgyny states that there has been too much emphasis on gender and that a better strategy is to think about competence in terms of people rather than gender.

Developmental Changes and Junctures

LG4 Summarize developmental changes in gender

Early Adolescence and Gender Intensification

- The gender intensification hypothesis states that psychological and behavioral differences between boys and girls become greater during adolescence because of increased socialization pressures to conform to traditional gender roles. The jury is still out on the validity of the gender intensification hypothesis, although an increasing number of studies do not support this hypothesis.

Is Early Adolescence a Critical Juncture for Females?

- Gilligan argues that girls come to a critical juncture in their development during early adolescence. Girls become aware that their intense interest in intimacy is not prized by the male-dominant society. Some critics say that Gilligan exaggerates gender differences in intimacy.

key terms

gender 168
gender role 168
social role theory 170
social cognitive theory of gender 171
gender schema theory 174
gender stereotypes 175
rapport talk 179
report talk 179
androgyny 183
gender-role transcendence 184
gender intensification hypothesis 184

key people

Sigmund Freud 169
Erik Erikson 169
David Buss 170
Alice Eagly 170
Diane Halpern 173
Eleanor Maccoby 177
Carol Jacklin 177
Janet Shibley Hyde 177
Deborah Tannen 179
Sandra Bem 182
Joseph Pleck 184
Carol Gilligan 186

resources for improving the lives of adolescents

Gender Development in Adolescence
Nancy Galambos, Sheri Berenbaum, and Susan McHale
In R. Lerner and L. Steinberg (Eds.), *Handbook of Adolescence* (2009, 3rd ed.)
New York: Wiley

Provides a very up-to-date discussion of many different research areas of gender development in adolescence.

Gender Development
Judith Blakemore, Sheri Berenbaum, and Lynn Liben (2009)
New York: Psychology Press

Leading experts give a detailed, contemporary portrait of what is known about gender development.

***Half the Human Experience* (8th ed.)**
Janet Shibley-Hyde and Nicole Else-Quest (2013)
Boston: Cengage

A leading text on gender that provides an up-to-date portrait of gender similarities and differences, as well as many other aspects of gender.

The Inside Story on Teen Girls
Karen Zager and Alice Rubenstein (2002)
Washington, DC: American Psychological Association

Provides insight into the lives of adolescent girls and offers many excellent recommendations for areas such as identity, puberty, sex, dating, school, peers, and relationships with parents.

Real Boys
William Pollack (1999)
New York: Owl Books

Pollack examines the ways boys have been reared and concludes that there needs to be a major change in this rearing.

YMCA ***(www.ymca.net)***

The YMCA provides a number of programs for teenage boys. A number of personal health and sports programs are available. The Web site provides information about the YMCA closest to your location.

YWCA ***(www.ywca.org)***

The YWCA promotes health, sports participation, and fitness for women and girls. Its programs include instruction in health, teen pregnancy prevention, family life education, self-esteem enhancement, parenting, and nutrition. The Web site provides information about the YWCA closest to your location.

self-assessment

The Student Online Learning Center includes the following self-assessments for further exploration:

- *What Is My Gender-Role Orientation?*
- *My Attitudes Toward Women*

chapter 6

SEXUALITY

chapter **outline**

1 Exploring Adolescent Sexuality

Learning Goal 1 Discuss some basic ideas about the nature of adolescent sexuality

- A Normal Aspect of Adolescent Development
- The Sexual Culture
- Developing a Sexual Identity
- Obtaining Research Information About Adolescent Sexuality

2 Sexual Attitudes and Behavior

Learning Goal 2 Summarize sexual attitudes and behavior in adolescence

- Heterosexual Attitudes and Behavior
- Sexual Minority Attitudes and Behavior
- Self-Stimulation
- Contraceptive Use

3 Problematic Sexual Outcomes in Adolescence

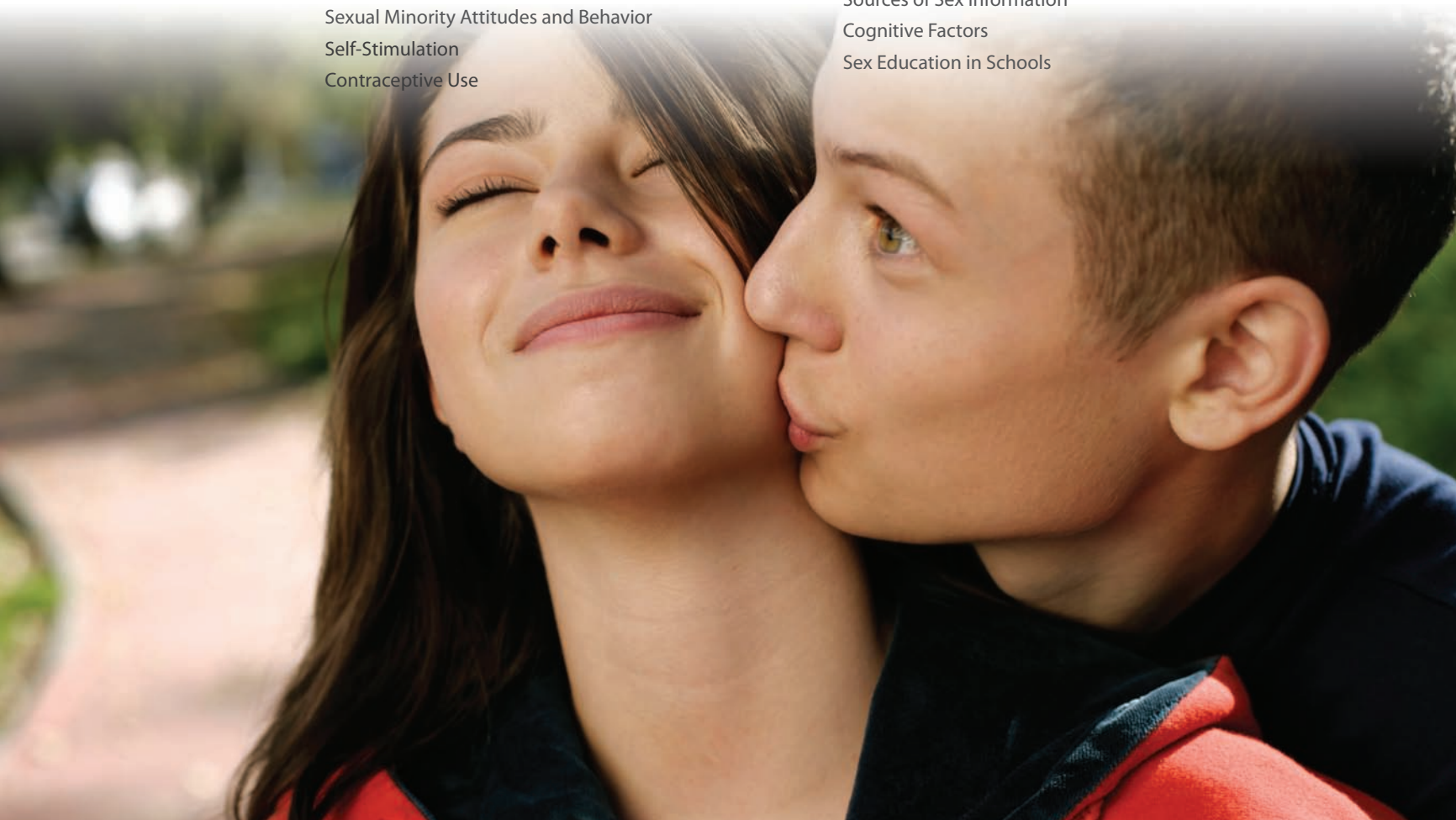
Learning Goal 3 Describe the main problematic sexual outcomes that can emerge in adolescence

- Adolescent Pregnancy
- Sexually Transmitted Infections
- Forcible Sexual Behavior and Sexual Harassment

4 Sexual Literacy and Sex Education

Learning Goal 4 Characterize the sexual literacy of adolescents and sex education

- Sexual Literacy
- Sources of Sex Information
- Cognitive Factors
- Sex Education in Schools



"I guess when you give a girl a sexy kiss you're supposed to open your lips and put your tongue in her mouth. That doesn't seem very sexy to me. I can't imagine how a girl would like that. What if she has braces on her teeth and your tongue gets scratched? And how are you supposed to breathe? Sometimes I wish I had an older brother I could ask stuff like this."

—Frank, age 12

"I can't believe I'm so much in love! I just met him last week but I know this is the real thing. He is much more mature than the boys who have liked me before. He's a senior and has his own car. When he brought me home last night, we got so hot I thought we were going to have sex. I'm sure it will happen the next time we go out. It goes against everything I've been taught—but I can't see how it can be wrong when I'm so much in love and he makes me feel so fantastic!"

—Amy, age 15

"Ken and I went on a camping trip last weekend and now I'm sure that I'm gay. For a long time I've known I've been attracted to other guys, like in the locker room at school it would sometimes be embarrassing. Ken and I are great friends and lots of times we would mess around wrestling or whatever. I guessed that he felt the way I did. Now I know. Sooner or later, I'll have to come out, as they say, but I know that is going to cause a lot of tension with my parents and for me."

—Tom, age 15

"I'm lucky because I have a good figure and I'm popular. I've had boyfriends since middle school and I know how to take care of myself. It's fun when you're out with a guy and you can be intimate. The only thing is, Dan and I had sex a few weeks ago and I'm wondering if I'm pregnant. He used a contraceptive, but maybe it didn't work. Or maybe I'm just late. Anyway, if I have a baby, I could deal with it. My aunt wasn't married when she got pregnant with my cousin, and it turned out okay."

—Claire, age 16

"About a month ago my mom's friend's daughter tested positive for HIV. Until then my mom and stepfather never talked about sex with me, but now they're taking turns lecturing me on the theme of "don't have sex until you're married." Give me a break! Nicole and I have been together for a year and a half. What do they think we do when we go out, just talk? Besides, my real father never remarried and has girlfriends all the time. All my life I've been seeing movies and TV shows where unmarried people sleep together and the worst that happens is maybe a broken heart. I don't know that woman's daughter, but she must have been mixed up with some pretty bad characters. Me, I always use a condom."

—Sean, age 17

preview

During adolescence and emerging adulthood, the lives of adolescents are wrapped in sexuality. Adolescence and emerging adulthood are time frames when individuals engage in sexual exploration and incorporate sexuality into their identity. In Chapter 2, we studied the biological basis of sexual maturation, including the timing of these changes and the hormones that are involved. This chapter focuses on the sexual experiences, attitudes, and behaviors of adolescents and emerging adults. We begin with an overview of sexuality in adolescence and emerging adulthood and then examine some problems involving sexual activity, such as adolescent pregnancy, sexually transmitted infections, and forcible sex. Next, we explore the ways in which adolescents learn about sex.

Exploring Adolescent Sexuality

LG1 Discuss some basic ideas about the nature of adolescent sexuality

- A Normal Aspect of Adolescent Development
- The Sexual Culture
- Developing a Sexual Identity
- Obtaining Research Information About Adolescent Sexuality

Adolescents have an almost insatiable curiosity about the mysteries of sex. They wonder whether they are sexually attractive, how to behave sexually, and what the future holds for their sexual lives. Most adolescents eventually manage to develop a mature sexual identity, even though, as adults can attest, there are always times of vulnerability and confusion along life's sexual journey.

A NORMAL ASPECT OF ADOLESCENT DEVELOPMENT

Much of what we hear about adolescent sexuality involves problems, such as adolescent pregnancy and sexually transmitted infections. Although these are significant concerns, it is important not to lose sight of the fact that sexuality is a normal part of adolescence (Tolman & McClelland, 2011).

An important theme of adolescence that is underscored in this book is that too often adolescents are negatively stereotyped (Lewin-Bizan, Bowers, & Lerner, 2011). The themes of negative stereotyping and adolescent problems also apply to the topic of adolescent sexuality (Diamond & Savin-Williams, 2013). Although we will discuss a number of problems that can occur in the area of adolescent sexuality, it is important to keep in mind that the majority of adolescents have healthy sexual attitudes and engage in sexual behaviors that will not compromise their journey to adulthood.

Every society pays some attention to adolescent sexuality. In some societies, adults chaperone adolescent females to protect them from males; others promote very early marriage. Still other societies, such as the United States, allow some sexual experimentation, although there is a wide range of opinions about just how far this experimentation should be allowed to go.

Chapters 2 through 5 introduced topics that are a backdrop for understanding sexual attitudes and behavior in adolescence. In Chapter 2, we saw that an important aspect of pubertal change involves sexual maturation and a dramatic increase in androgens in males and estrogens in females. And, we also discussed how puberty is coming earlier today than in previous generations, which can lead to early dating and early sexual activity.

In Chapter 3, we indicated that the prefrontal cortex (where the highest level of cognitive functioning occurs in processes such as self-control, reasoning, and decision making) develops later than the limbic system (a lower, subcortical system that is the seat of emotions and experience of rewards). Thus, the prefrontal cortex may not have developed to the point at which it can adequately control the adolescent's sexual feelings and passions.

In Chapter 4, we considered sexual identity as one of the dimensions of personal identity. Intimacy with another is an important aspect of the dyadic nature of adolescent sexuality.

In Chapter 5, we examined the physical and biological differences between females and males. We also saw that, according to the gender intensification hypothesis, pubertal changes can lead boys and girls to conform to traditional masculine and feminine behavior, respectively. Further, when college students are asked to rate the strength of their sex drive, men report higher levels of sexual desire than women. The adolescent developmental transition, then, may be seen as a bridge between the asexuality of childhood and the fully developed sexual identity of adulthood.

Chapters 8, 9, 10, and 12 also include discussions that are important for understanding adolescent sexuality. In Chapter 8, we learn that intense, prolonged conflict with parents is associated with adolescent sexual problems, as is a lack of parental monitoring. Better relationships with parents are correlated with the postponement of sexual intercourse, less

Sexual arousal emerges as new phenomenon in adolescence and it is important to view sexuality as a normal aspect of adolescent development.

—Shirley Feldman
Contemporary Psychologist, Stanford University

developmental **connection**

Biological Processes

Early maturation in girls is linked with earlier sexual experiences. Chapter 2, p. 61

developmental **connection**

Peers

Early dating and "going with" someone are linked with adolescent pregnancy. Chapter 9, p. 323

frequent intercourse, and fewer partners in adolescence. Later in this chapter, we see that adolescents receive very little sex education from parents and that parents and adolescents rarely discuss sex.

In Chapter 9, we read about how same-sex siblings, peers, and friends often discuss sexuality. We also learn that early dating is associated with a number of adolescent problems and that romantic love is important (especially for girls) in adolescence.

In Chapter 10, we study how schools are playing an increasingly important role in adolescent sexuality. And, as we see later in this chapter, most parents now recognize that sex education in schools is an important aspect of education.

In Chapter 12, we describe the vast cultural variations in sexuality. In some cultures sexuality is highly repressed, while other cultures have far more liberal standards for sexuality.

As you can see, sexuality is tied to virtually all areas of adolescent development that we discuss in this book. Let's now explore the sexual culture to which American adolescents are exposed.

THE SEXUAL CULTURE

It is important to put adolescent sexuality into the broader context of sexuality in the American culture (Herdt & Polen-Petit, 2014; King, 2012). Whereas 50 years ago sex was reserved for married couples, today adult sex is openly acknowledged among both married and single adults. Sex among unmarried teenagers is an extension of this general trend toward greater sexual permissiveness in the adult culture. In the United States, society sends mixed messages about sex to youth—on the one hand, adolescents (especially girls) are told not to have sex—but on the other hand, they see sex portrayed in the media as positive (especially for boys). Thus, it is no wonder that adolescents find sexual development and choices so confusing. Consider the following recent portrayal of sex in the media:

Adolescents are exposed to sex virtually everywhere in the American culture and sex is used to sell just about everything.

> The messages conveyed about sexuality (in the media) are not always ideal . . . and they are often limited, unrealistic, and stereotypical. Dominating is a recreational orientation to sexuality in which courtship is treated as a competition, a battle of the sexes, characterized by dishonesty, game playing, and manipulation. . . . Also prominent are stereotypical sexual roles featuring women as sexual objects, whose value is based solely on their physical appearance, and men as sex-driven players looking to "score" at all costs. . . . (Ward, Day, & Epstein, 2006, p. 57)

Sex is explicitly portrayed in movies, TV shows, videos, lyrics of popular music, MTV, and Internet Web sites (Bleakley & others, 2011). A study of 1,762 12- to 17-year-olds found that those who watched more sexually explicit TV shows were more likely than their counterparts who watched fewer of these shows to initiate sexual intercourse in the next 12 months (Collins & others, 2004). Adolescents in the highest 10 percent of viewing sexually explicit TV shows were twice as likely to engage in sexual intercourse as those in the lowest 10 percent. The results held regardless of whether the exposure to explicit sex involved sexual behavior or just talk about sex. In another study, U.S. high school students who frequently viewed talk shows and "sexy" prime-time programs were more likely to endorse sexual stereotypes than their counterparts who viewed these shows infrequently (Ward & Friedman, 2006). Also in this study, more frequent viewing and stronger identification with popular TV characters were linked with higher levels of sexual experience in adolescents. And a research review concluded that adolescents who view more sexual content

on TV are likely to initiate sexual intercourse earlier than their peers who view less sexual content on TV (Brown & Strasburger, 2007). Further, a study of adolescents across a three-year period revealed a link between watching sex on TV and subsequent higher risk of pregnancy (Chandra & others, 2009).

Adolescents increasingly have had access to sexually explicit Web sites. A recent study revealed that adolescents who reported ever visiting a sexually explicit Web site were more sexually permissive and were more likely to have multiple lifetime sexual partners, to have had more than one sexual partner in the last three months, to have used alcohol or other substances at their last sexual encounter, and to engage in anal sex more than their counterparts who reported that they had never visited a sexually explicit Web site (Braun-Courville & Rojas, 2009).

Adolescents and emerging adults also increasingly use the Internet as a resource for information about sexuality. A recent study of 177 sexual health Web sites found that that inaccuracies were few but that the quality of the information (such as display of authorship and authors' credentials, and clear information about sources, for example) was low (Buhi & others, 2010). The topic category with the lowest-rated quality was sexual assault. A recent study of Korean boys found that a higher risk of Internet addiction was linked to sexual intercourse experience (Sung & others, 2013).

The American Academy of Pediatrics (2010) recently issued a policy statement on sexuality, contraception, and the media. They pointed out that television, films, music, and the Internet are all becoming increasingly explicit, yet information about abstinence, sexual responsibility, and birth control rarely is included in these media outlets. We further explore media influences on adolescent sexuality in Chapter 12.

Adolescents are exposed to sex in many contexts, including TV and the Internet. *Is it surprising, then, that adolescents are so curious about sex and tempted to experiment with sex?*

DEVELOPING A SEXUAL IDENTITY

Mastering emerging sexual feelings and forming a sense of sexual identity is multifaceted (Diamond & Savin-Williams, 2013; King, 2013). This lengthy process involves learning to manage sexual feelings, such as sexual arousal and attraction, developing new forms of intimacy, and learning the skills required to regulate sexual behavior so as to avoid undesirable consequences. Developing a sexual identity also involves more than just sexual behavior. Sexual identities emerge in the context of physical factors, social factors, and cultural factors, with most societies placing constraints on the sexual behavior of adolescents. An adolescent's sexual identity is strongly influenced by social norms related to sex—the extent to which adolescents perceive that their peers are having sex, using protection, and so on. These social norms have important influences on adolescents' sexual behavior. For example, one study revealed that when adolescents perceived that their peers were sexually permissive, the adolescents had a higher rate of initiating sexual intercourse and engaging in risky sexual practices (Potard, Courtois, & Rusch, 2008).

An adolescent's sexual identity involves an indication of sexual orientation (whether an individual has same-sex or other-sex attractions), and it also involves activities, interests, and styles of behavior. A study of 470 tenth- to twelfth-grade Australian youth found considerable variation in their sexual attitudes and practices (Buzwell & Rosenthal, 1996). Some were virgins and sexually naive. Some had high anxiety about sex and perceived their bodies as underdeveloped and unappealing, whereas others had low anxiety about sex and an interest in exploring sexual options. Yet others felt sexually attractive, were sexually experienced, and had confidence in their ability to manage sexual situations.

> We are born twice over, the first time for existence, the second for life; Once as human beings and later as men and as women.
>
> —**Jean-Jacques Rousseau**
> *Swiss-Born French Philosopher, 18th Century*

OBTAINING RESEARCH INFORMATION ABOUT ADOLESCENT SEXUALITY

Assessing sexual attitudes and behavior is not always a straightforward matter (Saewyc, 2011). Consider how you would respond if someone asked you, "How often do you have intercourse?" or "How many different sexual partners have you had?" The individuals most likely to respond to sexual surveys are those with liberal sexual attitudes who engage in liberal sexual behaviors. Thus, research is limited by the reluctance of some individuals to provide candid answers to

developmental **connection**

Research Methods

One drawback of surveys and interviews is the tendency of some participants to answer questions in a socially desirable way. Chapter 1, p. 34

questions about extremely personal matters, and by researchers' inability to get any answer, candid or otherwise, from individuals who simply refuse to talk to strangers about sex. In addition, when asked about their sexual activity, individuals may respond truthfully or they may give socially desirable answers. For example, a ninth-grade boy might report that he has had sexual intercourse even if he has not, because he is afraid someone will find out that he is sexually inexperienced. For example, one study of high school students revealed that 8 percent of the girls understated their sexual experience, while 14 percent of the boys overstated their sexual experience (Siegel, Aten, & Roghmann, 1998). Thus, boys tend to exaggerate their sexual experiences to increase perceptions of their sexual prowess, while girls tend to downplay their sexual experience so they won't be perceived as irresponsible or promiscuous (Diamond & Savin-Williams, 2013).

Review *Connect* Reflect

LG1 Discuss some basic ideas about the nature of adolescent sexuality

Review

- How can sexuality be explained as a normal aspect of adolescent development?
- What kind of sexual culture are adolescents exposed to in the United States?
- What is involved in developing a sexual identity in adolescence?
- What are some difficulties involved in obtaining research information about adolescent sexuality?

Connect

- How does the sexual culture you learned about in this section contribute to gender stereotypes described in Chapter 5?

Reflect *Your Own Personal Journey of Life*

- How would you describe your sexual identity as an adolescent and emerging adult? What contributed to this identity?

Sexual Attitudes and Behavior

LG2 Summarize sexual attitudes and behavior in adolescence

- Heterosexual Attitudes and Behavior
- Sexual Minority Attitudes and Behavior
- Self-Stimulation
- Contraceptive Use

How is it that, in the human body, reproduction is the only function to be performed by an organ of which an individual carries only one half so that he has to spend an enormous amount of time and energy to find another half?

—François Jacob
French Biologist, 20th Century

Let's now explore adolescents' sexual attitudes and behavior. First, we study heterosexual attitudes and behavior, and then sexual minority attitudes and behavior.

HETEROSEXUAL ATTITUDES AND BEHAVIOR

How early do adolescents engage in various sexual activities? What sexual scripts do adolescents follow? Are some adolescents more vulnerable than others to irresponsible sexual behavior? We will examine each of these questions in this section.

Development of Sexual Activities in Adolescents What is the current profile of sexual activity of adolescents? In a U.S. national survey conducted in 2011, 63 percent of twelfth-graders reported having experienced sexual intercourse, compared with 33 percent of ninth-graders (Eaton & others, 2012). By age 20, 77 percent of U.S. youth report having engaged in sexual intercourse (Dworkin & Santelli, 2007). Nationally, 47.5 percent of twelfth-graders, 39 percent of eleventh-graders, 30 percent of tenth-graders, and 21 percent of ninth-graders recently reported that they were currently sexually active (Eaton & others, 2012). A recent analysis of more than 12,000 adolescents in the Longitudinal Study of Adolescent Health found a predominant overall pattern of vaginal sex first, average age of sexual initiation of 16 years, and spacing of more than 1 year between initiation of first and second sexual behaviors (Haydon & others, 2012). In this study, about a third of the adolescents initiated sex slightly later but initiated oral-genital

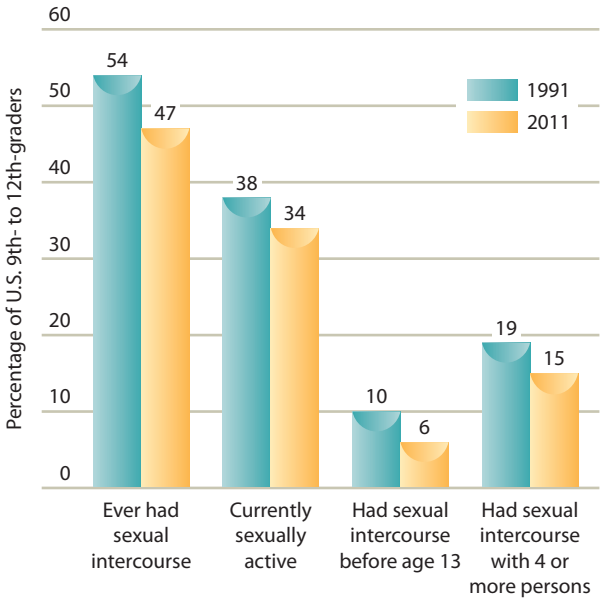


FIGURE 6.1

SEXUAL ACTIVITY OF U.S. ADOLESCENTS FROM 1991 TO 2011. *Source:* After Eaton & others (2012). U.S. government data.

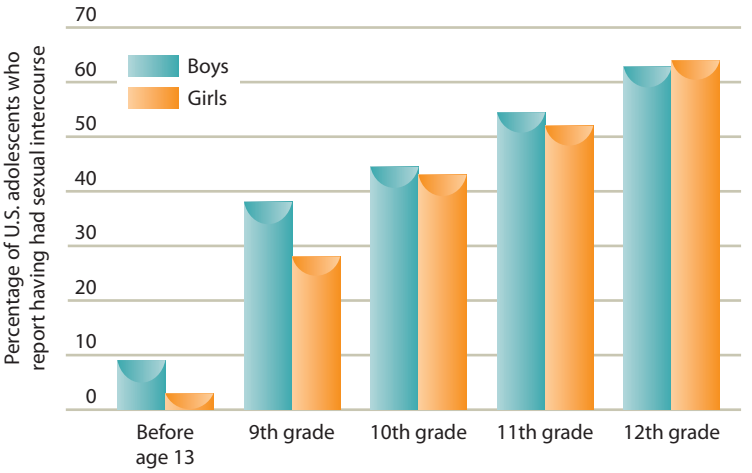


FIGURE 6.2

TIMING OF SEXUAL INTERCOURSE AMONG U.S. ADOLESCENTS

and vaginal sex within the same year. Further, compared with non-Latino adolescents, African American adolescents were more likely to engage in vaginal sex first. Also, adolescents from low-SES backgrounds were characterized by earlier sexual initiation.

What trends in adolescent sexual activity have occurred in the last two decades? From 1991 to 2011, fewer adolescents reported any of the following: ever having had sexual intercourse, currently being sexually active, having had sexual intercourse before the age of 13, and having had sexual intercourse with four or more persons during their lifetime (Eaton & others, 2012) (see Figure 6.1).

Until very recently, at all grade levels adolescent males have been more likely than adolescent females to report having had sexual intercourse and being sexually active (MMWR, 2006b). However, the 2009 national survey was the first time that a higher percentage of twelfth-grade females than twelfth-grade males reported having experienced sexual intercourse (Eaton & others, 2010). This reversal continued in 2011 (Eaton & others, 2012) (see Figure 6.2). Also, a higher percentage of ninth-grade males (38 percent) than ninth-grade females (28 percent) reported having experienced sexual intercourse (Eaton & others, 2012) (see Figure 6.2). Adolescent males also are more likely than their female counterparts to describe sexual intercourse as an enjoyable experience.

Sexual initiation varies by ethnic group in the United States (Eaton & others, 2012). African Americans are likely to engage in sexual behavior earlier than other ethnic groups, whereas Asian Americans are likely to engage in them later (Feldman, Turner, & Araujo, 1999) (see Figure 6.3). In a more recent national U.S. survey (2011) of ninth- to twelfth-graders, 60 percent of African Americans, 49 percent of Latinos, and 44 percent of non-Latino Whites said they had experienced sexual intercourse (Eaton & others, 2012). In this study, 14 percent of African Americans (compared with 7 percent of Latinos and 3 percent of non-Latino Whites) said they had their first sexual experience before 13 years of age.

Sexual timetable	Non-Latino White	African American	Latino	Asian American
Kiss	14.3	13.9	14.5	15.7
French kiss	15.0	14.0	15.3	16.2
Touch breast	15.6	14.5	15.5	16.9
Touch penis	16.1	15.0	16.2	17.8
Touch vagina	16.1	14.6	15.9	17.1
Sexual intercourse	16.9	15.5	16.5	18.0
Oral sex	17.1	16.9	17.1	18.3

FIGURE 6.3

SEXUAL TIMETABLES OF NON-LATINO WHITE, AFRICAN AMERICAN, LATINO, AND ASIAN AMERICAN ADOLESCENTS. *Note:* These data were reported in 1999. In the twenty-first century, adolescents are reporting that they engage in oral sex earlier in the sexual timetable. The numbers reflect the age at which adolescents first reported engaging in the sexual activity.

Oral Sex Recent research indicates that oral sex is now a common occurrence for U.S. adolescents (Fava & Bay-Cheng, 2012; Halpern & Haydon, 2012). In a national survey, 55 percent of U.S. 15- to 19-year-old boys and 54 percent of girls of the same age

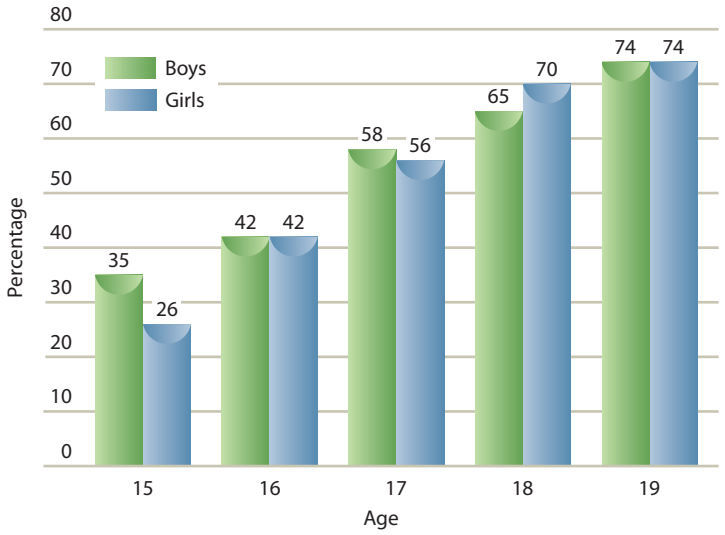


FIGURE **6.4**

PERCENTAGE OF U.S. 15- TO 19-YEAR-OLD BOYS AND GIRLS WHO REPORT ENGAGING IN ORAL SEX

said they had engaged in oral sex (National Center for Health Statistics, 2002). Figure 6.4 shows the developmental trends in oral sex. Noteworthy is that in this survey, a slightly higher percentage of 15- to 19-year-olds (55 percent of boys, 54 percent of girls) said they had engaged in oral sex than had engaged in sexual intercourse (49 percent of girls, 53 percent of boys). Also in the survey, more than 20 percent of the adolescents who had not had sexual intercourse had engaged in oral sex.

In an editorial in the *Journal of Adolescent Health*, Bonnie Halpern-Felsher (2008) discussed the pluses and minuses of oral versus vaginal sex. Oral sex negates the risk of pregnancy and is linked to fewer negative outcomes than is vaginal sex. However, oral sex is not risk-free, being related to such negative health outcomes as sexually transmitted infections (herpes, chlamydia, and gonorrhea, for example). In recent research, Halpern-Felsher and her colleagues have examined the merits of engaging in oral versus vaginal sex (Brady & Halpern-Felsher, 2007; Song & Halpern-Felsher, 2010).

In one study, the temporal order between oral and vaginal sex in sexually active adolescents was examined (Song & Halpern-Felsher, 2010). In this study, most of the adolescents initiated vaginal sex after or within the same 6-month period of starting to have oral sex. Those who initiated oral sex at the end of the ninth grade had a 50 percent chance of having vaginal sex by the end of the eleventh grade, but those who delayed having oral sex until the end of the eleventh grade had less than a 20 percent chance of initiating vaginal sex by the end of the eleventh grade.

In another study, the consequences of having oral sex versus vaginal sex were explored (Brady & Halpern-Felsher, 2007). Compared with adolescents who engaged in oral sex and/or vaginal sex, adolescents who engaged only in oral sex were less likely to become pregnant or incur a sexually transmitted infection, feel guilty or used, have their relationship deteriorate, and get into trouble with their parents about sex. Adolescents who engaged only in oral sex also were more likely to report experiencing pleasure, feeling good about themselves, and having their relationship improve as a result of the sexual experience than did their counterparts who engaged only in vaginal sex or in both oral and vaginal sex.

A recent study also found that among female adolescents who reported having vaginal sex first, 31 percent reported having a teen pregnancy, whereas among those who initiated oral-genital sex first, only 8 percent reported having a teen pregnancy (Reese & others, 2013). Thus, how adolescents initiate their sex lives may have positive or negative consequences for their sexual health.

What are some trends in the sexual behavior of adolescents? What characterizes adolescents' sexual scripts?

Cross-Cultural Comparisons The timing of teenage sexual initiation varies widely by culture and gender, and in most instances is linked to the culture's values and customs (Carroll, 2013). In one study, among females, the proportion having first intercourse by age 17 ranged from 72 percent in Mali to 47 percent in the United States and 45 percent in Tanzania (Singh & others, 2000). The proportion of males who had their first intercourse by age 17 ranged from 76 percent in Jamaica to 64 percent in the United States and 63 percent in Brazil. Not all countries were represented in this study, and it is generally agreed that in some Asian countries, such as China and Japan, first intercourse occurs much later than in the United States.

Sexual activity patterns for 15- to 19-year-olds differ greatly for males and females in almost every geographic region of the world (Singh & others, 2000). In developing countries, the vast majority of sexually experienced males in this age group are unmarried, whereas two-thirds or more of the sexually experienced females at these ages are married. However, in the United States and in other developed nations such as the Netherlands, Sweden, and Australia, the overwhelming majority of 15- to 19-year-old females are unmarried.

sexual script A stereotyped pattern of role prescriptions for how individuals should behave in sexual contexts. Females and males have been socialized to follow different sexual scripts.

Sexual Scripts As adolescents explore their sexual identities, they are guided by sexual scripts. A **sexual script** is a stereotyped pattern of role prescriptions for how individuals should behave sexually (Masters & others, 2012). By the time individuals reach

connecting with adolescents

Struggling with a Sexual Decision

Elizabeth is an adolescent girl who is reflecting on her struggle with whether to have sex with a guy she is in love with. She says it is not a question of whether she loves him or not. She does love him, but she still doesn't know if it is right or wrong to have sex with him. He wants her to have sex, but she knows her parents don't. Among her friends, some say yes, others say no. So Elizabeth is confused. After a few days of contemplation, in a moment of honesty, she admits that she is not his special love. This finally tilts the answer to not having sex with him. She realizes that if the relationship falls through, she will look back and regret it if she does have sex. In the end, Elizabeth decides not to have sex with him.

Elizabeth's reflections reveal her struggle to understand what is right and what is wrong, whether to have sex or not. In her circumstance, the fact that in a moment of honesty she admitted that she was not his special love made a big difference in her decision.

What sexual script probably lies behind Elizabeth's decision?

adolescence, girls and boys have been socialized to follow different sexual scripts. Differences in female and male sexual scripting can cause problems and confusions for adolescents as they work out their sexual identities. Female adolescents learn to link sexual intercourse with love (Michael & others, 1994). They often rationalize their sexual behavior by telling themselves that they were swept away by the passion of the moment. A number of studies have found that adolescent girls are more likely than their male counterparts to report being in love as the main reason they are sexually active (Crooks & Baur, 2014; Hyde & DeLamater, 2011). Other reasons that girls give for being sexually active include giving in to male pressure, gambling that sex is a way to get a boyfriend, curiosity, and sexual desire unrelated to loving and caring.

The majority of adolescent sexual experiences involve the male making sexual advances and the female setting limits on the male's sexual overtures. Adolescent boys experience considerable peer pressure to have sexual intercourse. As one adolescent remarked, "I feel a lot of pressure from my buddies to go for the score."

Deborah Tolman (2002) interviewed a number of girls about their sexuality and was struck by how extensively a double standard still restricts girls from experiencing and talking about sexuality but allows boys more free rein with their sexuality. In movies, magazines, and music, girls are often depicted as the object of someone else's desire but rarely as someone who has acceptable sexual feelings of her own. Tolman says that girls face a difficult challenge related to their sexual selves: to be the perfect sexual object, they are supposed to be sexy but control their desire. A recent study indicated that adolescent girls often recognized the existence of a sexual double standard on a societal or school level, but support or acceptance in their close friend network served as a buffer against the double standard (Lyons & others, 2010).

Risk Factors in Adolescent Sexuality Many adolescents are not emotionally prepared to handle sexual experiences, especially in early adolescence. Early sexual activity is linked with risky behaviors such as drug use, delinquency, and school-related problems (Coley & others, 2013). A recent study confirmed that early engagement in sexual intercourse (prior to 14 years of age) is associated with high-risk sexual factors (forced sex using drugs/alcohol at last sex, not using a condom at last sex, having multiple partners in last month, and becoming pregnant or causing a pregnancy), as well as experiencing dating violence (Kaplan & others, 2013). In a longitudinal study tracing behavior of individuals from 10 to 12 years of age to 25 years of age, early sexual intercourse and affiliation with deviant peers were linked to substance use disorders in emerging adulthood (Cornelius & others, 2007). A recent study of adolescents in five countries, including the United States, found that substance use was related to early sexual intercourse (Madkour & others, 2010). Another recent study

What are some risks for early initiation of sexual intercourse?

revealed that alcohol use, early menarche, and poor parent-child communication were linked to early sexually intimate behavior in girls (Hipwell & others, 2010).

In addition to having sex in early adolescence, other risk factors for sexual problems in adolescence include contextual factors such as socioeconomic status (SES) and poverty, family/parenting and peer factors, and school-related influences (Van Ryzin & others, 2011). The percentage of sexually active young adolescents is higher in low-income areas of inner cities (Morrison-Beedy & others, 2013). A recent study revealed that neighborhood poverty concentrations predicted 15- to 17-year-old girls' and boys' sexual initiation (Cubbin & others, 2010). And a recent study in low-income neighborhoods found that caregiver hostility was linked to early sexual activity and sex with multiple partners while caregiver warmth was related to later sexual initiation and a lower incidence of sex with multiple partners (Gardner, Martin, & Brooks-Gunn, 2012).

A number of family factors are linked to sexuality outcomes for adolescents (Ladapo & others, 2013; Morales-Campos & others, 2012). A recent research review indicated that the following aspects of connectedness predicted sexual and reproductive health outcomes for youth: family connectedness, parent-adolescent communication about sexuality, parental monitoring, and partner connectedness (Markham & others, 2010). A recent study found that family strengths (family closeness, support, and responsiveness to health needs, for example) in childhood were protective against early initiation of sexual activity and adolescent pregnancy (Hillis & others, 2010). Another recent study revealed that sexual risk-taking behavior was more likely to occur in girls living in single-parent homes (Hipwell & others, 2011). Also, having older sexually active siblings or pregnant/parenting teenage sisters placed adolescent girls at higher risk for pregnancy (Miller, Benson, & Galbraith, 2001).

Peer and school contexts provide further information about sexual risk taking in adolescents (Coley & others, 2013; Young & Vazsonyi, 2011). A recent study found that adolescents who associated with more deviant peers in early adolescence were likely to have more sexual partners at age 16 (Lansford & others, 2010). And a recent research review found that school connectedness was linked to positive sexuality outcomes (Markham & others, 2010). Also, a study of middle school students revealed that better academic achievement was a protective factor in keeping boys and girls from engaging in early initiation of sexual intercourse (Laflin, Wang, & Barry, 2008).

Cognitive and personality factors are increasingly implicated in sexual risk taking in adolescence (Fantasia, 2008). Two such factors are attention problems and weak self-regulation (difficulty controlling one's emotions and behavior). A longitudinal study revealed that attention problems and high rates of aggressive disruptive behavior at school entry increased the risk of multiple problem behaviors (school maladjustment, antisocial behavior, and substance use) in middle school, which in turn was linked to early initiation of sexual activity (Schofield & others, 2008). Another longitudinal study found that weak self-regulation at 8 to 9 years of age and risk proneness (tendency to seek sensation and make poor decisions) at 12 to 13 years of age set the stage for sexual risk taking at 16 to 17 years of age (Crockett, Raffaelli, & Shen, 2006). And a recent study also found that a high level of impulsiveness was linked to early adolescent sexual risk taking (Khurana & others, 2012).

Might adolescents' character traits and spirituality protect them from negative sexual outcomes? A recent research review concluded that *prosocial norms* (providing youth with information about norms of risk behaviors; having youth make public commitments to behave in a prosocial manner, such as avoiding risk behaviors; and having peers and older youth communicate positive aspects of prosocial behavior) and *spirituality* (being spiritual, religious, or believing in a higher power, for example) were linked to positive sexual outcomes for adolescents: being less likely to intend to have sex, not likely to engage in early sex, having sex less frequently, and not becoming pregnant (House & others, 2010). A recent study also found that parents' religiosity was linked to a lower level of adolescents' risky sexual behavior, in part resulting from adolescents hanging out with less sexually permissive peers (Landor & others, 2011).

A recent effort to develop a strategy to reduce negative outcomes for adolescent sexuality focuses on positive youth development (PYD), which we initially described in Chapter 1 (Lerner & others, 2013; Lewin-Bizan, Bowers, & Lerner, 2010). PYD programs seek to strengthen adolescents' relationships and skills and help them develop a more positive future outlook by enhancing academic, economic, and volunteer activities. An increasing number of efforts utilizing a PYD focus to improve sexual outcomes in adolescence are being implemented

developmental **connection**

Positive Youth Development

The "Five Cs" of PYD are competence, confidence, connection, character, and caring/compassion. Chapter 1, p. 8

developmental **connection**

Religious Development

Certain aspects of being religious are linked to lower sexual risk taking. Chapter 7, p. 254

(Catalano, Gavin, & Markham, 2010; Gavin & others, 2010; House & others, 2010; Markham & others, 2010).

A recent intervention study with adolescent girls (mean age of 16.5 years) living in a high-risk, low-income area was successful in increasing the number of girls who were sexually abstinent over a one-year time frame compared with a control group of girls who did not experience the intervention (Morrison-Beedy & others, 2013). Among girls who were sexually active, the girls in the intervention group also showed decreases in the number of times they had vaginal sex, the number of times they had unprotected sex, and a 50 percent reduction in positive pregnancy texts. The intervention consisted of four weekly two-hour group session (six to nine girls in a group) and two 90-minute booster sessions at 3 and 6 months post-intervention. The intervention included (1) HIV information, (2) motivation to reduce sexually risky behaviors, (3) instruction in practicing interpersonal and self-management skills in risky sexual situations, including effective use of condoms.

What are some characteristics of sexual patterns in emerging adulthood?

Further Exploration of Sexuality in Emerging Adults We already have covered some aspects of heterosexual attitudes and behavior in emerging adults. Here we consider further analysis and integration of information about patterns of heterosexual behavior in emerging adults.

Surveys indicate that at the beginning of emerging adulthood (age 18), just more than half of individuals have experienced sexual intercourse—but by the end of emerging adulthood (age 25), most individuals have had sexual intercourse (Lefkowitz & Gillen, 2006; Regenerus & Uecker, 2011). Also, the average age of marriage in the United States is currently 28 for males and 26 for females (Copen & others, 2012). Thus, emerging adulthood is a time frame during which most individuals are "both sexually active and unmarried" (Lefkowitz & Gillen, 2006, p. 235).

Patterns of heterosexual behavior for males and females in emerging adulthood include the following (Lefkowitz & Gillen, 2006):

- Males have more casual sexual partners, and females report being more selective about their choice of a sexual partner.
- Approximately 60 percent of emerging adults have had sexual intercourse with only one individual in the past year, but compared with young adults in their late twenties and thirties, emerging adults are more likely to have had sexual intercourse with two or more individuals.
- Although emerging adults have sexual intercourse with more individuals than do young adults, they have sex less frequently. Approximately 25 percent of emerging adults report having sexual intercourse only a couple of times a year or not at all (Michael & others, 1994).
- Casual sex is more common in emerging adulthood than in young adulthood. A recent trend has involved "hooking up" to have non-relationship sex (from kissing to intercourse) (Katz & Schneider, 2013; Lewis & others, 2013).
- Uncertainty characterizes many emerging adults' sexual relationships. Consider a recent study of emerging adult daters and cohabitors that found nearly half reported a reconciliation (a breakup followed by a reunion) (Halpern-Meekin & others, 2013).

A recent study found that sexual risk factors increase in emerging adulthood, with males engaging in more of these risk factors than females (Mahalik & others, 2013). What are some predictors of risky heterosexual behavior in emerging adults, such as engaging in casual and unprotected sexual intercourse? Some research findings indicate that individuals who become sexually active in adolescence engage in more risky sexual behaviors in emerging adulthood than do their counterparts who delay their sexual debuts until emerging adulthood (Capaldi & others, 2002; Pflieger & others, 2013; Scott & others, 2011). A recent study indicated that college students who practiced unsafe sexual behavior were likely to have also done so in high school (Wetherill, Neal, & Fromme, 2010). Another recent study revealed that emerging adults who were enrolled in college or who had graduated from college reported having fewer casual sex partners than those without a high school diploma (Lyons & others, 2013). More religious emerging adults have had fewer sexual partners and engage in less risky sexual behaviors than their less religious counterparts (Lefkowitz, Boone, & Shearer, 2004). And when emerging adults drink alcohol, they

connecting with emerging adults

Christine's Thoughts About Sexual Relationships

As a college freshman, Christine tried to suppress the sexual feelings she had in her romantic relationship and later decided it was best to lose her virginity to a friend rather than a boyfriend:

> I think the first time you have sex should be with a friend, not necessarily with a boyfriend, because there's too many emotions involved. And with a friend, there's that closeness there but there's not those deep-running feelings that could really (mess) you up if the relationship doesn't work out.

Christine also made these comments:

> I won't really enjoy (sex) until after college . . . because in college, everything's so helter-skelter. You don't know what you're going to do the next day or the day after that. And after college, you're probably going to get into a routine of going to work, coming back home, feeding your dog, feeding your boyfriend, you know? It's going to feel like you have more of a stable life with this person, and think that they're going to be more intimate. And with that, you're probably going to have better sex.

(Source: Gilmartin, 2006, pp. 444, 447)

Do Christine's efforts to be selective about her sexual partners mirror an observed pattern of behavior among people her age?

are more likely to have casual sex and less likely to discuss possible risks (Cooper, 2002). Also, a recent study revealed that parent-child closeness was linked to lower-risk sexual factors in emerging adult African American males, including less permissive sexual attitudes, more consistent condom use, and fewer sexual partners (Harris, Sutherland, & Hutchinson, 2013).

How extensive are gender differences in sexuality? A recent meta-analysis revealed that men reported having slightly more sexual experiences and more permissive attitudes than women for most aspects of sexuality (Petersen & Hyde, 2010). For the following factors, stronger differences were found: men said that they engaged more often in masturbation, pornography use, and casual sex, and they expressed more permissive attitudes about casual sex than did their female counterparts.

In a recent provocative book, *Premarital Sex in America: How Young Americans Meet, Mate, and Think About Marrying,* sociologists Mark Regnerus and Jeremy Uecker (2011) described the free, temporary, and self-rewarding sexual "benefits" of emerging adulthood as superficial and incompatible with long-term, secure relationships such as marriage. They conclude that the sexual life of emerging adults is often characterized by a serial monogamy, one partner at a time. Regenerus and Uecker also state that these patterns of emerging adults' sexual behavior are more likely to produce sexual regrets and diminished emotional well-being in emerging adult women than men because the emotional connection of a relationship is so important to women. They further argue that many emerging adult women are not aware of how damaging such short-term, serial monogamous relationships can be to their emotional health. Critics have asserted that Regenerus and Uecker's analysis is male-biased and devalues women (Katz & Smith, 2012).

SEXUAL MINORITY ATTITUDES AND BEHAVIOR

The majority of sexual minority individuals experience their first same-sex attraction, sexual behavior, and self-labeling as a gay or lesbian during adolescence (Diamond & Savin-Williams, 2011, 2013). However, some sexual minority individuals have these experiences for the first time during emerging adulthood. Also, while most gays and lesbians have their first same-sex experience in adolescence, they often have their first extended same-sex relationship in emerging adulthood.

Preference for a sexual partner of the same or other sex is not always a fixed decision, made once in life and adhered to forever. For example, it is not unusual for an individual,

What are some characteristics of sexual minority adolescents?

especially a male, to engage in same-sex experimentation in adolescence but not to engage in same-sex behavior as an adult. For others, the opposite progression applies.

Until the middle of the twentieth century, it was generally thought that people were either heterosexual or homosexual. However, there has been a move away from using the term "homosexual" because the term has negative historical connotations (Crooks & Baur, 2014). Also, the use of the term "homosexual" as a clear-cut sexual type is often oversimplified. For example, many more individuals report having same-sex attractions and behavior than ever identify themselves as members of a **sexual minority**—individuals who self-identify as lesbian, gay, or bisexual. The term **bisexual** refers to someone who is attracted to people of both sexes. Researchers have gravitated toward more descriptive and limited terms than "homosexual," preferring such terms as "individuals with same-sex attractions," or "individuals who have engaged in same-sex behavior."

National surveys reveal that 2.3 to 2.7 percent of U.S. individuals identify with being a gay male, and 1.1 to 1.3 percent identify with being a lesbian (Alan Guttmacher Institute, 1995; Michael & others, 1994). Although some estimates of same-sex sexual activity (intercourse or oral sex) are in the 2 to 3 percent range for adults (Remafedi & others, 1992), others are higher (Mosher, Chandra, & Jones, 2005).

Factors Associated with Sexual Minority Behavior Researchers have explored the possible biological basis of sexual minority behavior. In this regard, we next evaluate hormone, brain, and twin studies regarding same-sex attraction. The results of hormone studies have been inconsistent. Indeed, if sexual minority males are given male sexual hormones (androgens), their sexual orientation does not change; their sexual desire merely increases.

A very early critical period might influence sexual orientation (Hines, 2013). In the second to fifth months after conception, exposure of the fetus to hormone levels characteristic of females might cause the individual (female or male) to become attracted to males (Ellis & Ames, 1987). If this critical-period hypothesis turns out to be correct, it would explain why clinicians have found that sexual orientation is difficult, if not impossible, to modify (Meyer-Bahlburg & others, 1995).

Researchers have also examined genetic influences on sexual orientation by studying twins. A recent Swedish study of almost 4,000 twins found that only about 35 percent of the variation in homosexual behavior in men and 19 percent in women were explained by genetic differences (Langstrom & others, 2010). This result suggests that although genes likely play a role in sexual orientation, they are not the only factor (King, 2013).

An individual's sexual orientation—same-sex, heterosexual, or bisexual—is most likely determined by a combination of genetic, hormonal, cognitive, and environmental factors

developmental **connection**

Research Methods

A twin study compares the behavioral similarities between identical twins to those between fraternal twins. Chapter 2, p. 79

sexual minority Someone who self-identifies as lesbian, gay, or bisexual.

bisexual A person who is attracted to people of both sexes.

(King, 2013; Yarber, Sayad, & Strong, 2013). Most experts on same-sex relations believe that no one factor alone causes sexual orientation, and that the relative weight of each factor can vary from one individual to the next.

Developmental Pathways It is commonly perceived that most gays and lesbians quietly struggle with same-sex attractions in childhood, do not engage in heterosexual dating, and gradually recognize that they are gay or lesbian in mid- to late adolescence (Diamond, 2013a, b). However, there is much more fluidity in sexual orientation than this developmental milestone approach suggests (Saewyc, 2011). Many youth do follow this developmental pathway, but others do not. For example, many youth have no recollection of same-sex attractions and experience a more abrupt sense of their same-sex attraction in late adolescence (Savin-Williams, 2011, 2013). Researchers also have found that the majority of adolescents with same-sex attractions also experience some degree of other-sex attractions (Garofalo & others, 1999). And, although some adolescents who are attracted to same-sex individuals fall in love with these individuals, others claim that their same-sex attractions are purely physical (Diamond & Savin-Williams, 2013).

In sum, sexual minority youth have diverse patterns of initial attraction, often have bisexual attractions, and may have physical or emotional attraction to same-sex individuals but do not always fall in love with them (Diamond, 2013a, b). We will have more to consider about romantic development and dating in sexual minority youth in Chapter 9.

In the last decade, an increasing number of youths have disclosed their gay, lesbian, or bisexual attraction to their parents.

—Richard Savin-Williams
Contemporary Psychologist, Cornell University

Gay or Lesbian Identity and Disclosure Establishing a gay or lesbian identity is often referred to as the coming-out process (Savin-Williams, 2013). In one study of gay adolescents, the majority of the gay adolescents said that as children they felt different from other boys (Newman & Muzzonigro, 1993). The average age at which they had their first crush on another boy was 12.7 years, and the average age when they realized they were gay was 12.5 years. Most of the boys said they felt confused when they first became aware that they were gay. About half the boys said they initially tried to deny their identity as a gay male.

Discrimination and Bias Having irrational negative feelings against individuals who have same-sex attractions is called **homophobia.** In its more extreme forms, homophobia can lead individuals to ridicule, physically assault, or even murder people they believe to have same-sex attractions. More typically, homophobia is associated with avoidance of individuals who have same-sex attractions, faulty beliefs about sexual minority lifestyles (such as falsely thinking that most child molesters have same-sex attractions), and subtle or overt discrimination in housing, employment, and other areas of life (Meyer, 2003).

One of the harmful aspects of the stigmatization of same-sex attraction is the self-devaluation engaged in by sexual minority individuals (Savin-Williams, 2013). One common form of self-devaluation is called passing, the process of hiding one's real social identity. Without adequate support, and with fear of stigmatization, many gay and lesbian youth retreat to the closet and then emerge at a safer time later, often in college.

A large-scale study found similarities and differences in the lives of adolescents who are heterosexual, those who have same-sex attractions, and those who are bisexual (Busséri & others, 2006). Similarities across sexual orientations occurred for friendship quality, academic orientation, and perception of school climate. Bisexual adolescents reported the most negative results, including areas of their lives such as relationships with parents, psychological functioning, and victimization. Adolescents with same-sex attractions reported less positive experiences than did exclusively heterosexual adolescents in relationships with parents, psychological functioning, and victimization. These results confirm findings in other studies that suggest that non-heterosexual adolescents face certain risks and challenges in their lives. However, the findings also indicate that adolescents with same-sex attractions have a number of positive aspects to their lives, including intrapersonal strengths (academic orientation) and interpersonal resources (friendship quality) (Busséri & others, 2006).

A recent national survey revealed that the prevalence of health-risk behaviors was higher for sexual minority youth than for heterosexual youth in 7 of 10 risk-behavior categories: behaviors that contribute to violence, behaviors related to attempted suicide, tobacco use, alcohol use, other drug use, sexual behaviors, and weight management (Kann & others, 2011). However, a research review concluded that there are mixed results as to whether sexual minority

homophobia Irrational negative feelings against individuals who have same-sex attractions.

adolescents are more likely to attempt suicide (Saewyc, 2011). This review found that suicide ideation and attempts have increased since the early to mid-1990s among lesbian and bisexual girls but that the trends among gay and bisexual boys are not as clear (Saewyc, 2011).

Recent research also indicates that sexual minority adolescents are more likely to develop substance abuse problems, engage in sexual risk taking, and be targeted for violence (Saewyc, 2011):

- A longitudinal study revealed that sexual minority adolescents were more likely to begin drinking earlier than their heterosexual counterparts and that most sexual minority groups had higher levels of drinking, including binge drinking in late adolescence (Coker, Austin, & Schuster, 2010).
- Sexual minority adolescents are more likely to have an early sexual debut (before age 13 in some studies, prior to age 14 in others), report a higher number of lifetime or recent sexual partners, and have more sexually transmitted infections than do heterosexual adolescents, although mixed findings have been found for condom use across these groups (Coker, Austin, & Schuster, 2010; Goodnow & others, 2008; Parkes & others, 2011; Saewyc, 2011).
- Sexual minority youth are more likely to be targeted for violence than heterosexual youth in a number of contexts, including forced sex and dating violence, and verbal and physical harassment at school and in the community (Coker, Austin, & Schuster, 2010; Ryan & others, 2009; Saewyc, 2011). Between July and September in 2010, five sexual minority adolescents committed suicide, apparently the outcome of anti-gay bullying and abuse (Halpern, 2011).

In conclusion, many sexual minority adolescents experience discrimination and rejection in interactions with their families, peers, schools, and communities (Diamond, 2013a, b). Sexual minority youths' exposure to stigma and discrimination is the main reason given as to why they are more likely to develop problems (Saewyc, 2011). For example, a recent study found that family rejection of coming out by sexual minority adolescents was linked to their higher rates of depression, substance use, and unprotected sex (Ryan & others, 2009). A recent study of 15-year-olds found that sexual minority status was linked to depression mainly via peer harassment (Martin-Storey & Crosnoe, 2012). Despite these negative circumstances, many sexual minority adolescents successfully cope with the challenges they face and develop levels of health and well-being that are similar to those of their heterosexual peers (Saewyc, 2011).

SELF-STIMULATION

Regardless of whether adolescents have a heterosexual or same-sex attraction, they must equally confront increasing feelings of sexual arousal. One way in which many youths who are not dating or who consciously choose not to engage in sexual intercourse or sexual explorations deal with these insistent feelings of sexual arousal is through self-stimulation, or masturbation.

As indicated earlier, a heterosexual continuum of kissing, petting, and intercourse or oral sex characterizes many adolescents' sexual experiences. Substantial numbers of adolescents, though, have sexual experience outside this heterosexual continuum through masturbation or same-sex behavior. Most boys have an ejaculation for the first time at about 12 to 13 years of age. Masturbation, genital contact with a same-sex or other-sex partner, or a wet dream during sleep are common circumstances for ejaculation.

Masturbation is the most frequent sexual outlet for many adolescents, especially male adolescents. Another recent study of 14- to 17-year-olds found that 74 percent of the males and 48 percent of the females reported that they had masturbated at some point (Robbins & others, 2012).

Adolescents today do not feel as guilty about masturbation as they once did, although they still may feel embarrassed or defensive about it. In past eras, masturbation was denounced as causing everything from warts to insanity. Today, as few as 15 percent of adolescents attach any stigma to masturbation (Hyde & DeLamater, 2011).

In one study, the masturbation practices of female and male college students were studied (Leitenberg, Detzer, & Srebnik, 1993). Almost twice as many males as females said they had

An adolescent participates in an interactive video session developed by Julie Downs and her colleagues at the department of Social and Decision Sciences at Carnegie Mellon University. The videos help adolescents evaluate their responses and decisions in high-risk sexual contexts.

masturbated (81 percent versus 45 percent), and the males who masturbated did so three times more frequently during early adolescence and early adulthood than did the females who masturbated during the same age periods. No association was found between the quality of sexual adjustment in adulthood and a history of engaging in masturbation during preadolescence and/or early adolescence.

Much of the existing data on masturbation are difficult to interpret because they are based on self-reports in which many adolescents may not be responding accurately. Most experts on adolescent sexuality likely would agree that boys masturbate more than girls—but masturbation is more stigmatized behavior for girls, so they may actually masturbate more than they indicate in self-reports.

CONTRACEPTIVE USE

Sexual activity is a normal behavior that is necessary for procreation, but if appropriate safeguards are not taken it brings the risk of unintended, unwanted pregnancy and sexually transmitted infections (Crooks & Baur, 2014; Jaccard & Levitz, 2013). Both of these risks can be reduced significantly by using barrier methods of contraception, such as condoms.

Are adolescents increasingly using condoms? A recent national study revealed a substantial increase in the use of a contraceptive (60 percent in 2011 compared with 46 percent in 1991) by U.S. high school students the last time they had sexual intercourse (Eaton & others, 2012). However, in this study, condom use by U.S. adolescents did not change significantly from 2003 through 2011.

Many sexually active adolescents do not use contraceptives, or they use them inconsistently (Finer & Philbin, 2013; Tschann & others, 2010; Yen & Martin, 2013). In 2011, 34 percent of sexually active adolescents had not used a condom the last time they had sexual intercourse (Eaton & others, 2012). In the recent national U.S. survey (2012), among currently active adolescents, ninth-graders (62 percent) and tenth-graders (63 percent) reported that they had used a condom during their last sexual intercourse more than did eleventh-graders (61 percent) and twelfth-graders (56 percent) (Eaton & others, 2012). A recent study also found that 50 percent of U.S. 15- to 19-year-old girls with unintended pregnancies ending in live births were not using any birth control method when they got pregnant, and 34 percent believed they could not get pregnant at the time (Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, 2012a). Also, a recent study found that a greater age difference between sexual partners in adolescence is associated with less consistent condom use (Volpe & others, 2013).

Researchers also have found that U.S. adolescents use condoms less than their counterparts in Europe. Studies of 15-year-olds revealed that in Europe 72 percent of the girls and 81 percent

of the boys had used condoms during their last intercourse (Currie & others, 2008); by comparison, in the United States, 62 percent of the girls and 75 percent of the boys used condoms at last intercourse in these cross-national comparisons (Santelli, Sandfort, & Orr, 2009). Use of birth control pills also continues to be higher in European countries (Santelli & others, 2009). Such comparisons provide insight into why adolescent pregnancy rates are much higher in the United States than in European countries.

Review *Connect* Reflect

LG2 Summarize sexual attitudes and behavior in adolescence

Review

- How would you describe adolescent heterosexual attitudes and behaviors?
- How would you characterize adolescent sexual minority behavior and attitudes?
- What is known about sexual self-stimulation in adolescence?
- How extensively do U.S. adolescents use contraceptives?

Connect

- Connect what you learned about identity in Chapter 4 with this section's discussion of gay or lesbian identity and disclosure.

Reflect *Your Own Personal Journey of Life*

- Think about your sexual experiences or lack of sexual experiences in adolescence. If you could go back to that period in your life, what would you change?

Problematic Sexual Outcomes in Adolescence

LG3 Describe the main problematic sexual outcomes that can emerge in adolescence

- Adolescent Pregnancy
- Sexually Transmitted Infections
- Forcible Sexual Behavior and Sexual Harassment

Problematic sexual outcomes in adolescence include adolescent pregnancy, sexually transmitted infections, forcible sexual behavior, and sexual harassment. Let's begin by exploring adolescent pregnancy and its prevalence in the United States and around the world.

ADOLESCENT PREGNANCY

Angela is 15 years old. She reflects, "I'm three months pregnant. This could ruin my whole life. I've made all of these plans for the future, and now they are down the drain. I don't have anybody to talk with about my problem. I can't talk to my parents. There is no way they can understand." Pregnant adolescents were once virtually invisible and unmentionable, shuttled off to homes for unwed mothers where relinquishment of the baby for adoption was their only option, or subjected to unsafe and illegal abortions. But yesterday's secret has become today's dilemma. Our exploration of adolescent pregnancy focuses on its incidence and nature, its consequences, cognitive factors that may be involved, adolescents as parents, and ways in which adolescent pregnancy rates can be reduced.

Incidence of Adolescent Pregnancy Adolescent girls who become pregnant are from different ethnic groups and from different places, but their circumstances have the same stressfulness. To many adults, adolescent pregnancy represents a flaw in America's social fabric. Each year more than 200,000 females in the United States have a child before their eighteenth birthday. Like Angela, far too many become pregnant in their early or middle adolescent years. As one 17-year-old Los Angeles mother of a 1-year-old son said, "We are children having children."

In cross-cultural comparisons, the United States continues to have one of the highest adolescent pregnancy and childbearing rates in the industrialized world, despite a considerable decline in the 1990s (Cooksey, 2009). The adolescent pregnancy rate is eight times as high in the United States as it is in the Netherlands. This dramatic difference exists in spite of the fact that U.S. adolescents are no more sexually active than their counterparts in the Netherlands.

Why are adolescent pregnancy rates in other countries lower than they are in the United States? Three reasons based on cross-cultural studies are described below (Boonstra, 2002, pp. 9–10):

- *"Childbearing regarded as adult activity."* European countries and Canada share a strong consensus that childbearing belongs in adulthood "when young people have completed their education, have become employed and independent from their parents and are living in stable relationships. . . . In the United States, this attitude is much less strong and much more variable across groups and areas of the country."
- *"Clear messages about sexual behavior."* Although adults in other countries strongly encourage teens to wait until they have established themselves before having children, they are generally more accepting than American adults of teens having sex. In France and Sweden, in particular, teen sexual expression is seen as normal and positive, but there is also widespread expectation that sexual intercourse will take place within committed relationships. (In fact, relationships among U.S. teens tend to be more sporadic and of shorter duration.) Equally strong is the expectation that young people who are having sex will take precautions to protect themselves and their partners from pregnancy and sexually transmitted infections, an expectation that is much stronger in Europe than in the United States. "In keeping with this view, . . . schools in Great Britain, France, Sweden, and most of Canada" have sex education programs that provide more comprehensive information about prevention than do U.S. schools. In addition, these countries use the media more often in "government-sponsored campaigns for promoting responsible sexual behavior."
- *"Access to family planning services."* In countries that are more accepting of teenage sexual relationships, teenagers also have easier access to reproductive health services. "In Canada, France, Great Britain, and Sweden, contraceptive services are integrated into other types of primary health care and are available free or at low cost for all teenagers. Generally, teens (in these countries) know where to obtain information and services and receive confidential and nonjudgmental care. . . . In the United States, where attitudes about teenage sexual relationships are more conflicted, teens have a harder time obtaining contraceptive services. Many do not have health insurance or cannot get birth control as part of their basic health care."

Trends in U.S. Adolescent Pregnancy Rates Despite the negative comparisons of the United States with many other developed countries, there have been some encouraging trends in U.S. adolescent pregnancy rates. In 2010, the U.S. birth rate for 15- to 19-year-olds was 34.3 births per 1,000 females, the lowest rate ever recorded, which represents a 42 percent decrease from 1991 (Hamilton & Ventura, 2012) (see Figure 6.5). Reasons for the decline include school/community health classes, increased contraceptive use, and fear of sexually transmitted infections such as AIDS (Joyner, 2009).

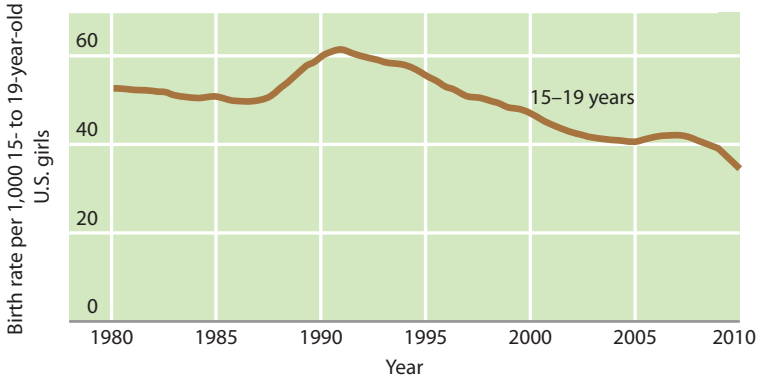


FIGURE **6.5**

BIRTH RATES FOR U.S. 15- TO 19-YEAR-OLD GIRLS FROM 1980 TO 2010.
Source: Hamilton & Ventura (2012).

Ethnic variations characterize adolescent pregnancy (see Figure 6.6). Latina adolescents are more likely than African American and non-Latina White adolescents to become pregnant (Hamilton & Ventura, 2012). For 15- to 19-year-old U.S. females in 2010, per 1,000 females the birth rate for Latinas was 55.7, for African Americans 51.5, and for non-Latina Whites 23.5 (Hamilton & Ventura, 2012). Latina and African American adolescent girls who have a child are also more likely to have a second child than are non-Latina White adolescent girls (Rosengard, 2009). And daughters of teenage mothers are at risk for teenage childbearing, thus

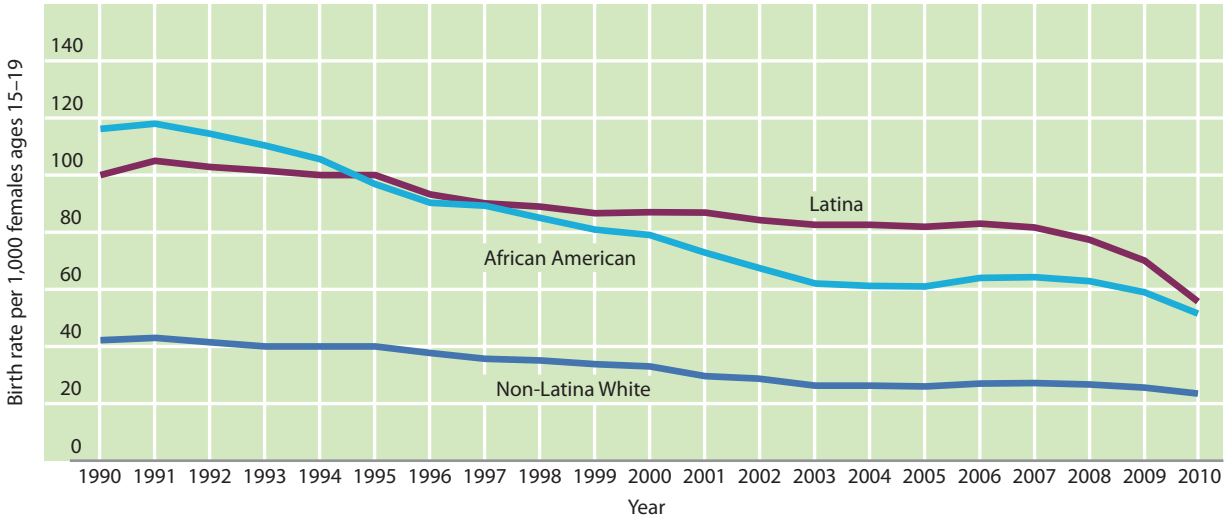


FIGURE 6.6

ADOLESCENTS WHO GAVE BIRTH, 1990 TO 2010, BY ETHNICITY. *Source:* Hamilton & Ventura (2012).

perpetuating an intergenerational cycle. A study using data from the National Longitudinal Survey of Youth revealed that daughters of teenage mothers were 66 percent more likely to become teenage mothers themselves (Meade, Kershaw, & Ickovics, 2008). In this study, risks that increased the likelihood that daughters of the teenage mothers would become pregnant included low parental monitoring and poverty.

Even though adolescent childbearing overall has declined steeply over the last half century, the proportion of adolescent births that are nonmarital has increased in an equally dramatic fashion, from 13 percent in 1950 to 87 percent in 2008 (Hamilton, Martin, & Ventura, 2010) (see Figure 6.7). Two factors are responsible for this trend. First, marriage in adolescence has now become quite rare (the average age of first marriage in the United States is now 25 for women and 27 for men). Second, pregnancy is no longer seen as a reason for marriage. In contrast with the days of the "shotgun marriage" (when youth were forced to marry if a girl became pregnant), very few adolescents who become pregnant now marry before their baby is born.

Abortion Impassioned debate surrounds the topic of abortion in the United States today, and this debate is likely to continue in the foreseeable future (Coleman & Rosoff, 2013). The experiences of U.S. adolescents who want to have an abortion vary by state and region. Thirty-eight states prohibit abortions after a specified point in pregnancy, most often fetal viability (Alan Guttmacher Institute, 2010). Thirty-four states require some form of parental involvement in a minor's decision to have an abortion.

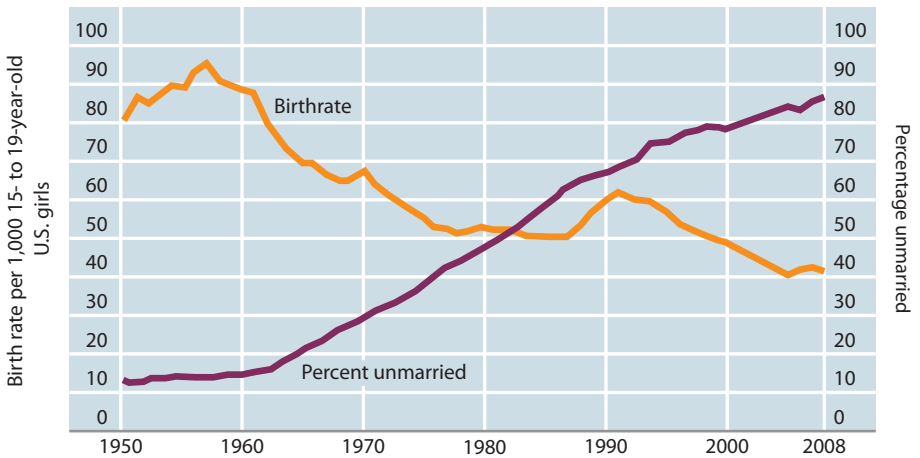


FIGURE 6.7

BIRTHS TO 15- TO 19-YEAR-OLD GIRLS AND THE PERCENTAGE UNMARRIED, 1950 TO 2008

Abortion is easier to obtain in some countries, most notably the Scandinavian countries, than in the United States, where abortion and adolescent sexual activity are more stigmatized. In many developing countries, such as Nigeria, abortion is far more unsafe than in the United States.

In 2006, 27 percent of teen pregnancies ended in abortion (Alan Guttmacher Institute, 2010). Also, in the United States, 19 percent of abortions are performed on 15- to 19-year-old girls, whereas less than 1 percent are carried out on girls less than 15 years of age. Adolescent girls are more likely than older women to delay having an abortion until after 15 weeks of pregnancy, when medical risks associated with abortion increase significantly.

Legislation mandating parental consent for an adolescent girl's abortion has been justified by several assumptions, including high risk of harm from abortion, adolescents' inability to make an adequately informed decision, and benefits of parental involvement (Adler, Ozer, & Tschann, 2003).

Legal abortion in the United States itself carries few medical risks if performed in the first trimester of pregnancy, especially compared with the risks of childbearing for adolescent girls. And, in terms of psychological risks, a recent study revealed that abortion did not lead to mental health problems for adolescent girls (Warren & others, 2010). Other studies have found that adolescents are not psychologically harmed by their abortion experience (Pope, Adler, & Tschann, 2001; Quinton, Major, & Richards, 2001).

Regardless of research outcomes, pro-life and pro-choice advocates are convinced of the rightness of their positions (Hyde & DeLamater, 2011). Their conflict is rooted in religious beliefs, political convictions, and morality. This conflict has no easy solutions.

What are some consequences of adolescent pregnancy?

Consequences of Adolescent Pregnancy The consequences of America's high adolescent pregnancy rate are cause for great concern (Carroll, 2013). Adolescent pregnancy creates health risks for both the baby and the mother. Infants born to adolescent mothers are more likely to be born preterm and have low birth weights—a prominent factor in infant mortality—as well as neurological problems and childhood illness (Khashan, Baker, & Kenny, 2010). Adolescent mothers often drop out of school. Although many adolescent mothers resume their education later in life, they generally do not catch up economically with women who postpone childbearing until their twenties. A longitudinal study revealed that several characteristics of adolescent mothers were related to their likelihood of having problems as emerging adults: a history of school problems, delinquency, hard substance use, and mental health problems (Oxford & others, 2006).

Though the consequences of America's high adolescent pregnancy rate are cause for great concern, it often is not pregnancy alone that leads to negative consequences for an adolescent mother and her offspring. Adolescent mothers are more likely to come from low-SES backgrounds (Molina & others, 2010). Many adolescent mothers also were not good students before they became pregnant (Malamitsi-Puchner & Boutsikou, 2006). However, not every adolescent girl who bears a child lives a life of poverty and low achievement. Thus, although adolescent pregnancy is a high-risk circumstance, and adolescents who do not become pregnant generally fare better than those who do, some adolescent mothers do well in school and have positive outcomes (Schaffer & others, 2012).

Adolescents as Parents Children of adolescent parents face problems even before they are born. Only one of every five pregnant adolescent girls receives any prenatal care at all during the important first three months of pregnancy. Pregnant adolescents are more likely to have anemia and complications related to prematurity than are mothers aged 20 to 24. The problems of adolescent pregnancy double the normal risk of delivering a low birth weight baby (one that weighs under 5.5 pounds), a category that places that infant at risk for physical and mental deficits (Dryfoos & Barkin, 2006). In some cases, infant problems may be due to poverty rather than the mother's age.

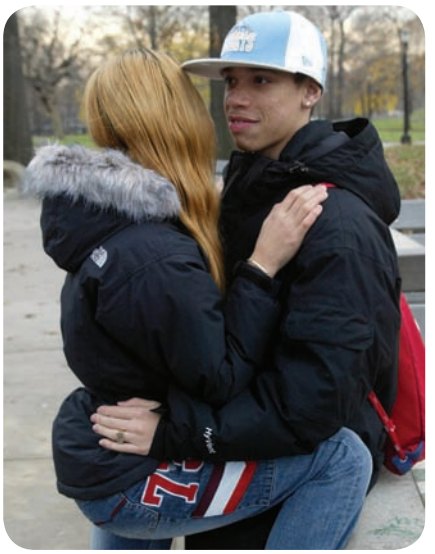
Infants who escape the medical hazards of having an adolescent mother might not escape the psychological and social perils. Adolescent mothers are less competent at child rearing and have less realistic expectations for their infants' development than do older mothers (Osofsky,

connecting with adolescents

Sixteen-Year-Old Alberto: Wanting a Different Kind of Life

Sixteen-year-old Alberto's maternal grandmother was a heroin addict who died of cancer at the age of 40. His father, who was only 17 when Alberto was born, has been in prison most of Alberto's life. His mother and stepfather are not married but have lived together for a dozen years and have four other children. Alberto's stepbrother dropped out of school when he was 17, fathered a child, and is now unemployed. But Alberto, who lives in the Bronx in New York City, has different plans for his own future. He wants to be a dentist, he said, "like the kind of woman who fixed his teeth at Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center clinic when he was a child" (Bernstein, 2004, p. A22). And Alberto, along with his girlfriend, Jasmine, wants to remain a virgin until he is married.

What cultural influences, negative and positive, might be helping Alberto plan his future?



Alberto with his girlfriend.

1990). Children born to adolescent mothers do not perform as well on intelligence tests and have more behavioral problems than children born to mothers in their twenties (Silver, 1988). One longitudinal study found that the children of women who had their first birth during their teens had lower achievement test scores and more behavioral problems than did children whose mothers had their first birth as adults (Hofferth & Reid, 2002).

So far, we have talked exclusively about adolescent mothers. Although some adolescent fathers are involved with their children, the majority are not. In one study, only one-fourth of adolescent mothers with a 3-year-old child said the father had a close relationship with them (Leadbeater, Way, & Raden, 1994).

Adolescent fathers have lower incomes, less education, and more children than do men who delay having children until their twenties. One reason for these difficulties is that the adolescent father often compounds the problem of becoming a parent at a young age by dropping out of school (Resnick, Wattenberg, & Brewer, 1992).

What are adolescents like as parents?

Reducing Adolescent Pregnancy Serious, extensive efforts are needed to reduce adolescent pregnancy and to help pregnant adolescents and young mothers enhance their educational and occupational opportunities (Dobkin, Perrucci, & Dehlendorf, 2013; Graves & others, 2011; Gruber, 2012). John Conger (1988) offered the following four recommendations for reducing the high rate of adolescent pregnancy: (1) sex education and family planning, (2) access to contraceptive methods, (3) the life options approach, and (4) broad community involvement and support. We will consider each of these recommendations in turn.

Age-appropriate family-life education benefits adolescents (Fallon, 2011). One strategy that is used in some family-life education programs is the Baby Think It Over doll, a life-size computer-driven baby doll that engages in realistic responses and gives adolescents the opportunity to experience the responsibilities of being a parent. A study of primarily Latino ninth-grade students who took care of the Baby Think It Over doll found that the experience increased the age at which they said they wanted to have a child, produced a greater interest in career and educational planning, and raised their concerns about the possibility of how

connecting with careers

Lynn Blankenship, Family and Consumer Science Educator

Lynn Blankenship is a family and consumer science educator. She has an undergraduate degree in this area from the University of Arizona. She has taught for more than 20 years, the last 14 at Tucson High Magnet School.

Blankenship was awarded the Tucson Federation of Teachers Educator of the Year Award for 1999–2000 and was honored as the Arizona Association of Family and Consumer Science Teacher of the Year in 1999.

Blankenship especially enjoys teaching life skills to adolescents. One of her favorite activities is having students care for an automated baby that imitates the needs of real babies. Blankenship says that this program has a profound impact on students because the baby must be cared for around the clock for the duration of the assignment. Blankenship also coordinates real-world work experiences and training for students in several child-care facilities in the Tucson area.

Lynn Blankenship with students holding their automated babies.

For more information about what a family and consumer science educator does, see page 48 in the Careers in Adolescent Development appendix.

What are some strategies for reducing adolescent pregnancy?

having a baby might interfere with those plans (de Anda, 2006). To read about the work of one individual who incorporates the Baby Think It Over automated doll in her effort to educate adolescents about the reality of having a baby, see the *Connecting with Careers* profile.

In addition to age-appropriate family-life and sex education, sexually active adolescents need access to contraceptive methods (Crooks & Baur, 2013). These needs often can be fulfilled through adolescent clinics that provide comprehensive, high-quality health services.

Better sex education, family planning, and access to contraceptive methods alone will not remedy the adolescent pregnancy crisis, especially for high-risk adolescents. Adolescents have to become motivated to reduce their pregnancy risk. This motivation will come only when adolescents look to the future and see that they have an opportunity to become self-sufficient and successful. To achieve this goal, adolescents need opportunities to improve their academic and career-related skills; job prospects; life-planning consultation; and extensive mental health services.

Finally, for adolescent pregnancy prevention to ultimately succeed, they must receive broad community involvement and support. This support is a major reason for the success of pregnancy prevention efforts in other developed nations where rates of adolescent pregnancy, abortion, and childbearing are much lower than in the United States despite similar levels of sexual activity. In the Netherlands as well as other European countries such as Sweden, sex does not carry the mystery and conflict it does in American society. The Netherlands does not have a mandated sex education program, but adolescents can obtain contraceptive counseling at government-sponsored clinics for a small fee. The Dutch media also have played an important role in educating the public about sex through frequent broadcasts focused on birth control, abortion, and related matters. Perhaps as a result, Dutch adolescents are unlikely to have sex without contraception.

Girls Inc. has four programs that are intended to increase adolescent girls' motivation to avoid pregnancy until they are mature enough to make responsible decisions about

motherhood (Roth & others, 1998). "Growing Together," a series of five two-hour workshops for mothers and adolescents, and "Will Power/Won't Power," a series of six two-hour sessions that focus on assertiveness training, are for 12- to 14-year-old girls. For older adolescent girls, "Taking Care of Business" provides nine sessions that emphasize career planning as well as information about sexuality, reproduction, and contraception. "Health Bridge" coordinates health and education services—girls can participate in this program as one of their club activities. Research on girls' participation in these programs revealed a significant drop in their likelihood of getting pregnant compared with girls who had not participated (Girls Inc., 1991).

So far, we have discussed four ways to reduce adolescent pregnancy: sex education and family planning, access to contraceptive methods, enhanced life options, and broad community involvement and support. A fifth consideration, which is especially important for young adolescents, is abstinence. Abstinence is increasingly being included as a theme in sex education classes, as discussed later in this chapter; however, criticisms of abstinence-only sex education programs have recently been made (Constantine, 2008; Schalet, 2011).

These are not adolescent mothers, but rather adolescents who are participating in the Teen Outreach Program (TOP), which engages adolescents in volunteer community service. These adolescent girls are serving as volunteers in a child-care center for crack babies. Researchers have found that such volunteer experiences can reduce the rate of adolescent pregnancy.

SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED INFECTIONS

Tammy, age 15, has just finished listening to an expert lecture in her health class. We overhear her talking to one of her girlfriends as she walks down the school corridor: "That was a disgusting lecture. I can't believe all the infections you can get by having sex. I think she was probably trying to scare us. She spent a lot of time talking about AIDS, which I have heard that normal people do not get. Right? I've heard that only homosexuals and drug addicts get AIDS. And I've also heard that gonorrhea and most other sexual infections can be cured, so what is the big deal if you get something like that?" Tammy's view of sexually transmitted infections—that they always happen to someone else, that they can be easily cured without any harm done, that they are too disgusting for a nice young person to hear about, let alone get—is common among adolescents. Tammy's view is wrong. Adolescents who are having sex run the risk of getting sexually transmitted infections.

Sexually transmitted infections (STIs) are infections that are contracted primarily through sexual contact. This contact is not limited to vaginal intercourse but includes oral-genital and anal-genital contact as well. STIs are an increasing health problem. Recent estimates indicate that while 15- to 24-year-olds represent only 25 percent of the sexually experienced U.S. population, they acquire nearly 50 percent of all new STIs (Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, 2012b).

Among the main STIs adolescents can get are three STIs caused by viruses—acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS), genital herpes, and genital warts—and three STIs caused by bacteria—gonorrhea, syphilis, and chlamydia.

HIV and AIDS

No single STI has caused more deaths, had a greater impact on sexual behavior, or created more public fear in recent decades than HIV (Welch, 2011). We explore here its nature and incidence, how it is transmitted, and how to prevent it from spreading.

AIDS stands for acquired immune deficiency syndrome, a sexually transmitted infection that is caused by the human immunodeficiency virus (HIV), which destroys the body's immune system. Following exposure to HIV, an individual is vulnerable to germs that a normal immune system could destroy.

Through December 2005, there were 41,149 cumulative cases of AIDS among 13- to 24-year-olds in the United States (Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, 2012b). Worldwide, the greatest concern about AIDS is in sub-Saharan Africa, where it has reached epidemic proportions (UNICEF, 2013). Adolescent girls in many African countries are especially vulnerable to becoming infected with the HIV virus through sexual contact with adult men (Cherutich & others, 2008). Approximately six times as many adolescent girls as boys have AIDS in these countries. In Kenya, 25 percent of 15- to 19-year-old girls are HIV-positive, compared

sexually transmitted infections (STIs) Infections that are contracted primarily through sexual contact. This contact is not limited to vaginal intercourse but includes oral-genital contact and anal-genital contact as well.

AIDS Stands for acquired immune deficiency syndrome, a sexually transmitted infection caused by the human immunodeficiency virus (HIV), which destroys the body's immune system.

A youth group presents a play in the local marketplace in Morogoro, Tanzania. The play is designed to educate the community about HIV and AIDS.

A 13-year-old boy pushes his friends around in his barrow during a break from his work as a barrow boy in a community in sub-Saharan Africa. He became the breadwinner in the family after both of his parents died of AIDS.

with only 4 percent of boys in the same age group. In Botswana, more than 30 percent of the adolescent girls who are pregnant are infected with HIV. In some sub-Saharan countries, less than 20 percent of women and 40 percent of 15- to 19-year-olds reported having used a condom the last time they had sexual intercourse (Bankole & others, 2004).

AIDS also has resulted in a dramatic increase in the number of African children and adolescents who are orphaned and left to care for themselves because their parents acquired the disease. In 2006, 12 million children and adolescents had become orphans because of the deaths of their parents due to AIDS (UNICEF, 2006). This figure is expected to increase to 16 million by the end of the second decade of the twenty-first century, when AIDS orphans could represent 15 to 20 percent of the population of some sub-Saharan countries. As a result of the dramatic increase in AIDS orphans, more of these children and adolescents are being cared for by their grandmothers or by no one, in which case all too often they turn to a lifestyle of crime or prostitution.

There continues to be great concern about AIDS in many parts of the world, not just sub-Saharan Africa (UNICEF, 2013). In the United States, prevention is especially targeted at groups that show the highest incidence of AIDS. These include drug users, individuals with other STIs, young gay males, individuals living in low-income circumstances, Latinos, and African Americans (Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, 2012b). Also, in recent years, there has been increased heterosexual transmission of HIV in the United States.

There are some differences in AIDS cases in U.S. adolescents, compared with AIDS cases in U.S. adults:

- A higher percentage of adolescent AIDS cases are acquired by heterosexual transmission.
- A higher percentage of adolescents are asymptomatic individuals (but will become symptomatic in adulthood—that is, they are HIV-positive, but do not yet have AIDS).
- A higher percentage of African American and Latino AIDS cases occur among adolescents.
- A special set of ethical and legal issues is involved in testing and informing partners and parents of adolescents.
- Adolescents have less access to contraceptives and are less likely to use them than are adults.

Experts say that HIV can be transmitted only by sexual contact, the sharing of needles, or blood transfusion (which in recent years has been tightly monitored) (Carroll, 2013). Approximately 90 percent of AIDS cases in the United States continue to occur among men

The HIV virus is not transmitted like colds or the flu, but by an exchange of infected blood, semen, or vaginal fluids. This usually occurs during sexual intercourse, in sharing drug needles, or to babies infected before or during birth.

You won't get the HIV virus from:	Everyday contact with individuals around you in school or the workplace, at parties, child-care centers, or stores Swimming in a pool, even if someone in the pool has the AIDS virus A mosquito bite, or from bedbugs, lice, flies, or other insects Saliva, sweat, tears, urine, or feces A kiss Clothes, telephones, or toilet seats Using a glass or eating utensils that someone else has used Being on a bus, train, or crowded elevator with an individual who is infected with the virus or who has AIDS
Risky behavior:	Your chances of coming into contact with the virus increase if you: Have more than one sex partner Share drug needles and syringes Engage in anal, vaginal, or oral sex without a condom Perform vaginal or oral sex with someone who shoots drugs Engage in sex with someone you don't know well or with someone who has several sex partners Engage in unprotected sex (without a condom) with an infected individual
Blood donations and transfusions:	You will not come into contact with the HIV virus by donating blood at a blood bank. The risk of getting AIDS from a blood transfusion has been greatly reduced. Donors are screened for risk factors, and donated blood is tested for HIV antibodies.
Safe behavior:	Not having sex Having sex that does not involve fluid exchange (rubbing, holding, massage) Sex with one mutually faithful, uninfected partner Sex with proper protection Not shooting drugs Source: *America Responds to AIDS*. U.S. Government educational pamphlet, 1988.

FIGURE **6.8**

UNDERSTANDING AIDS: WHAT'S RISKY, WHAT'S NOT

who have sex with other men and intravenous drug users. Penile-anal sex involves a higher risk of microscopic tearing and therefore blood-semen contact. A disproportionate increase among females who are heterosexual partners of bisexual males or of intravenous drug users has recently been noted (Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, 2012b). This increase suggests that the risk of AIDS may be increasing among heterosexual individuals who have multiple sex partners. Figure 6.8 describes what is risky and what is not, regarding the spread of AIDS and HIV.

Merely asking a date about his or her sexual behavior, of course, does not guarantee protection from HIV or other STIs. For example, in one investigation, 655 college students were asked to answer questions about lying and sexual behavior (Cochran & Mays, 1990). Of the 422 respondents who said they were sexually active, 34 percent of the men and 10 percent of the women said they had lied so their partner would have sex with them. Much higher percentages—47 percent of the men and 60 percent of the women—said they had been lied to by a potential sexual partner. When asked what aspects of their past they would be most

likely to lie about, more than 40 percent of the men and women said they would understate the number of their sexual partners. Twenty percent of the men, but only 4 percent of the women, said they would lie about their results from an HIV blood test. A recent study revealed that 40 percent of sexually active adolescents who were HIV-positive had not disclosed their status to their partners (Michaud & others, 2009).

Because it is possible, and even probable, among high-risk groups to have more than one STI at a time, efforts to prevent one infection help reduce the prevalence of other infections. Efforts to prevent AIDS can also help prevent adolescent pregnancy and other sexually related problems. An extensive recent research review revealed that behavioral interventions can succeed in reducing HIV through such methods as increasing condom use, reducing or delaying penetrative sex, and increasing partner communication skills involving safe sex (Johnson & others, 2011).

Genital Herpes

Genital herpes is a sexually transmitted infection caused by a large family of viruses with many different strains, some of which produce other, nonsexually transmitted diseases such as cold sores, chicken pox, and mononucleosis. Three to five days after contact, itching and tingling can occur, followed by an eruption of painful sores and blisters. The attacks can last up to three weeks and can recur as frequently as every few weeks or as infrequently as every few years. The virus can also pass through nonlatex condoms as well as contraceptive foams and creams. It is estimated that approximately 20 percent of adolescents have genital herpes (Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, 2012b). It also is estimated that more than 600,000 new genital herpes infections are appearing in the 15- to 24-year-old age group in the United States each year.

Although drugs such as acyclovir can alleviate symptoms, there is no known cure for herpes. Thus, individuals infected with herpes often experience severe emotional distress in addition to the considerable physical discomfort. They may feel conflicted or reluctant about sex, angry about the unpredictability of the infection, and fearful that they won't be able to cope with the pain of the next attack. For these reasons, many communities have established support groups for victims of herpes.

Genital Warts

Genital warts are caused by the human papillomavirus (HPV), which is difficult to test for and does not always produce symptoms but is very contagious nonetheless. Genital warts usually appear as small, hard, painless bumps on the penis, in the vaginal area, or around the anus. More than 9 million individuals in the United States in the 15- to 24-year-old age group are estimated to have an HPV infection, making HPV the most commonly acquired STI in this age group. Treatment involves the use of a topical drug, freezing, or surgery. Unfortunately, genital warts may return despite treatment, and in some cases they are linked to cervical cancer and other genital cancers. Condoms afford some protection against HPV infection. In 2010, the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention recommended that all 11- and 12-year-old girls as well as females 13 to 26 years of age be given a three-dose HPV vaccine, which helps to fight off HPV and cervical cancer (Friedman & others, 2011). Females as young as 9 years of age can be given the HPV vaccine.

We now turn to three STIs—gonorrhea, syphilis, and chlamydia—caused by bacteria.

genital herpes A sexually transmitted infection caused by a large family of viruses of different strains. These strains produce other, nonsexually transmitted diseases such as chicken pox and mononucleosis.

genital warts An STI caused by the human papillomavirus; genital warts are very contagious and are the most commonly acquired STI in the United States in the 15- to 24-year-old age group.

gonorrhea A sexually transmitted infection caused by the bacterium *Neisseria gonorrhoeae,* which thrives in the moist mucous membranes lining the mouth, throat, vagina, cervix, urethra, and anal tract. This STI is commonly called the "drip" or the "clap."

Gonorrhea

Gonorrhea is an STI that is commonly called the "drip" or the "clap." It is caused by a bacterium called *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, which thrives in the moist mucous membranes lining the mouth, throat, vagina, cervix, urethra, and anal tract. The bacterium is spread by contact between the infected moist membranes of one individual and the membranes of another. Although the incidence of gonorrhea has declined, it is estimated that more than 400,000 new cases appear each year in the 15- to 24-year-old age group (Weinstock, Berman, & Cates, 2004). A recent large-scale study revealed that adolescents who were most likely to screen positive for gonorrhea were female, African American, and 16 years or older (Han & others, 2011).

Early symptoms of gonorrhea are more likely to appear in males, who are likely to have a discharge from the penis and burning during urination. The early sign of gonorrhea in females, often undetectable, is a mild, sometimes irritating vaginal discharge. Complications of gonorrhea in males include prostate, bladder, and kidney problems, as well as sterility. In

females, gonorrhea may lead to infertility due to the abdominal adhesions or pelvic inflammatory disease (PID) that it can cause (Crooks & Baur, 2014). Gonorrhea can be successfully treated in its early stages with penicillin or other antibiotics.

Syphilis

Syphilis is an STI caused by the bacterium *Treponema pallidum*, a member of the spirochaeta family. The spirochete needs a warm, moist environment to survive, and it is transmitted by penile-vaginal, oral-genital, or anal contact. It can also be transmitted from a pregnant woman to her fetus after the fourth month of pregnancy; if she is treated before this time with penicillin, the syphilis will not be transmitted to the fetus.

If left untreated, syphilis may progress through four phases: primary (chancre sores appear), secondary (general skin rash occurs), latent (a period that can last for several years during which no overt symptoms are present), and tertiary (cardiovascular disease, blindness, paralysis, skin ulcers, liver damage, mental problems, and even death may occur) (Crooks & Baur, 2014). In its early phases, syphilis can be effectively treated with penicillin.

Chlamydia

Chlamydia, one of the most common of all STIs, is named for *Chlamydia trachomatis*, an organism that spreads by sexual contact and infects the genital organs of both sexes. Although fewer individuals have heard of chlamydia than have heard of gonorrhea and syphilis, its incidence is much higher. Many of the new cases of chlamydia reported each year are in 15- to 25-year-old females. A recent large-scale survey found that adolescents who screened positive for chlamydia were more likely to be female, African American, and 16 years and older (Han & others, 2011). About 10 percent of all college students have chlamydia. This STI is highly infectious; women run a 70 percent risk of contracting it in a single sexual encounter with an infected partner. The male risk is estimated at between 25 and 50 percent. The estimated annual incidence of chlamydia in the 15- to 24-year-old age group is 1 million individuals (Weinstock, Berman, & Cates, 2004).

Many females with chlamydia have few or no symptoms. When symptoms do appear, they include disrupted menstrual periods, pelvic pain, elevated temperature, nausea, vomiting, and headache. Possible symptoms of chlamydia in males are a discharge from the penis and burning during urination.

Because many females with chlamydia are asymptomatic, the infection often goes untreated and the chlamydia spreads to the upper reproductive tract, where it can cause pelvic inflammatory disease (PID). The resultant scarring of tissue in the fallopian tubes can produce infertility or ectopic pregnancies (tubal pregnancies)—that is, a pregnancy in which the fertilized egg is implanted outside the uterus. One-quarter of females who have PID become infertile; multiple cases of PID increase the rate of infertility to half. Some researchers suggest that chlamydia is the number one preventable cause of female infertility.

Although they can occur without sexual contact and are therefore not classified as STIs, urinary tract or bladder infections and vaginal yeast infections (also called *thrush*) are common in sexually active females, especially those who have an intense "honeymoon" lovemaking experience. Both of these infections clear up quickly with medication, but their symptoms (urinary urgency and burning in urinary tract infections; itching, irritation, and whitish vaginal discharge in yeast infections) may be frightening, especially to adolescents who may already have considerable anxiety about sex. We discuss them because one of the non-STIs may be what brings an adolescent girl to a doctor, nurse practitioner, or family-planning clinic, providing an opportunity for her to receive sex education and contraception.

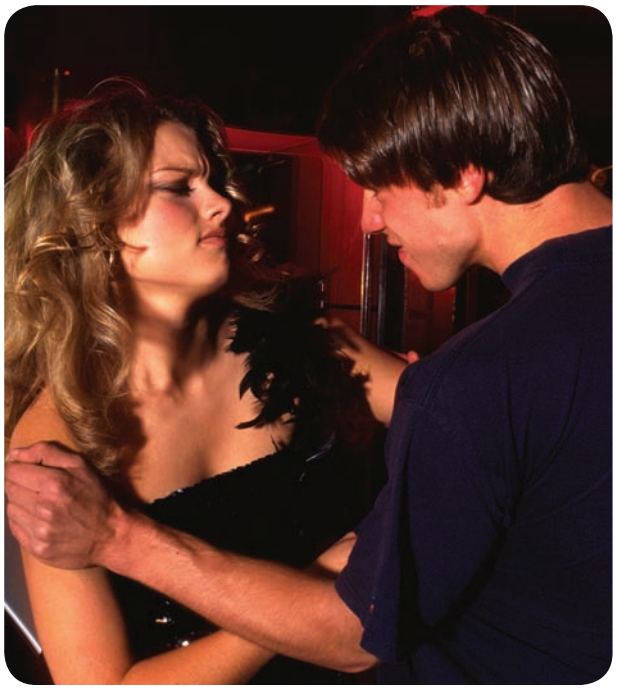
So far we have discussed the problems of adolescent pregnancy and sexually transmitted infections. Next, we explore two additional problems involving sexuality: forcible sexual behavior and sexual harassment.

FORCIBLE SEXUAL BEHAVIOR AND SEXUAL HARASSMENT

Most people choose to engage in sexual intercourse or other sexual activities—but, unfortunately, some people force others to engage in sex. Too many adolescent girls and young women report that they believe they don't have adequate sexual rights (East & Adams, 2002). These

syphilis A sexually transmitted infection caused by the bacterium *Treponema pallidum,* a spirochete.

chlamydia One of the most common sexually transmitted infections, named for *Chlamydia trachomatis*, an organism that spreads by sexual contact and infects the genital organs of both sexes.



What are some characteristics of date or acquaintance rape?

include the right not to have sexual intercourse when they don't wish to, the right to tell a partner that he is being too rough, or the right to use any form of birth control during intercourse. One study found that almost 20 percent of sexually active 14- to 26-year-old females believed that they never have the right to make decisions about contraception; to tell their partner that they don't want to have intercourse without birth control, that they want to make love differently, or that their partner is being too rough; or to stop foreplay at any time, including at the point of intercourse (Rickert, Sanghvi, & Wiemann, 2002). In this study, poor grades in school and sexual inexperience were linked to a lack of sexual assertiveness in females.

Forcible Sexual Behavior

Rape is forcible sexual intercourse with a person who does not give consent. Legal definitions of rape vary from state to state. In some states, for example, the law allows husbands to force their wives to have sex. Because of the difficulties involved in reporting rape, the actual incidence is not easily determined (Spohn & Tellis, 2012; Wolitzky-Taylor & others, 2011). A recent national study found that 8 percent of U.S. ninth- to twelfth-grade students reported that they had been physically forced to have intercourse against their will (Eaton & others, 2012). In this study, 11.8 percent of the female students and 4.5 percent of the male students reported they had been forced to have sexual intercourse.

Why is rape so pervasive in the American culture? Feminist writers assert that males are socialized to be sexually aggressive, to regard females as inferior beings, and to view their own pleasure as the most important objective (Davies, Gilston, & Rogers, 2012). Researchers have found the following characteristics common among rapists: aggression enhances their sense of power or masculinity; they are angry at females generally; and they want to hurt their victims (Yarber, Sayad, & Strong, 2013). Research indicates that rape is more likely to occur when alcohol and marijuana are being used (Fair & Vanyur, 2011). A recent study revealed that regardless of whether or not the victim was using substances, sexual assault was more likely to occur when the offender was using substances (Brecklin & Ullman, 2010).

A form of rape that went unacknowledged until recent decades is **date rape,** or **acquaintance rape,** which is coercive sexual activity directed at someone whom the perpetrator knows. Acquaintance rape is an increasing problem in high schools and on college campuses (Angelone, Mitchell, & Lucente, 2012).

A recent national survey indicated that 10 percent of high school students reported being hurt by a boyfriend or a girlfriend in the past year (Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, 2012b). When dating violence occurs in adolescence, the participants are at risk for escalating partner violence in adulthood. More than 20 percent of women and 15 percent of men who become rape victims or experience physical assault by an intimate partner during adulthood initially experienced dating violence in adolescence (Black & others, 2011).

A major study that focused on campus sexual assault involved a phone survey of 4,446 women attending two- or four-year colleges (Fisher, Cullen, & Turner, 2000). In this study, slightly less than 3 percent said that they had experienced either rape or an attempted rape during the academic year. About one of ten college women said that they had experienced rape in their lifetime. Unwanted or uninvited sexual contacts were widespread, with more than one-third of the college women reporting such incidents. As shown in Figure 6.9, in this study most women (about nine of ten) knew the person who sexually victimized them. Most of the women attempted to take protective actions against their assailants but were then reluctant to report the victimization to the police. Several factors were associated with sexual victimization: living on campus, being unmarried, getting drunk frequently, and having been sexually victimized on a prior occasion.

A number of colleges and universities describe the red zone as a period of time early in the first year of college when women are at especially high risk for unwanted sexual experiences. A recent study revealed that first-year women were more at risk for unwanted sexual experiences, especially early in the fall term, than were second-year women (Kimble & others, 2008).

developmental **connection**

Peers

Romantic relationships in adolescence often trigger positive and negative aspects of adjustment. Chapter 9, p. 322

rape Forcible sexual intercourse with a person who does not give consent.

date rape, or **acquaintance rape** Coercive sexual activity directed at someone whom the perpetrator knows.

In another study, about two-thirds of the sexual victimization incidents were perpetrated by a romantic acquaintance (Flanagan, 1996). In yet another study, approximately 2,000 ninth- through twelfth-grade girls were asked about the extent to which they had experienced physical and sexual violence (Silverman & others, 2001). About 20 percent of the girls said they had been physically or sexually abused by a dating partner. Further, the physical and sexual abuse was linked with substance use.

Might an older adolescent's engagement in dating violence be linked to the adolescent's family history and aggressive behavior earlier in development? A longitudinal study found that elevated rates of aggressive-disruptive behavior at home at age 6 and aggression at home and school at age 12 were associated with the emergence of dating violence at 18 years of age (Makin-Byrd, Bierman, & the Conduct Problems Prevention Research Group, 2013).

A recent coach-delivered intervention study with more than 2,000 male high school athletes focused on recognition of abusive behavior, gender-equity attitudes, and intention to intervene when witnessing abusive behavior (Miller & others, 2012). The study found that the intervention was successful in increasing the participants' intention to try to stop incidents of dating violence if they see such incidents occurring (Miller & others, 2012).

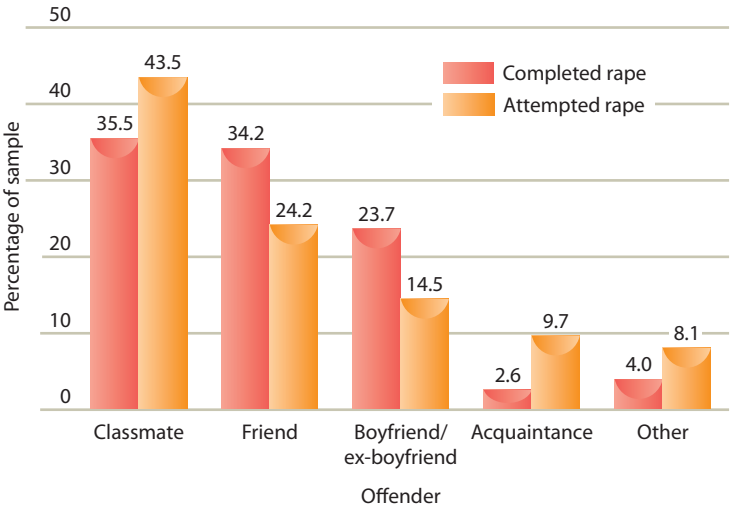


FIGURE **6.9**

COMPLETED RAPE AND ATTEMPTED RAPE OF COLLEGE WOMEN ACCORDING TO VICTIM-OFFENDER RELATIONSHIP

Rape is a traumatic experience for the victim and those close to her or him (Jozkowsi & Sanders, 2012; Rosenthal, 2013). The rape victim initially feels shock and numbness and often is acutely disorganized. Some women show their distress through words and tears, while others experience more internalized suffering. As victims strive to get their lives back to normal, they might experience depression, fear, and anxiety for months or years (Zinzow & others, 2010). Sexual dysfunctions, such as reduced sexual desire and the inability to reach orgasm, occur in 50 percent of rape victims. Many rape victims make lifestyle changes, moving to a new apartment or refusing to go out at night. About one-fifth of rape victims have made a suicide attempt—a rate eight times higher than that of women who have not been raped.

A girl's or woman's recovery depends on both her coping abilities and her psychological adjustment prior to the assault. Social support from parents, her partner, and others close to her are also important factors in recovery, as is the availability of professional counseling, sometimes obtained through a rape crisis center (Ahrens & Aldana, 2012; Resick & others, 2012). Many rape victims become empowered by reporting their rape to the police and assisting in prosecution if the rapist is caught. However, women who take a legal approach are especially encouraged to use supportive counselors to aid them throughout the legal ordeal. Each female must be allowed to make her own, individual decision about whether to report the rape.

Although most victims of rape are girls and women, rape of boys and men does occur. Men in prisons are especially vulnerable to rape, usually by heterosexuals who are using homosexual rape to establish their domination and power within the prison (Barth, 2012).

Sexual Harassment Girls and women encounter sexual harassment in many different forms—ranging from sexist remarks and covert physical contact (patting, brushing against bodies) to blatant propositions and sexual assaults. Literally millions of girls and women experience such sexual harassment each year in educational and work settings (Snyder, Scherer, & Fisher, 2012). One study of adolescent girls indicated that most (90 percent) of the girls said they had experienced sexual harassment at least once (Leaper & Brown, 2008). In this study, 52 percent of the girls reported that they had experienced academic sexism (involving science, math, and computer technology) and 76 percent said that they had encountered athletic sexism.

In a survey of 2,000 college women by the American Association of University Women (2006), 62 percent of the respondents reported that they had experienced sexual harassment while attending college. Most of the college women said that the sexual harassment involved noncontact forms such as crude jokes, remarks, and gestures. However, almost one-third said that the sexual harassment was physical in nature. A recent study of almost 1,500 college women revealed that when they had been sexually harassed they reported an increase in

psychological distress, greater physical illness, and an increase in disordered eating (Huerta & others, 2006).

The Office for Civil Rights in the U.S. Department of Education published a 40-page policy guide on sexual harassment. In this guide, a distinction is made between quid pro quo and hostile environment sexual harassment (Chmielewski, 1997):

- **Quid pro quo sexual harassment** occurs when a school employee (such as a teacher) threatens to base an educational decision (such as a grade) on a student's submission to unwelcome sexual conduct. For example, a teacher gives a student an A for allowing the teacher's sexual advances, or the teacher gives the student an F for resisting the teacher's approaches.
- **Hostile environment sexual harassment** occurs when students are subjected to unwelcome sexual conduct that is so severe, persistent, or pervasive that it limits the students' ability to benefit from their education. Such a hostile environment is usually created by a series of incidents, such as repeated sexual overtures.

quid pro quo sexual harassment Sexual harassment in which a school employee threatens to base an educational decision (such as a grade) on a student's submission to unwelcome sexual conduct.

hostile environment sexual harassment Sexual harassment in which students are subjected to unwelcome sexual conduct that is so severe, persistent, or pervasive that it limits the students' ability to benefit from their education.

Quid pro quo and hostile environment sexual harassment are illegal in the workplace as well as in educational settings, but potential victims are often not given access to a clear reporting and investigation mechanism where they can make a complaint.

Sexual harassment is a form of power and dominance of one person over another, which can result in harmful consequences for the victim. Sexual harassment can be especially damaging when the perpetrators are teachers, employers, and other adults who have considerable power and authority over students. As a society, we need to be less tolerant of sexual harassment (Nielson & Einarsen, 2012).

Review *Connect* Reflect

LG3 Describe the main problematic sexual outcomes that can emerge in adolescence

Review

- How would you characterize adolescent pregnancy?
- What are the main sexually transmitted infections in adolescence?
- What is the nature of forcible sexual behavior and sexual harassment in adolescence?

Connect

- Connect what you learned about sexually transmitted infections in this chapter to the discussion of adolescent health and well-being in Chapter 2.

Reflect *Your Own Personal Journey of Life*

- Have you experienced any of the negative sexual outcomes in adolescence and emerging adulthood that have just been described—adolescent pregnancy, sexually transmitted infections, forcible sexual behavior, or sexual harassment? If so, is there anything you could have done differently to avoid the negative outcome(s)? If you didn't experience these negative outcomes, what factors likely contributed to your prevention of these outcomes?

Sexual Literacy and Sex Education

LG4 Characterize the sexual literacy of adolescents and sex education

- Sexual Literacy
- Sources of Sex Information
- Cognitive Factors
- Sex Education in Schools

Given the high rate of STIs, a special concern is the knowledge that both adolescents and adults have about these infections and about other aspects of sexuality. How sexually literate are Americans? What are adolescents' sources of sex education? What cognitive factors might be involved in whether sex education is effective? What is the role of schools in sex education?

SEXUAL LITERACY

According to June Reinisch (1990), director of the Kinsey Institute for Sex, Gender, and Reproduction, U.S. citizens know more about how their automobiles function than about how their bodies function sexually. American adolescents and adults are not sheltered from sexual messages; indeed, Reinisch says, adolescents too often are inundated with sexual messages, but not sexual facts. Sexual information is abundant, but much of it is misinformation. In some cases, even sex education teachers display sexual ignorance. One high school sex education teacher referred to erogenous zones as "erroneous zones," causing students to wonder if their sexually sensitive zones were in error!

A recent study assessed sixth-grade students' knowledge and curiosity about sex-related topics (Charmaraman, Lee, & Erkut, 2012). The questions most frequently asked by the sixth-graders involved sexual activity, female anatomy, reproduction, and puberty, while questions about sexually transmitted infections, sexual violence, and drug/alcohol use were fewer in number. Questions asked in lower-risk schools tended to avoid sexual topics whereas those asked in higher-risk schools focused more on sexual topics such as sexual initiation, contraception, and vaginal and anal sex. Following are several of the questions asked by the sixth-graders that reflect a lack of sexual knowledge:

- If you have had sex the night before your period you're not going to get pregnant, right?
- If a guy puts his penis in a girl's mouth, will she get pregnant?
- If you have anal sex, is it still considered sex?
- If you are trying to have abstinence and you have sex more than once, is that abstinence?

SOURCES OF SEX INFORMATION

Adolescents can get information about sex from many sources, including parents, siblings, other relatives, schools, peers, magazines, television, and the Internet. A special concern is the accuracy of sexual information adolescents can view on the Internet. A recent study revealed that adolescents' most frequently consulted sources of information about sexuality were friends, teachers, mothers, and the media (Bleakley & others, 2009). In this study, learning about sex from parents, grandparents, and religious leaders was linked with adolescent beliefs likely to delay having sexual intercourse, whereas learning about sex from friends, cousins, and the media was related to beliefs likely to increase the likelihood of having sexual intercourse earlier.

Many parents feel uncomfortable talking about sex with adolescents, and many adolescents feel uncomfortable about this as well (Guilamo-Ramos & others, 2008). One study revealed that 94 percent of fathers and 76 percent of mothers had never discussed sexual desire with their daughters (Feldman & Rosenthal, 1999).

Many adolescents say that they cannot talk freely with their parents about sexual matters, but those who can talk with their parents openly and freely about sex are less likely to be sexually active (Chia-Chen & Thompson, 2007). Contraceptive use by female adolescents also increases when adolescents report that they can communicate about sex with their parents (Fisher, 1987). Also, a recent study found that first-semester college women who felt more comfortable talking openly about sex with their mothers were more likely to have positive beliefs about condoms and confidence in using them (Lefkowitz & Espinosa-Hernandez, 2006).

Adolescents are far more likely to have conversations about sex with their mothers than with their fathers (Kirkman, Rosenthal, & Feldman, 2002). This tendency is true of both female and male adolescents, although female adolescents report having more frequent conversations about sex with their mothers than their male counterparts do (Feldman & Rosenthal, 2002).

COGNITIVE FACTORS

Cognitive changes have intriguing implications for adolescents' sex education (Lipsitz, 1980). With their developing idealism and ability to think in more abstract and hypothetical ways, some young adolescents may become immersed in a mental world far removed from reality. They may see themselves as omnipotent and indestructible and believe that bad things cannot or will not happen to them, characteristics of adolescent egocentrism we discussed in Chapter 3. Consider the personal

The AIDS epidemic has led to an increased awareness of the importance of sex education in adolescence.

fable aspect of adolescent egocentrism reflected in this 14-year-old's words: "Hey, it won't happen to me." However, increasingly it is recognized that a majority of adolescents see themselves as more vulnerable than invulnerable (Fischhoff & others, 2010).

Informing adolescents about contraceptives is not enough—what seems to predict whether or not they will use contraceptives is their acceptance of themselves and their sexuality. This acceptance requires not only emotional maturity but cognitive maturity.

Most discussions of adolescent pregnancy and its prevention assume that adolescents have the ability to anticipate consequences, to weigh the probable outcome of behavior, and to project into the future what will happen if they engage in certain acts, such as sexual intercourse. That is, prevention is based on the belief that adolescents have the cognitive ability to approach problem solving in a planned, organized, and analytical manner. However, although many adolescents 16 years of age and older have these capacities, it does not mean they use them, especially in emotionally charged situations, such as when they are sexually aroused or are being pressured by a partner.

Indeed, young adolescents (10 to 15 years of age) seem to experience sex in a depersonalized way that is filled with anxiety and denial. This depersonalized orientation toward sex is not likely to lead to preventive behavior. Middle adolescents (15 to 17 years of age) often romanticize sexuality. Late adolescents (18 to 19 years of age) are to some degree realistic and future-oriented about sexual experiences, just as they are about careers and marriage.

SEX EDUCATION IN SCHOOLS

A survey revealed that 89 percent of parents in Minnesota recommended teaching adolescents about abstinence and also providing them with comprehensive sex education that includes contraception information (Eisenberg & others, 2008, 2013). The parents said that most sex education topics should first be introduced in middle schools. Other surveys also indicate that a large percentage of U.S. parents want schools to provide adolescents with comprehensive sex education (Constantine, Jerman, & Juang, 2007; Ito & others, 2006). One study indicated that parents think adolescents too often get their information about sex from friends and the media (Lagus & others, 2011).

A recent study in Minnesota of what more than 350 middle and high school sex educators can or cannot teach found that almost two-thirds faced structural barriers, one-half were concerned about parent, student, or administrators' responses, and one-fourth reported having restrictions on what they could teach (Eisenberg & others, 2013). Structural barriers were reported related to teaching about communication, teen parenting, and abortion; concerns about responses were linked to teaching about sexual violence; and restrictive policies were associated with teaching about abortion and sexual orientation.

In many countries, contraceptive knowledge is included in sex education. Here students in a sex education class in Beijing, China, learn about condoms.

One survey found that 93 percent of Americans support the teaching of sex education in high schools, and 84 percent support its teaching in middle/junior high schools (SIECUS, 1999). The dramatic increase in HIV/AIDS and other STIs is the main reason that Americans have increasingly supported sex education in schools in recent years. This survey also found that more than eight in ten Americans think that adolescents should be given information to protect themselves from

connecting with health and well-being

What Is the Most Effective Sex Education?

Currently, a major controversy in sex education is whether schools should have an abstinence-only program or a program that provides information about contraceptive methods (Kraft & others, 2012; Markham & others, 2012). Two research reviews found that abstinence-only programs do not delay the initiation of sexual intercourse and do not reduce HIV risk behaviors (Kirby, Laris, & Rolleri, 2007; Underhill, Montgomery, & Operario, 2007). Further, a recent study revealed that adolescents who experienced comprehensive sex education were less likely to report adolescent pregnancies than those who were given abstinence-only sex education or no sex education (Kohler, Manhart, & Lafferty, 2008). A number of leading experts on adolescent sexuality now conclude that sex education programs that emphasize contraceptive knowledge do not increase the incidence of sexual intercourse and are more likely to reduce the risk of adolescent pregnancy and sexually transmitted infections than are abstinence-only programs (Constantine, 2008; Eisenberg & others, 2008; Hampton, 2008; Hyde & DeLamater, 2011).

Some sex education programs are starting to adopt an abstinence-plus sexuality approach that promotes abstinence while providing information on contraceptive use (Realini & others, 2010). A recent study found that sex education about abstinence and birth control was associated with healthier sexual behaviors, such as using some form of contraception at first sex, than no instruction at all (Lindberg & Maddow-Zimet, 2012). For girls whose behavior was tracked in this study, condom use at first sex was more likely among those who received instruction about both abstinence and birth control.

U.S. sex education typically has focused on the hazards of sex and the need to protect adolescent females from male predators. The contrast between the United States and other Western nations is remarkable (Hampton, 2008). For example, the Swedish State Commission on Sex Education recommends that students gain knowledge to help them to experience sexual life as a source of happiness and fellowship with others. Swedish adolescents are sexually active at an earlier age than are American adolescents, and they are exposed to even more explicit sex on television. However, the Swedish National Board of Education has developed a curriculum to give every child, beginning at age 7, a thorough grounding in reproductive biology and, by the age of 10 or 12, information about various forms of contraception. Teachers handle the subject of sex whenever it becomes relevant, regardless of the subject they are teaching. The idea is to demystify sex so that familiarity will make students less vulnerable to unwanted pregnancy and STIs. Despite a relatively early onset of sexual activity, the adolescent pregnancy rate in Sweden is one of the lowest in the world.

Why do you suppose that, despite the evidence, sex education in U.S. schools today increasingly focuses on abstinence?

How is sex education in Sweden different from sex education in the United States?

unwanted pregnancies and STIs, as well as about abstinence. In a recent national survey, 87 percent of ninth- to twelfth-grade students said that they had been taught in school about AIDS or HIV (Eaton & others, 2010).

The question of what information should be provided in sex education courses in U.S. schools today is a controversial topic (Erkut & others, 2013). Three ways this controversial topic is dealt with are to focus on: (1) abstinence; (2) sex education that includes information about contraceptive use; and (3) abstinence-plus programs that promote abstinence as well as contraceptive use. To read further about sex education in the United States and around the world, see the *Connecting with Health and Well-Being* interlude.

Review *Connect* Reflect

LG4 Characterize the sexual literacy of adolescents and sex education

Review

- How sexually literate are U.S. adolescents?
- What are adolescents' sources of sexual information?
- What cognitive factors might be involved in the effectiveness of sex education?
- How would you describe sex education in schools?

Connect

- Recall what you learned in Chapter 3 about adolescent attention and memory. How does that information support this section's discussion of adolescents and sexual literacy?

Reflect *Your Own Personal Journey of Life*

- Think about how you learned the "facts of life." Did most of your information come from well-informed sources? Were you able to talk freely and openly with your parents about what to expect sexually? Did you acquire some false beliefs through trial-and-error efforts? As you grew older, did you discover that some of what you thought you knew about sex was inaccurate? Think also about the sex education you received in school. How adequate was it? What do you wish the schools you attended would have done differently in regard to sex education?

reach your **learning goals**

Sexuality

Exploring Adolescent Sexuality

LG1 Discuss some basic ideas about the nature of adolescent sexuality

A Normal Aspect of Adolescent Development

- Too often the problems adolescents encounter with sexuality are emphasized rather than the fact that sexuality is a normal aspect of adolescent development. Adolescence is a bridge between the asexual child and the sexual adult. Adolescent sexuality is related to many other aspects of adolescent development, including physical development and puberty, cognitive development, the self and identity, gender, families, peers, schools, and culture.

The Sexual Culture

- Increased permissiveness in adolescent sexuality is linked to increased permissiveness in the larger culture. Adolescent initiation of sexual intercourse is related to exposure to explicit sex on TV.

Developing a Sexual Identity

- Developing a sexual identity is multifaceted. An adolescent's sexual identity involves an indication of sexual orientation, interests, and styles of behavior.

Obtaining Research Information About Adolescent Sexuality

- Obtaining valid information about adolescent sexuality is not easy. Much of the data are based on interviews and questionnaires, which can involve untruthful or socially desirable responses.

Sexual Attitudes and Behavior

LG2 Summarize sexual attitudes and behavior in adolescence

Heterosexual Attitudes and Behavior

- The progression of sexual behaviors is typically kissing, petting, sexual intercourse, and oral sex. The number of adolescents who reported having had sexual intercourse increased significantly in the twentieth century. The proportion of females engaging in

intercourse increased more rapidly than that of males. National data indicate that slightly more than half of all adolescents today have had sexual intercourse by age 17, although the percentage varies by sex, ethnicity, and context. Male, African American, and inner-city adolescents report the highest rates of sexual activity. The percentage of 15- to 17-year-olds who have had sexual intercourse declined from 1991 to 2001. A common adolescent sexual script involves the male making sexual advances, and it is left up to the female to set limits on the male's sexual overtures. Adolescent females' sexual scripts link sex with love more than adolescent males' sexual scripts do. Risk factors for sexual problems include early sexual activity, having a number of sexual partners, not using contraception, engaging in other at-risk behaviors such as drinking and delinquency, living in a low-SES neighborhood, and ethnicity, as well as cognitive factors such as attentional problems and low self-regulation. Heterosexual behavior patterns change in emerging adulthood.

Sexual Minority Attitudes and Behavior

- An individual's sexual attraction—whether heterosexual or sexual minority—is likely caused by a mix of genetic, hormonal, cognitive, and environmental factors. Terms such as "sexual minority individuals" (who identify themselves as gay, lesbian, or bisexual) and "same-sex attraction" are increasingly used, whereas the term "homosexual" is used less frequently. Developmental pathways for sexual minority youth are often diverse, may involve bisexual attractions, and do not always involve falling in love with a same-sex individual. Recent research has focused on adolescents' disclosure of same-sex attractions and the struggle they often go through in doing this. The peer relations of sexual minority youth differ from those of heterosexual youth. Sexual minority youth are more likely to engage in substance abuse, show sexual risk-taking behavior, and be the target of violence in a number of contexts. Discrimination and bias produce considerable stress for adolescents with a same-sex attraction. The stigma, discrimination, and rejection experienced by sexual minority youth are thought to explain why they may develop problems. Despite such negative experiences, many sexual minority youth successfully cope with the challenges they face and have health and well-being outcomes that are similar to those of their heterosexual counterparts.

Self-Stimulation

- Self-stimulation, or masturbation, is part of the sexual activity of virtually all adolescents and one of their most frequent sexual outlets.

Contraceptive Use

- Adolescents are increasing their use of contraceptives, but large numbers of sexually active adolescents still do not use them. Adolescents from low-SES backgrounds are less likely to use contraceptives than are their middle-SES counterparts.

Problematic Sexual Outcomes in Adolescence

LG3 Describe the main problematic sexual outcomes that can emerge in adolescence

Adolescent Pregnancy

- The U.S. adolescent pregnancy rate is one of the highest in the Western world, but it also has declined in the last two decades. A complex, impassioned issue involving an unintended pregnancy is the decision of whether to have an abortion. Adolescent pregnancy increases health risks for the mother and the offspring. Adolescent mothers are more likely to drop out of school and have lower-paying jobs than their adolescent counterparts who do not bear children. It is important to remember, though, that it often is not pregnancy alone that places adolescents at risk. Adolescent mothers frequently come from low-income families and were not doing well in school prior to their pregnancy. The infants of adolescent parents are at risk both medically and psychologically. Adolescent parents are less effective in rearing their children than older parents are. Many adolescent fathers do not have a close relationship with their baby and the adolescent mother. Recommendations for reducing adolescent pregnancy include education about sex and family planning, access to contraception, life options, community involvement and support, and abstinence. In one study, volunteer community service was linked with a lower incidence of adolescent pregnancy.

Sexually Transmitted Infections

- Sexually transmitted infections (STIs) are contracted primarily through sexual contact with an infected partner. The contact is not limited to vaginal intercourse but includes oral-genital and anal-genital contact as well. AIDS stands for acquired immune deficiency

syndrome, a sexually transmitted infection that is caused by the human immunodeficiency virus (HIV), which destroys the body's immune system. Currently, the rate of AIDS in U.S. adolescents is relatively low, but it has reached epidemic proportions in sub-Saharan Africa, especially among adolescent girls. AIDS can be transmitted through sexual contact, sharing needles, and blood transfusions. A number of intervention projects are focusing on AIDS prevention. Genital herpes is caused by a family of viruses with different strains. Genital warts, caused by a virus, is the most common STI in the 15- to 24-year-old age group. Commonly called the "drip" or "clap," gonorrhea is another common STI. Syphilis is caused by the bacterium *Treponema pallidum,* a spirochete. Chlamydia is one of the most common STIs.

Forcible Sexual Behavior and Sexual Harassment

- Some individuals force others to have sex with them. Rape is forcible sexual intercourse with a person who does not give consent. About 95 percent of rapes are committed by males. An increasing concern is date, or acquaintance, rape. Sexual harassment is a form of power of one person over another. Sexual harassment of adolescents is widespread. Two forms are quid pro quo and hostile environment sexual harassment.

Sexual Literacy and Sex Education

LG4 Characterize the sexual literacy of adolescents and sex education

Sexual Literacy

- American adolescents and adults are not very knowledgeable about sex. Sex information is abundant, but too often it is inaccurate.

Sources of Sex Information

- Adolescents can get their information about sex from many sources, including parents, siblings, schools, peers, magazines, TV, and the Internet.

Cognitive Factors

- Cognitive factors, such as idealism and the personal fable, can make it difficult for sex education to be effective, especially with young adolescents.

Sex Education in Schools

- A majority of Americans support teaching sex education in schools, and this support has increased in concert with increases in STIs, especially AIDS. Currently, a major controversy is whether sex education should emphasize abstinence only or provide instruction on the use of contraceptive methods.

key terms

sexual script 198
sexual minority 203
bisexual 203
homophobia 204
sexually transmitted infections (STIs) 213
AIDS 213
genital herpes 216
genital warts 216
gonorrhea 216
syphilis 217
chlamydia 217
rape 218
date, or acquaintance, rape 218
quid pro quo sexual harassment 220
hostile environment sexual harassment 220

key people

Bonnie Halpern-Felsher 197
Deborah Tolman 199
Ritch Savin-Williams 204
June Reinisch 221

resources for **improving the lives of adolescents**

AIDS Hotline
National AIDS Information Clearinghouse
800-342-AIDS
800-344-SIDA (Spanish)
800-AIDS-TTY (Deaf)

The people answering the hotline will respond to any questions children, youth, or adults have about HIV infection or AIDS. Pamphlets and other materials on AIDS are available.

Alan Guttmacher Institute (www.guttmacher.org)
The Alan Guttmacher Institute is an especially good resource for information about adolescent sexuality. The Institute publishes a well-respected journal, *Perspectives on Sexual and Reproductive Health* (renamed in 2003, formerly *Family Planning Perspectives*), which includes articles on many dimensions of sexuality, such as adolescent pregnancy, statistics on sexual behavior and attitudes, and sexually transmitted infections.

Adolescent Sexuality
Lisa Diamond and Ritch Savin-Williams (2009)
In R. M. Lerner & L. Steinberg (Eds.), *Handbook of Adolescent Psychology*
New York: Wiley

Leading researchers on adolescent gay males and lesbians, Lisa Diamond and Ritch Savin-Williams examine many aspects of sexual minority adolescents' development and relationships, as well as sexual behavior in heterosexual adolescents.

National Sexually Transmitted Diseases Hotline
800-227-8922

This hotline provides information about a wide variety of sexually transmitted infections.

Sex Information and Education Council of the United States (SIECUS) (www.siecus.org)
This organization serves as an information clearinghouse for sex education. The group's objective is to promote the concept of human sexuality as an integration of physical, intellectual, emotional, and social dimensions.

self-**assessment**

The Student Online Learning Center includes the following self-assessments for further exploration:

- *My Knowledge of Sexual Myths and Realities*
- *How Much Do I Know About STIs?*

chapter 7

MORAL DEVELOPMENT, VALUES, AND RELIGION

chapter **outline**

1 What Moral Development Is and the Domains of Moral Development

Learning Goal 1 Discuss what moral development is and the domains of moral development

What Is Moral Development?
Moral Thought
Moral Behavior
Moral Feeling
Moral Personality
Domain Theory

2 Contexts of Moral Development

Learning Goal 2 Describe how the contexts of parenting and schools can influence moral development

Parenting
Schools

3 Values, Religion, and Spirituality

Learning Goal 3 Explain the roles of values, religion, and spirituality in adolescents' and emerging adults' lives

Values
Religion and Spirituality

The mayor of the city says that she is "everywhere." She recently persuaded the city's school committee to consider ending the practice of locking tardy students out of their classrooms. She also swayed a neighborhood group to support her proposal for a winter jobs program. According to one city councilman, "People are just impressed with the power of her arguments and the sophistication of the argument" (Silva, 2005, pp. B1, B4). She is Jewel E. Cash, and she is just 16 years old.

A junior at Boston Latin Academy, Jewel was raised in one of Boston's housing projects by her mother, a single parent. Today she is a member of the Boston Student Advisory Council, mentors children, volunteers at a women's shelter, manages and dances in two troupes, and is a member of a neighborhood watch group—among other activities. Jewel told an interviewer from the *Boston Globe,* "I see a problem and I say, 'How can I make a difference?' . . . I can't take on the world, even though I can try. . . . I'm moving forward but I want to make sure I'm bringing people with me" (Silva, 2005, pp. B1, B4).

Jewel Cash, seated next to her mother, participating in a crime watch meeting at a community center. She is an exemplar of positive teenage community involvement.

preview

Jewel Cash's caring for people in her community reflects the positive side of moral development, a major focus of this chapter. Moral development involves the distinction between what is right and wrong, what matters to people, and what people should do in their interactions with others. We begin by discussing the three main traditional domains of moral development—moral thoughts, behavior, and feeling—and the recent emphasis on moral personality. Next, we explore the contexts in which moral development takes place, focusing on families and schools. We conclude with an examination of adolescent values, religion, and spirituality.

What Moral Development Is and the Domains of Moral Development

LG1 Discuss what moral development is and the domains of moral development

- What Is Moral Development?
- Moral Thought
- Moral Behavior
- Moral Feeling
- Moral Personality
- Domain Theory

Moral development has been a topic of great concern to societies, communities, and families. It is also one of the oldest topics of interest to those who are curious about human nature. Philosophers and theologians have talked about it and written about it for many centuries. In the twentieth century, psychologists began theorizing about and studying moral development.

WHAT IS MORAL DEVELOPMENT?

Moral development involves changes in thoughts, feelings, and behaviors regarding standards of right and wrong. Moral development has an *intrapersonal* dimension, which regulates a person's activities when she or he is not engaged in social interaction, and an *interpersonal*

moral development Thoughts, feelings, and behaviors regarding standards of right and wrong.

dimension, which regulates social interactions and arbitrates conflict. To understand moral development, we need to consider five basic questions:

First, how do adolescents reason, *or think, about rules for ethical conduct?* For example, we might present an adolescent with a story in which someone has a conflict about whether or not to cheat in a specific situation, such as taking an exam in school. The adolescent is asked to decide what is appropriate for the person to do and why. The focus is placed on the reasoning adolescents use to justify their moral decisions.

Second, how do adolescents actually behave *in moral circumstances?* For example, with regard to cheating, we might observe adolescents' cheating and the environmental circumstances that produced and maintain the cheating. We could conduct our study through a one-way mirror as adolescents are taking an exam. We might note whether they take out "cheat" notes, look at another student's answers, and so on.

Third, how do adolescents feel *about moral matters?* In the example of cheating, do the adolescents feel enough guilt to resist temptation? If adolescents do cheat, do feelings of guilt after the transgression keep them from cheating the next time they face temptation?

Fourth, what comprises an adolescent's moral personality? Continuing with the example of cheating, does the adolescent have a moral identity and moral character that are so strong the adolescent resists the temptation to cheat?

Fifth, how is the adolescent's moral domain *different from the adolescent's* social conventional and personal domains*?* In domain theory, cheating resides in the moral domain, along with lying, stealing, and harming another person. Behaviors such as cutting in a line or speaking out of turn are in the social conventional domain rather than the moral domain, and choosing friends is in the personal domain and not the moral domain.

Keep in mind that although we have separated moral development into different domains, the components often are interrelated. For example, if the focus is on the adolescent's behavior, it is still important to evaluate the adolescent's intentions (moral thought). Similarly, emotions accompany, and can distort, moral reasoning.

Let's now discuss the various domains of moral development. We begin with the cognitive domain.

MORAL THOUGHT

How do adolescents think about standards of right and wrong? Piaget had some thoughts about this, but they applied to children's moral development. It was Lawrence Kohlberg (1958, 1976, 1986) who crafted a major theory of how adolescents think about right and wrong. He proposed that moral development is based primarily on moral reasoning and unfolds in a series of stages.

Kohlberg's Stages Central to Kohlberg's work on moral development were interviews with individuals of different ages. In the interviews, individuals were presented with a series of stories in which characters face moral dilemmas. The following is the most cited of the Kohlberg dilemmas:

> In Europe, a woman was near death from a special kind of cancer. There was one drug that the doctors thought might save her. It was a form of radium that a druggist in the same town had recently discovered. The drug was expensive to make, but the druggist was charging ten times what the drug cost him to make. He paid $200 for the radium and charged $2,000 for a small dose of the drug. The sick woman's husband, Heinz, went to everyone he knew to borrow the money, but he could only get together $1,000, which is half of what it cost. He told the druggist that his wife was dying and asked him to sell it cheaper or let him pay later. But the druggist said, "No, I discovered the drug, and I am going to make money from it." So Heinz got desperate and broke into the man's store to steal the drug for his wife. (Kohlberg, 1969, p. 379)

This story is one of eleven that Kohlberg devised to investigate the nature of moral thought. After reading the story, interviewees are asked a series of questions about the moral dilemma: Should Heinz have stolen the drug? Was stealing it right or wrong? Why? Is it a husband's duty to steal the drug for his wife if he can get it no other way? Would a good husband steal it? Did the druggist have the right to charge that much when there was no law setting a limit on the price? Why or why not?

Lawrence Kohlberg.

FIGURE **7.1**
KOHLBERG'S THREE LEVELS AND SIX STAGES OF MORAL DEVELOPMENT

From the answers interviewees gave for this and other moral dilemmas, Kohlberg hypothesized three levels of moral development, each of which is characterized by two stages (see Figure 7.1). A key concept in understanding progression through the levels and stages is that people's morality becomes more internal or mature. That is, their reasons for their moral decisions or values begin to go beyond the external or superficial reasons they gave when they were younger to more complex coordinations of multiple perspectives. Each stage integrates previous stages into a qualitatively different type of thought. Let's further examine Kohlberg's stages.

Kohlberg's Level 1: Preconventional Reasoning

Preconventional reasoning is the lowest level in Kohlberg's theory of moral development. Its two stages are punishment and obedience orientation; individualism, instrumental purpose, and exchange.

- Stage 1. *Punishment and obedience orientation* is the first Kohlberg stage of moral development. At this stage, moral thinking is often tied to punishment. For example, children and adolescents obey adults because adults tell them to obey.
- Stage 2. *Individualism, instrumental purpose, and exchange* is the second stage in Kohlberg's model. At this stage, individuals pursue their own interests but also let others do the same. Thus, what is right involves an equal exchange. People are nice to others so that others will be nice to them in return. This stage has been described as reflecting an attitude of "What's in it for me?"

Kohlberg's Level 2: Conventional Reasoning

Conventional reasoning is the second, or intermediate, level in Kohlberg's theory of moral development. Individuals abide by certain standards (internal), but they are the standards of others (external), such as parents or the laws of society. In conventional reasoning, individuals develop expectations about social roles. The conventional reasoning level consists of two stages: mutual interpersonal expectations, relationships, and interpersonal conformity; and social systems morality.

- Stage 3. *Mutual interpersonal expectations, relationships, and interpersonal conformity* is Kohlberg's third stage of moral development. At this stage, individuals value trust, caring, and loyalty to others as a basis of moral judgments. Children and adolescents often adopt their parents' moral standards at this stage, seeking to be thought of by their parents as a "good girl" or a "good boy."
- Stage 4. *Social systems morality* is the fourth stage in Kohlberg's theory of moral development. At this stage, moral judgments are based on understanding the social order, law, justice, and duty. For example, adolescents may say that, for a community

preconventional reasoning The lowest level in Kohlberg's theory of moral development. At this level, morality is often focused on reward and punishment. The two stages in preconventional reasoning are punishment and obedience orientation (stage 1) and individualism, instrumental purpose, and exchange (stage 2).

conventional reasoning The second, or intermediate, level in Kohlberg's theory. Individuals abide by certain standards (internal), but they are the standards of others (external), such as parents or the laws of society. The conventional level consists of two stages: mutual interpersonal expectations, relationships, and interpersonal conformity (stage 3) and social systems morality (stage 4).

Stage Description	Examples of Moral Reasoning that Support Heinz's Theft of the Drug	Examples of Moral Reasoning that Indicate that Heinz Should not Steal the Drug
Preconventional Reasoning		
Stage 1: Punishment and obedience orientation	Heinz should not let his wife die; if he does, he will be in big trouble.	Heinz might get caught and sent to jail.
Stage 2: Individualism, instrumental purpose, and exchange	If Heinz gets caught, he could give the drug back and maybe they would not give him a long jail sentence.	The druggist is a businessman and needs to make money.
Conventional Reasoning		
Stage 3: Mutual interpersonal expectations, relationships, and interpersonal conformity	Heinz was only doing something that a good husband would do; it shows how much he loves his wife.	If his wife dies, he can't be blamed for it; it is the druggist's fault. The druggist is the selfish one.
Stage 4: Social systems morality	It isn't morally wrong for Heinz to steal the drug in this case because the law is not designed to take into account every particular case or anticipate every circumstance.	Heinz should obey the law because laws serve to protect the productive and orderly functioning of society.
Postconventional Reasoning		
Stage 5: Social contract or utility and individual rights	Heinz was justified in stealing the drug because a human life was at stake and that transcends any right the druggist had to the drug.	It is important to obey the law because laws represent a necessary structure of common agreement if individuals are to live together in society.
Stage 6: Universal ethical principles	Human life is sacred because of the universal principle of respect for the individual and it takes precedence over other values.	Heinz needs to decide whether or not to consider the other people who need the drug as badly as his wife does. He ought not to act based on his particular feelings for his wife, but consider the value of all the lives involved.

FIGURE **7.2**

MORAL REASONING AT KOHLBERG'S STAGES IN RESPONSE TO THE "HEINZ AND THE DRUGGIST" STORY

to work effectively, it needs to be protected by laws that are adhered to by its members. Thus, in Stage 4 reasoning, individuals engage in social perspective taking that goes beyond intimate acquaintances to encompass the importance of being a good citizen.

Kohlberg's Level 3: Postconventional Reasoning

Postconventional reasoning is the highest level in Kohlberg's theory of moral development. At this level, morality is more internal. The individual recognizes alternative moral courses, explores the options, and then decides on a moral code. In postconventional reasoning, individuals engage in deliberate checks on their reasoning to ensure that it meets high ethical standards. The postconventional level of morality consists of two stages: social contract or utility and individual rights, and universal ethical principles.

- Stage 5. *Social contract or utility and individual rights* is the fifth Kohlberg stage. At this stage, individuals reason that values, rights, and principles undergird or transcend the law. A person evaluates the validity of actual laws and examines social systems in terms of the degree to which they preserve and protect fundamental human rights and values.
- Stage 6. *Universal ethical principles* is the sixth and highest stage in Kohlberg's theory of moral development. At this stage, the person has developed a moral standard based on universal human rights. When faced with a conflict between law and conscience, the person will follow conscience, even though the decision might involve personal risk.

How might individuals at each of the six Kohlberg stages respond to the "Heinz and the druggist" moral dilemma described earlier? Figure 7.2 provides some examples of possible responses.

postconventional reasoning The third and highest level in Kohlberg's theory. At this level, morality is more internal. The postconventional level consists of two stages: social contract or utility and individual rights (stage 5) and universal ethical principles (stage 6).

Kohlberg argued that these levels and stages occur in a sequence and are age-related: Before age 9, most children reason about moral dilemmas in a preconventional way; by early adolescence, they reason in more conventional ways. Most adolescents reason at stage 3, with some signs of stages 2 and 4. By early adulthood, a small number of individuals reason in postconventional ways. In a 20-year longitudinal investigation, the uses of stages 1 and 2 decreased (Colby & others, 1983) (see Figure 7.3). Stage 4, which did not appear at all in the moral reasoning of 10-year-olds, was reflected in the moral thinking of 62 percent of 36-year-olds. Stage 5 did not appear until age 20 to 22 and never characterized more than 10 percent of the individuals. Thus, the moral stages appeared somewhat later than Kohlberg initially envisioned, and the higher stages, especially stage 6, were extremely elusive. Recently, stage 6 was removed from the Kohlberg moral judgment scoring manual, but it still is considered to be theoretically important in the Kohlberg scheme of moral development. A review of data from 45 studies in 27 diverse world cultures provided support for the universality of Kohlberg's first four stages but suggested that stages 5 and 6 tend to vary across cultures (Snarey, 1987).

Any change in moral reasoning between late adolescence and early adulthood appears to be relatively gradual (Eisenberg & others, 2009). One study found that when 16- to 19-year-olds and 18- to 25-year-olds were asked to reason about real-life moral dilemmas and their responses were coded using Kohlberg stages, there was no significant difference in the moral reasoning of the two age groups (Walker & others, 1995).

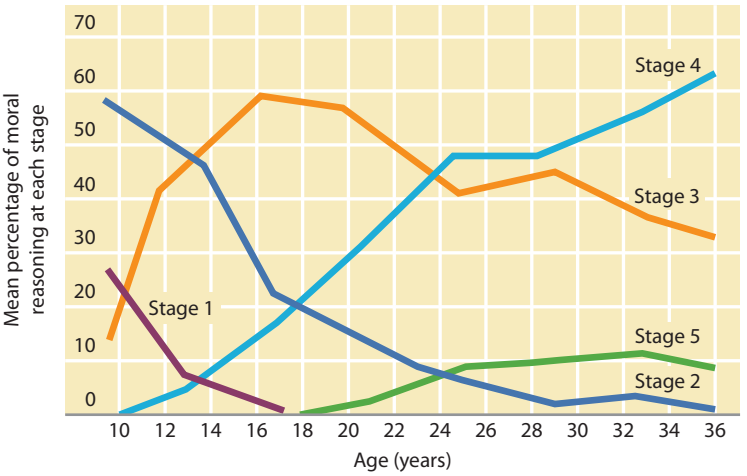


FIGURE **7.3**

AGE AND THE PERCENTAGE OF INDIVIDUALS AT EACH KOHLBERG STAGE. In one longitudinal study of males from 10 to 36 years of age, at age 10 most moral reasoning was at stage 2 (Colby & others, 1983). At 16 to 18 years of age, stage 3 became the most frequent type of moral reasoning and it was not until the mid-twenties that stage 4 became the most frequent. Stage 5 did not appear until 20 to 22 years of age and it never characterized more than 10 percent of the individuals. In this study, the moral stages appeared somewhat later than Kohlberg envisioned and stage 6 was absent.

Influences on the Kohlberg Stages Kohlberg theorized that the individual's moral orientation unfolds as a consequence of cognitive development and exposure to appropriate social experiences. Children and adolescents construct their moral thoughts as they pass from one stage to the next, rather than passively accepting a cultural norm of morality. Investigators have sought to understand factors that influence movement through the moral stages, among them modeling, cognitive conflict, peer relations, and role-taking opportunities.

Several investigators have attempted to advance individuals' levels of moral development by having a model present arguments that reflect moral thinking one stage above the individuals' established levels. These studies are based on the cognitive developmental concepts of equilibrium and conflict (Walker & Taylor, 1991). By presenting moral information slightly beyond the individual's cognitive level, a disequilibrium is created that motivates a restructuring of moral thought. The resolution of the disequilibrium and conflict should be toward increased competence. In one study, participants preferred stages higher than their own more than stages lower than their own (Walker, de Vries, & Bichard, 1984). In sum, an adolescent's moral thought can be moved to a higher level through exposure to models or discussion that is more advanced than the adolescent's level.

Like Piaget, Kohlberg emphasized that peer interaction is a critical part of the social stimulation that challenges individuals to change their moral orientation. Whereas adults characteristically impose rules and regulations on children, the mutual give-and-take in peer interaction provides the child with an opportunity to take the role of another person and to generate rules democratically (Rubin, Bukowski, & Parker, 2006). Kohlberg stressed that role-taking opportunities can, in principle, be engendered by any peer group encounter. Researchers have found that more advanced moral reasoning takes place when peers engage in challenging, even moderately conflicting, conversation (Berkowitz & Gibbs, 1983; Walker, Hennig, & Krettenauer, 2000).

Kohlberg did note that certain types of parent-child experiences can induce the child and adolescent to think at more advanced levels of moral reasoning. In particular, parents who allow or encourage conversation about value-laden issues promote more advanced moral thought in their children and adolescents. Unfortunately, many parents do not systematically

Why did Kohlberg think peer relations are so important in moral development?

provide their children and adolescents with such role-taking opportunities. Nonetheless, in one study, children's moral development was related to their parents' discussion style, which involved questioning and supportive interaction (Walker & Taylor, 1991). In recent years, there has been increasing emphasis on the role of parenting in moral development (Thompson & Newton, 2010).

Why Is Kohlberg's Theory Important for Understanding Moral Development in Adolescence? Kohlberg's theory is essentially a description of the progressive conceptions people use to understand social cooperation. In short, it tells the developmental story of people trying to understand things like society, rules and roles, and institutions and relationships. Such basic conceptions are fundamental to adolescents, for whom ideology becomes important in guiding their lives and helping them to make life decisions.

Kohlberg's Critics Kohlberg's theory has provoked debate, research, and criticism (Gibbs, 2014; Lapsley & Yeager, 2013; Narváez, 2010a, b, 2014; Smetana, 2013; Turiel, 2013; Walker, 2013; Walker, 2014a, b). The criticisms involve the link between moral thought and moral behavior, the quality of the research, inadequate consideration of culture's role in moral development, and underestimation of the care perspective.

Moral Thought and Moral Behavior Kohlberg's theory has been criticized for placing too much emphasis on moral thought and not enough emphasis on moral behavior. Moral reasons can always be used as a shelter for immoral behavior. Some presidents, business executives, and religious figures endorse the loftiest of moral virtues when commenting about moral dilemmas, yet their own behavior may be immoral. No one wants a nation of cheaters and liars who can reason at the postconventional level. The cheaters and liars may know what is right and wrong yet still do what is wrong.

In evaluating the relationship between moral thought and moral behavior, consider the corrupting power of rationalizations and other defenses that disengage us from self-blame; these include interpreting a situation in our favor and attributing blame to authorities, circumstances, or victims (Bandura, 1991). One area in which a link between moral judgment and behavior has been found involves antisocial behavior and delinquency. Researchers have found that less advanced moral reasoning in adolescence is related to

antisocial behavior and delinquency (Gibbs, 2010; Taylor & Walker, 1997). One study also revealed that moral reasoning was related to self-reported altruism (Maclean, Walker, & Matsuba, 2004).

Given the terrorist attacks of September 11, 2001, and the continuing war on terrorism, it is intriguing to explore how heinous actions can be cloaked in a mantle of moral virtue and to consider why that is especially dangerous. Social cognitive theorist Albert Bandura (1999, 2002) argues that people usually don't engage in harmful conduct until they have justified the morality of their actions to themselves. In this process of moral justification, immoral conduct is made personally and socially acceptable by portraying it as serving socially worthy or moral purposes. In many instances throughout history, perpetrators of violence have twisted theology so that they see themselves as doing God's will. Bandura provides the example of Islamic extremists who perceive their actions as self-defense against tyrannical, decadent people whom they see as seeking to enslave the Islamic world.

How does Bandura describe the way terrorists justify their actions?

Assessment of Moral Reasoning Some developmentalists fault the quality of Kohlberg's research and stress that more attention should be paid to the way moral development is assessed. For example, James Rest (1986; Rest & others, 1999) argued that alternative methods should be used to collect information about moral thinking instead of relying on a single method that requires individuals to reason about hypothetical moral dilemmas. Rest also said that responses to Kohlberg's stories are extremely difficult to score. To help remedy this problem, Rest developed his own measure of moral development, called the Defining Issues Test (DIT).

Unlike Kohlberg's procedure, the DIT attempts to determine which moral issues individuals feel are crucial in a given situation by presenting a series of dilemmas and a list of potential considerations in making a decision. In the dilemma of Heinz and the druggist, individuals are asked to rate such matters as whether a community's laws should be upheld or whether Heinz should be willing to risk being injured or caught as a burglar. They might also be asked to list the most important values that govern human interaction. They are given six stories and asked to rate the importance of each issue involved in deciding what ought to be done. Then they are asked to list what they believe are the four most important issues. Rest argued that this method provides a more valid and reliable way to assess moral thinking than does Kohlberg's method (Rest & others, 1999).

DIT researchers recently have described their theory as neo-Kohlbergian, reflecting a connection to Kohlberg's theory but an important shift away from his theory (Rest & others, 1999; Thoma, 2006). The departure from Kohlberg's theory includes replacement of his clear-cut stage model with a continuum involving a gradual shift from lower-level to more complex moral thinking.

Researchers also have found that the hypothetical moral dilemmas posed in Kohlberg's stories do not match the moral dilemmas many children and adults face in their everyday lives (Walker, de Vries, & Trevethan, 1987; Yussen, 1977). Most of Kohlberg's stories focus on the family and authority. However, when one researcher invited adolescents to write stories about their own moral dilemmas, the adolescents generated dilemmas that were broader in scope, focusing on friends, acquaintances, and other issues, as well as family and authority (Yussen, 1977). The adolescents' moral dilemmas also were analyzed in terms of their content. As shown in Figure 7.4, the moral issue that concerned adolescents more than any other was interpersonal relationships.

	Grade		
Story subject	**7**	**9**	**12**
	Percentage		
Alcohol	2	0	5
Civil rights	0	6	7
Drugs	7	10	5
Interpersonal relations	38	24	35
Physical safety	22	8	3
Sexual relations	2	20	10
Smoking	7	2	0
Stealing	9	2	0
Working	2	2	15
Other	1	26	20

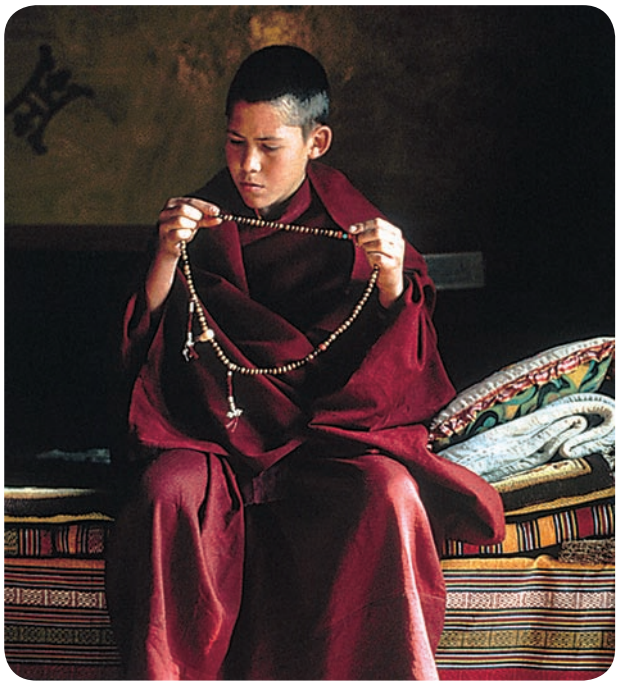
FIGURE **7.4**
ACTUAL MORAL DILEMMAS GENERATED BY ADOLESCENTS

Culture and Moral Development Kohlberg emphasized that his stages of moral reasoning are universal, but some critics claim his theory is culturally biased (Miller, 2007). Both Kohlberg and his critics may be partially correct. One review of 45 studies in 27 cultures around the world, mostly non-European, provided support for the universality of Kohlberg's first four stages (Snarey, 1987). Individuals in diverse cultures developed through these four stages in sequence as Kohlberg predicted. A more recent research review revealed support for the qualitative shift from stage 2 to stage 3 across cultures (Gibbs & others, 2007). Stages 5

developmental **connection**

Research Methods

Cross-cultural studies provide information about the degree to which children's development is universal, or similar, across cultures or is culture-specific. Chapter 1, p. 13; Chapter 12, p. 402



This 14-year-old boy in Nepal is thought to be the sixth holiest Buddhist in the world. In one study of 20 adolescent male Buddhist monks in Nepal, the issue of justice, a basic theme in Kohlberg's theory, was not a central focus in the monks' moral views (Huebner & Garrod, 1993). Also, the monks' concerns about prevention of suffering and the importance of compassion are not captured in Kohlberg's theory.

and 6, however, have not been found in all cultures (Gibbs & others, 2007; Snarey, 1987). Furthermore, Kohlberg's scoring system does not recognize the higher-level moral reasoning of certain cultures and thus underestimates the influence of culture (Snarey, 1987).

In the view of John Gibbs (2010), most young adolescents around the world use the moral judgment of mutuality (stage 3) that makes intimate friendships possible. And by late adolescence, many individuals also are beginning to grasp the importance of agreed-upon standards and institutions for the common good (stage 4). A main exception, though, is the delayed moral judgment of adolescents who regularly engage in delinquency.

In sum, Kohlberg's approach captures much—but not all—of the moral reasoning voiced in various cultures around the world; as we have just seen, there are some important moral concepts in specific cultures that his approach misses or misconstrues (Miller, 2007).

A recent study explored links between culture, mindset, and moral judgment (Narváez & Hill, 2010). In this study, a higher level of multicultural experience was linked to closed mindedness (being cognitively inflexible), a growth mindset (perceiving that one's qualities can change and improve through effort), and higher moral judgment.

Darcia Narváez and Tracy Gleason (2013) recently described cohort effects regarding moral reasoning. In recent years, postconventional moral reasoning has been declining in college students, not down to the next level (conventional), but to the lowest level (personal interests) (Thoma & Bebeau, 2008). Narváez and Gleason (2013) also argue that declines in prosocial behavior have occurred in recent years and that humans, especially those living in Western cultures, are "on a fast train to demise." They propose that the solution to improving people's moral lives lies in better child-rearing strategies and social supports for families and children.

Gender and the Care Perspective The most publicized criticism of Kohlberg's theory has come from Carol Gilligan (1982, 1992, 1996), who argues that Kohlberg's theory reflects a gender bias. According to Gilligan, Kohlberg's theory is based on a male norm that puts abstract principles above relationships and concern for others and sees the individual as standing alone and independently making moral decisions. It puts justice at the heart of morality. In contrast with Kohlberg's **justice perspective,** Gilligan argues for a **care perspective,** which is a moral perspective that views people in terms of their connectedness with others and emphasizes interpersonal communication, relationships with others, and concern for others. According to Gilligan, Kohlberg greatly underplayed the care perspective, perhaps because he was a male, because most of his research was with males rather than females, and because he used male responses as a model for his theory.

developmental **connection**

Gender

Janet Shibley Hyde concluded that many views and studies of gender exaggerate differences. Chapter 5, p. 177

In extensive interviews with girls from 6 to 18 years of age, Gilligan and her colleagues found that girls consistently interpret moral dilemmas in terms of human relationships and base these interpretations on listening and watching other people (Gilligan, 1992; Gilligan & others, 2003). However, a meta-analysis (a statistical analysis that combines the results of many different studies) casts doubt on Gilligan's claim of substantial gender differences in moral judgment (Jaffee & Hyde, 2000). And a recent analysis concluded that girls' moral orientations are "somewhat more likely to focus on care for others than on abstract principles of justice, but they can use both moral orientations when needed (as can boys . . .)" (Blakemore, Berenbaum, & Liben, 2009, p. 132).

justice perspective A moral perspective that focuses on the rights of the individual. Individuals make moral decisions independently.

care perspective The moral perspective of Carol Gilligan, which views people in terms of their connectedness with others and emphasizes interpersonal communication, relationships with others, and concern for others.

MORAL BEHAVIOR

We saw that one of the criticisms of Kohlberg's theory is that it does not give adequate attention to the link between moral thought and moral behavior. In our exploration of moral behavior, we focus on these questions: What are the basic processes that behaviorists argue are responsible for adolescents' moral behavior? How do social cognitive theorists view adolescents' moral development? What is the nature of prosocial behavior?

Basic Processes Behavioral views emphasize the moral behavior of adolescents. The familiar processes of reinforcement, punishment, and imitation have been invoked to explain how and why adolescents learn certain moral behaviors and why their behaviors differ from one another (Grusec, 2006). The general conclusions to be drawn are the same as those for other domains of social behavior. When adolescents are positively reinforced for behavior that is consistent with laws and social conventions, they are likely to repeat that behavior. When models who behave morally are provided, adolescents are likely to adopt similar behavior. And, when adolescents are punished for immoral or unacceptable behavior, those behaviors can be eliminated, but at the expense of sanctioning punishment by its very use and of causing emotional side effects for the adolescent. For example, when adolescent drivers act responsibly and are praised by their parents for doing so, they are more likely to continue driving safely. If adolescents see their parents driving responsibly, they are more likely to follow the same patterns. If driving privileges are revoked from adolescents who do not drive responsibly, the behavior is eliminated but the adolescent may feel humiliated by the punishment.

To these general conclusions, we can add several qualifiers. The effectiveness of reinforcement and punishment depends on how consistently they are administered and the schedule that is adopted. The effectiveness of modeling depends on the characteristics of the model (power, warmth, uniqueness, and so on) and the presence of cognitive processes, such as symbolic codes and imagery, to enhance retention of the modeled behavior.

What kind of adult moral models are adolescents being exposed to in American society? Do such models usually do what they say? Adolescents are especially alert to adult hypocrisy, and evidence indicates that they are right to believe that many adults display a double standard—that is, their moral actions do not always correspond to their moral thoughts or pronouncements (Bandura, 1991).

In addition to emphasizing the role of environmental determinants and the gap between moral thought and moral action, behaviorists also emphasize that moral behavior is situationally dependent. That is, they say that adolescents are not likely to display consistent moral behavior in diverse social settings (Eisenberg & others, 2009). In a classic investigation of moral behavior—one of the most extensive ever conducted—Hugh Hartshorne and Mark May (1928–1930) observed the moral responses of 11,000 children and adolescents who were given the opportunity to lie, cheat, and steal in a variety of circumstances—at home, at school, at social events, and in athletics. A completely honest or a completely dishonest child or adolescent was difficult to find. Situation-specific moral behavior was the rule. Adolescents were more likely to cheat when their friends pressured them to do so and when the chance of being caught was slim. Other analyses suggest that some adolescents are more likely to lie, cheat, and steal than others, an indication of greater consistency of moral behavior in some adolescents than in others (Burton, 1984).

In further support of the situational determinants of morality, a recent study found that very few 7-year-olds were willing to donate any money after watching a UNICEF film on children suffering from poverty (van IJzendoorn & others, 2010). However, after gentle prompting by an adult, most children were willing to donate some of their money.

Social Cognitive Theory of Moral Development The **social cognitive theory of moral development** emphasizes a distinction between adolescents' moral competence—the ability to produce moral behaviors—and moral performance—the enactment of those behaviors in specific situations (Mischel & Mischel, 1975). Competence, or acquisition, is primarily the outgrowth of cognitive-sensory processes. Competencies include what adolescents are capable of doing, what they know, their skills, their awareness of moral rules and regulations, and their cognitive ability to construct behaviors. In contrast, adolescents' moral performance, or behavior, is determined by their motivation and the rewards and incentives to act in a specific moral way.

Albert Bandura (1991, 2002) also concludes that moral development is best understood by considering a combination of social and cognitive factors, especially those involving self-control. He proposes that in developing a "moral self, individuals adopt standards of right and wrong that serve as guides and deterrents for conduct. In this self-regulatory process, people monitor their conduct and the conditions under which it occurs, judge it in relation to moral

developmental **connection**

Social Cognitive Theory

What are the main themes of Bandura's social cognitive theory? Chapter 1, p. 32

social cognitive theory of moral development The theory that distinguishes between moral competence (the ability to produce moral behaviors) and moral performance (enacting those behaviors in specific situations).

standards, and regulate their actions by the consequences they apply to themselves. They do things that provide them with satisfaction and a sense of self-worth. They refrain from behaving in ways that violate their moral standards because such conduct will bring self-condemnation. Self-sanctions keep conduct in line with internal standards" (Bandura, 2002, p. 102). Thus, in Bandura's view, self-regulation rather than abstract reasoning is the key to positive moral development.

Overall, the findings are mixed with regard to the association of moral thought and behavior, although in one investigation with college students, individuals with both highly principled moral reasoning and high ego strength were less likely to cheat in a resistance-to-temptation situation than were their low-principled and low-ego-strength counterparts (Hess, Lonky, & Roodin, 1985).

Moral behavior includes both negative aspects of behavior—cheating, lying, and stealing, for example—and positive aspects of behavior—such as being considerate to others and giving to a worthy cause. Let's now explore the positive side of moral behavior—prosocial behavior.

It is one of the beautiful compensations of this life that no one can sincerely try to help another without helping himself.

—Charles Dudley Warner
American Essayist, 19th Century

What are some characteristics of prosocial behavior in adolescence?

Prosocial Behavior Many prosocial acts involve **altruism,** an unselfish interest in helping another person. Altruism is found throughout the human world and is a guiding principle in Christianity, Buddhism, Hinduism, Islam, and Judaism. Although adolescents have often been described as egocentric and selfish, adolescent acts of altruism are, nevertheless, plentiful (Carlo, 2013; Eisenberg, Spinrad, & Morris, 2013; Grusec, Hastings, & Almas, 2011). We see examples daily in the hardworking adolescent who places a five-dollar bill in the church offering plate each week; the adolescent-sponsored car washes, bake sales, and concerts organized to make money to feed the hungry and help children with a disability; and the adolescent who takes in and cares for a wounded cat. How do psychologists account for such altruistic acts?

altruism Unselfish interest in helping another person.

The circumstances most likely to involve altruism by adolescents are empathetic or sympathetic emotion for an individual in need or a close relationship between the benefactor and the recipient (Clark & others, 1987). Prosocial behavior occurs more often in adolescence than in childhood, although examples of caring for others and comforting someone in distress occur even during the preschool years (Eisenberg, Spinrad, & Morris, 2013).

Why might prosocial behavior increase in adolescence? Cognitive changes involving advances in abstract, idealistic, and logical reasoning as well as increased empathy and emotional understanding likely are involved. With such newfound cognitive abilities, young adolescents increasingly sympathize with members of abstract groups with whom they have little experience, such as people living in poverty in other countries (Eisenberg, Spinrad, & Morris, 2013). The increase in volunteer opportunities in adolescence also contributes to more frequent prosocial behavior.

Are there gender differences in prosocial behavior during adolescence? Adolescent females view themselves as more prosocial and empathic, and also engage in more prosocial behavior than do males (Eisenberg & others, 2009). For example, a review of research found that across childhood and adolescence, females engaged in more prosocial behavior (Eisenberg & Fabes, 1998). The biggest gender difference occurred for kind and considerate behavior, with a smaller difference in sharing.

Are there different types of prosocial behavior? In a recent study, Gustavo Carlo and his colleagues (2010, pp. 340–341) investigated this question and confirmed the presence of six types of prosocial behavior in young adolescents:

- altruism ("One of the best things about doing charity work is that it looks good.")
- public ("Helping others while I'm being watched is when I work best.")
- emotional ("I usually help others when they are very upset.")
- dire ("I tend to help people who are hurt badly.")
- anonymous ("I prefer to donate money without anyone knowing.")
- compliant ("I never wait to help others when they ask for it.")

In this study, adolescent girls reported more emotional, dire, compliant, and altruistic behavior than did boys, while boys engaged in more public prosocial behavior. Parental

monitoring was positively related to emotional, dire, and compliant behavior but not to the other types of behavior. Compliant, anonymous, and altruistic prosocial behavior were positively related to religiosity.

Most research on prosocial behavior conceptualizes the concept in a global and unidimensional manner. The study by Carlo and colleagues (2010) illustrates the important point that in thinking about and studying prosocial behavior, it is essential to consider its dimensions.

What role do parents play in adolescents' prosocial behavior? A recent study found that authoritative parenting by mothers, but not by fathers, contributed to adolescents' engagement in prosocial behavior one year later (Padilla-Walker & others, 2012). Other research also has found that mothers are more likely to influence adolescents' prosocial behavior than are fathers (Carlo & others, 2011). In the study just discussed (Padilla-Walker & others, 2012), a bidirectional connection between parenting and prosocial behavior was found. Mothers' authoritative parenting increased one year after adolescents engaged in prosocial behavior and this direction—adolescent prosocial behavior preceding authoritative parenting—was stronger than the other direction—authoritative parenting preceding adolescent prosocial behavior.

Forgiveness is an aspect of prosocial behavior that occurs when the injured person releases the injurer from possible behavioral retaliation (Flanagan & others, 2012; Klatt & Enright, 2009). In one investigation, individuals from the fourth grade through college and adulthood were asked questions about forgiveness (Enright, Santos, & Al-Mabuk, 1989). The adolescents were especially swayed by peer pressure in their willingness to forgive others. Also, a recent study revealed that when adolescents encountered hurtful experiences in school settings, if they disliked the transgressor they had more hostile thoughts, feelings of anger, and avoidance/revenge tendencies than they did when they liked the transgressing peer (Peets, Hodges, & Salmivalli, 2012).

Gratitude is a feeling of thankfulness and appreciation, especially in response to someone doing something kind or helpful (Grant & Gino, 2010). Interest in studying adolescents' gratitude or lack thereof is increasing. Consider the following recent studies:

- Gratitude was linked to a number of positive aspects of development in young adolescents, including satisfaction with one's family, optimism, and prosocial behavior (Froh, Yurkewicz, & Kashdan, 2009).
- Adolescents' expression of gratitude was linked to having fewer depressive symptoms (Lambert, Fincham, & Stillman, 2012).
- Chinese adolescents who had a higher level of gratitude were less likely to engage in suicide ideation and attempts (Li & others, 2012).
- A longitudinal study assessed the gratitude of adolescents at 10 to 14 years of age (Bono, 2012). Four years later, the most grateful adolescents (top 20 percent) had a stronger sense of the meaning of life, were more satisfied with their life, were happier and more hopeful, and had a lower level of negative emotions and were less depressed than the least grateful students (bottom 20 percent).

Compared with antisocial behavior such as juvenile delinquency, less attention has been given to prosocial behavior in adolescence. We still do not have adequate research information about such topics as how youth perceive prosocial norms and how school policies and peers influence prosocial behavior (Siu, Shek, & Law, 2012).

So far we have examined two of the three main domains of moral development: thought and behavior. Next, we explore the third main domain: moral feeling.

MORAL FEELING

Among the ideas formulated about the development of moral feeling are concepts central to psychoanalytic theory, the nature of empathy, and the role of emotions in moral development.

forgiveness An aspect of prosocial behavior that occurs when an injured person releases the injurer from possible behavioral retaliation.

gratitude A feeling of thankfulness and appreciation, especially in response to someone doing something kind or helpful.

Psychoanalytic Theory

As discussed in Chapter 1, Sigmund Freud's psychoanalytic theory describes the superego as one of the three main structures of personality (the id and the ego being the other two). In Freud's classical psychoanalytic theory, an individual's

developmental **connection**

Psychoanalytic Theory

Freud theorized that individuals go through five main stages of psychosexual development. Chapter 1, p. 27

superego—the moral branch of personality—develops in early childhood when the child resolves the Oedipus conflict and identifies with the same-sex parent. According to Freud, one reason why children resolve the Oedipus conflict is to alleviate the fear of losing their parents' love and of being punished for their unacceptable sexual wishes toward the opposite-sex parent. To reduce anxiety, avoid punishment, and maintain parental affection, children form a superego by identifying with the same-sex parent. In Freud's view, through this identification, children internalize the parents' standards of right and wrong that reflect societal prohibitions. At the same time, children turn inward the hostility that was previously aimed at the same-sex parent. This inwardly directed hostility is then experienced self-punitively (and unconsciously) as guilt. In the psychoanalytic account of moral development, self-punitiveness of guilt keeps children and, later on, adolescents from committing transgressions. That is, children and adolescents conform to societal standards to avoid guilt.

In Freud's view, the superego consists of two main components—the ego ideal and the conscience—which promote children's and adolescents' development of moral feelings. The **ego ideal** is the component of the superego that involves ideal standards approved by parents, whereas the **conscience** is the component of the superego that involves behaviors not approved of by parents. An individual's ego ideal rewards the individual by conveying a sense of pride and personal value when the individual acts according to moral standards. The conscience punishes the individual for acting immorally by making the individual feel guilty and worthless. In this way, self-control replaces parental control.

Erik Erikson (1970) outlined three stages of moral development: specific moral learning in childhood, ideological concerns in adolescence, and ethical consolidation in adulthood. According to Erikson, during adolescence individuals search for an identity. If adolescents become disillusioned with the moral and religious beliefs they acquired during childhood, they are likely to lose, at least temporarily, their sense of purpose and feel that their lives are empty. This loss may lead adolescents to search for an ideology that will give some purpose to their lives. For the ideology to be acceptable, it must both fit the evidence and mesh with adolescents' logical reasoning abilities. If others share this ideology, a sense of community is felt. For Erikson, ideology surfaces as the guardian of identity during adolescence because it provides a sense of purpose, assists in tying the present to the future, and contributes meaning to the behavior (Hoffman, 1988).

What characterizes empathy in adolescence?

ego ideal The component of the superego that involves ideal standards approved by parents.

conscience The component of the superego that involves behaviors disapproved of by parents.

empathy Reaction to another's feelings with an emotional response that is similar to the other's feelings.

Empathy Positive feelings, such as empathy, contribute to adolescents' moral development (Eisenberg, Spinrad, & Morris, 2013; Malti & Latzko, 2010; Yoo, Feng, & Day, 2013). Feeling **empathy** means reacting to another's feelings with an emotional response that is similar to that person's feelings. Although empathy is experienced as an emotional state, it often has a cognitive component—the ability to discern another's inner psychological states, or what we have previously called *perspective taking*.

At about 10 to 12 years of age, individuals develop empathy for people who live in unfortunate circumstances (Damon, 1988). Children's concerns are no longer limited to the feelings of specific persons in situations they directly observe. Instead, 10- to 12-year-olds expand their concerns to the general problems of people in unfortunate circumstances—the poor, those with disabilities, social outcasts, and so forth. This newfound sensitivity may lead older children to behave altruistically, and later may give a humanitarian flavor to adolescents' development of ideological and political views.

Although every adolescent may be capable of responding with empathy, not all do so. Adolescents' empathic behavior varies considerably. For example, in older children and adolescents, empathic dysfunctions can contribute to antisocial behavior. Some delinquents convicted of violent crimes show a lack of feeling for their victims' distress. A 13-year-old boy convicted of violently mugging a number of older adults, when asked about the pain he had caused one blind woman, said, "What do I care? I'm not her" (Damon, 1988).

The Contemporary Perspective You have learned that classical psychoanalytic theory emphasizes the power of unconscious guilt in moral development but that other theories, such as that of Damon, emphasize the role of empathy. Today, many developmentalists note that both positive feelings, such as empathy, sympathy, admiration, and self-esteem, and negative feelings, such as anger, outrage, shame, and guilt, contribute to adolescents' moral development

(Damon, 1995; Eisenberg, Spinrad, & Morris, 2013). When strongly experienced, these emotions influence adolescents to act in accord with standards of right and wrong. Such emotions as empathy, shame, guilt, and anxiety over other people's violations of standards are present early in development and undergo developmental change throughout childhood and adolescence.

These emotions provide a natural base for adolescents' acquisition of moral values, both orienting adolescents toward moral events and motivating them to pay close attention to such events (Thompson, 2009). However, moral emotions do not operate in a vacuum to build adolescents' moral awareness, and they are not sufficient in themselves to generate moral responsivity. They do not give the "substance" of moral regulation—the rules, values, and standards of behavior that adolescents need to understand and act on. Moral emotions are inextricably interwoven with the cognitive and social aspects of adolescents' development.

MORAL PERSONALITY

So far we have examined three key dimensions of moral development: thoughts, behavior, and feelings. Recently there has been a surge of interest in a fourth dimension: personality (Frimer & others, 2011; Hardy & others, 2014; Walker, 2013, 2014a, b; Walker & Frimer, 2011). Thoughts, behavior, and feelings can all be involved in an individual's moral personality. For many years, skepticism greeted the assertion that a set of moral characteristics or traits could be discovered that would constitute a core of moral personality. Much of this skepticism stemmed from the results of Hartshorne and May's (1928–1930) classic study, and Walter Mischel's (1968) social learning theory and research, which argued that situations trump traits when attempts are made to predict moral behavior. Mischel's (2004) subsequent research and theory and Bandura's (2010a, b) social cognitive theory have emphasized the importance of "person" factors while still recognizing situational variation. Until recently, though, there has been little interest in studying what might comprise a moral personality. Three aspects of moral personality that have recently been emphasized are (1) moral identity, (2) moral character, and (3) moral exemplars.

developmental **connection**

Personality

The contemporary view of personality emphasizes the interaction of traits and situations. Chapter 4, p. 159

Moral Identity

A central aspect of the recent interest in the role of personality in moral development focuses on **moral identity.** Individuals have a moral identity when moral notions and commitments are central to their life. In this view, behaving in a manner that violates this moral commitment places the integrity of the self at risk (Aquino, McFerran, & Laven, 2011; Narváez & Lapsley, 2009; Walker & Frimer, 2011).

Recently, Darcia Narváez (2010b) concluded that a mature moral individual cares about morality and being a moral person. For these individuals, moral responsibility is central to their identity. Mature moral individuals engage in moral metacognition, including moral self-monitoring and moral self-reflection. Moral self-monitoring involves monitoring one's thoughts and actions related to moral situations, and engaging in self-control when it is needed. Moral self-reflection encompasses critical evaluations of one's self-judgments and efforts to minimize bias and self-deception.

Daniel Hart and his colleagues (Hart, 2005; Hart & Matsuba, 2010; Hart, Matsuba, & Atkins, 2008; Hart & others, 2011; Hart, Richardson, & Wilkenfeld, 2011) argue that poor urban neighborhoods provide contexts that work against the formation of moral identity and commitment to moral projects. Living in high-poverty contexts often undermines moral attitudes and reduces tolerance for divergent viewpoints. And high-poverty neighborhoods offer fewer opportunities for effective engagement in the community because they lack an extensive network of organizations that support projects connected to moral goals. There are fewer opportunities for volunteering in such contexts. Hart and his colleagues advocate providing more service learning and community opportunities as a way of improving youths' moral attitudes and identity.

developmental **connection**

Identity

According to James Marcia, what are the four statuses of identity development? Chapter 4, p. 146

Moral Character

James Rest (1995) argued that moral character has not been adequately emphasized in moral development. In Rest's view, *moral character* involves having the strength of your convictions, persisting, and overcoming distractions and obstacles. If individuals don't

moral identity An aspect of personality that is present when individuals have moral notions and commitments that are central to their lives.

Rosa Parks (*left photo,* sitting in the front of a bus after the U.S. Supreme Court ruled that segregation was illegal on her city's bus system) and Andrei Sakharov (*right photo*) are moral exemplars. Parks (1913–2005), an African American seamstress in Montgomery, Alabama, became famous for her quiet, revolutionary act of not giving up her bus seat to a non-Latino White man in 1955. Her heroic act is cited by many historians as the beginning of the modern civil rights movement in the United States. Across the next four decades, Parks continued to work for progress in civil rights. Sakharov (1921–1989) was a Soviet physicist who spent several decades designing nuclear weapons for the Soviet Union and came to be known as the father of the Soviet hydrogen bomb. However, later in his life he became one of the Soviet Union's most outspoken critics and worked relentlessly to promote human rights and democracy.

have moral character, they may wilt under pressure or fatigue, fail to follow through, or become distracted and discouraged and fail to behave morally. Moral character presupposes that the person has set moral goals and that achieving those goals involves the commitment to act in accord with those goals. Rest (1995) also concluded that motivation has not been adequately emphasized in moral development. In Rest's view, *moral motivation* involves prioritizing moral values over other personal values.

Lawrence Walker (2002) has studied moral character by examining people's conceptions of moral excellence. Among the moral virtues people emphasize are "honesty, truthfulness, and trustworthiness, as well as those of care, compassion, thoughtfulness, and considerateness. Other salient traits revolve around virtues of dependability, loyalty, and conscientiousness" (Walker, 2002, p. 74). In Walker's perspective, these aspects of moral character provide a foundation for positive social relationships and functioning.

developmental **connection**

Personality

Conscientiousness is linked to a number of positive outcomes in adolescence. Chapter 4, p. 149

Moral Exemplars

Moral exemplars are people who have lived exemplary lives. Moral exemplars, such as Jewel Cash who was portrayed at the beginning of the chapter, have a moral personality, identity, character, and set of virtues that reflect moral excellence and commitment (Frimer & others, 2011; Walker, 2013, 2014a, b; Walker & Frimer, 2011).

In one study, three different exemplars of morality were examined—brave, caring, and just (Walker & Hennig, 2004). Different personality profiles emerged for the three exemplars. The brave exemplar was characterized by being dominant and extraverted, the caring exemplar by being nurturant and agreeable, and the just exemplar by being conscientious and open to experience. However, a number of traits characterized all three moral exemplars, considered by the researchers to reflect a possible core of moral functioning. This core included being honest and dependable.

Another study examined the personality of exemplary young adults to determine what characterized their moral excellence (Matsuba & Walker, 2004). Forty young adults were nominated by executive directors of a variety of social organizations (such as Big Brothers, AIDS Society, and Ronald McDonald House) as moral exemplars based on their extraordinary moral commitment to these social organizations. They were compared with 40 young adults matched in age, education, and other variables who were attending a university. The moral exemplars were more advanced in moral reasoning, further along in developing an identity, and more likely to be in close relationships.

moral exemplars People who have lived exemplary lives.

DOMAIN THEORY

Judith Smetana and Eliot Turiel (Smetana, 2011a, b, 2013; Turiel, 2005, 2010, 2013) have proposed a domain theory of moral development. **Domain theory** states that there are different domains of social knowledge and reasoning, including moral, social conventional, and personal domains. In domain theory, children's and adolescents' moral, social conventional, and personal knowledge and reasoning emerge from their attempts to understand and deal with different forms of social experience (Helwig & Turiel, 2011; Smetana, 2011a, b, 2013; Turiel, 2013).

Social conventional reasoning focuses on conventional rules that have been established by social consensus in order to control behavior and maintain the social system. The rules themselves are arbitrary, such as raising your hand in class before speaking, using one staircase at school to go up and the other to go down, not cutting in front of someone standing in line to buy movie tickets, and stopping at a stop sign when driving. There are sanctions if we violate these conventions, although the rules can be changed by consensus.

In contrast, moral reasoning focuses on ethical issues and rules of morality. Unlike conventional rules, moral rules are not arbitrary. They are obligatory, widely accepted, and somewhat impersonal (Helwig & Turiel, 2011; Turiel, 2013). Rules pertaining to lying, cheating, stealing, and physically harming another person are moral rules because violation of these rules affronts ethical standards that exist apart from social consensus and convention. Moral judgments involve concepts of justice, whereas social conventional judgments are concepts of social organization. Violating moral rules is usually more serious than violating conventional rules.

The social conventional approach is a serious challenge to Kohlberg's approach because Kohlberg argued that social conventions are a stop-over on the road to higher moral sophistication. For social conventional reasoning advocates, social conventional reasoning is not lower than postconventional reasoning but rather something that needs to be disentangled from the moral thread (Helwig & Turiel, 2011; Smetana, 2011a, b, 2013).

Recently, a distinction also has been made between moral and conventional issues, which are viewed as legitimately subject to adult social regulation, and personal issues, which are more likely subject to the child's or adolescent's independent decision making and personal discretion (Helwig & Turiel, 2011; Smetana, 2011a, b, 2013; Turiel, 2013). Personal issues include control over one's body, privacy, and choice of friends and activities. Thus, some actions belong to a personal domain not governed by moral strictures or social norms.

domain theory of moral development Theory that identifies different domains of social knowledge and reasoning, including moral, social conventional, and personal domains. These domains arise from children's and adolescents' attempts to understand and deal with different forms of social experience.

social conventional reasoning Thoughts about social consensus and convention, as opposed to moral reasoning that stresses ethical issues.

Review *Connect* Reflect

LG1 Discuss what moral development is and the domains of moral development

Review

- What is moral development?
- What are the main points of Kohlberg's theory of moral development? What aspects of Kohlberg's theory have been criticized?
- What are some basic processes in the behavioral view of moral development? What is the social cognitive view of moral development? What is the nature of prosocial behavior?
- What is the psychoanalytic view of moral development? What role does empathy play in moral development? What is the contemporary perspective on moral feeling?
- What is the moral personality approach to moral development?
- What characterizes the domain theory of moral development?

Connect

- Considering what you learned about gender similarities and differences in Chapter 5, were you surprised by findings cited in this section about gender's role in moral development?

Reflect *Your Own Personal Journey of Life*

- Which of the five approaches we have discussed—cognitive, psychoanalytic, behavioral/social cognitive, personality, and domain theory—do you think best describes the way you have developed morally? Explain.

Contexts of Moral Development

LG2 Describe how the contexts of parenting and schools can influence moral development

Parenting | Schools

Earlier in the chapter, you learned that both Piaget and Kohlberg maintain that peer relations are an important context for moral development. Adolescents' experiences in families and schools also are important contexts for moral development.

PARENTING

Both Piaget and Kohlberg held that parents do not provide any unique or essential inputs to children's moral development. They do believe that parents are responsible for providing general role-taking opportunities and cognitive conflict, but they attribute the primary role in moral development to peers. Researchers have revealed how both parents and peers contribute to the development of moral maturity (Day, 2010; Hastings, Utendale, & Sullivan, 2007; Yoo, Feng, & Day, 2013). In general, higher-level moral reasoning in adolescence is linked with parenting that is supportive and encourages adolescents to question and expand on their moral reasoning (Eisenberg, Spinrad, & Morris, 2013; Eisenberg & others, 2009).

Culture plays a role in links between families and adolescents' moral development. A recent study revealed that Mexican American adolescents who valued traditional familism had stronger prosocial tendencies (Calderon-Tena, Knight, & Carlo, 2011). Asian children and adolescents also are more likely to engage in prosocial behavior than North American children and adolescents (Eisenberg, Spinrad, & Morris, 2013). Next, we focus on parental discipline and its role in moral development and then draw some conclusions about parenting and moral development.

In Freud's psychoanalytic theory, the aspects of child rearing that encourage moral development are practices that instill the fears of punishment and of losing parental love. Developmentalists who have studied child-rearing techniques and moral development have focused on parents' discipline techniques (Grusec, 2006). These include love withdrawal, power assertion, and induction (Hoffman, 1970):

- **Love withdrawal** comes closest to the psychoanalytic emphasis on fear of punishment and of losing parental love. It is a discipline technique in which a parent withholds attention or love from the adolescent, as when the parent refuses to talk to the adolescent or states a dislike for the adolescent.
- **Power assertion** is a discipline technique in which a parent attempts to gain control over the adolescent or the adolescent's resources. Examples include spanking, threatening, or removing privileges.
- **Induction** is the discipline technique in which a parent uses reason and explanation of the consequences for others of the adolescent's actions. Examples of induction include, "Don't hit him. He was only trying to help" and "Why are you yelling at her? She didn't mean to hurt your feelings."

Moral development theorist and researcher Martin Hoffman (1970) argues that any discipline produces emotional arousal on the adolescent's part. Love withdrawal and power assertion are likely to evoke a very high level of arousal, with love withdrawal generating considerable anxiety and power assertion considerable hostility. Induction is more likely to produce a moderate level of arousal in adolescents, a level that permits them to attend to the cognitive rationales parents offer.

When a parent uses power assertion or love withdrawal, the adolescent may be so aroused that, even if the parent gives accompanying explanations about the consequences for others of the adolescent's actions, the adolescent might not attend to them. Power assertion presents parents as weak models of self-control—as individuals who cannot control their feelings. Accordingly, adolescents may imitate this model of poor self-control when they face

love withdrawal A discipline technique in which a parent withholds attention or love from the adolescent.

power assertion A discipline technique in which a parent attempts to gain control over the adolescent or the adolescent's resources.

induction A discipline technique in which a parent uses reason and explains how the adolescent's actions affect others.

stressful circumstances. The use of induction, however, focuses the adolescent's attention on the action's consequences for others, not on the adolescent's own shortcomings. For these reasons, Hoffman (1988) notes that parents should use induction to encourage adolescents' moral development.

Research on parental discipline techniques had found that induction is more positively related to moral development than is love withdrawal or power assertion, although the findings vary according to developmental level and socioeconomic status. For example, induction works better with adolescents and older children than with preschool children (Brody & Schaffer, 1982) and better with middle-SES than with lower-SES children (Hoffman, 1970). Older children and adolescents are generally better able to understand the reasons given to them and better at perspective taking than younger children are. Some theorists believe the reason that internalization of society's moral standards is more likely among middle-SES than among lower-SES individuals is that internalization is more rewarding in the middle-SES culture (Kohn, 1977).

A recent study explored the role of inductive discipline in the moral development of adolescents (Patrick & Gibbs, 2012). In this study, adolescents considered parental induction and expression of disappointed expectations to be more appropriate than power assertion and love withdrawal and responded with more positive emotion, as well as guilt, to parental induction than to the other discipline techniques. Further, parental induction was linked to a higher moral identity in this study.

How can parents apply such findings to strategies for raising a moral child and adolescent? For some suggestions, see the *Connecting with Health and Well-Being* interlude.

SCHOOLS

Schools are an important context for moral development. Moral education is a hotly debated topic in educational circles. We first study one of the earliest analyses of moral education and then turn to some contemporary views on moral education.

The Hidden Curriculum

Eight decades ago, educator John Dewey (1933) recognized that even when schools do not have specific programs in moral education, they provide moral education through a "hidden curriculum." The **hidden curriculum** is conveyed by the moral atmosphere that is a part of every school.

The moral atmosphere is created by school and classroom rules, the moral orientation of teachers and school administrators, and text materials. Teachers serve as models of ethical or unethical behavior. Classroom rules and peer relations at school transmit attitudes about cheating, lying, stealing, and consideration for others. And, by enforcing rules and regulations, the school administration infuses the school with a value system.

Character Education

Considerable interest has recently been shown in **character education,** a direct education approach that involves teaching students a basic moral literacy to prevent them from engaging in immoral behavior and doing harm to themselves or others. Currently 40 of 50 states have mandates regarding character education (Nucci & Narváez, 2008). The argument is that such behaviors as lying, stealing, and cheating are wrong and that students should be taught this throughout their education (Berkowitz, 2012; Berkowitz, Battistich, & Bier, 2008; Davidson, Lickona, & Khmelkov, 2008).

Every school should have an explicit moral code that is clearly communicated to students. According to traditional views of character education, any violations of the code should be met with sanctions; however, recent approaches advocate a more democratic solution. Instruction in specified moral concepts, such as cheating, can take the form of example and definition, class discussions and role playing, or rewarding students for proper behavior. More recently, encouraging students to develop a care perspective has been accepted as a relevant aspect of character education (Noddings, 2008). Rather than just instructing adolescents to refrain from morally deviant behavior, advocates of a care perspective encourage students to engage in prosocial behaviors such as considering others' feelings, being sensitive to others, and helping others (Roberts, 2010).

hidden curriculum The pervasive moral atmosphere that characterizes every school.

character education A direct moral education approach that involves teaching students a basic moral literacy to prevent them from engaging in immoral behavior or doing harm to themselves or others.

connecting with health and well-being

How Can We Raise Moral Children and Adolescents?

Parental discipline contributes to children's moral development, but other aspects of parenting also play an important role, including providing opportunities for perspective taking and modeling moral behavior and thinking. Nancy Eisenberg and her colleagues (Eisenberg, Spinrad, & Morris, 2013; Eisenberg & Valiente, 2002) suggest that when parents adopt the following strategies they are more likely to have children and adolescents who behave morally:

- Are warm and supportive, use inductive reasoning, and engage in authoritative parenting.
- Are not punitive and do not use love withdrawal as a disciplinary strategy.
- Use inductive discipline.
- Provide opportunities for the children and youth to learn about others' perspectives and feelings.
- Involve children and youth in family decision making and in the process of thinking about moral decisions.
- Model moral behaviors and thinking themselves, and provide opportunities for their children and youth to do so.
- Provide information about what behaviors are expected and why.
- Foster an internal rather than an external sense of morality.
- Help children and youth to understand and regulate negative emotion rather than becoming overaroused.

Parents who show this configuration of behaviors likely foster concern and caring about others in their children and youth, and create a positive parent-child relationship. A recent study found that adolescents' moral motivation was positively linked to the quality of their relationship with their parents (Malti & Buchmann, 2010). Another recent study revealed that dimensions of authoritative parenting (such as a combination of responsiveness, autonomy-granting, and demandingness) predicted a strengthening of adolescents' moral identity (Hardy & others, 2010).

In terms of relationship quality, secure attachment may play an important role in children's and adolescents' moral development. A secure attachment can place children on a positive path for internalizing parents' socializing goals and family values. In a recent study, early secure attachment defused a maladaptive trajectory toward antisocial outcomes (Kochanska & others, 2010a). In another recent study, securely attached children's willing, cooperative stance was linked to positive future socialization outcomes such as a lower incidence of externalizing problems (high levels of aggression, for example) (Kochanska & others, 2010b).

What are some parenting characteristics and practices that are linked with children's and adolescents' moral development?

Recently, an interest has developed in determining which parenting strategies work best when children and adolescents are confronted with situations in which they are exposed to values outside the home that conflict with parental values (Grusec, 2006). Two strategies that parents often use in this regard are cocooning and pre-arming (Bugental & Goodnow, 2006). *Cocooning* occurs when parents protect children and adolescents from exposure to deviant behavior and thus eliminate the temptation to engage in negative moral behavior. In adolescence, cocooning involves monitoring the contexts in which adolescents spend time and restricting their interaction with deviant peers. *Pre-arming* involves anticipating conflicting values and preparing adolescents to handle them in their lives outside their home. In using pre-arming, parents discuss strategies with adolescents to help them deal with harmful situations.

What type of studies do you think researchers might design to compare the relative effectiveness of cocooning and pre-arming?

Lawrence Walker (2002) argues that it is important for character education to involve more than a listing of moral virtues on a classroom wall. Instead, he emphasizes that children and adolescents need to participate in critical discussions of values; they need to discuss and reflect on how to incorporate virtues into their daily lives. Walker also advocates exposing children to moral exemplars worthy of emulating and getting children to participate in community service. The character education approach reflects the moral personality domain of moral development discussed earlier in the chapter (Walker, Frimer, & Dunlop, 2011).

Values Clarification A second approach to providing moral education is **values clarification,** which involves helping individuals to clarify what their lives are for and what is worth working for. Unlike character education, which tells students what their values should be, values clarification encourages students to define their own values and to understand the values of others**.**

Advocates of values clarification say it is value-free. However, critics argue that the content of these programs offends community standards and that the values-clarification exercises fail to stress right behavior.

Cognitive Moral Education A third approach to moral education, **cognitive moral education,** is based on the belief that students should learn to value such things as democracy and justice as their moral reasoning develops. Kohlberg's theory has served as the foundation for a number of cognitive moral education programs (Snarey & Samuelson, 2008). In a typical program, high school students meet in a semester-long course to discuss a number of moral issues. The instructor acts as a facilitator rather than as a director of the class. The hope is that students will develop more advanced notions of such concepts as cooperation, trust, responsibility, and community (Power & Higgins-D'Alessandro, 2008).

Service Learning Over the last several decades, there has been a growing understanding that the quality of a society can be considerably enhanced when citizens become proactive in providing service to the community and the nation. The initial call to serve came in John F. Kennedy's inaugural address after he was sworn in as president on January 20, 1961. In his words, "Ask not what your country can do for you—ask what you can do for your country." This idea helped to increase the government's commitment to develop programs that emphasize service. Over time, this commitment has produced the Peace Corps, Americorps, Senior Corps, VISTA, and Learn and Serve America. The latter initiative provides grants to schools, universities, and communities to engage students in service to communities. Much of this effort is orchestrated through the Corporation for National and Community Service. For program descriptions and opportunities to volunteer, go to www.nationalservice.gov.

What are some positive outcomes of service learning?

At the beginning of the chapter you read about 16-year-old Jewel Cash, who is strongly motivated to make a positive difference in her community. Jewel Cash has a sense of social responsibility that an increasing number of educational programs seek to promote in students through **service learning,** a form of education in which students provide service to the community. In service learning, adolescents engage in activities such as tutoring, helping older adults, working in a hospital, assisting at a child-care center, or cleaning up a vacant lot to make a play area. An important goal of service learning is that adolescents become less self-centered and more strongly motivated to help others (Schmidt, Shumow, & Kackar, 2012). Service learning is often more effective when two conditions are met (Nucci, 2006): (1) students are given some degree of choice in the service activities in which they participate, and (2) students are provided opportunities to reflect about their participation.

Service learning takes education out into the community (Flanagan, Beyers, & Zukauskiene, 2012; Gaylord, Chyka, & Lawley, 2012; Rosenkranz, 2012). Adolescent volunteers tend to be extraverted, to feel committed to others, and to have a high level of self-understanding (Eisenberg & Morris, 2004). Also, one study revealed that adolescent girls participated in service learning more than adolescent boys (Webster & Worrell, 2008).

Researchers have found that service learning benefits adolescents in a number of ways (Zaff & others, 2010). Improvements in adolescent development related to service learning include higher grades in school, increased goal setting, higher self-esteem, an improved sense of being able to make a difference for others, identity achievement, exploration of moral issues, and an increased likelihood that they will serve as volunteers in the future. In one study, 74 percent of African American and 70 percent of Latino adolescents said that service-learning programs could have a "fairly or very big effect" on keeping students from dropping out of school (Bridgeland, Dilulio, & Wulsin, 2008).

Recently, interest has been shown in the role that civic engagement might play in adolescents' identity and moral development (Flanagan, Beyers, & Zukauskiene, 2012).

values clarification An educational approach that focuses on helping people clarify what is important to them, what is worth working for, and their purpose in life. Students are encouraged to define their own values and understand others' values.

cognitive moral education An approach based on the belief that students should learn to value things like democracy and justice as their moral reasoning develops; Kohlberg's theory has been the basis for many of the cognitive moral education approaches.

service learning A form of education that promotes social responsibility and service to the community.

connecting with adolescents

Finding a Way to Get a Playground

Twelve-year-old Katie Bell more than just about anything else wanted a playground in her New Jersey town. She knew that other kids also wanted one too, so she put together a group that generated fund-raising ideas for the playground. They presented their ideas to the town council. Her group got more youth involved. They helped raise money by selling candy and sandwiches door-to-door. Katie says, "We learned to work as a community. This will be an important place for people to go and have picnics and make new friends." Katie's advice: "You won't get anywhere if you don't try."

What moral lessons from her family or school do you think Katie Bell had already learned when she undertook the playground project?

Katie Bell (*front*) and some of her volunteers.

A recent study found that compared with adolescents who had a diffused identity status, those who were identity achieved were more involved in volunteering in their community (Crocetti, Jahromi, & Meeus, 2012). In this study, adolescents' volunteer activity also was linked to their values, such as social responsibility, and the view that they, along with others, could make an impact on their community. Another recent study revealed that adolescents' volunteer activities provided opportunities to explore and reason about moral issues (van Goethem & others, 2012).

An analysis revealed that 26 percent of U.S. public high schools require students to participate in service learning (Metz & Youniss, 2005). The benefits of service learning, both for the volunteers and for the recipients, suggest that more adolescents should be required to participate in such programs (Enfield & Collins, 2008; Zaff & others, 2010).

What are some factors that influence whether adolescents engage in cheating?

Cheating A moral education concern is whether students cheat and how to handle the cheating if it is detected (Anderman & Anderman, 2010). Academic cheating can take many forms including plagiarism, using "cheat sheets" during an exam, copying from a neighbor during a test, purchasing papers, and falsifying lab results. A 2006 survey revealed that 60 percent of secondary school students said they had cheated on a test in school during the past year, and one-third of the students reported that they had plagiarized information from the Internet in the past year (Josephson Institute of Ethics, 2006).

Why do students cheat? Among the reasons students give for cheating include pressure to get high grades, time constraints, poor teaching, and lack of interest (Stephens, 2008). In terms of poor teaching, "students are more likely to cheat when they perceive their teacher to be incompetent, unfair, and uncaring" (Stephens, 2008, p. 140).

A long history of research also implicates the power of the situation in determining whether students cheat or not (Hartshorne & May, 1928–1930; Vandehey, Diekhoff, & LaBeff, 2007). For example, students are more likely to cheat when they are not being closely monitored during a test; when they know their peers

are cheating; when they know whether or not another student has been caught cheating; and when student scores are made public (Anderman & Murdock, 2007; Harmon, Lambrinos, & Kennedy, 2008). A recent study revealed that college students who engaged in academic cheating were characterized by the personality traits of low conscientiousness and low agreeableness (Williams, Nathanson, & Paulhus, 2010).

Among the strategies for decreasing academic cheating are preventive measures such as making sure students are aware of what constitutes cheating, making clear the consequences if they do cheat, closely monitoring students' behavior while they are taking tests, and emphasizing the importance of being a moral, responsible individual who engages in academic integrity. In promoting academic integrity, many colleges have instituted an honor code policy that emphasizes self-responsibility, fairness, trust, and scholarship. However, few secondary schools have developed honor code policies. The Center for Academic Integrity (www.academicintegrity.org) has extensive materials available to help schools develop academic integrity policies.

An Integrative Approach Darcia Narváez (2006, 2008, 2010a, b) emphasizes an *integrative approach* to moral education that encompasses both the reflective moral thinking and commitment to justice advocated in Kohlberg's approach, and the development of a particular moral character advocated in the character education approach. She highlights the Child Development Project as an excellent example of an integrative moral education approach. In the Child Development Project, students are given multiple opportunities to discuss other students' experiences, which inspire empathy and perspective taking, and they participate in exercises that encourage them to reflect on their own behaviors in terms of values such as fairness and social responsibility (Battistich, 2008). Adults coach students in ethical decision making and guide them in becoming more caring individuals. Students experience a caring community, not only in the classroom, but also in after-school activities and through parental involvement in the program. Research evaluations of the Child Development Project indicate that it is related to an improved sense of community, an increase in prosocial behavior, better interpersonal understanding, and an increase in social problem solving (Battistich, 2008; Solomon & others, 1990).

Another integrative moral education program that is being implemented is called *integrative ethical education* (Narváez, 2006, 2008, 2010a, b; Narváez & others, 2004). This program builds on the concept of expertise development within a supportive community. The goal is to turn moral novices into moral experts by educating students about four ethical skills that moral experts possess: ethical sensitivity, ethical judgment, ethical focus, and ethical action (Narváez, 2010b). Figure 7.5 further describes components of these four ethical skills.

Ethical Sensitivity	Understanding emotional expression Taking the perspective of others Connecting to others Responding to diversity Controlling social bias Interpreting situations Communicating effectively
Ethical Judgment	Understanding ethical problems Using codes and identifying judgment criteria Reasoning generally Reasoning ethically Understanding consequences Reflecting on the process and outcome Coping and being resilient
Ethical Focus	Respecting others Cultivating conscience Acting responsibly Helping others Finding meaning in life Valuing traditions and institutions Developing ethical identity and integrity
Ethical Action	Resolving conflicts and problems Asserting respectfully Taking initiative as a leader Implementing decisions Cultivating courage Persevering Working hard

FIGURE **7.5**

ETHICAL SKILLS IN INTEGRATIVE ETHICAL EDUCATION.

Source: Narváez, D., *Handbook of Moral Development.* Copyright © 2006 by Taylor & Francis Group LLC Books. Reproduced with permission of Taylor & Francis Group LLC Books in the format Books and Other book via Copyright Clearance Center.

Review *Connect* Reflect

LG2 Describe how the contexts of parenting and schools can influence moral development

Review

- How does parental discipline affect moral development? What are some effective parenting strategies for advancing children's and adolescents' moral development?
- What is the hidden curriculum? What are some contemporary approaches to moral education used in schools? How does service learning affect adolescents?

Connect

- How might cultural and ethnic identity, which you studied in Chapter 4, influence parents' approaches to their children's moral development?

Reflect *Your Own Personal Journey of Life*

- What type of discipline did your parents use with you? What effect do you think this has had on your moral development?

Values, Religion, and Spirituality

LG3 Explain the roles of values, religion, and spirituality in adolescents' and emerging adults' lives

Values

Religion and Spirituality

What are adolescents' and emerging adults' values like today? How powerful are religion and spirituality in adolescents' and emerging adults' lives?

VALUES

Values are beliefs and attitudes about the way things should be. They involve what is important to us. We attach values to all sorts of things: politics, religion, money, sex, education, helping others, family, friends, career, cheating, self-respect, and so on. Values reflect the intrapersonal dimension of morality introduced at the beginning of the chapter.

One way of measuring what people value is to ask them what their goals are. Over the past three decades, traditional-aged college students have shown an increased concern for personal well-being and a decreased concern for the well-being of others, especially for the disadvantaged (Pryor & others, 2012). As shown in Figure 7.6, today's college freshmen are more strongly motivated to be well-off financially and less motivated to develop a meaningful philosophy of life than were their counterparts of 20 or even 10 years ago. In 2012, 81 percent of students (the highest percent ever in this survey) viewed becoming well-off financially as an "essential" or a "very important" objective compared with only 42 percent in 1971.

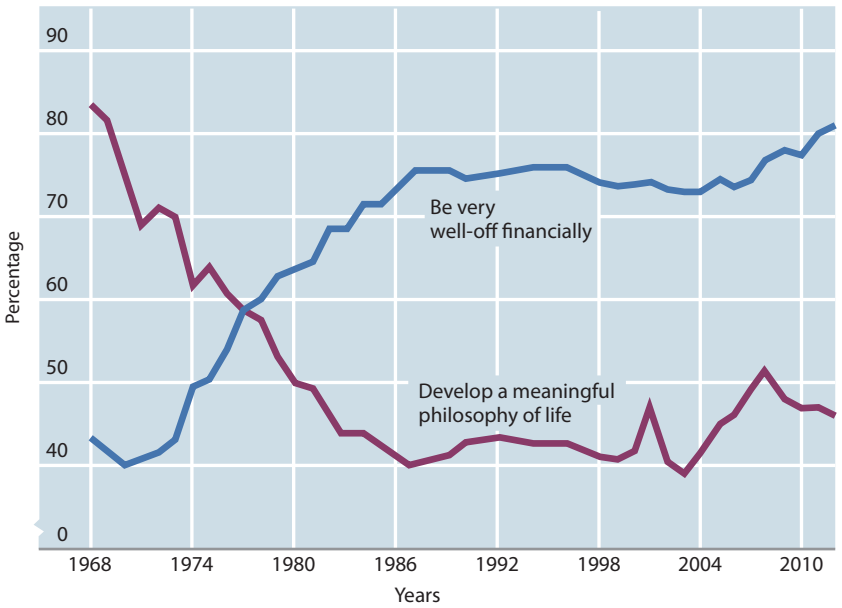


FIGURE **7.6**

CHANGING FRESHMAN LIFE GOALS, 1968 TO 2012. In the last three decades, a significant change has occurred in freshman students' life goals. A far greater percentage of today's college freshmen state that an "essential" or "very important" life goal is to be well-off financially, and far fewer state that developing a meaningful philosophy of life is an "essential" or a "very important" life goal.

There are, however, some signs that U.S. college students are shifting toward a stronger interest in the welfare of society. In the survey just described, interest in developing a meaningful philosophy of life increased from 39 percent to 46 percent of U.S. college freshmen from 2001 through 2012 (Pryor & others, 2012) (see Figure 7.6). Also in this survey, the percentage of college freshmen who said the chances are very good that they will participate in volunteer activities or community service programs increased from 18 percent in 1990 to 33 percent in 2012 (Pryor & others, 2012).

Other research on values has found that adolescents who are involved in groups that connect them to others in school, their communities, or faith-based institutions report higher levels of social trust, altruism, commitments to the common good of people, and endorsements of the rights of immigrants for full inclusion in society (Flanagan & Faison, 2001). In this research, adolescents who were uninvolved in such groups were more likely to endorse self-interest and materialistic values.

The research we have just discussed was conducted by Constance Flanagan and her colleagues. To read further about her work, see the *Connecting with Careers* profile.

Our discussion of values relates to the view William Damon (2008) proposed in *The Path to Purpose*, which we described in Chapter 1. Damon concluded that a major difficulty confronting today's youth is their lack of a clear sense of what they want to do with their lives—that too many youth are essentially "rudderless." Damon (2008, p. 8) found that only about 20 percent of 12- to 22-year-olds in the United States expressed "a clear vision of where they want to go, what they want to accomplish in life,

values Beliefs and attitudes about the way things should be.

connecting with adolescents

Nina Vasan, Superstar Volunteer and Fund-Raiser

Nina Vasan founded ACS Teens, a nationwide group of adolescent volunteers who support the efforts of the American Cancer Society (ACS). Nina's organization has raised hundreds of thousands of dollars for cancer research, helped change state tobacco laws, and conducted a number of cancer control programs. She created a national letter-writing campaign to obtain volunteers, established a Web site and set up an e-mail network, started a newsletter, and arranged monthly phone calls to communicate ideas and plan projects. In Nina's words,

> I realized that teenagers like myself could make a big difference in the fight against cancer. I knew that the best way to help was to start a teen organization. . . . To be a beneficial part of the human race, it is essential and fundamental to give back to the community and others. (Vasan, 2002, p. 1)

Nina Vasan's work in fighting cancer involved pursuing a purpose. She says that the success of her work on behalf of the American Cancer Society far outweighs the many honors she has been awarded (Damon, 2008).

Currently, Nina is nearing completion of her MD degree at Harvard University Medical School. In 2013, she published her first book (with co-author Jennifer Przybylo), *Do Good Well*. The book reflects Nina's motivation to get others involved in leadership and action aimed toward improving people's lives, especially those who are less fortunate.

What values are likely to motivate Nina Vasan?

Nina Vasan.

connecting with careers

Constance Flanagan, Professor of Youth Civic Development

Constance (Connie) Flanagan is a professor of youth civic development in the College of Agricultural Sciences at Pennsylvania State University. Her research focuses on youths' views about justice and the factors in families, schools, and communities that promote civic values, connections, and skills in youth (Flanagan, 2004).

Flanagan obtained her undergraduate degree in psychology from Duquesne University, her master's degree in education from the University of Iowa, and her Ph.D. from the University of Michigan. She has a special interest in improving the U.S. social policy for adolescents and serves as co-chair of the Committee on Child Development. In addition to teaching undergraduate and graduate classes, conducting research, and serving on various committees, Flanagan evaluates research for potential publication as a member of the editorial board of *Journal of Adolescent Research* and *Journal of Research on Adolescence.* She also presents her ideas and research at numerous national and international meetings.

Connie Flanagan with adolescents.

developmental **connection**

Work and Achievement

Purpose is an important aspect of many aspects of adolescents' lives, including their identity, values, achievement, and careers. Chapter 1, p. 6; Chapter 11, p. 378

and why." He argues that their goals and values too often focus on the short term, such as getting a good grade on a test this week and finding a date for a dance, rather than developing a plan for the future based on positive values. As we indicated in Chapter 1, the types of questions that adults can pose to youth to guide them in the direction of developing more purposeful values include *"What's most important in your life? Why do you care about those things? . . . What does it mean to be a good person?"* (Damon, 2008, p. 135).

RELIGION AND SPIRITUALITY

In Damon's (2008) view, one long-standing source for discovering purpose in life is religion. Can religion be distinguished from spirituality? A recent analysis by Pamela King and her colleagues (2011) makes the following distinctions:

- **Religion** is an organized set of beliefs, practices, rituals, and symbols that increases an individual's connection to a sacred or transcendent other (God, higher power, or ultimate truth).
- **Religiousness** refers to the degree of affiliation with an organized religion, participation in its prescribed rituals and practices, connection with its beliefs, and involvement in a community of believers.
- **Spirituality** involves experiencing something beyond oneself in a transcendent manner and living in a way that benefits others and society.

Religion enlightens, terrifies, subdues; it gives faith, inflicts remorse, inspires resolutions, and inflames devotion.

—Henry Newman

English Churchman and Writer, 19th Century

Religious issues are important to many adolescents and emerging adults (Day, 2010; Park & others, 2012a, b). However, in the twenty-first century, a downturn in religious interest among college students has occurred. In a 2012 national study of American college freshmen, 73 percent said they had attended religious services frequently or occasionally during their senior year in high school, down from a high of 85 percent in 1997 (Pryor & others, 2012). Further, in 2012, three times as many first-year students (24 percent) reported having no religious preference as did first-year students in 1978 (8 percent). And in one study, across the first three semesters of college, students were less likely to attend religious services or engage in religious activities (Stoppa & Lefkowitz, 2010).

A developmental study revealed that religiousness declined from 14 to 20 years of age in the United States (Koenig, McGue, & Iacono, 2008) (see Figure 7.7). In this study, religiousness was assessed with items such as frequency of prayer, frequency of discussing religious teachings, frequency of deciding moral actions for religious reasons, and the overall importance of religion in everyday life. As indicated in Figure 7.7, more change in religiousness occurred from 14 to 18 years of age than from 20 to 24 years of age. Also, attending religious services was highest at 14 years of age, declining from 14 to 18 years of age and increasing at 20 years of age. More change occurred in attending religious services than in religiousness.

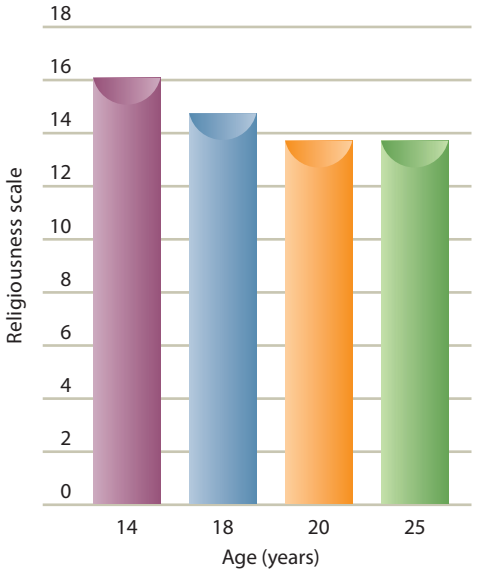


FIGURE **7.7**

DEVELOPMENTAL CHANGES IN RELIGIOUSNESS FROM 14 TO 25 YEARS OF AGE. *Note:* The religiousness scale ranged from 0 to 32, with higher scores indicating stronger religiousness.

Analysis of the World Values Survey of 18- to 24-year-olds revealed that emerging adults in less-developed countries were more likely to be religious than their counterparts in more-developed countries (Lippman & Keith, 2006). For example, emerging adults' reports that religion is very important in their lives ranged from a low of 0 in Japan to 93 percent in Nigeria, and belief in God ranged from a low of 40 percent in Sweden to a high of 100 percent in Pakistan.

Researchers have found that adolescent girls are more religious than are adolescent boys (King & Roeser, 2009). One study of 13- to 17-year-olds revealed that girls are more likely to frequently attend religious services, perceive that religion shapes their daily lives, participate in religious youth groups, pray more alone, and feel closer to God (Smith & Denton, 2005).

The Positive Role of Religion and Spirituality in Adolescents' and Emerging Adults' Lives Researchers have found that various aspects of religion are linked with positive outcomes for adolescents (Harakeh & others, 2012; Shek, 2012). A recent study revealed that a higher level of church engagement (based on years of attendance, choice in attending, and participation in activities) was related to higher grades for male adolescents (Kang & Romo, 2011). Churchgoing may benefit students because religious communities

encourage socially acceptable behavior, which includes doing well in school. Churchgoing also may benefit students because churches often offer positive role models for students.

Religion also plays a role in adolescents' health and whether they engage in problem behaviors (Salas-Wright & others, 2012). A recent meta-analysis found that spirituality/religiosity was positively related to well-being, self-esteem, and three of the Big Five factors of personality (conscientiousness, agreeableness, openness) (Yonker, Schnabelrauch, & DeHaan, 2012). In this meta-analysis, spirituality/religion was negatively associated with risk behavior and depression. In a national random sample of more than 2,000 11- to 18-year-olds, those who were higher in religiosity were less likely to smoke, drink alcohol, use marijuana, be truant from school, engage in delinquent activities, and be depressed than were their low-religiosity counterparts (Sinha, Cnaan, & Gelles, 2007). A study of ninth- to twelfth-graders revealed that more frequent religious attendance in one grade predicted lower levels of substance abuse in the next grade (Good & Willoughby, 2010).

Adolescents participating in a church choir. *What are some positive aspects of religion in adolescents' lives?*

Many religious adolescents also internalize their religion's message about caring and concern for people (Lerner & others, 2013; Saroglou, 2013; Shek, 2012). For example, in one survey, religious youth were almost three times as likely to engage in community service as were nonreligious youth (Youniss, McLellan, & Yates, 1999).

Developmental Changes Adolescence and emerging adulthood can be especially important junctures in religious development (Day, 2010; King & Roeser, 2009). Even if children have been indoctrinated into a religion by their parents, because of advances in their cognitive development adolescents and emerging adults may question what their own religious beliefs truly are.

How does religious thinking change in adolescence? How is religion linked to adolescents' health?

Cognitive Changes Many of the cognitive changes thought to influence religious development involve Piaget's cognitive developmental theory, which we discussed in Chapter 3. More so than in childhood, adolescents think abstractly, idealistically, and logically. The increase in abstract thinking lets adolescents consider various ideas about religious and spiritual concepts. For example, an adolescent might ask how a loving God can possibly exist given the extensive suffering of many people in the world (Good & Willoughby, 2008). Adolescents' increased idealism provides a foundation for thinking about whether religion is the best route to creating a better, more ideal world. And adolescents' increased logical reasoning gives them the ability to develop hypotheses and systematically sort through different answers to spiritual questions (Good & Willoughby, 2008).

Identity During adolescence and emerging adulthood, especially emerging adulthood, identity development becomes a central focus (Erikson, 1968; Kroger, 2007). Adolescents and emerging adults search for answers to questions like these: "Who am I?" "What am I all about as a person?" "What kind of life do I want to lead?" As part of their search for identity, adolescents and emerging adults begin to grapple in more sophisticated, logical ways with such questions as "Why am I on this planet?" "Is there really a God or higher spiritual being, or have I just been believing what my parents and the church imprinted in my mind?" "What really are my religious views?" One study found that college students' identity integration, defined as "the extent to which one's moral values have become integrated into identity," was related to intrinsic religious orientation, defined as "one's motivation for engaging in religious practice," and self-reported altruism (Maclean, Walker, & Matsuba, 2004, p. 429). In one analysis, it was proposed that the link between identity and spirituality in adolescence and

religion An organized set of beliefs, practices, rituals, and symbols that increases an individual's connection to a sacred or transcendent other (God, higher power, or higher truth).

religiousness The degree of affiliation with an organized religion, participation in prescribed rituals and practices, connection with its beliefs, and involvement in a community of believers.

spirituality Experiencing something beyond oneself in a transcendent manner and living in a way that benefits others and society.

emerging adulthood can serve as a gateway for developing a spiritual identity that "transcends, but not necessarily excludes, the assigned religious identity in childhood" (Templeton & Eccles, 2006, p. 261).

A recent study of Latino, African American, Asian, and non-Latino White adolescents revealed that their religious identity remained stable across high school grades but that religious participation declined (Lopez, Huynh, & Fuligni, 2011). In this study, Latino and Asian adolescents had the highest levels of religious identity, while Latino adolescents had the highest level of religious participation.

Religious Socialization and Parenting Religious institutions created by adults are designed to introduce certain beliefs to children and thereby ensure that they will carry on a religious tradition. Various societies utilize Sunday schools, parochial education, tribal transmission of religious traditions, and parental teaching of children at home to further this aim.

Does this religious socialization work? In many cases it does (Oser, Scarlett, & Bucher, 2006). In general, children and adolescents tend to adopt the religious teachings of their upbringing. If a religious change or reawakening occurs, it is most likely to take place during adolescence or emerging adulthood. A recent study revealed that parents' religiousness assessed during youths' adolescence was positively related to youths' own religiousness during adolescence, which in turn was linked to their religiousness following the transition to adulthood (Spilman & others, 2012).

Many children and adolescents show an interest in religion, and many religious institutions created by adults (such as this Muslim school in Malaysia) are designed to introduce them to religious beliefs and ensure that they will carry on a religious tradition.

However, it is important to consider the quality of the parent-adolescent relationship and whether mothers or fathers are more influential (Granqvist & Dickie, 2006; King, Ramos, & Clardy, 2012; Ream & Savin-Williams, 2003). Adolescents who have a positive relationship with their parents or are securely attached to them are likely to adopt their parents' religious affiliation. But, when conflict or insecure attachment characterizes parent-adolescent relationships, adolescents may seek a religious affiliation that is different from their parents' (Streib, 1999). A number of studies also have documented that mothers are more influential in their children's and adolescents' religious development than fathers are (King & Roeser, 2009). Mothers probably are more influential because they are more likely than fathers to go to church, lead family prayer, and converse with their children and youth about religion.

Peers also play a role in adolescents' religious interest. A recent study of Indonesian adolescents found that adolescents were similar to their friends in religiosity, and the religiosity of friends and others in the peer network increased adolescents' self-religiosity in predicting whether they engaged in antisocial behavior or not (French, Purwono, & Rodkin, 2012).

Religiousness and Sexuality in Adolescence and Emerging Adulthood One area of religion's influence on adolescent and emerging adult development involves sexual activity. Although variability and change in church teachings make it difficult to generalize about religious doctrines, most churches discourage premarital sex. Thus, the degree of adolescent and emerging adult participation in religious organizations may be more important than affiliation with a specific religion as a determinant of premarital sexual attitudes and behavior. Adolescents and emerging adults who frequently attend religious services are likely to hear messages about abstaining from sex. Involvement of adolescents and emerging adults in religious organizations also enhances the probability that they will become friends with adolescents who have restrictive attitudes toward premarital sex. A recent study revealed that adolescents with high religiosity were less likely to have had sexual intercourse (Gold & others, 2010).

As you read in Chapter 6, a recent study found that parents' religiosity was linked to a lower level of adolescents' risky sexual behavior, in part by adolescents hanging out with less sexually permissive peers (Landor & others, 2011). Also recall the discussion of a recent research review in Chapter 6, which concluded that spirituality was linked to the following positive adolescent outcomes: less likely to intend to have sex, not engage in early sex, have sex less frequently, and not become pregnant (House & others, 2010).

developmental **connection**

Sexuality

An increasing number of positive youth development (PYD) programs include a focus on improving sexual outcomes in adolescence. Chapter 6, p. 200

Review *Connect* Reflect

LG3 Explain the roles of values, religion, and spirituality in adolescents' and emerging adults' lives

Review

- What are values? What are some of the values of today's college students, and how have they changed over the last three decades?
- How important are religion and spirituality in adolescents' and emerging adults' lives? What characterizes religious and spiritual development in adolescents and emerging adults?

Connect

- How might spirituality influence adolescents' identity development (Chapter 4)?

Reflect *Your Own Personal Journey of Life*

- What were your values, religious involvement, and spiritual interests in middle school and high school? Have they changed since then? If so, how?

reach your **learning goals**

Moral Development, Values, and Religion

What Moral Development Is and the Domains of Moral Development

LG1 Discuss what moral development is and the domains of moral development

What Is Moral Development?

Moral Thought

- Moral development involves changes in thoughts, feelings, and behaviors regarding right and wrong. Moral development has intrapersonal and interpersonal dimensions.
- Kohlberg developed a provocative theory of moral reasoning. He argued that moral development consists of three levels—preconventional, conventional, and postconventional—and six stages (two at each level). Increased internalization characterizes movement to levels 2 and 3. Influences on progress through the stages include modeling, cognitive conflict, peer relations, and role-taking opportunities. Kohlberg's critics say that he gave inadequate attention to moral behavior, did not adequately assess moral development, underestimated cultural influences, and underestimated the care perspective (Gilligan's theory).

Moral Behavior

- Behaviorists argue that moral behavior is determined by the processes of reinforcement, punishment, and imitation. Situational variability in moral behavior is stressed by behaviorists. Hartshorne and May's classic study found considerable variation in moral behavior across situations. The social cognitive theory of moral development emphasizes a distinction between moral competence (the ability to produce moral behaviors) and moral performance (performing those behaviors in specific situations). Social cognitive theorists note that Kohlberg gave inadequate attention to moral behavior and situational variations. Prosocial behavior has especially been studied in the realm of altruism. Adolescents engage in more prosocial behavior than children do, and adolescent girls engage in more prosocial behavior than adolescent boys do. Forgiveness and gratitude are important aspects of prosocial behavior.

Moral Feeling

- In Freud's theory, the superego—the moral branch of personality—is one of personality's three main structures. Freud also argued that through identification children internalize a parent's standards of right and wrong. In the Freudian view, children may conform to moral standards in order to avoid guilt. The two main components of the superego are the ego ideal and conscience. Feeling empathy means reacting to another's feelings with an emotional response that is similar to that person's feelings. Empathy involves perspective taking as a cognitive component. Empathy changes developmentally. The contemporary perspective on emotions and moral development is that both positive feelings (such as empathy) and negative feelings (such as guilt) contribute to adolescents' moral development. Emotions are interwoven with the cognitive and social dimensions of moral development.

Moral Personality

- Recently, there has been a surge of interest in studying moral personality. This interest has focused on moral identity, moral character, and moral exemplars. Moral character involves having the strength of your convictions, persisting, and overcoming distractions and obstacles. Moral character consists of having certain virtues, such as honesty, care, and conscientiousness. Moral exemplars are people who have lived exemplary lives.

Domain Theory

- Domain theory identifies different domains of social knowledge and reasoning, including moral, social conventional, and personal domains. These domains arise from children's and adolescents' attempts to understand and deal with different forms of social experience.

Contexts of Moral Development

LG2 Describe how the contexts of parenting and schools can influence moral development

Parenting

- Parental discipline can involve love withdrawal, power assertion, or induction. Induction has proven to be the most effective technique, especially with middle-SES children. Children's moral development is advanced when parents are supportive, create opportunities for their children to learn about others' perspectives, include children in family decision making, model moral behavior and thinking, state the behaviors that are expected and why, and encourage an internal moral orientation.

Schools

- The hidden curriculum, initially described by Dewey, is the moral atmosphere of every school. Contemporary approaches to moral education include character education, values clarification, cognitive moral education, service learning, and integrative ethical education. Cheating is a moral education concern and can take many forms. Various aspects of the situation influence whether students will cheat or not.

Values, Religion, and Spirituality

LG3 Explain the roles of values, religion, and spirituality in adolescents' and emerging adults' lives

Values

- Values are beliefs and attitudes about the way things should be. Over the last two decades, adolescents have shown an increased concern for personal well-being and a decreased interest in the welfare of others. Recently, adolescents have shown an increased interest in community values and societal issues.

Religion and Spirituality

- Distinctions have been made between the concepts of religion, religiousness, and spirituality. Many children, adolescents, and emerging adults show an interest in religion, and religious institutions are designed to introduce them to religious beliefs. Adolescence and emerging adulthood may be special junctures in religious and spiritual development for many individuals. Various aspects of religion and spirituality are linked with positive outcomes in adolescent development. Cognitive changes—such as increases in abstract, idealistic, and logical thinking—influence adolescents' religious and spiritual development. Erikson's ideas on identity can be applied to understanding the increased interest in religion during adolescence and emerging adulthood. When adolescents have a positive relationship with parents or are securely attached to them, they often adopt their parents' religious beliefs. Links have been found between adolescent/emerging adult sexuality and religiousness.

key terms

moral development 229
preconventional reasoning 231
conventional reasoning 231
postconventional reasoning 232
justice perspective 236
care perspective 236
social cognitive theory of moral development 237
altruism 238
forgiveness 239
gratitude 239
ego ideal 240
conscience 240
empathy 240
moral identity 241
moral exemplars 242
domain theory of moral development 242
social conventional reasoning 242
love withdrawal 244
power assertion 244
induction 244
hidden curriculum 245
character education 245
values clarification 247
cognitive moral education 247
service learning 247
values 250
religion 253
religiousness 253
spirituality 253

key **people**

Lawrence Kohlberg 230
James Rest 235
John Gibbs 236
Darcia Narváez 236
Carol Gilligan 236
Hugh Hartshorne 237
Mark May 237
Albert Bandura 237
Gustavo Carlo 238
Sigmund Freud 239
Erik Erikson 240
Walter Mischel 241
Daniel Hart 241
Lawrence Walker 242
Judith Smetana 243
Eliot Turiel 243
John Dewey 245
Nancy Eisenberg 246
William Damon 250
Pamela King 252

resources for **improving the lives of adolescents**

Moral Development and Reality
John C. Gibbs (2014, 3rd ed.)
New York: Oxford University Press

Leading researcher and theorist John Gibbs provides an insightful, contemporary examination of many aspects of moral development, including treatment programs for antisocial youth.

Handbook of Character Education
Edited by Larry Nucci and Darcia Narváez (2008)
New York: Routledge

A number of leading experts describe their views of many aspects of moral education.

Handbook of Moral Development (2nd ed.)
Edited by Melanie Killen and Judith Smetana (2013)
New York: Psychology Press

A number of leading experts discuss recent trends in theory and research on many aspects of moral development.

Moral Cognitions and Prosocial Responding in Adolescence
Nancy Eisenberg, Amanda Morris, Brenda McDaniel, and Tracy Spinrad (2009)
In R. M. Lerner and L. Steinberg (Eds.), *Handbook of Adolescent Psychology* (3rd ed.)
New York: Wiley

Leading experts provide an up-to-date look at theory and research on moral development in adolescence.

Spiritual Development
Edited by Peter Benson, Eugene Roehlkepartain, and Kathryn Hong (2008)
Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage

Leading scholars explore a range of topics involving spiritual development in youth.

self-**assessment**

The Student Online Learning Center includes the following self-assessment for further exploration:

- My Spiritual Well-Being

chapter 8

FAMILIES

chapter **outline**

1 Family Processes

Learning Goal 1 Discuss the nature of family processes in adolescence

- Reciprocal Socialization and the Family as a System
- Maturation

2 Adolescents' and Emerging Adults' Relationships with Their Parents

Learning Goal 2 Describe adolescents' and emerging adults' relationships with their parents

- Parents as Managers
- Parenting Styles
- Coparenting
- Parent-Adolescent Conflict
- Autonomy and Attachment
- Emerging Adults' Relationships with Their Parents
- Intergenerational Relationships

3 Sibling Relationships

Learning Goal 3 Characterize sibling relationships in adolescence

- Sibling Roles
- Birth Order

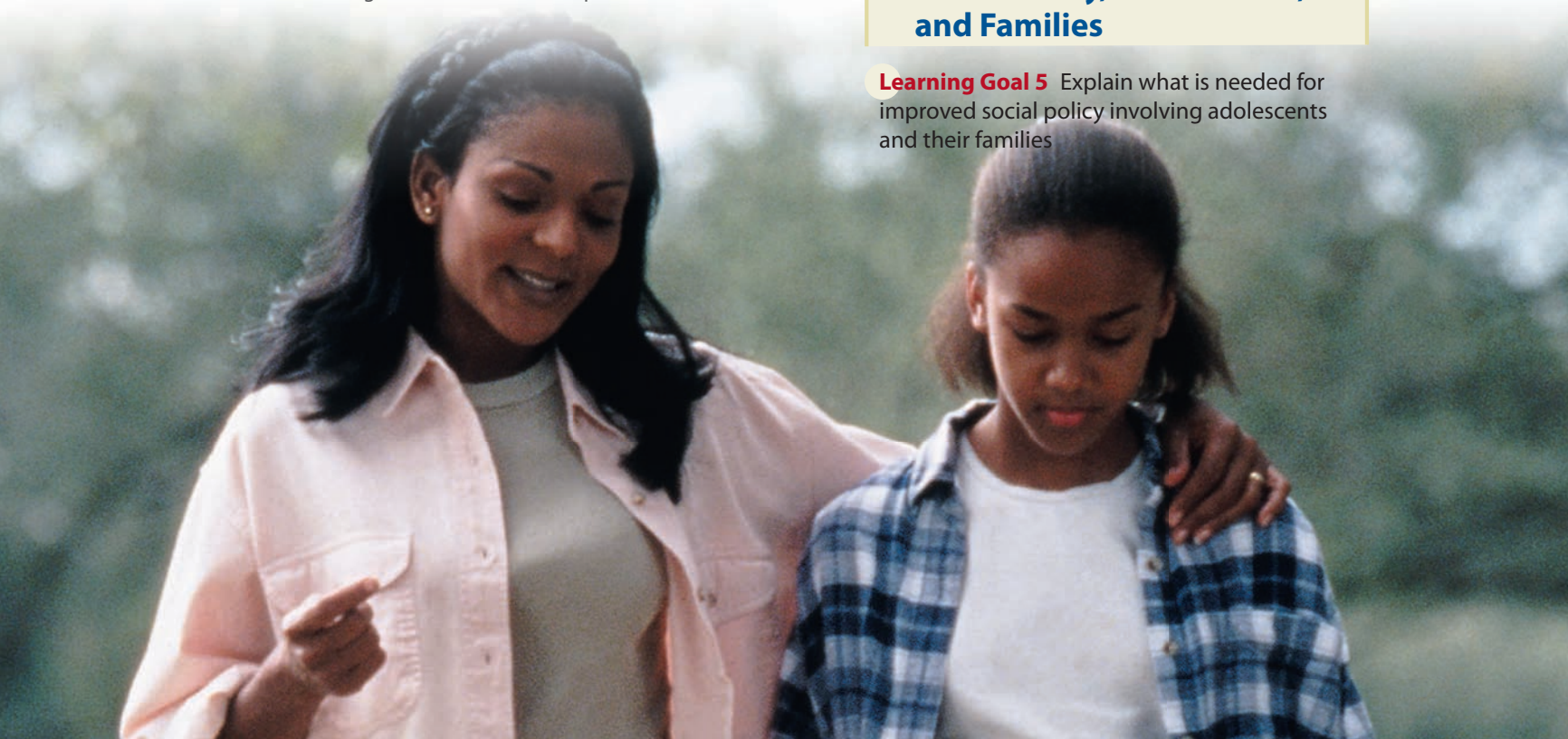
4 The Changing Family in a Changing Society

Learning Goal 4 Describe the changing family in a changing society

- Divorced Families
- Stepfamilies
- Working Parents
- Adoption
- Gay and Lesbian Parents
- Culture and Ethnicity

5 Social Policy, Adolescents, and Families

Learning Goal 5 Explain what is needed for improved social policy involving adolescents and their families



"My mother and I depend on each other. However, if something separated us, I think I could still get along OK. I know that my mother continues to have an important influence on me. Sometimes she gets on my nerves, but I still basically like her, and respect her, a lot. We have our arguments, and I don't always get my way, but she is willing to listen to me."

—Amy, age 16

"You go from a point at which your parents are responsible for you to a point at which you want a lot more independence. Finally, you are more independent, and you feel like you have to be more responsible for yourself; otherwise you are not going to do very well in this world. It's important for parents to still be there to support you, but at some point, you've got to look in the mirror and say, 'I can do it myself.'"

—John, age 18

"I don't get along very well with my parents. They try to dictate how I dress, who I date, how much I study, what I do on weekends, and how much time I spend talking on the phone. They are big intruders in my life. Why won't they let me make my own decisions? I'm mature enough to handle these things. When they jump down my throat at every little thing I do, it makes me mad and I say things to them I probably shouldn't. They just don't understand me very well."

—Ed, age 17

"My father never seems to have any time to spend with me. He is gone a lot on business, and when he comes home, he is either too tired to do anything or plops down and watches TV and doesn't want to be bothered. He thinks I don't work hard enough and don't have values that are as solid as his generation. It is a very distant relationship. I actually spend more time talking to my mom than to him. I guess I should work a little harder in school than I do, but I still don't think he has the right to say such negative things to me. I like my mom a lot better because I think she is a much nicer person."

—Tom, age 14

"We have our arguments and our differences, and there are moments when I get very angry with my parents, but most of the time they are like heated discussions. I have to say what I think because I don't think they are always right. Most of the time when there is an argument, we can discuss the problem and eventually find a course that we all can live with. Not every time, though, because there are some occasions when things just remain unresolved. Even when we have an unresolved conflict, I still would have to say that I get along pretty good with my parents."

—Ann, age 16

preview

Although parent-adolescent relationships can vary considerably, researchers are finding that for the most part, the relationships are both (1) very important aspects of development, and (2) more positive than was once thought. This chapter examines families as a context for adolescent development. We begin by exploring family processes and then discuss parent-adolescent relationships, followed by relationships with siblings. Next, we consider the substantial changes that are taking place in families within a changing society. The chapter concludes by focusing on social policy recommendations for the well-being of adolescents and their families.

It is not enough for parents to understand children. They must accord children the privilege of understanding them.

—Milton Saperstein
American Author, 20th Century

As we examine the adolescent's family relationships, think back to Urie Bronfenbrenner's (1986, 2004; Bronfenbrenner & Morris, 2006) ecological theory, which we discussed in Chapter 1. Recall that Bronfenbrenner analyzes the social contexts of development in terms of five environmental systems:

- The *microsystem*, or the setting in which the individual lives, such as a family, the world of peers, schools, work, and so on
- The *mesosystem*, which consists of links between microsystems, such as the connection between family processes and peer relations
- The *exosystem*, which consists of influences from another setting (such as parents' work) that the adolescent does not experience directly
- The *macrosystem*, or the culture in which the adolescent lives, such as an ethnic group or a nation
- The *chronosystem*, or sociohistorical circumstances, such as the increased numbers of working mothers, divorced parents, stepparent families, gay and lesbian parents, and multiethnic families in the United States in recent decades

RECIPROCAL SOCIALIZATION AND THE FAMILY AS A SYSTEM

For many years, socialization between parents and children/adolescents was considered to be a one-way process: Children and adolescents were seen as the products of their parents' socialization techniques. However, today parent-adolescent relationships are viewed as reciprocal (Bush & Peterson, 2013; Deater-Deckard, 2013; Qin & Pomerantz, 2013). **Reciprocal socialization** is the process by which children and adolescents socialize parents, just as parents socialize them.

developmental **connection**

Genetic Influences

Genotype-environment correlations, shared and nonshared environments, and gene × environment interactions (G × E) reflect ways that the genetic heritage of adolescents can be conceptualized and possibly influence parent-adolescent relationships. Chapter 2, p. 81

Increasingly, genetic and epigenetic factors are being studied to discover not only parental influences on adolescents but also adolescents' influence on parents (Beach & Whisman, 2013; Brody & others, 2013; Deater-Deckard, 2013; Harold & others, 2013; Plomin, 2012). Recall from Chapter 2 that the *epigenetic view* emphasizes that development is the result of an ongoing, bidirectional interchange between heredity and the environment (Gottlieb, 2007; Lickliter, 2013; Moore, 2013). For example, harsh, hostile parenting is associated with negative outcomes for adolescents, such as being defiant and oppositional (Deater-Deckhard, 2013). This likely reflects bidirectional influences rather than a unidirectional parenting effect. That is, the parents' harsh, hostile parenting and the adolescent's defiant, oppositional behavior may mutually influence each other. In this bidirectional influence, the parents' and adolescents' behavior may have genetic linkages as well as experiential connections.

As a social system, the family can be thought of as a constellation of subsystems defined in terms of generation, gender, and role. Divisions of labor among family members define specific subunits, and attachments define others. Each family member participates in several subsystems—some dyadic (involving two people) and some polyadic (involving more than two people) (Gavazzi, 2013). The father and the adolescent represent one dyadic subsystem, the mother and the father another; the mother-father-adolescent represent one polyadic subsystem, the mother and two siblings another. Thus, when the behavior of one family member changes, it can influence the behavior of other family members (Parke & Clarke-Stewart, 2011).

reciprocal socialization The process by which children and adolescents socialize parents, just as parents socialize them.

An organizational scheme that highlights the reciprocal influences of family members and family subsystems is illustrated in Figure 8.1 (Belsky, 1981). As the arrows in the figure show, marital relations, parenting, and adolescent behavior can have both direct and indirect effects

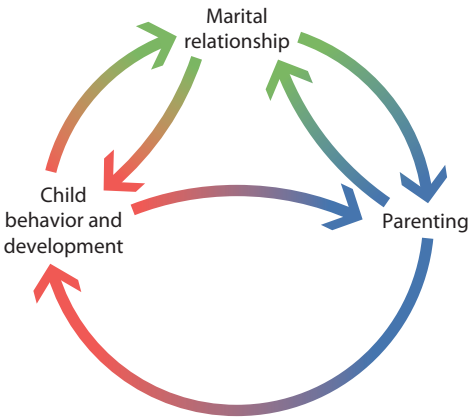


FIGURE **8.1**

INTERACTION BETWEEN ADOLESCENTS AND THEIR PARENTS: DIRECT AND INDIRECT EFFECTS

on each other. An example of a direct effect is the influence of the parent's behavior on the adolescent. An example of an indirect effect is how the relationship between the spouses mediates the way a parent acts toward the adolescent. For example, marital conflict might reduce the efficiency of parenting, in which case marital conflict would have an indirect effect on the adolescent's behavior.

As researchers have broadened their focus in families beyond just studying the parent-adolescent relationship, an increasingly studied aspect of the family system involves the link between marital relationships and parenting (Carlson & others, 2011). The most consistent findings are that happily married parents are more sensitive, responsive, warm, and affectionate toward their children and adolescents (Fosco & Grych, 2010). Researchers have also found that marital satisfaction is often related to good parenting. The marital relationship is an important support for parenting (Cowan, Cowan, & Barry, 2011). When parents report more intimacy and better communication in their marriage, they are more affectionate to their children and adolescents (Grych, 2002). Therefore, an important, if unintended, benefit of marriage enhancement programs is the improvement of parenting—and consequently healthier children and adolescents. Programs that focus on parenting skills might also benefit from including attention to the participants' marriages.

Thus, a positive family climate for adolescents involves not only effective parenting but also a positive relationship between the parents, whether they are married or divorced. A longitudinal study found that a positive family climate (based on positive interaction between spouses and between parents and a seventh-grader) was linked to the degree of positive engagement the adolescents showed toward their own spouses almost 20 years later during early adulthood (Ackerman & others, 2013).

MATURATION

Nineteenth- and twentieth-century American author Mark Twain once remarked that when he was 14 his father was so ignorant he could hardly stand to have the man around him, but when Mark got to be 21, he was astonished at how much his father had learned in those seven years! Mark Twain's comments suggest that maturation is an important theme of parent-adolescent relationships. Adolescents change as they make the transition from childhood to adulthood, but their parents also change during their adult years.

Adolescent Changes Among the changes in the adolescent that can influence parent-adolescent relationships are puberty, expanded logical reasoning, increasingly idealistic thinking, violated expectations, changes in schooling, peers, friendships, dating, and movement toward independence. Several investigations have shown that conflict between parents and adolescents, especially between mothers and sons, is the most stressful during the apex of pubertal growth (Steinberg, 1988). Also, early-maturing

To what extent is an adolescent's development likely to be influenced by early experiences with parents?

adolescents experience more conflict with their parents than do adolescents who mature late or on time (Collins & Steinberg, 2006).

In terms of cognitive changes, the adolescent can now reason in more logical ways with parents than in childhood. During childhood, parents may be able to get by with saying, "Okay. That is it. We do it my way or else," and the child conforms. But with increased cognitive skills adolescents no longer are likely to accept such a statement as a reason for conforming to parental dictates. Adolescents want to know, often in fine detail, why they are being disciplined. Even when parents give what seem to be logical reasons for discipline, adolescents' cognitive sophistication may call attention to deficiencies in the reasoning.

In addition, the adolescent's increasing idealistic thought comes into play in parent-adolescent relationships. Parents are now evaluated vis-à-vis what an ideal parent might be. The very real interactions with parents, which inevitably involve some negative interchanges and flaws, are placed next to the adolescent's schema of an ideal parent. And, as part of their egocentrism, adolescents' concerns with how others view them are likely to produce overreactions to parents' comments. A mother may comment to her adolescent daughter that she needs a new blouse. The daughter might respond, "What's the matter? You don't think I have good taste? You think I look gross, don't you? Well, you are the one who is gross!" The same comment made to the daughter several years earlier, during late childhood, probably would have elicited a less intense response.

Another effect of the adolescent's cognitive development on parent-adolescent relations involves the expectations parents and adolescents have for each other. Preadolescent children are often compliant and easy to manage. As they enter puberty, children begin to question or seek rationales for parental demands. Parents might perceive this behavior as resistant and oppositional because it departs from the child's previously compliant behavior. Parents often respond to the lack of compliance with increased pressure for compliance. In this situation, expectations that were stabilized during a period of relatively slow developmental change are lagging behind the behavior of the adolescent in the period of rapid pubertal change.

What dimensions of the adolescent's socioemotional world influence parent-adolescent relationships? Adolescence brings with it new definitions of socially appropriate behavior. In our society, these definitions are associated with changes in schooling. As they make the transition to middle or junior high school, adolescents are required to function in a more anonymous, larger environment with multiple and varying teachers. More work is required, and students must show more initiative and responsibility to adapt successfully. Adolescents spend more time with peers than they did when they were children, and they develop more sophisticated friendships than in childhood. Adolescents also begin to push more strongly for independence. In sum, parents are called on to adapt to the changing world created by the adolescent's school environment, peer relations, and push for autonomy.

developmental **connection**

Cognitive Theory

In Piaget's formal operational stage, adolescents' thought becomes more abstract, idealistic, and logical. Chapter 3, p. 93

developmental **connection**

Peers

The transition to middle or junior high school can be stressful because it takes place when significant biological, cognitive, and socioemotional changes are occurring. Chapter 10, p. 342

Parental Changes Parental changes that affect parent-adolescent relationships involve marital satisfaction, economic burdens, career reevaluation and time constraints, and health and body concerns. For most parents, marital satisfaction increases after adolescents or emerging adults leave home (Gorchoff, John, & Helson, 2008). In addition, parents feel a greater economic burden when their children are in adolescence and emerging adulthood. During this time, parents may reevaluate their occupational achievement, deciding whether they have met their youthful aspirations of success. They may look to the future and think about how much time they have remaining to accomplish their life goals. Many adolescents, meanwhile, look to the future with unbounded optimism, feeling that they have an unlimited amount of time to accomplish what they desire. Parents of adolescents may become preoccupied with concerns about their own health, body integrity, and sexual attractiveness (Almeida, 2011; Whitfield, 2011). Even when their body and sexual attractiveness are not deteriorating, many parents of adolescents perceive that they are. By contrast, many adolescents have reached or are beginning to reach the peak of their physical attractiveness, strength, and health. Although both adolescents and their parents show a heightened preoccupation with their bodies, adolescents' outcome probably is more positive.

What are some maturational changes in parents that might influence parent-adolescent relationships?

Multiple Developmental Trajectories The concept of **multiple developmental trajectories** refers to the fact that adults follow one trajectory and children and adolescents another one (Parke & Buriel, 2006; Parke & Clarke-Stewart, 2011). How adult and child/adolescent developmental trajectories mesh affects the timing of entry into various family tasks. Adult developmental trajectories include timing of entry into marriage, cohabitation, or parenthood; child developmental trajectories include timing of child care and entry into middle school. The timing of some family tasks and changes can be planned, such as reentry into the workforce or delaying parenthood, whereas other changes may occur unexpectedly, such as job loss or divorce (Parke & Buriel, 2006).

The changes in adolescents' parents that we considered earlier are typical of development in middle adulthood (Fingerman & Birditt, 2011). Most adolescents' parents either are in middle adulthood or are rapidly approaching this period of life. However, in the last two decades, the timing of parenthood in the United States has undergone some dramatic shifts. Parenthood is taking place earlier for some, and later for others, than in previous decades. First, the number of adolescent pregnancies in the United States increased considerably during the 1970s and 1980s. Although the adolescent pregnancy rate has decreased since then, the U.S. adolescent pregnancy rate remains one of the highest in the developed world. Second, the number of women who postpone childbearing until their thirties and early forties simultaneously increased (Welch, 2014; Williams, Sawyer, & Wahlstrom, 2013). We discussed adolescents as parents in Chapter 6. Here we focus on sociohistorical changes related to postponement of childbearing until the thirties or forties.

developmental **connection**

Sexuality

In ethnic comparisons in the United States, Latina adolescents have the highest adolescent pregnancy rate. Chapter 6, p. 208

There are many contrasts between becoming a parent in adolescence and becoming a parent 15 to 30 years later. Delayed childbearing allows for considerable progress in occupational and educational domains. For both males and females, education usually has been completed and career development is well established.

The marital relationship varies with the timing of parenthood onset. In one investigation, couples who began childbearing in their early twenties were compared with those who began in their early thirties (Walter, 1986). The later-starting couples had more egalitarian relationships, with men more often participating in child care and household tasks.

Is parent-child interaction different for families in which parents delay having children until their thirties or forties? Investigators have found that older fathers are warmer, communicate better, encourage more achievement, place fewer demands on their children, are more lax in enforcing rules, and show less rejection with their children than younger fathers. However, older fathers also are less likely to engage in physical play or sports with their children (MacDonald, 1987). These findings suggest that sociohistorical changes are resulting in different developmental trajectories for many families, trajectories that involve changes in the ways that marital partners and parents and adolescents interact.

The generations of living things pass in a short time and like runners hand on the torch of life.

—**Lucretius**
Roman Poet, 1st Century B.C.

multiple developmental trajectories Concept that adults follow one trajectory and children and adolescents another one; how these trajectories mesh is important.

Review *Connect* Reflect

LG1 Discuss the nature of family processes in adolescence

Review

- What is reciprocal socialization? How can the family be described as a system?
- What roles do maturation of the adolescent and maturation of parents play in understanding parent-adolescent relationships?

Connect

- What has the historical perspective on adolescence (Chapter 1) contributed to our view of the family as a system?

Reflect *Your Own Personal Journey of Life*

- Think about your family as a system as you developed through adolescence. How might your parents' marital relationship have influenced your development?

Adolescents' and Emerging Adults' Relationships with Their Parents

LG2 Describe adolescents' and emerging adults' relationships with their parents

- Parents as Managers
- Parenting Styles
- Coparenting
- Parent-Adolescent Conflict
- Autonomy and Attachment
- Emerging Adults' Relationships with Their Parents
- Intergenerational Relationships

We have seen how the expectations of adolescents and their parents often seem to be violated as adolescents change dramatically during the course of puberty. Many parents see their child changing from a compliant being into someone who is noncompliant, oppositional, and resistant to parental standards. Parents often respond by clamping down and putting more pressure on the adolescent to conform to parental standards. Many parents often deal with the young adolescent as if they expect him or her to become a mature being within the next 10 to 15 minutes. But the transition from childhood to adulthood is a long journey with many hills and valleys. Adolescents are not going to conform to adult standards immediately. Parents who recognize that adolescents take a long time "to get it right" usually deal more competently and calmly with adolescent transgressions than do parents who demand immediate conformity to parental standards. Yet other parents, rather than placing heavy demands on their adolescents for compliance, do virtually the opposite, letting them do as they please in a very permissive manner.

Our discussion of parent-adolescent relationships will indicate that neither high-intensity demands for compliance nor an unwillingness to monitor and be involved in the adolescent's development is likely to be a wise parenting strategy. Further, we will explore another misperception that parents of adolescents sometimes entertain. Parents may perceive that virtually all conflict with their adolescent is bad. We will discover that a moderate degree of conflict with parents in adolescence is not only inevitable but may also serve a positive developmental function. We also will explore relationships between emerging adults and their parents, and we will examine strategies that emerging adults and their parents can use to get along better. And, to conclude this section, we will discuss how adolescent development is influenced by intergenerational relationships.

PARENTS AS MANAGERS

Parents can play important roles as managers of adolescents' opportunities, as monitors of adolescents' social relationships, and as social initiators and arrangers (Brown & Bakken, 2011; Caruthers, Van Ryzin, & Dishion, 2013; Lowe & Dotterer, 2013; Parke & Buriel, 2006). An

connecting with adolescents

Needing Parents as Guides

Stacey Christensen, age 16: "I am lucky enough to have open communication with my parents. Whenever I am in need or just need to talk, my parents are there for me. My advice to parents is to let your teens grow at their own pace, be open with them so that you can be there for them. We need guidance; our parents need to help but not be too overwhelming."

Stacey Christensen.

important developmental task in adolescence is learning to make competent decisions in an increasingly independent manner. To help adolescents reach their full potential, parents can assume an important role as effective managers who find information, make contacts, help structure choices, and provide guidance (Gauvain & Perez, 2007). Parents who fulfill this important managerial role help adolescents to avoid pitfalls and to work their way through a myriad of choices and decisions they face (Mounts, 2007, 2011).

Parents can serve as regulators of opportunities for their adolescents' social contact with peers, friends, and adults (Tilton-Weaver & others, 2013). Mothers are more likely than fathers to have a managerial role in parenting. In adolescence, it could involve participating in a parent-teacher conference and subsequently managing the adolescent's homework activity.

Researchers have found that family-management practices are positively related to students' grades and self-responsibility, and negatively to school-related problems (Eccles, 2007; Lowe & Dotterer, 2013). One of the most important family-management practices in this regard is maintaining a structured and organized family environment, such as establishing routines for homework, chores, bedtime, and so on. One study focused on African American families, examining links between mothers' reports of family-management practices, including routine, and adolescents' school-related behavior (Taylor & Lopez, 2005). Family routine (well managed and organized) was positively related to adolescents' grades, attentiveness in class, and school attendance, and negatively linked to their school-related problems.

Parental Monitoring A key aspect of the managerial role of parenting is effective monitoring, which is especially important as children move into the adolescent years (Bradley & Corwyn, 2012; Lowe & Dotterer, 2013). Monitoring includes supervising an adolescent's choice of social settings, activities, and friends. A recent study of more than 36,000 eighth- and tenth-grade students revealed that a higher level of parental monitoring was associated with lower rates of alcohol and marijuana use, with the effects strongest for girls and adolescents with the highest risk-taking profiles (Dever & others, 2012). Also, a recent study found that a higher level of parental monitoring in the last year of high school was linked to a lower probability of alcohol dependence in the first year of college (Kaynak & others, 2013). Further, a research review of family functioning in relation to African American students' academic achievement found that when African American parents monitored their son's academic achievement by ensuring that homework was completed, restricted time spent on nonproductive distractions (such as video games and TV), and participated in a consistent, positive dialogue with teachers and school officials, their son's academic achievement benefited (Mandara, 2006). And a recent study found that a high level of parental monitoring within the context of parental warmth was linked to positive academic outcomes for ethnic minority youth (Lowe & Dotterer, 2013).

What characterizes adolescents' management of their parents' access to information?

Adolescents' Information Management A current interest involving parental monitoring focuses on adolescents' management of their parents' access to information, especially the extent to which adolescents disclose or conceal strategies about their activities (Amsel & Smetana, 2011; Hamza & Willoughby, 2011; Laird & Marrero, 2011; Metzger & others, 2013; Rote & others, 2012). Researchers have found that adolescents' disclosure to parents about their whereabouts, activities, and friends is linked to positive adolescent adjustment (Laird & Marrero, 2010; Smetana, 2011a, b). For example, a recent study revealed that adolescents in three countries—Costa Rica, Thailand, and South Africa—who engaged in a higher level of self-disclosure to parents were more competent (Hunter & others, 2011). And a recent study of U.S. and Chinese young adolescents found that adolescents' disclosure to parents was linked with a higher level of academic competence (better learning strategies, autonomous motivation, and better grades) over time (Cheung, Pomerantz, & Dong, 2012).

Self-disclosure to parents varies according to the adolescent's developmental level and activities. One study found that, when older adolescents were concerned about parental disapproval, they disclosed less information and lied somewhat more than younger adolescents did (Smetana & others, 2009). Another study revealed that adolescents' reasons for not disclosing information to parents varied across activities (Smetana & others, 2007). Adolescents failed to disclose their engagement in risky activities, such as drinking alcohol or riding in a car with a teen driver, because they feared parental disapproval or punishment. By contrast, adolescents did not disclose many of their personal activities, such as privacy, personal preferences, how they spent their allowance, and what they talked about with friends on the phone, because they perceived these to be private matters.

A recent longitudinal study revealed that low levels of disclosure (sharing of information with or without prompting) and high levels of concealment (keeping something secret or lying, for example) were related to increased antisocial and rule-breaking behavior one year later (Laird & Marrero, 2010). Also, disclosing strategies are connected to positive aspects of parent-adolescent relationships, such as trust, while concealing strategies are linked to negative aspects of parent-adolescent relationships, such as feeling controlled (Keijsers & Laird, 2010). Adolescents' willingness to disclose information to parents also is related to responsive parenting and a higher level of parental behavioral control, which are components of a positive parenting style, *authoritative parenting*, which we discuss in the next section. For example, a recent study revealed that authoritative parenting predicted increased youth disclosure and a lower incidence of problem behavior (Low, Snyder, & Shortt, 2012).

PARENTING STYLES

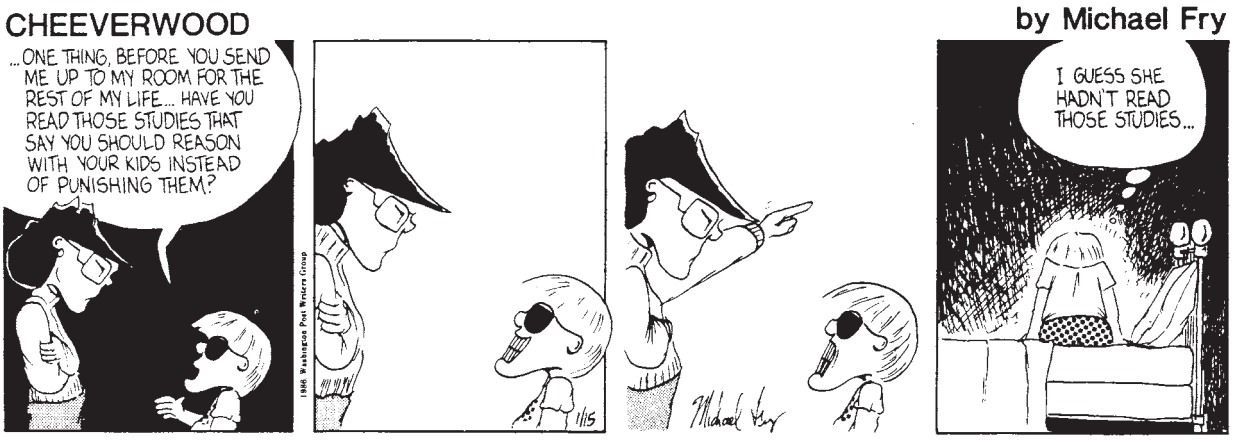
Parents want their adolescents to grow into socially mature individuals, and they often feel a great deal of frustration in their role as parents. Psychologists have long searched for parenting methods that promote competent social development in adolescents (Barber & Xia, 2013; Garai, McKee, & Forehand, 2012; Parke & Clarke-Stewart, 2011; Phares & Rojas, 2012). For example, behaviorist John Watson (1930) urged parents not to be too affectionate with their children. Early research focused on a distinction between physical and psychological discipline, or between controlling and permissive parenting. More recently, there has been greater precision in unraveling the dimensions of competent parenting (Henry & Hubbs-Tait, 2012; Larzelere, Morris, & Harrist, 2012).

authoritarian parenting A restrictive, punitive style in which the parent exhorts the adolescent to follow the parent's directions and to respect work and effort. Firm limits and controls are placed on the adolescent, and little verbal exchange is allowed. This style is associated with adolescents' socially incompetent behavior.

authoritative parenting A style encouraging adolescents to be independent but still placing limits and controls on their actions. Extensive verbal give-and-take is allowed, and parents are warm and nurturant toward the adolescent. This style is associated with adolescents' socially competent behavior.

Especially widespread is the view of Diana Baumrind (1971, 1991, 2012), who notes that parents should be neither punitive nor aloof from their adolescents, but rather should develop rules and show affection. She describes four styles of parenting—authoritarian, authoritative, neglectful, and indulgent—that are associated with different aspects of the adolescent's social behavior:

- **Authoritarian parenting** is a restrictive, punitive style in which the parent exhorts the adolescent to follow directions and to respect work and effort. The authoritarian parent places firm limits and controls on the adolescent and allows little verbal exchange. For example, an authoritarian parent might say, "You do it my way or else. There will be no



© Michael Fry. Used with permission.

discussion!" Authoritarian parenting is associated with adolescents' socially incompetent behavior. Adolescents of authoritarian parents often are anxious about social comparison, fail to initiate activity, and have poor communication skills.

- **Authoritative parenting** encourages adolescents to be independent but still places limits and controls on their actions. Extensive verbal give-and-take is allowed, and parents are warm and nurturant toward the adolescent. An authoritative father, for example, might put his arm around the adolescent in a comforting way and say, "You know you should not have done that. Let's talk about how you can handle the situation better next time." Authoritative parenting is associated with adolescents' socially competent behavior. The adolescents of authoritative parents are self-reliant and socially responsible.
- **Neglectful parenting** is a style in which the parent is uninvolved in the adolescent's life. The neglectful parent cannot answer the question, "It is 10:00 p.m. Do you know where your adolescent is?" Neglectful parenting is associated with adolescents' socially incompetent behavior, especially a lack of self-control. Adolescents have a strong need for their parents to care about them; adolescents whose parents are neglectful develop the sense that other aspects of their parents' lives are more important than they are. Adolescents whose parents are neglectful are socially incompetent: they show poor self-control and do not handle independence well. Closely related to the concept of neglectful parenting is a lack of parental monitoring which, as we discussed earlier, is linked to a number of negative outcomes for adolescents.
- **Indulgent parenting** is a style in which parents are highly involved with their adolescents but place few demands or controls on them. Indulgent parents allow their adolescents to do whatever they want, and the result is that the adolescents never learn to control their own behavior and always expect to get their way. Some parents deliberately rear their adolescents in this way because they mistakenly believe that combining warm involvement with few restraints will produce a creative, confident adolescent. However, indulgent parenting is associated with adolescents' social incompetence, especially a lack of self-control.

	Accepting, responsive	Rejecting, unresponsive
Demanding, controlling	Authoritative	Authoritarian
Undemanding, uncontrolling	Indulgent	Neglectful

FIGURE **8.2**
FOURFOLD SCHEME OF PARENTING STYLES

In our discussion of parenting styles, we have talked about parents who vary along the dimensions of acceptance, responsiveness, demand, and control. As shown in Figure 8.2, the four parenting styles—authoritarian, authoritative, neglectful, and indulgent—can be described in terms of these dimensions (Maccoby & Martin, 1983).

In general, researchers have found authoritative parenting to be related to positive aspects of development (Cai & others, 2013; Low, Snyder, & Schortt, 2012; Milevsky, 2012; Morris, Cui, & Steinberg, 2012). For example, a recent study revealed that delinquency was lowest in

neglectful parenting A style in which the parent is very uninvolved in the adolescent's life. It is associated with adolescents' social incompetence, especially a lack of self-control.

indulgent parenting A style in which parents are highly involved with their adolescents but place few demands or controls on them. This is associated with adolescents' social incompetence, especially a lack of self-control.

families with at least one authoritative parent and highest in families with two neglectful parents (Hoeve & others, 2011). A recent study of Chinese adolescents revealed that authoritative parenting positively predicted parent-adolescent attachment, which in turn was associated with a higher level of adolescent self-esteem and positive attachment to peers (Cai & others, 2013). Why is authoritative parenting likely to be the most effective style? The following reasons have been offered (Steinberg & Silk, 2002):

- Authoritative parents establish an appropriate balance between control and autonomy, giving adolescents opportunities to develop independence while providing the standards, limits, and guidance that children and adolescents need.
- Authoritative parents are more likely to engage adolescents in verbal give-and-take and to allow adolescents to express their views. This type of family discussion is likely to help adolescents to understand social relationships and the requirements for being a socially competent person.
- The warmth and parental involvement provided by authoritative parents make the adolescent more receptive to parental influence.

Parenting Styles and Ethnicity In general, African American, Latino, and Asian American parents use the authoritarian style more than do non-Latino White parents, who more often use an authoritative style (Fuligni, Hughes, & Way, 2009). Do the benefits of authoritative parenting transcend the boundaries of ethnicity, socioeconomic status, and household composition? Although some exceptions have been found, evidence linking authoritative parenting with competence on the part of the adolescent occurs in research across a wide range of ethnic groups, social strata, cultures, and family structures (Steinberg & Silk, 2002).

However, research with ethnic groups suggests that some aspects of the authoritarian style may be associated with positive child outcomes (Dixon, Graber, & Brooks-Gunn, 2008; Parke & Buriel, 2006). Elements of the authoritarian style may take on different meanings and have different effects, depending on the cultural context.

Aspects of traditional Asian child-rearing practices are often maintained by Asian American families. In some cases, these practices have been described as authoritarian. However, Ruth Chao (2001, 2005, 2007; Chao & Otsuki-Clutter, 2011) argues that the style of parenting used by many Asian American parents is best conceptualized as a type of training in which parents are concerned and involved in their children's lives rather than exercising strict or authoritarian control. Thus, the parenting style Chao describes—training—is based on a type of parental control that is distinct from the more "domineering" control reflected in the authoritarian parenting style. The positive outcomes of the training parenting style in Asian American families occur in the high academic achievement of Asian American children (Stevenson & Zusho, 2002). In recent research on parenting adolescents, Chinese American parents endorsed parental control and the Confucian goals of perseverance, working hard in school, obedience, and being sensitive to parents' wishes (Chao & Otsuki-Clutter, 2011; Russell, Crockett, & Chao, 2010).

What parenting style do many Asian Americans practice?

Latino child-rearing practices encourage the development of a self and identity that are embedded in the family and embody respect and obedience (Umana-Taylor & Updegraff, 2013; Umana-Taylor & others, 2013a, b). As in African American families, there is a high level of cross-generational and co-residence arrangements and assistance (Zinn & Wells, 2000).

Researchers have found that African American parents are more likely than non-Latino White parents to use physical punishment (Deater-Deckard & Dodge, 1997). However, the use of physical punishment is linked with more externalized child problems (such as acting out and high levels of aggression) in non-Latino White families but not in African American families. One explanation of this finding is the need for African American parents to enforce rules in the dangerous environments in which they are more likely to live (Harrison-Hale, McLoyd, & Smedley, 2004). In this context, requiring obedience to parental authority may be an adaptive strategy to keep children from engaging in antisocial behavior that could have serious consequences for the victim or the perpetrator (McElhaney & Allen, 2012).

Further Thoughts on Parenting Styles Several caveats about parenting styles are in order. First, the parenting styles do not capture the important themes of reciprocal socialization and synchrony (Parke & Clarke-Stewart, 2011). Keep in mind that adolescents socialize parents, just as parents socialize adolescents (Bush & Peterson, 2013). Second, many parents use a combination of techniques rather than a single technique, although one technique may be dominant. Although consistent parenting is usually recommended, the wise parent may sense the importance of being more permissive in certain situations, more authoritarian in others, and more authoritative in others. Also, some critics argue that the concept of parenting style is too broad and that more research needs to be conducted to "unpack" parenting styles by studying various components that comprise the styles (Grusec, 2011). For example, is parental monitoring more important than warmth in predicting adolescent outcomes?

developmental **connection**

Parenting

A bidirectional association was found between the prosocial behavior of adolescents and their mothers' authoritative parenting (Padilla-Walker & others, 2012). Chapter 7, p. 239

COPARENTING

The organizing theme of coparenting is that poor coordination, active undermining and disparagement of the other parent, lack of cooperation and warmth, and disconnection by one parenting partner—either alone or in combination with overinvolvement by the other—are conditions that place children and adolescents at developmental risk (Solmeyer & others, 2011). By contrast, parental solidarity, cooperation, and warmth show clear ties to children's and adolescents' prosocial behavior and competence in peer relations. When parents show cooperation, mutual respect, balanced communication, and attunement to each other's needs, these attributes help children and adolescents to develop positive attitudes toward both males and females (Tamis-LeMonda & Cabrera, 2002). A recent study found that parents' joint involvement predicted that adolescents would engage in fewer risky behaviors (Riina & McHale, 2013). In this study, there was a bidirectional influence in which adolescents' engagement in a lower level of risky behaviors predicted higher levels of joint parental involvement.

PARENT-ADOLESCENT CONFLICT

It is commonly believed that a huge gulf separates parent and adolescents in the form of a so-called generation gap between the values and attitudes of adolescents and those of their parents. For the most part, the generation gap is an inaccurate stereotype. For example, most adolescents and their parents share similar beliefs about the value of hard work, achievement, and career aspirations (Gecas & Seff, 1990). They also tend to hold similar religious and political beliefs. As you will see in our discussion of research on parent-adolescent conflict, a minority of adolescents (perhaps 20 to 25 percent) have a high degree of conflict with their parents, but for a substantial majority the conflict levels are moderate or low.

That said, the fact remains that early adolescence is a time when parent-adolescent conflict escalates beyond levels experienced during childhood (Juang & Umana-Taylor, 2012). This increase may be due to a number of factors already discussed involving the maturation of the adolescent and the maturation of parents: the biological changes of puberty; cognitive changes involving increased idealism and logical reasoning; social changes focused on independence and identity; violated expectations; and physical, cognitive, and social changes in parents associated with middle adulthood. A research review concluded that parent-adolescent conflict decreases from early adolescence through late adolescence (Laursen, Coy, & Collins, 1998).

Although conflict with parents does increase in early adolescence, it does not reach the tumultuous proportions envisioned by G. Stanley Hall at the beginning of the twentieth century (Laursen & Collins, 2009). Rather, much of the conflict involves everyday aspects of family life, such as keeping a bedroom clean, dressing neatly, getting home by a certain time, not talking on the phone forever, and so on. The conflicts rarely involve major dilemmas like drugs and delinquency. In a study of middle-socioeconomic-status African American families, parent-adolescent conflict was common but low in intensity and focused on everyday living issues such as the adolescent's room, chores, choice

Conflict with parents increases in early adolescence. *What is the nature of this conflict in a majority of American families?*

connecting with careers

Martha Chan, Marriage and Family Therapist

Martha Chan is a marriage and family therapist who works for Adolescent Counseling Services in Palo Alto, California. She has been the program director of Adolescent Counseling Services for more than a decade.

Among her activities, Chan counsels parents and adolescents about family issues, conducts workshops for parents at middle schools, and writes a monthly column that addresses topics such as "I'm a single mom; how do I talk with my son about sex?" "My daughter wants to dye her hair purple." "My son is being bullied."

For more information about what a marriage and family therapist does, see page 49 in the Careers in Adolescent Development appendix.

of activities, and homework (Smetana & Gaines, 1999). Nearly all conflicts were resolved by adolescents' giving in to parents, but adolescent concession declined with age.

In one study of conflict in a number of social relationships, adolescents reported having more disagreements with their mother than with anyone else—followed in order by friends, romantic partners, siblings, fathers, other adults, and peers (Laursen, 1995). In another study of 64 high school sophomores, interviews were conducted in their homes on three randomly selected evenings during a three-week period (Montemayor, 1982). The adolescents were asked to tell about the events of the previous day, including any conflicts they had experienced with their parents. During a period of 192 days of tracking the 64 adolescents, an average of 68 arguments with parents was reported. This represents a rate of 0.35 argument with parents per day or about one argument every three days. The average length of the arguments was 11 minutes. Most conflicts were with mothers, and the majority were between mothers and daughters.

Still, a high degree of conflict characterizes some parent-adolescent relationships (Fuligni, 2012; Juang & Umana-Taylor, 2012; Rengasamy & others, 2013). It has been estimated that in about 20 to 25 percent of families, parents and adolescents engage in prolonged, intense, repeated, unhealthy conflict (Montemayor, 1982). Although this figure represents a minority of adolescents, it indicates that 4 to 5 million American families encounter serious, highly stressful parent-adolescent conflict. And this prolonged, intense conflict is associated with a number of adolescent problems—moving away from home, juvenile delinquency, school dropout, pregnancy and early marriage, membership in religious cults, and drug abuse (Brook & others, 1990). In a study of Latino families, higher levels of conflict with either the mother or the father were linked to higher levels of adolescent boys' and girls' internalizing behaviors (depression, for example) and externalizing behaviors (delinquency, for example)(Crean, 2008). In this study, emotional support provided to the adolescent by the other parent often served a protective function in reducing the likelihood that the adolescent would engage in problem behaviors. Also in this study, conflict with the mother was especially detrimental for Latina girls. Further, a recent study revealed that a higher level of parent-adolescent conflict was related to peer-reported aggression and delinquency (Ehrlich, Dykas, & Cassidy, 2012).

To read about the career of one individual who counsels families with high levels of parent-adolescent conflict, see the *Connecting with Careers* profile.

Although in some cases adolescent problems may be caused by intense, prolonged parent-adolescent conflict, in others the problems might have originated before the onset of adolescence (Darling, 2008). Simply because children are physically much smaller than parents, parents might be able to suppress oppositional behavior. But, by adolescence, increased size and strength—especially in boys—can result in an indifference to or confrontation with parental dictates. At the same time, some psychologists have argued that conflict is a normal part of adolescent development.

Cross-cultural studies reveal that parent-adolescent conflict is lower in some countries than in the United States. Two countries where parent-adolescent conflict is lower than in the United States are Japan and India (Larson, 1999; Rothbaum & others, 2000).

When families emigrate to another country, adolescents typically acculturate more quickly to the norms and values of their new country than do their parents (Fuligni, 2012). This likely occurs because of immigrant adolescents' exposure in school to the language and culture of the host country. The norms and values immigrant adolescents experience are especially likely to diverge from those of their parents in areas such as autonomy and romantic relationships. Such divergences are likely to increase parent-adolescent conflict in immigrant families. Andrew Fuligni (2012) argues that these conflicts aren't always expressed in open conflict but are often present in underlying, internal feelings. For example, immigrant adolescents may feel that their parents want them to give up their personal interests for the sake of the family, but the adolescents don't think this is fair. Such acculturation-based conflict focuses on issues related to core cultural values and is likely to occur in immigrant families, such as Latino and Asian American families, who come to the United States to live (Juang & Umana-Taylor, 2012).

AUTONOMY AND ATTACHMENT

It has been said that there are only two lasting bequests that parents can leave their children—one is roots, the other wings. These words reflect the importance of attachment and autonomy in the adolescent's successful adaptation to the world. Historically, developmentalists have shown far more interest in autonomy than in attachment during the adolescent period. Recently, however, increasing attention has been paid to attachment's role in healthy development of adolescents and emerging adults (Kerig, Swanson, & Ward, 2012; Pascuzzo, Cyr, & Moss, 2013; Sheftall & others, 2013). Adolescents and their parents live in a coordinated social world that requires both autonomy and attachment. In keeping with the historical interest in these processes, we discuss autonomy first.

What are strategies that parents can use to guide adolescents in effectively handling their increased motivation for autonomy?

Autonomy The increased independence that typifies adolescence is interpreted as rebellion by some parents, but in many instances adolescents' push for autonomy has little to do with their feelings toward the parents. Psychologically healthy families adjust to adolescents' push for independence by treating the adolescents in more adult ways and including them more often in family decision making. Psychologically unhealthy families often remain locked into power-oriented parental control, and parents move even more heavily toward an authoritarian posture in their relationships with their adolescents.

The adolescent's quest for autonomy and sense of responsibility create puzzlement and conflict for many parents. Parents begin to see their teenagers slipping away from their grasp. As we have discussed, they often feel an urge to take stronger control as the adolescent seeks autonomy and personal responsibility. Heated, emotional exchanges might ensue, with either side calling names, making threats, and doing whatever seems necessary to gain control. Parents can become frustrated because they expected their teenager to heed their advice, to want to spend time with the family, and to grow up to do what is right. To be sure, they anticipated that their teenager would have some difficulty adjusting to the changes adolescence brings, but few parents are able to imagine and predict the strength of adolescents' determination to spend time with their peers and to show that it is they, not the parents, who are responsible for their success or failure.

The Complexity of Adolescent Autonomy Defining adolescent autonomy is a more complex and elusive task than it might at first seem (Soenens & Beyers, 2012; Van Petegem, Vansteenkiste, & Beyers, 2013). The term *autonomy* generally connotes self-direction and independence. But what does it really mean? Is it an internal personality trait that consistently characterizes the adolescent's immunity from parental influence? Is it the ability to make responsible decisions for oneself? Does autonomy imply consistent behavior in all areas of adolescent life, including school, finances, dating, and peer relations? What are the relative contributions

of peers and other adults to the development of an adolescent's autonomy? A longitudinal study of adolescents and emerging adults from 13 to 23 years of age revealed that adolescents' autonomy from peer influences predicted long-term success in avoiding problematic behavior but also more difficulty in establishing strong friendships in emerging adulthood (Allen, Chango, & Szwedo, 2013).

One aspect of autonomy that is especially important is **emotional autonomy,** the capacity to relinquish childlike dependencies on parents. In developing emotional autonomy, adolescents increasingly de-idealize their parents, perceive them as people rather than simply as parenting figures, and become less dependent on them for immediate emotional support.

Gender and Culture Gender differences characterize autonomy granting in adolescence, with boys being given more independence than girls are allowed to have. In one study, this was especially true in U.S. families with a traditional gender-role orientation (Bumpus, Crouter, & McHale, 2001). Also, Latino families are more likely than non-Latino White families to protect and monitor their daughters more closely than their sons (Allen & others, 2008).

In contexts where adolescents experience a high level of risk, such as high-crime communities, and in cultural groups that place a high value on family solidarity and deference to parents, parental control either has not been linked to problem behaviors or has been shown to benefit adolescent outcomes (McElhaney & Allen, 2012). And expectations about the appropriate timing of adolescent autonomy often vary across cultures, parents, and adolescents (Fuligni, Hughes, & Way, 2009; McElhaney & Allen, 2012). For example, expectations for early autonomy on the part of adolescents are more prevalent in non-Latino Whites, single parents, and adolescents themselves than they are in Asian Americans or Latinos, married parents, and parents themselves (Feldman & Rosenthal, 1999). Nonetheless, although Latino cultures may place a stronger emphasis on parental authority and restrict adolescent autonomy, a recent study revealed that regardless of where they were born, Mexican-origin adolescent girls living in the United States expected autonomy at an earlier age than their mothers preferred (Bamaca-Colbert & others, 2012). Another recent study of Mexican immigrant mothers and their U.S-raised 13- to 14-year-old daughters explored future autonomy expectations when the daughters reached 15 years of age (Romo, Mireles-Rios, & Lopez-Tello, 2013). In this study, the daughters hoped for less strict rules regarding social activities while mothers reported that they still expected to exert control, although they were willing to allow more autonomy in personal matters such as physical appearance and to allow their daughter to group date.

In one study, adolescents in the United States sought autonomy from parents earlier than did adolescents in Japan (Rothbaum & others, 2000). Asian adolescents raised in the United States, however, usually do not seek autonomy as early as their Anglo-American peers do (Greenberger & Chu, 1996). Also in the transition to adulthood, Japanese are less likely to live outside the family home than are Americans (Hendry, 1999).

How do relationships with parents change when individuals go to college?

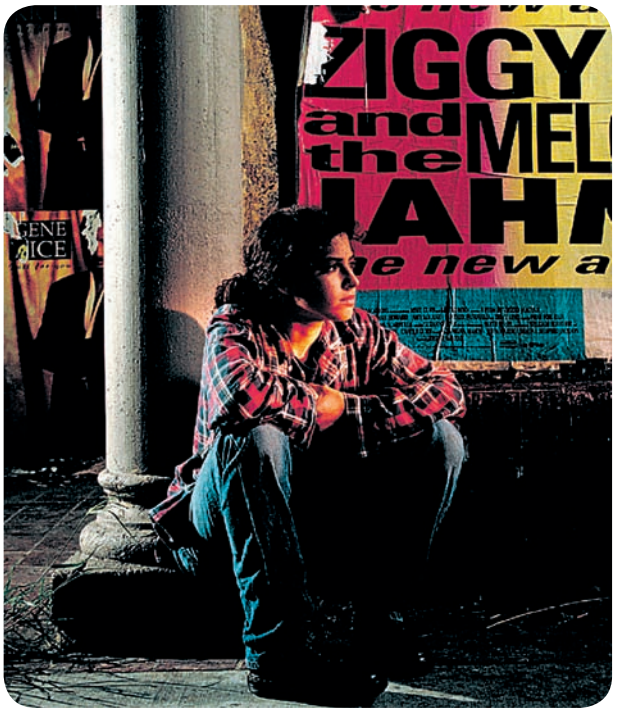
emotional autonomy The capacity to relinquish childlike dependence on parents.

Developmental Transitions in Autonomy and Going Away to College Many emerging adults experience a transition in the development of autonomy when they leave home and go away to college (Kerig, Swanson, & Ward, 2012; Kloep & Hendry, 2010). The transition from high school to college involves increased autonomy for most individuals (Bucx & van Wel, 2008; Nelson & others, 2011). For some, homesickness sets in; for others, sampling the privileges of life without parents hovering around feels marvelous. For the growing number of students whose families have been torn by separation and divorce, though, moving away can be especially painful. Adolescents in such families may find themselves in the roles of comforter, confidant, and even caretaker of their parents as well as their siblings. In the words of one college freshman, "I feel responsible for my parents. I guess I shouldn't, but I can't help it. It makes my separation from them, my desire to be free of others' problems, my motivation to pursue my own identity more difficult." For yet other students, the independence of being a college freshman is somewhat stressful but not too difficult to manage. According to 18-year-old Brian, "Becoming an adult is kind of hard. I'm having to learn to balance my own checkbook, make my own plane reservations, do my own laundry, and the hardest thing of all is waking up in the morning. I don't have my mother there banging on the door."

In one study, the psychological separation and adjustment of 130 college freshmen and 123 college upperclassmen were studied (Lapsley, Rice, & Shadid, 1989). As expected, freshmen showed more psychological dependency on their parents and poorer social and personal adjustment than did upperclassmen. Female students also showed more psychological dependency on their parents than male students did.

Adolescent Runaways/Homeless Youth An estimated 1.6 million youth run away from home or are homeless each year in the United States (Walsh & Donaldson, 2010). Why do adolescents run away from their homes? Generally, runaways are desperately unhappy at home (Kidd, 2012). The reasons many of them leave seem legitimate by almost anyone's standards. When they run away, they usually do not leave a clue as to their whereabouts—they just disappear.

Many runaways and homeless youth are from families in which a parent or another adult beats them or sexually exploits them (Chen & others, 2004). Their lives may be in danger daily. Their parents may be drug addicts or alcoholics. In some cases, the family may be so impoverished that the parents are unable to feed and clothe their teenagers adequately. The parents may be so overburdened by their own emotional and/or material inadequacies that they fail to give their adolescents the attention and understanding they need. So teenagers hit the streets in search of the emotional and material rewards they are not getting at home.



This adolescent has run away from home. *What kinds of family environments cause adolescents to run away from home? Are there ways society could better serve runaways?*

But runaways and homeless youth are not all from our society's lower-SES tier. Teenage lovers, confronted by parental hostility toward their relationship, might decide to elope and make it on their own. Or the middle-SES teenager might decide that he has seen enough of his hypocritical parents—people who try to make him live by an unrealistically high set of moral standards, while they live by a loose, false set of ideals. Another teen might live with parents who constantly bicker. Any of these adolescents might decide that they would be happier away from home.

Peer relations also can contribute to adolescents making the decision to run away from home. A recent longitudinal study found that peer deviance was strongly linked to adolescents' decision to run away from home (Chen, Thrane, & Adams, 2012).

Running away often is a gradual process, as adolescents begin to spend less time at home and more time on the streets or with a peer group. The parents might be telling them that they really want to see them, to understand them; but runaways often feel that they are not understood at home and that their parents care much more about themselves. A recent study of homeless youth revealed that the longer they did not have stable housing, the more their resilience decreased and their mental health deteriorated (Cleverley & Kidd, 2011).

A recent longitudinal study of more than 4,000 youth from grade 9 to age 21 found that running away from home was linked to lack of parental support, school disengagement, depressive symptoms, and substance use in grade 9 (Tucker & others, 2011). Also, the runaways had higher levels of drug dependence and depressive symptoms at age 21. A large-scale study of 16- to 34-year-olds in England found that of those who had run away from home before 16 years of age, 45 percent reported being bullied, 25 percent experienced violence at home, and 9 percent said they had experienced unwanted sexual intercourse (Meltzer & others, 2012). Also, the runaways were three times more likely to have thought about or attempted suicide. Further, a U.S. study of more than 7,000 adolescents revealed that the odds of pregnancy in the next year were 1.7 times greater for runaways (Thrane & Chen, 2012). In this study, a history of sexual assault and romantic involvement increased the likelihood of pregnancy.

National Safe Place is a partnership of more than 360 agencies serving youth and more than 10,000 businesses and community organizations in the United States that provides runaways with immediate safety and access to food and shelter (Walsh & Donaldson, 2010). The Safe Place program educates youth about alternatives to running away and homelessness, and helps youth connect with service providers.

Conclusions About Adolescent Autonomy In sum, the ability to attain autonomy and gain control over one's behavior in adolescence is acquired through appropriate adult reactions to the adolescent's desire for control. An individual at the onset of adolescence does not have

the knowledge to make appropriate or mature decisions in all areas of life. As the adolescent pushes for greater autonomy, the wise adult relinquishes control in those areas in which the adolescent can make reasonable decisions and continues to guide the adolescent in areas where the adolescent's knowledge is more limited. Gradually, the adolescent acquires the ability to make mature decisions on his or her own (Harold, Colarossi, & Mercier, 2007). The discussion that follows reveals in greater detail how important it is to view the development of autonomy within the context of connectedness to parents.

Attachment and Connectedness Adolescents do not simply move away from parental influence into a decision-making world all on their own. As they become more autonomous, it is psychologically healthy for them to be attached to their parents.

Secure and Insecure Attachment Attachment theorists such as John Bowlby (1989) and Mary Ainsworth (1979) argue that secure attachment in infancy is central to the development of social competence. In **secure attachment,** infants use the caregiver, usually the mother, as a secure base from which to explore the environment. Secure attachment is theorized to be an important foundation for psychological development later in childhood, adolescence, and adulthood. In **insecure attachment,** infants either avoid the caregiver or show considerable resistance or ambivalence toward the caregiver. Insecure attachment is theorized to be related to difficulties in relationships and problems in later development (Easterbrooks & others, 2013).

Adolescence One of the most widely discussed aspects of socioemotional development in infancy is secure attachment to caregivers (Sroufe, Coffino, & Carlson, 2010). In the past decade, researchers have explored whether secure attachment also might be an important concept in adolescents' relationships with their parents (Gorrese & Ruggieri, 2012; Schwarz, Stutz, & Ledermann, 2012). For example, Joseph Allen and his colleagues (2009) found that adolescents who were securely attached at age 14 were more likely to report at age 21 that they were in an exclusive relationship, comfortable with intimacy in relationships, and were achieving increasing financial independence. A recent analysis concluded that the most consistent outcomes of secure attachment in adolescence involve positive peer relations and development of the adolescent's emotion regulation capacities (Allen & Miga, 2010). A recent study found that adolescents who had attempted suicide were less securely attached to their mothers and fathers (Sheftall & others, 2013).

Many studies that assess secure and insecure attachment in adolescence use the Adult Attachment Interview (AAI) (George, Main, & Kaplan, 1984). This measure examines an individual's memories of significant attachment relationships. Based on the responses to questions on the AAI, individuals are classified as secure-autonomous (which corresponds to secure attachment in infancy) or as being in one of three insecure categories:

- **Dismissing/avoidant attachment** is an insecure category in which individuals deemphasize the importance of attachment. This category is associated with consistent experiences of rejection of attachment needs by caregivers. One possible outcome of dismissing/avoidant attachment is that parents and adolescents mutually distance themselves from each other, a state that lessens parents' influence.
- **Preoccupied/ambivalent attachment** is an insecure category in which adolescents are hyperattuned to attachment experiences. This is thought to mainly occur because parents are inconsistently available to the adolescent. This state can result in a high degree of attachment-seeking behavior, mixed with angry feelings. Conflict between parents and adolescents in this type of attachment classification can be too high for healthy development.
- **Unresolved/disorganized attachment** is an insecure category in which the adolescent has an unusually high level of fear and might be disoriented. This can result from traumatic experiences such as a parent's death or abuse by parents.

A recent study using the Important People Interview (IPI) assessed attachments of high school students (14 to 18 years of age) and emerging adult college students (18 to 23 years of age) to the four most important people in their lives, followed by their four

secure attachment Attachment pattern in which infants use their primary caregiver, usually the mother, as a secure base from which to explore the environment. Secure attachment is theorized to be an important foundation for psychological development later in childhood, adolescence, and adulthood.

insecure attachment Attachment pattern in which infants either avoid the caregiver or show considerable resistance or ambivalence toward the caregiver. This pattern is theorized to be related to difficulties in relationships and problems in later development.

dismissing/avoidant attachment An insecure attachment category in which individuals deemphasize the importance of attachment. This category is associated with consistent experiences of rejection of attachment needs by caregivers.

preoccupied/ambivalent attachment An insecure attachment category in which adolescents are hyperattuned to attachment experiences. This is thought mainly to occur because parents are inconsistently available to the adolescent.

unresolved/disorganized attachment An insecure category in which the adolescent has an unusually high level of fear and is disoriented. This can result from traumatic experiences such as a parent's death or abuse by parents.

Old Model

Autonomy, detachment from parents; parent and peer worlds are isolated

Intense, stressful conflict throughout adolescence; parent-adolescent relationships are filled with storm and stress on virtually a daily basis

New Model

Attachment and autonomy; parents are important support systems and attachment figures; adolescent-parent and adolescent-peer worlds have some important connections

Moderate parent-adolescent conflict is common and can serve a positive developmental function; conflict greater in early adolescence

FIGURE **8.3**

OLD AND NEW MODELS OF PARENT-ADOLESCENT RELATIONSHIPS

most important peers (Rosenthal & Kobak, 2010). After identifying the important people in their lives, the students rank-ordered the people in terms of these contexts: attachment bond (closeness, separation distress, and an emergency situation), support seeking (comfort or support in daily contexts), and affiliative (enjoyable social contact). College students placed romantic partners in higher positions and fathers in lower positions than did high school students. Friends' placements in higher positions and fathers' exclusion from the most important people list or placement as the fourth most important person were linked to increased behavior problems (internalizing, such as depression, and externalizing, such as rule-breaking).

Conclusions About Parent-Adolescent Conflict and Attachment in Adolescence In sum, the old model of parent-adolescent relationships suggested that, as adolescents mature, they detach themselves from parents and move into a world of autonomy apart from parents. The old model also suggested that parent-adolescent conflict is intense and stressful throughout adolescence. The new model emphasizes that parents serve as important attachment figures, resources, and support systems as adolescents explore a wider, more complex social world. The new model also emphasizes that, in the majority of families, parent-adolescent conflict is moderate rather than severe and that everyday negotiations and minor disputes are normal, serving the positive developmental function of promoting independence and identity formation (see Figure 8.3).

Attachment in Emerging Adults Although relationships with romantic partners differ from those with parents, romantic partners fulfill some of the same needs for adults as parents do for their children (Mikulincer & Shaver, 2013a, b, c; Shaver & Mikulincer, 2007, 2013b). *Securely attached* infants are defined as those who use the caregiver as a secure base from which to explore the environment. Similarly, emerging and young adults may count on their romantic partners to be a secure base to which they can return and obtain comfort and security in stressful times.

Do adult attachment patterns with partners in emerging and early adulthood reflect childhood attachment patterns with parents? In a retrospective study, Cindy Hazan and Philip Shaver (1987) found that young adults who were securely attached in their romantic relationships were more likely to describe their early relationship with their parents as securely attached. In a longitudinal study, infants who were securely attached at 1 year of age were securely attached 20 years later in their adult romantic relationships (Steele & others, 1998). However, in another longitudinal study, links between early attachment styles and later attachment styles were lessened by stressful and disruptive experiences such as the death of a parent or instability of caregiving (Lewis, Feiring, & Rosenthal, 2000). In a recent meta-analysis of 127 research reports, the following conclusions were reached (Pinquart, Feubner, & Ahnert, 2013): (1) moderate stability of attachment security

What are some key dimensions of attachment in emerging adulthood, and how are they related to relationship patterns and well-being?

occurred from early infancy to adulthood, (2) no significant stability occurred for time intervals of more than 15 years, (3) attachment stability was greater when the time span was less than 2 years or more than 5 years.

Hazan and Shaver (1987, p. 515) measured attachment styles using the following brief assessment:

> Read each paragraph and then place a check mark next to the description that best describes you:
>
> 1. I find it relatively easy to get close to others and I am comfortable depending on them and having them depend on me. I don't worry about being abandoned or about someone getting too close to me.
> 2. I am somewhat uncomfortable being close to others. I find it difficult to trust them completely and to allow myself to depend on them. I get nervous when anyone gets too close to me and it bothers me when someone tries to be more intimate with me than I feel comfortable with.
> 3. I find that others are reluctant to get as close as I would like. I often worry that my partner doesn't really love me or won't want to stay with me. I want to get very close to my partner, and this sometimes scares people away.

These items correspond to three attachment styles—secure attachment (option 1 above) and two insecure attachment styles (avoidant—option 2 above, and anxious—option 3 above):

- ***Secure attachment style.*** Securely attached adults have positive views of relationships, find it easy to get close to others, and are not overly concerned with or stressed out about their romantic relationships. These adults tend to enjoy sexuality in the context of a committed relationship and are less likely than others to have one-night stands.
- ***Avoidant attachment style.*** Avoidant individuals are hesitant about getting involved in romantic relationships and once in relationships tend to distance themselves from their partners.
- ***Anxious attachment style.*** These individuals demand closeness, are less trusting, and are more emotional, jealous, and possessive.

The majority of adults (about 60 to 80 percent) describe themselves as securely attached, and not surprisingly adults prefer having a securely attached partner (Zeifman & Hazan, 2008).

Researchers are studying links between adults' current attachment styles and many aspects of their lives (Mikulincer & Shaver, 2013a, b, c; Raudino, Fergusson, & Horwood, 2013; Shaver & Mikulincer, 2013a, b). The following recent studies confirmed the importance of adult attachment styles in the lives of emerging and young adults:

- Emerging adults who were securely attached to their parents had more success forming friendships in college (Parade, Leerkes, & Blankson, 2010).
- Attachment security predicted more positive romantic relationships (Holland & Roisman, 2010).
- Adults with avoidant and anxious attachment patterns had a lower level of sexual satisfaction than their counterparts with a secure attachment pattern (Brassard & others, 2012).
- Anxiously attached adults were more ambivalent about relationship commitment than their securely attached counterparts (Joel, MacDonald, & Shimotomai, 2011).
- A national survey indicated that insecure attachment in adults was associated with the development of disease and chronic illness, especially cardiovascular problems such as high blood pressure, heart attack, and stroke (McWilliams & Bailey, 2010).
- Attachment-anxious and attachment-avoidant adults had higher levels of depressive and anxious symptoms than attachment-secure adults (Jinyao & others, 2012).
- Individuals with an avoidant attachment style were less resistant to the temptations of infidelity, which was linked to their lower level of relationship commitment (Dewall & others, 2011).
- A recent meta-analysis concluded that securely attached individuals have better relationships with their partner than individuals characterized by avoidant or anxious attachment (Li & Chan, 2012).

Recently, the label *troubled ruminations about parents* was proposed as an attachment-based concept that involves a negative attachment history, a sense of being rejected by parents, regrets about not having a better relationship with parents or not spending more time with them, and a general sense of dissatisfaction with parents. A research study of more than 1,300 college students found that troubled ruminations about parents were linked to lower levels of self-esteem and life satisfaction as well as to psychological distress and problems in romantic relationships (Schwartz & Finley, 2010).

If you have an insecure attachment style, are you stuck with it and does it doom you to have problematic relationships? Attachment categories are somewhat stable in adulthood, but adults do have the capacity to change their attachment thinking and behavior. Although attachment insecurities are linked to relationship problems, attachment style makes only a moderate-size contribution to relationship functioning, and additional factors influence relationship satisfaction and success (Ein-Dor & others, 2010; Mikulincer & Shaver, 2013c).

developmental **connection**

Peers

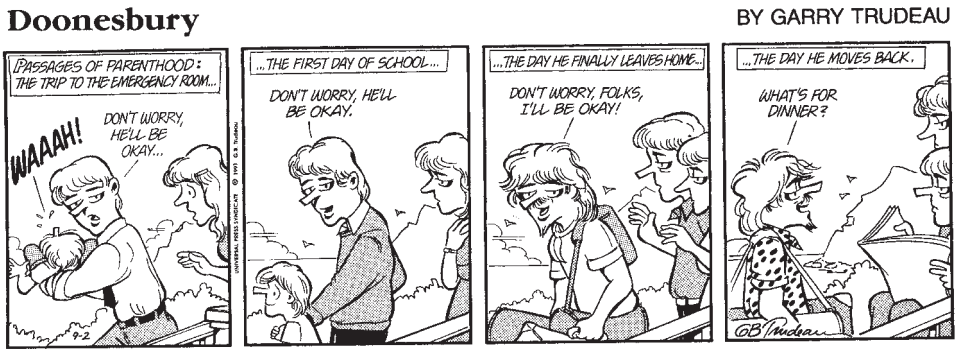
Recent research revealed that co-rumination in adolescent girls' friendships predicted depressive symptoms. Chapter 13, p. 458

EMERGING ADULTS' RELATIONSHIPS WITH THEIR PARENTS

For the most part, emerging adults' relationships with their parents improve when they leave home. They often grow closer psychologically to their parents and share more with them than they did before leaving home (Arnett, 2007). However, challenges in the parent–emerging adult relationship involve the emerging adult's increasing autonomy, as he or she has adult status in many areas yet still depends on parents in some manner (Kerig, Swanson, & Ward, 2012). Many emerging adults can make their own decisions about where to live, whether to stay in college, which lifestyle to adopt, whether to get married, and so on. At the same time, parents often provide support for their emerging adult children even after they leave home. This might be accomplished through loans and monetary gifts for education, purchase of a car, and financial contributions to living arrangements, as well as emotional support.

In successful emerging adulthood, individuals separate from their family of origin without cutting off ties completely or fleeing to some substitute emotional refuge. Complete cutoffs from parents rarely solve emotional problems. Emerging adulthood is a time for young people to sort out emotionally what they will take with them from their family of origin, what they will leave behind, and what they will create.

The vast majority of studies of parenting styles have focused on outcomes for children and adolescents and have involved mothers rather than fathers. A recent study revealed that parents act as "scaffolding" and "safety nets" to support their children's successful transition through emerging adulthood (Swartz & others, 2011). Another recent study examined mothers' and fathers' parenting styles with their emerging adult children (Nelson & others, 2011). An authoritative parenting style (defined in this study as high responsiveness, low control) by both mothers and fathers was linked with positive outcomes in emerging adult children (high self-worth and high social acceptance, and low depression, for example). The most negative outcomes for emerging adult children (low self-worth, high depression, and high anxiety, for example) were related to a controlling-indulgent style (low responsiveness, high control) on the part of both



DOONESBURY © 1991 G. B. Trudeau. Reprinted with permission of Universal Press Syndicate. All Rights Reserved.

mothers and fathers. High control by parents may be especially detrimental to emerging adults who are moving toward more autonomy as they leave their parents' home. Negative outcomes for emerging adult children also resulted from an uninvolved parenting style (low responsiveness, low control) on the part of both mothers and fathers. The most positive outcomes for emerging adult children involved having fathers who used an authoritative style of parenting.

Recent research indicates that parents and their emerging adult/young adult children have more contact than in earlier generations, with the amount of contact especially increasing in the first decade of the twenty-first century (Fingerman, Cheng, & others, 2012). Aided by advances in technology, today's emerging and young adults frequently text their parents and become friends with their parents on Facebook. The recent research indicates that today's emerging adults and young adults appreciate their parents' emotional and financial support. Nonetheless, there is concern when this support becomes too intensive, in which case it can restrict emerging and young adults' development of autonomy (Fingerman, Cheng, & others, 2012; Fingerman, Pillemer, & others, 2012). The term "helicopter parents" has been applied to this type of support. A recent study of emerging adults found that helicopter parenting was positively linked to parental involvement and other aspects of positive parenting, such as guidance, disclosure, and emotional support, but negatively related to parental granting of autonomy and school engagement (Padilla-Walker & Nelson, 2012).

Many emerging adults, though, no longer feel compelled to comply with parental expectations and wishes. They shift to learning to deal with their parents on an adult-to-adult basis, which requires a mutually respectful form of relating—in which, by the end of emerging adulthood, individuals can appreciate and accept their parents as they are.

In today's uncertain economic times, many emerging adults continue to live at home or return to the family home after several years of college or after graduating from college, or while saving money after taking a full-time job (Furman, 2005). Emerging and young adults also may move back in with their parents after an unsuccessful career or a divorce. And some individuals don't leave home at all until their middle to late twenties because they cannot financially support themselves. Numerous labels have been applied to emerging and young adults who return to their parents' homes to live, including "boomerang kids" and "B2B" (or Back-to-Bedroom) (Furman, 2005).

As with most family living arrangements, there are both pluses and minuses when emerging adult children continue living at home or return to live at home. One of the most common complaints voiced by both emerging adults and their parents is a loss of privacy. Emerging adults complain that their parents restrict their independence, cramp their sex lives, reduce their music listening, and treat them as children rather than adults. Parents often complain that their quiet home has become noisy, that they stay up late worrying about when their emerging adult children will come home, that meals are difficult to plan because of conflicting schedules, that their relationship as a married couple has been invaded, and that they have to shoulder too much responsibility for their emerging adult children. In sum, when emerging adults return home to live, a disequilibrium in family life is created, which requires considerable adaptation on the part of parents and their emerging adult children.

How can emerging adults and their parents get along better? See the *Connecting with Health and Well-Being* interlude for some ideas.

developmental **connection**

Environment

Residential changes peak during emerging adulthood, a time when there also is often instability in love, work, and education. Chapter 1, p. 19

INTERGENERATIONAL RELATIONSHIPS

Connections between generations play important roles in development through the life span (Antonucci, Birditt, & Ajrouch, 2013; Davey & Takagi, 2013; Fingerman, Cheng, & others, 2012; Fingerman, Pillemer, & others, 2012; Fingerman, Sechrist, & Birditt, 2013; Shulman, Scharf, & Shachar-Shapira, 2012). With each new generation, personality characteristics, attitudes, and values are replicated or changed. As older family members die, their biological, intellectual, emotional, and personal legacies are carried on in the next generation. Their children become the oldest generation and their grandchildren the second generation. A recent study revealed that emerging and young adults with children see their parents more frequently than do their counterparts who do not have children (Bucx, Raaijmakers, & Van Wel, 2010).

Adults in midlife play important roles in the lives of the young and the old (Antonucci, Birditt, & Ajrouch, 2013; Birditt & Wardjiman, 2012; Igarashi & others, 2013). Middle-aged adults share

In case you're worried about what's going to become of the younger generation, it's going to grow up and start worrying about the younger generation.

—Roger Allen
American Writer, 20th Century

connecting with health and well-being

Can Emerging Adults and Their Parents Coexist?

When emerging adults ask to return home to live, parents and their emerging adult children should agree on the conditions and expectations beforehand. For example, they might discuss and agree on whether the emerging adults will pay rent, wash their own clothes, cook their own meals, do any household chores, pay their phone bills, come and go as they please, be sexually active or drink alcohol at home, and so on. If these conditions aren't negotiated at the beginning, conflict often results because the expectations of parents and young adult children will likely be violated. Parents need to treat emerging adult children more like adults than children and let go of much of their parenting role. Parents should interact with emerging adult children not as if they are dependent children who need to be closely monitored and protected but rather as if they are adults who are capable of responsible, mature behavior. Emerging adults have the right to choose how much they sleep and eat, how they dress, whom they choose as friends and lovers, what career they pursue, and how they spend their money. However, if the emerging adult children act in ways that interfere with their parents' lifestyles, parents need to say so. The discussion should focus not on emerging adults' choices but on why certain activities are unacceptable when both generations are living together in the same home.

Some parents don't let go of their emerging adult children when they should. They engage in "permaparenting," which can impede not only their emerging adult children's progress toward independence and responsibility but also postpone their own postparenting lives. As mentioned earlier, "helicopter parents" is another label used for parents who hover too closely in their effort to ensure that their children succeed in college and adult life (Paul, 2003). Although well intentioned, this intrusiveness by parents can slow the process by which their children become responsible adults.

When they move back home, emerging adults need to think about how they might need to modify their behavior to make the living arrangement work. Elina Furman (2005) provides some good recommendations in *Boomerang Nation: How to Survive Living with Your Parents . . . the Second Time Around.* She recommends that when emerging adults move back home, they should expect to make adjustments. And, as recommended earlier, she urges emerging adults to sit down with their parents and negotiate the ground rules for living at home before they actually move back. Furman also recommends that emerging adults set a deadline for how long they will live at home and then stay focused on their goals (which might be to save enough money to pay off their debts, save enough to start a business or buy their own home, finish graduate school, and so on). Too often emerging adults spend the money they save by moving home on luxuries such as spending binges, nights on the town, expensive clothes, and unnecessary travel, which only delay their ability to move out of their parents' home.

What are some strategies that can benefit the relationship between emerging adults and their parents?

How do you think emerging adults' relationship with their parents differs if they do not have to live at home?

their experience and transmit values to the younger generation. They may be launching adolescents into adulthood, adjusting to having grown children return home, or becoming grandparents. They also may be giving or receiving financial assistance, or caring for a widowed or sick parent.

Middle-aged adults have been described as the "sandwich," "squeezed," or "overload" generation because of the responsibilities they have for their adolescent and young adult children on the one hand and their aging parents on the other (Etaugh & Bridges, 2010; Pudrovska, 2009). However, an alternative view is that in the United States, a "sandwich" generation (in which the middle generation cares for both grown children and aging parents simultaneously) occurs less often than a "pivot" generation (in which the middle generation alternates attention between the demands of grown children and aging parents) (Fingerman, Cheng, & others, 2012; Fingerman, Pillemer, & others, 2012).

How do intergenerational relationships influence adolescents' development?

Gender differences also characterize intergenerational relationships (Etaugh & Bridges, 2010). Females play an especially important role in connecting family relationships across generations. Females' relationships across generations are thought to be closer than other family bonds (Antonucci, Birditt, & Ajrouch, 2013).

Culture and ethnicity also are important aspects of intergenerational relationships. For example, cultural brokering has increasingly occurred in the United States as children and adolescents serve as mediators (cultural and linguistic translators) for their immigrant parents (Villanueva & Buriel, 2010).

The following studies provide evidence of the importance of intergenerational relationships in the development of adolescents and emerging adults:

- In a longitudinal study, hostility and positive engagement by parents and adolescents during family interaction at age 14 were related to levels of hostility and positive engagement expressed by offspring and their spouses during marital interactions 17 years later (Whitton & others, 2008). A higher level of family-of-origin hostility during adolescence showed an especially strong link to a higher level of marital hostility and a lower level of positive engagement 17 years later.
- Supportive family environments and parenting in childhood (assessed when the children were 3 to 15 years of age) were linked with more positive relationships (in terms of contact, closeness, conflict, and reciprocal assistance) between the children and their middle-aged parents when the children were 26 years of age (Belsky & others, 2001).
- Adult children of divorce who were classified as securely attached were less likely to divorce in the early years of their marriage than were their insecurely attached counterparts (Crowell, Treboux, & Brockmeyer, 2009).
- Children of divorce were disproportionately likely to end their own marriage as compared with children from intact, never divorced families, although the transmission of divorce across generations has declined in recent years (Wolfinger, 2011).
- Middle-aged parents are more likely to provide support to their grown children than to their parents (Fingerman & others, 2011; Fingerman, Pillemer, & others, 2012).

So far in this chapter we have examined the nature of family processes, adolescent/emerging adult relationships with parents, and intergenerational relationships. In addition, there is another aspect to the family worlds of most adolescents and emerging adults—sibling relationships—that we will discuss next.

Review *Connect* Reflect

LG2 Describe adolescents' and emerging adults' relationships with their parents

Review

- How can parents be effective managers of adolescents?
- What are four important parenting styles, and how are they linked with adolescent development?
- How effective is coparenting?
- How can parent-adolescent conflict be accurately described?
- What roles do autonomy and attachment play in the development of adolescents and emerging adults?
- What are some issues involved in relationships between emerging adults and their parents?
- How do intergenerational relationships influence adolescent development?

Connect

- Connect the discussion of emotional development in Chapter 4 to this section's discussion of autonomy and attachment.

Reflect *Your Own Personal Journey of Life*

- What has characterized your own development of attachment and autonomy up to this point in your life?

Sibling Relationships

LG3 Characterize sibling relationships in adolescence

Sibling Roles

Birth Order

What characterizes sibling roles? As we examine the roles siblings play in social development, you will discover that conflict is a common dimension of sibling relationships but that siblings also play many other roles in social development (Buist, Dekovic, & Prinzie, 2013; Feinberg & others, 2013; McHale, Updegraff, & Whiteman, 2013; Whiteman, Jensen, & Bernard, 2012). And how influential is birth order in the adolescent's development?

SIBLING ROLES

Approximately 80 percent of American adolescents have one or more siblings—that is, sisters and brothers (Dunn, 2007). As anyone who has had a sibling knows, conflict is a common interaction style of siblings. However, conflict is only one of the many dimensions of sibling relations (Conger & Kramer, 2010; Howe, Ross, & Recchia, 2011; Whiteman, McHale, & Soli, 2011). Adolescent sibling relations include helping, sharing, teaching, fighting, and playing—and adolescent siblings can act as emotional supports, rivals, and communication partners (Buist, Dekovic, & Prinzie, 2013; East, 2009; Howe, Ross, & Recchia, 2011).

How much time do adolescent siblings spend with each other? One study found that adolescent siblings spent an average of 10 hours a week together, with an average of 12 percent of it spent in constructive time (creative activities such as art, music, and hobbies; sports; religious activities; and games) and 25 percent in nonconstructive time (watching TV and hanging out) (Tucker, McHale, & Crouter, 2001). In Mexican American families, adolescent siblings spend even more time together—more than 17 hours a week (Updegraff & others, 2005). However, a research review concluded that sibling relationships are less close, less intense, and more egalitarian in adolescence than in childhood (East, 2009). Indeed, beginning in adolescence, sibling companionship begins to decline in many cultures as boys and girls become increasingly involved in the world beyond their family (McHale, Updegraff, & Whiteman, 2013).

What do adolescent siblings talk about when they are together? One study revealed that siblings most often talked about extracurricular activities, media, and school (Tucker & Winzeler, 2007). Less than 10 percent of their time together was spent discussing friends, family, eating, and body image.

Judy Dunn (2007), a leading expert on sibling relationships, recently described three important characteristics of these relationships:

- *Emotional quality of the relationship*. Both intensely positive and intensely negative emotions are often expressed by siblings toward each other. Many children and adolescents have mixed feelings toward their siblings.
- *Familiarity and intimacy of the relationship*. Siblings typically know each other very well, and this intimacy suggests that they can either provide support or tease and undermine each other, depending on the situation.
- *Variation in sibling relationships*. Some siblings describe their relationships more positively than do others. Thus, there is considerable variation in sibling relationships. We've seen that many siblings have mixed feelings about each other, but some adolescents mainly describe their sibling in warm, affectionate ways, whereas others primarily talk about how irritating and mean a sibling is.

About 80 percent of us have one or more siblings. *What are some characteristics of sibling relationships in adolescence?*

Do parents usually favor one sibling over others, and does such favoritism make a difference in an adolescent's development? One study of 384 adolescent sibling

pairs revealed that 65 percent of their mothers and 70 percent of their fathers showed favoritism toward one sibling (Shebloski, Conger, & Widaman, 2005). When favoritism toward one sibling occurred, it was linked to lower self-esteem and sadness in the less-favored sibling. Indeed, equality and fairness are major concerns of siblings' relationships with each other and affect how they are treated by their parents (Campione-Barr, 2011; Campione-Barr, Greer, & Kruse, 2013; Campione-Barr & Smetana, 2010).

In some instances, siblings can be stronger socializing influences on the adolescent than parents or peers are (Dunn, 2007). Someone close in age to the adolescent—such as a sibling—might be able to understand the adolescent's problems and communicate more effectively than parents can. In dealing with peers, coping with difficult teachers, and discussing taboo subjects (such as sex), siblings can be more influential in socializing adolescents than parents are. In one study, both younger and older adolescent siblings viewed older siblings as sources of support for social and scholastic activities (Tucker, McHale, & Crouter, 2001).

A recent study documented the power of sibling influence (Low, Snyder, & Shortt, 2012). In this study, adding the contribution of older siblings' problem behavior at age 16 to younger siblings' problem behavior at age 13 reduced the protective influence of authoritative parenting and increased the importance of youth disclosure. Indeed, having an older sibling who engages in problematic behaviors is a risk factor for young siblings. A recent study revealed that having an older sibling who engages in externalizing problem behavior increases the likelihood that a younger sibling will also engage in that type of problem behavior (Defoe & others, 2013).

What role might sibling conflict play in adolescent development? High levels of sibling conflict and low levels of sibling warmth can be detrimental to adolescent development. A recent meta-analysis found that less sibling conflict and higher sibling warmth were associated with fewer internalizing and externalizing problems (Buist, Dekovic, & Prinzie, 2013). And a longitudinal study found that increased sibling conflict was linked to increased depression and that increased sibling intimacy was related to increased peer competence and, for girls, decreased depression (Kim & others, 2007).

Sibling conflict may be especially damaging when combined with ineffective parenting (East, 2009; Kramer, 2010; Milevsky, 2011). A longitudinal study revealed that a combination of ineffective parenting (poor problem-solving skills, weak supervision skills, parent-adolescent conflict) and sibling conflict (hitting, fighting, stealing, cheating) at 10 to 12 years of age was linked to antisocial behavior and poor peer relations from 12 to 16 years of age (Bank, Burraston, & Snyder, 2004).

As just indicated, negative aspects of sibling relationships, such as high conflict, are linked to negative outcomes for adolescents. The negative outcomes can develop not only through conflict but also through direct modeling of a sibling's behavior, as when a young adolescent has an older sibling who has poor study habits and engages in delinquent behavior. By contrast, close and supportive sibling relationships can buffer the negative effects of stressful circumstances in an adolescent's life (East, 2009).

What are sibling relationships like in emerging adulthood? Most siblings spend far less time with each other in emerging adulthood than they did in adolescence. Mixed feelings about siblings are still common in emerging adulthood. However, as siblings move out of the family home and sibling contact becomes more optional, conflicted sibling relationships in adolescence often become less emotionally intense (Hetherington & Kelly, 2002).

BIRTH ORDER

Some reports have indicated that whether an adolescent has older or younger siblings is linked to development of certain personality characteristics. For example, a recent review concluded that "firstborns are the most intelligent, achieving, and conscientious, while later-borns are the most rebellious, liberal, and agreeable" (Paulhus, 2008, p. 210). Compared with later-born children, firstborn children have also been described as more adult-oriented, helpful, conforming, and self-controlled. However, when such birth order differences are measured, they often are small.

Birth order also plays a role in siblings' relationships with each other (Vandell, Minnett, & Santrock, 1987). Older siblings invariably take on the dominant role in sibling interaction, and older siblings report feeling resentful that parents give preferential treatment to younger siblings.

What are later-borns like? Characterizing later-borns is difficult because they can occupy so many different sibling positions. For example, a later-born might be the second-born male in a family of two siblings or a third-born female in a family of four siblings. In two-child families, the profile of the later-born child is related to the sex of his or her sibling. For example, a boy with an older sister is more likely to develop "feminine" interests than is a boy with an older brother. Overall, later-borns usually enjoy better relations with peers than firstborns. Last-borns, who are often described as the "baby" in the family even after they have outgrown infancy, run the risk of becoming overly dependent. Middle-borns tend to be more diplomatic, often performing the role of negotiator in times of dispute (Sutton-Smith, 1982).

The popular conception of the only child is that of a "spoiled brat" with undesirable characteristics such as dependency, lack of self-control, and self-centered behavior. But research presents a more positive portrayal of the only child, who often is achievement-oriented and displays a desirable personality, especially in comparison with later-borns and children from large families (Thomas, Coffman, & Kipp, 1993).

The one-child family is becoming much more common in China because of the strong motivation to limit population growth in the People's Republic of China. The effects of this policy have not been fully examined. *In general, what have researchers found the only child to be like?*

So far our consideration of birth-order effects suggests that birth order might be a strong predictor of adolescent behavior. However, family researchers have found that the influence of birth order has often been overemphasized. The critics argue that, when all of the factors that influence adolescent behavior are considered, birth order by itself shows limited ability to predict adolescent behavior. Consider sibling relationships alone. They are influenced not only by birth order but also by the number of siblings, age of siblings, age spacing of siblings, and sex of siblings. In one study, male sibling pairs had a less positive relationship (less caring, less intimate, and lower conflict resolution) than male/female or female/female sibling pairs (Cole & Kerns, 2001). Consider also the temperament of siblings. Researchers have found that siblings' temperamental traits (such as "easy" and "difficult"), as well as differential treatment of siblings by parents, influence how siblings get along (Brody, Stoneman, & Burke, 1987). Siblings with "easy" temperaments who are treated in relatively equal ways by parents tend to get along with each other the best, whereas siblings with "difficult" temperaments, or siblings whose parents gave one sibling preferential treatment, get along the worst.

In addition to gender, temperament, and differential treatment of siblings by parents, think about some of the other important factors in adolescents' lives that influence their behavior beyond birth order. They include heredity, models of competency or incompetency that parents present to adolescents on a daily basis, peer influences, school influences, socioeconomic factors, sociohistorical factors, cultural variations, and so on. Although birth order by itself may not be a good predictor of adolescent behavior, sibling relationships and interaction are important dimensions of family processes in adolescence (Dunn, 2005).

Review *Connect* Reflect

LG3 Characterize sibling relationships in adolescence

Review

- What is the nature of sibling roles?
- How strongly is birth order linked to adolescent development?

Connect

- Compare a family with siblings to a family with a single child in terms of the family-as-a-system perspective.

Reflect *Your Own Personal Journey of Life*

- If you grew up with one or more siblings, what was your relationship with your sibling(s) like? If you could have changed anything in your relationship with your sibling(s) in adolescence, what would that have been? If you are an only child, how do you think this sibling status influenced your development?

The Changing Family in a Changing Society

LG4 Describe the changing family in a changing society

Divorced Families | Stepfamilies | Working Parents | Adoption | Gay and Lesbian Parents | Culture and Ethnicity

More U.S. adolescents are growing up in a wider variety of family structures than ever before in history. Many mothers spend the greater part of their day away from their children. More than one of every two mothers with a child under the age of 5, and more than two of every three with a child from 6 to 17 years of age, is in the labor force. The number of adolescents growing up in single-parent families is staggering. The United States has a higher percentage of single-parent families than most other countries (see Figure 8.4). And, by age 18, approximately one-fourth of all American children will have spent part of their lives in a stepfamily.

DIVORCED FAMILIES

The U.S. divorce rate increased dramatically in the 1960s and 1970s but has declined since the 1980s (Amato & Dorius, 2010; Braver & Lamb, 2013). Many other countries around the world have also experienced significant changes in their divorce rate. For example, Japan experienced an increase in its divorce rate in the 1990s and the first decade of the twenty-first century. However, the divorce rate in the United States is still much higher than that in Japan and higher than that in most other countries as well. It is estimated that 40 percent of U.S. children born to married parents will experience their parents' divorce (Hetherington & Stanley-Hagan, 2002).

We will explore a number of questions regarding the effects of divorce: Is the adjustment of adolescents and emerging adults better in intact, never-divorced families than in divorced families? Should parents stay together for the sake of their children and adolescents? How much do parenting skills matter in divorced families? What factors affect the adolescent's individual risk and vulnerability in a divorced family? What role does socioeconomic status play in the lives of adolescents in divorced families? (Hetherington, 2005, 2006; Hetherington & Kelly, 2002; Hetherington & Stanley-Hagan, 2002).

Adolescents' Adjustment in Divorced Families Most researchers agree that children, adolescents, and emerging adults from divorced families show poorer adjustment than their counterparts in nondivorced families (Hetherington, 2005, 2006; Kleinsorge & Covitz,

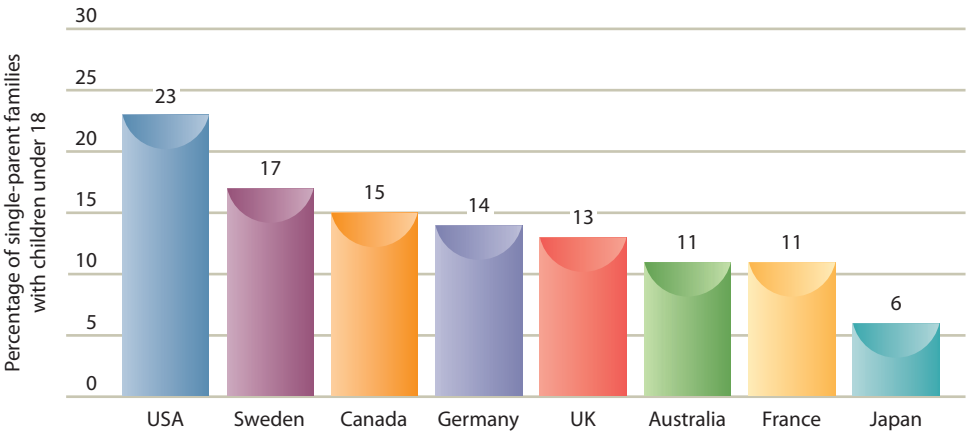


FIGURE **8.4**

SINGLE-PARENT FAMILIES IN DIFFERENT COUNTRIES

2012; Lansford, 2009, 2012, 2013; Wallerstein, 2008) (see Figure 8.5). In the longitudinal study conducted by E. Mavis Hetherington and her colleagues (Hetherington, 2005, 2006; Hetherington, Cox, & Cox, 1982; Hetherington & Kelly, 2002), 25 percent of children from divorced families had emotional problems, but that figure decreased to 20 percent in emerging adulthood. In this study, 10 percent of children and emerging adults from nondivorced families had emotional problems.

In Hetherington's research, the 20 percent of emerging adults from divorced families who continued to have emotional problems were characterized by impulsive, irresponsible, antisocial behavior, or were depressed. Toward the end of emerging adulthood, this troubled group was having problems at work and difficulties in romantic relationships. The 10 percent of emerging adults from nondivorced families who had emotional problems mainly came from homes where family conflict was high and authoritative parenting was rare. As in childhood, emerging adults who had gone from a highly conflicted intact family to a more harmonious divorced family context with a caring, competent parent had fewer emotional problems. In another longitudinal study, parental divorce in childhood and adolescence was linked to poor relationships with fathers, unstable romantic or marital relationships, and low levels of education in adulthood (Amato, 2006).

Those who have experienced multiple divorces are at greater risk. Adolescents and emerging adults in divorced families are more likely than adolescents from nondivorced families to have academic problems, to show externalized problems (such as acting out and delinquency) and internalized problems (such as anxiety and depression), to be less socially responsible, to have less competent intimate relationships, to drop out of school, to become sexually active at an earlier age, to take drugs, to associate with antisocial peers, and to have lower self-esteem (Conger & Chao, 1996; Hetherington, 2005, 2006; Hetherington & Kelly, 2002). A recent study found that adolescent girls from divorced families displayed lower levels of romantic competence (Shulman & others, 2012). However, mothers' ability to provide their daughters with a coherent account of their own adolescent romantic experiences alleviated the negative link of divorce to daughters' romantic behavior.

Note that marital conflict may have negative consequences for children in the context of marriage or divorce (Cummings & Davies, 2010; Kleinsorge & Covitz, 2012). A longitudinal study revealed that conflict in nondivorced families was associated with emotional problems in children (Amato, 2006). Indeed, many of the problems that children from divorced homes experience begin during the predivorce period, a time when parents are often in active conflict with each other. Thus, when children from divorced homes show problems, the problems may be due not only to the divorce, but to the marital conflict that led to it (Thompson, 2008).

E. Mark Cummings and his colleagues (Cummings & Davies, 2010; Cummings, El-Sheikh, & Kouros, 2009; Cummings & Kouros, 2008; Cummings & others, 2012; Schermerhorn, Chow, & Cummings, 2010) have proposed *emotion security theory,* which has its roots in attachment theory and states that children appraise marital conflict in terms of their sense of security and safety in the family. These researchers make a distinction between marital conflict that is negative for children (such as hostile emotional displays and destructive conflict tactics) and marital conflict that can be positive for children (such as marital disagreement that involves a calm discussion of each person's perspective and working together to reach a solution). In a recent study, Cummings and his colleagues (2012) found that parental conflict in their children's kindergarten years was linked to children's emotional insecurity later in childhood, which in turn was associated with adolescent adjustment, including higher levels of depression and anxiety.

Despite the emotional problems that some adolescents and emerging adults from divorced families have, the weight of the research evidence underscores that most adolescents and emerging adults competently cope with their parents' divorce and that a majority of adolescents and emerging adults in divorced families do not have significant adjustment problems (Ahrons, 2007; Barber & Demo, 2006). For example, in one study of adults who were children when their parents divorced, approximately 80 percent concluded, 20 years after the divorce, that their parents' decision to divorce had been a wise one (Ahrons, 2004).

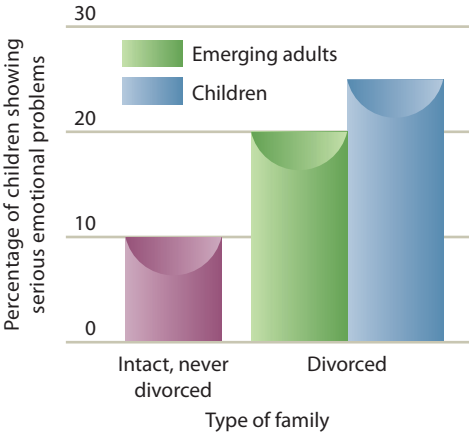


FIGURE **8.5**

EMOTIONAL PROBLEMS IN CHILDREN AND EMERGING ADULTS FROM DIVORCED FAMILIES. In Hetherington's longitudinal study, 25 percent of children from divorced families had emotional problems, but that figure decreased to 20 percent in emerging adulthood. Ten percent of children and emerging adults from nondivorced families had emotional problems.

Should Parents Stay Together for the Sake of the Children and Adolescents?

Whether parents should stay in an unhappy or conflicted marriage for the sake of their children and adolescents is one of the most commonly asked questions about divorce

What concerns are involved in whether parents should stay together for the sake of the children or become divorced?

As marriage has become a more optional, less permanent institution in contemporary America, children and adolescents are encountering stresses and adaptive challenges associated with their parents' marital transitions.

—E. Mavis Hetherington
Contemporary Psychologist, University of Virginia

developmental **connection**

Personality

Easy, difficult, and slow to warm up represent one classification of temperament styles. Chapter 4, p. 160

(Hetherington, 2005, 2006). If the stresses and disruptions in family relationships associated with an unhappy, conflicted marriage that erode the well-being of the children and adolescents are reduced by the move to a divorced, single-parent family, divorce might be advantageous (Yu & others, 2010). However, if the diminished resources and increased risks associated with divorce also are accompanied by inept parenting and sustained or increased conflict, not only between the divorced couple but also between parents, children, and siblings, the best choice for the children would be for an unhappy marriage to be retained (Hetherington & Stanley-Hagan, 2002). These are "ifs," and it is difficult to determine how these will play out when parents either remain together in an acrimonious marriage or become divorced.

How Much Do Family Processes Matter in Divorced Families? In divorced families, family processes matter a great deal (Braver & Lamb, 2013; Hetherington, 2006; Lansford, 2009, 2012, 2013; Sigal & others, 2011). When the divorced parents have a harmonious relationship and use authoritative parenting, the adjustment of adolescents is improved (Hetherington, 2006). When the divorced parents can agree on child-rearing strategies and can maintain a cordial relationship with each other, frequent visits by the noncustodial parent usually benefit the child (Fabricus & others, 2010).

However, two longitudinal studies revealed that conflict (especially when it is intense and prolonged) between divorced parents was linked to emotional problems, insecure social relationships, and antisocial behavior in adolescents (Hetherington, 2006). A secure attachment also matters. Researchers have shown that a disequilibrium, including diminished parenting skills, occurs in the year following the divorce, but that by two years after the divorce restabilization has occurred and parenting skills have improved (Hetherington, 1989). Father involvement with children drops off more than mother involvement, especially for fathers of girls. About one-fourth to one-third of adolescents in divorced families, compared with 10 percent in nondivorced families, become disengaged from their families, spending as little time as possible at home and in interaction with family members (Hetherington & Kelly, 2002). This disengagement is higher for boys than for girls in divorced families. However, if the adolescent interacts with a caring adult outside the home, such as a mentor, the disengagement can be a positive solution to a disrupted, conflicted family circumstance. Also, a recent study of divorced families revealed that an intervention focused on improving the mother-child relationship was linked to improvements in relationship quality that increased children's and adolescents' coping skills over the short term (6 months) and long term (6 years) (Velez & others, 2011).

What Factors Are Involved in the Adolescent's Risk and Vulnerability in a Divorced Family? Among the factors involved in the adolescent's risk and vulnerability are the adolescent's adjustment prior to the divorce, personality and temperament, developmental status, gender, and custody. Children and adolescents whose parents later divorce show poorer adjustment before the breakup (Amato & Dorius, 2010).

Personality and temperament also play a role in adolescent adjustment in divorced families. Adolescents who are socially mature and responsible, who show few behavioral problems, and who have an easy temperament are better able to cope with their parents' divorce. Children and adolescents with a difficult temperament often have problems coping with their parents' divorce (Hetherington & Stanley-Hagan, 2002).

Focusing on the developmental status of the child or adolescent involves taking into account the age at onset of the divorce and the time when the child's or adolescent's adjustment is assessed. In most studies, these factors are confounded with length of time since the divorce occurred. Some researchers have found that preschool children whose parents divorce are at greater risk for long-term problems than are older children (Zill, Morrison, & Coiro, 1993). The explanation for this focuses on their inability to realistically appraise the causes and consequences of divorce, their anxiety about the possibility of abandonment, their self-blame

connecting with emerging adults

College Students Reflect on Growing Up in a Divorced Family

College Student 1

"In my early adolescence, the lack of a consistent, everyday father figure in my life became a source of many problems. Because I felt deprived of a quality relationship with a man, I tried to satisfy this need by starting to date very young. I was desperate to please every boyfriend, and this often led to promiscuous behavior. I was anxious and seductive in my interactions with males. It seemed like no matter how hard I tried I could not make these relationships work. Just as with my dad—no matter how good I was, my father remained emotionally unavailable. I still feel a lot of anger that I did not deal with as a small child. As a young woman now, I am continuously struggling with these issues trying to get my life together."

College Student 2

"It has always been painful knowing that I have a father who is alive and perfectly capable of acting like a parent, but who does not care about me. As a child, I was often depressed and acted out. As I grew older I had very low self-esteem. In junior high school, although I was successful, I felt like I belonged to the 'loser crowd.' . . . After I graduated from high school, I decided I still needed to fill the emptiness in my life by finding out at least a little bit about my father. I was seventeen when I found his number and called to see if he would be willing to talk. After a long hesitation, he agreed. We met and spent the day together. He has called me regularly ever since. Today I am better able to understand what I was feeling all those years. Now I am able to say without guilt that the absence of my father caused me much pain. I no longer feel abandoned, but many of the scars still remain. I still haven't been able to bring myself to call him 'Dad.'

There were two positive consequences of my parents' divorce for me: I discovered my own strength by living through this most difficult experience and surviving the loss of my father, and I developed this close bond with my mother from sharing the experience. She and I have become best friends.

Fortunately I had my friends, my teachers, my grandparents, and my brother to help me through the whole crazy-making time after my parents' divorce. The most important people were my brother and a teacher I had in the sixth and seventh grades. My brother was important because he was the only constant in my life; we shared every experience. My teacher was important because she took an interest in me and showed compassion. My grandparents offered consistent support. They gave my mother money for rent and food and paid for private schools for my brother and me; they were like second parents to us."

(From Clarke-Stewart, A., & Brentano, C. (2006). *Divorce: Causes and Consequences.*)

for the divorce, and their inability to use extrafamilial protective resources. However, problems in adjustment can emerge or increase during adolescence, even if the divorce occurred much earlier. As we discussed earlier, whether a divorce occurs earlier or later in children's or adolescents' development is linked to the type of problems the children and adolescents are likely to develop (Lansford & others, 2006).

In recent decades, an increasing number of children and adolescents have lived in father-custody and joint-custody families (Gunsberg & Hymowitz, 2013; Wulach & Shapiro, 2013; Ziol-Guest, 2009). What is their adjustment like, compared with the adjustment of children and adolescents in mother-custody families? Although there have been few thorough studies of the topic, a review of studies concluded that children benefit from joint custody because it facilitates ongoing positive involvement with both parents (Bauserman, 2003). Joint custody works best for children when the parents can get along with each other (Parke & Clarke-Stewart, 2011; Solnit & Nordhaus, 2013).

Some studies have shown that boys adjust better in father-custody families and that girls adjust better in mother-custody families, but other studies have not shown these results. In one study, adolescents in father-custody families had higher rates of delinquency, believed to be due to less-competent monitoring by the fathers (Buchanan, Maccoby, & Dornsbusch, 1992).

Another factor involved in an adolescent's adjustment in a divorced family is relocation (Kelly & Lamb, 2003). One study found that when children and adolescents whose parents have divorced experience a move away of either of their parents, they show less effective adjustment (Braver, Ellman, & Fabricus, 2003).

What Role Does Socioeconomic Status Play in the Lives of Adolescents in Divorced Families? On average, custodial mothers' income decreases about 25 to 50 percent from their predivorce income, in comparison to a decrease of only 10 percent for custodial fathers (Emery, 1999). This income decrease for divorced mothers is typically accompanied by increased workloads, high rates of job instability, and residential moves to less desirable neighborhoods with inferior schools (Braver & Lamb, 2013; Sayer, 2006).

STEPFAMILIES

Not only are parents divorcing more, they are also getting remarried more (Ganong, Coleman, & Jamison, 2011; Hetherington, 2006; Marsiglio & Hinojosa, 2010; van Eeden-Moorefield & Pasley, 2013). It takes time for couples to marry, have children, get divorced, and then remarry. Consequently, there are far more elementary and secondary schoolchildren than infant or preschool children in stepfamilies.

The number of remarriages involving children has grown steadily in recent years. As a result of their parents' successive marital transitions, about half of all children whose parents divorce will have a stepfather within four years of parental separation. Furthermore, divorces occur at a 10 percent higher rate in remarriages than in first marriages (Cherlin & Furstenberg, 1994).

Types of Stepfamilies There are different types of stepfamilies. Some types are based on family structure, others on relationships. The stepfamily may have been preceded by a circumstance in which a spouse died. However, a large majority of stepfamilies are preceded by a divorce rather than a death.

Three common types of stepfamily structure are (1) stepfather, (2) stepmother, and (3) blended or complex. In stepfather families, the mother typically had custody of the children and became remarried, introducing a stepfather into her children's lives. In stepmother families, the father usually had custody and became remarried, introducing a stepmother into his children's lives. And, in a blended or complex stepfamily, both parents bring children from previous marriages to live in the newly formed stepfamily.

Adjustment As in divorced families, adolescents in stepfamilies have more adjustment problems than do their counterparts in nondivorced families (Hetherington, 2006; Hetherington & Kelly, 2002; Marsiglio & Hinojosa, 2010). The adjustment problems of adolescents in stepfamilies are much like those of adolescents in divorced families: academic problems, externalizing and internalizing problems, lower self-esteem, early sexual activity, delinquency, and so on (Hetherington, 2006). Adjustment for parents and children may take longer in stepfamilies (up to five years or more) than in divorced families, in which a restabilization is more likely to occur within two years (Anderson & others, 1999; Hetherington, 2006). One aspect of a stepfamily that makes adjustment difficult is **boundary ambiguity,** the uncertainty in stepfamilies about who is in or out of the family and who is performing or responsible for certain tasks in the family system.

How does living in a stepfamily influence a child's development?

Researchers have found that children's relationships with custodial parents (mother in stepfather families, father in stepmother families) are often better than with stepparents (Santrock, Sitterle, & Warshak, 1988). However, when adolescents have a positive relationship with their stepfather, it is related to fewer adolescent problems (Flouri, 2004). Also, adolescents in simple stepfamilies (stepfather, stepmother) often show better adjustment than their counterparts in complex (blended) families (Anderson & others, 1999; Hetherington, 2006).

There is an increase in adjustment problems of adolescents in newly remarried families (Hetherington, 2006; Hetherington & Clingempeel, 1992). In research conducted by James Bray and his colleagues (Bray, Berger, & Boethel, 1999; Bray & Kelly, 1998), the formation of a stepfamily often meant that adolescents had to move, and the move involved changing schools and friends. It took time for the stepparent to get to know the stepchildren. The new spouses had to learn how to cope with the challenges of their relationship and parenting together. In Bray's view, the formation of a stepfamily was like merging two cultures.

boundary ambiguity The uncertainty in stepfamilies about who is in or out of the family and who is performing or responsible for certain tasks in the family system.

Bray and his colleagues also found that when the stepparent tried to discipline the stepchild, it often did not work well. Most experts recommend that in the early period of a stepfamily the biological parent should be the parent doing any disciplining of the child that is needed. The stepparent-stepchild relationship develops best when the stepparent spends time with the stepchild in activities that the child enjoys.

In Hetherington's (2006) most recent analysis, adolescents who had been in a simple stepfamily for a number of years were adjusting better than in the early years of the remarried family and were functioning well in comparison with adolescents in conflicted nondivorced families and adolescents in complex stepfamilies. More than 75 percent of the adolescents in long-established simple stepfamilies described their relationships with their stepparents as "close" or "very close." Hetherington (2006) concludes that in long-established simple stepfamilies adolescents seem eventually to benefit from the presence of a stepparent and the resources provided by the stepparent.

In terms of the age of the child, researchers have found that early adolescence is an especially difficult time for the formation of a stepfamily (Bray & Kelly, 1998; Hetherington & others, 1999). This may occur because the stepfamily circumstances exacerbate normal adolescent concerns about identity, sexuality, and autonomy.

Now that we have considered the changing social worlds of adolescents when their parents divorce and remarry, we turn our attention to another aspect of the changing family worlds of adolescents—the situation when both parents work.

WORKING PARENTS

Interest in the effects of parental work on the development of children and adolescents has increased in recent years. Our examination of parental work focuses on the following issues: the role of working parents in adolescents' development and the adjustment of latchkey adolescents.

Working Parents and Adolescent Adjustment More than one of every two U.S. mothers with a child under the age of 5 is in the labor force; more than two of every three with a child from 6 to 17 years of age is employed. Maternal employment is a part of modern life, but its effects are still debated.

Most of the research on parental work has focused on young children and on the mother's employment (Brooks-Gunn, Han, & Waldfogel, 2010). However, the effects of working parents involve the father as well when such matters as work schedules and work-family stress are considered (O'Brien & Moss, 2010; Parke & Clarke-Stewart, 2011).

Until recently, little attention has been given to the role of parents' work on adolescents (Crouter, 2006). Recent research indicates that what matters for adolescent development is the nature of parents' work rather than whether one parent works outside the home (Goodman & others, 2011; Han, 2009; Parke & Clarke-Stewart, 2011). Ann Crouter (2006) described how parents bring their experiences at work into their homes. She concluded that parents who have poor working conditions, such as long hours, overtime work, stressful work, and lack of autonomy at work, are likely to be more irritable at home and engage in less effective parenting than their counterparts who have better work conditions in their jobs. The negative work conditions of parents are linked to more behavior problems and lower grades in their adolescents. One study found that, when fathers worked more than 60 hours per week and perceived their work overload gave them too little time to do what they wanted, their relationship with their adolescents was more conflicted (Crouter & others, 2001). A consistent finding is the children (especially girls) of working mothers engage in less gender stereotyping and have more egalitarian views of gender (Goldberg & Lucas-Thompson, 2008).

How might parents' work schedules and work stress issues influence adolescents' development?

Latchkey Adolescents Although the mother's working is not necessarily associated with negative outcomes for adolescents, a certain set of adolescents from working-mother families bears further

scrutiny—those called *latchkey adolescents*. Latchkey adolescents typically do not see their parents from the time they leave for school in the morning until about 6:00 or 7:00 p.m. They are called "latchkey" children or adolescents because they carry a key to their home and let themselves into the home while their parents are still at work. Many latchkey adolescents are largely unsupervised for two to four hours a day during each school week, or for entire days, five days a week, during the summer months. A recent survey found that 15.1 million children and adolescents in the United States are alone and unsupervised after school (Afterschool Alliance, 2009).

Some latchkey children may grow up too fast, hurried by the responsibilities placed on them. How do latchkey children handle the lack of limits and structure during the latchkey hours? Without limits and parental supervision, latchkey children find their way into trouble more easily, possibly stealing, vandalizing, or abusing a sibling. Joan Lipsitz (1983), in testifying before the Select Committee on Children, Youth, and Families, called the lack of adult supervision of children in the after-school hours a major problem. Lipsitz called it the "three-to-six o'clock problem" because it was during this time that the Center for Early Adolescence in North Carolina, when Lipsitz was director, experienced a peak of referrals for clinical help.

Although latchkey adolescents can be vulnerable to problems, keep in mind that the experiences of latchkey adolescents vary enormously, just as do the experiences of all adolescents with working mothers. Parents need to give special attention to the ways they can monitor their latchkey adolescents' lives effectively. Variations in latchkey experiences suggest that parental monitoring and authoritative parenting help the adolescent to cope more effectively with latchkey experiences, especially in resisting peer pressure (Galambos & Maggs, 1991; Steinberg, 1986). The degree to which latchkey adolescents are at developmental risk remains undetermined. A positive sign is that researchers are beginning to conduct more precise analyses of adolescents' latchkey experiences in an effort to determine which aspects of latchkey circumstances are the most detrimental and which aspects foster better adaptation. One study that focused on the after-school hours found that unsupervised peer contact, lack of neighborhood safety, and low monitoring were linked with externalizing problems (such as acting out and delinquency) in young adolescents (Pettit & others, 1999).

developmental **connection**

Schools

Adolescents who participate in high-quality extracurricular activities have positive developmental outcomes. Chapter 10, p. 352

ADOPTION

Another variation in the type of family in which children live involves adoption, the social and legal process by which a parent-child relationship is established between persons unrelated at birth. As we see next, an increase in diversity has characterized the adoption of children in the United States in recent years.

What are some changes in adoption practices in recent decades in the United States?

The Increased Diversity of Adopted Children and Adoptive Parents

A number of changes have characterized adopted children and adoptive parents in the last three to four decades (Brodzinsky & Pinderhughes, 2002; Grotevant & McDermott, 2014; Kim, Reichwald, & Lee, 2013). In the first half of the twentieth century, most U.S. adopted children were healthy, non-Latino White infants who were adopted at birth or soon after; however, in recent decades as abortion became legal and contraception increased, fewer of these infants became available for adoption. Increasingly, U.S. couples have adopted a much wider diversity of children—from other countries, from other ethnic groups, children with physical and/or mental problems, and children who had been neglected or abused (Castle & others, 2010; Kim, Reichwald, & Lee, 2013).

Changes also have characterized adoptive parents in the last three to four decades (Brodzinsky & Pinderhughes, 2002). In the first half of the twentieth century, most adoptive parents were from non-Latino White middle or upper socioeconomic status backgrounds, were married, and did not have any type of disability. However, in recent decades, increased diversity has characterized adoptive parents. Many adoption agencies today have no income requirements for adoptive parents and now allow adults from a wide range of backgrounds to adopt children, including single adults, gay and lesbian adults, and older adults. Further, many adoptions involve other family members (aunts/uncles/grandparents); currently, 30 percent of U.S. adoptions are made by relatives (Ledesma, 2012). And slightly more than

50 percent of U.S. adoptions occur through the foster care system; recently more than 100,000 children in the U.S. foster care system were waiting for someone to adopt them (Ledesma, 2012).

Do these changes matter? They open opportunities for many adolescents and many couples, but possible effects of changes in the characteristics of parents on the outcomes for adolescents are still unknown. For example, in one study, adopted adolescents were more likely to have problems if the adoptive parents had low levels of education (Miller & others, 2000). In another study, international adoptees showed fewer behavior problems and were less likely to be using mental health services than were domestic adoptees (Juffer & van IJzendoorn, 2005). More research is needed before definitive conclusions can be reached about the effects of the changing demographic characteristics of adoption.

The changes in adoption practices over the last several decades make it difficult to generalize about the average adopted adolescent or average adoptive parent. As we see next, though, some researchers have provided useful comparisons between adopted adolescents and nonadopted adolescents and their families.

Developmental Outcomes for Adopted and Nonadopted Children How do adopted children and adolescents fare after they are adopted? Children and adolescents who are adopted very early in their lives are more likely to have positive outcomes than are their counterparts adopted later in life (Bernard & Dozier, 2008; Brooker & others, 2012).

In general, adopted children and adolescents are more likely to experience psychological and school-related problems than are nonadopted children and adolescents (Bernard & Dozier, 2008). For example, a meta-analysis (a statistical procedure that combines the results of a number of studies) revealed that adoptees were far more likely to be using mental health services than were their nonadopted counterparts (Juffer & van IJzendoorn, 2005). Adopted children and adolescents also showed more behavior problems than did nonadoptees, but this difference was small. A large-scale study found that adopted children are more likely to have a learning disability than are nonadopted children (Altarac & Saroha, 2007). And a recent Danish study indicated that being adopted was not a risk for juvenile delinquency if the individual was adopted at 12 months of age or earlier (Laubjerg & Petersson, 2011). However, those adopted after 12 months of age had a three to four times higher risk of becoming a juvenile delinquent than their nonadopted counterparts. And a recent study found that adopted girls engaged in earlier sexual initiation and had more conduct disorder symptoms than did nonadopted girls (Brooker & others, 2012).

Research that contrasts adopted and nonadopted adolescents has also found some positive characteristics among the adopted adolescents. For example, in one study, although adopted adolescents were more likely than nonadopted adolescents to use illicit drugs and to engage in delinquent behavior, the adopted adolescents were also less likely to be withdrawn and more likely to engage in prosocial behavior, such as being altruistic, caring, and supportive of others (Sharma, McGue, & Benson, 1996).

In short, the vast majority of adopted children and adolescents (including those adopted at older ages, transracially, and across national borders) adjust effectively, and their parents report considerable satisfaction with their decision to adopt (Brodzinsky & Pinderhughes, 2002; Castle & others, 2010). A research review of 88 studies also revealed no difference in the self-esteem of adopted and nonadopted children and adolescents, as well as no differences between transracial and same-race adoptees (Juffer & IJzendoorn, 2007).

Most studies of adopted and nonadopted children compare different families (adoptive and nonadoptive). A recent study used a different strategy: studying families who were raising a biological child and an adopted child (Glover & others, 2010). Findings similar to studies of between-family comparisons occurred with only a slight (but nonsignificant) trend for adopted children to show more internalized problems (depression, for example) and externalized problems (antisocial behavior, for example).

In other comparisons, adopted children and adolescents fare much better than children and adolescents in long-term foster care or in an institutional environment (Bernard & Dozier, 2008). A recent study of infants in China revealed that their cognitive development improved by 2 to 6 months following their adoption from foster homes and institutions (van den Dries & others, 2010).

Parenting Adopted Adolescents Many of the keys to effectively parenting adopted adolescents are no different from those for effectively parenting biological adolescents: Be supportive and caring, be involved and monitor the adolescent's behavior and whereabouts, be a good communicator, and help the adolescent learn to develop self-control. However, parents of adopted adolescents face some unique circumstances. These include recognizing the differences involved in adoptive family life, providing child rearing that supports open communication about these differences, showing respect for the birth family, and supporting the adolescent's search for self and identity (Wolfgram, 2008).

The emergence of more abstract and logical thinking in adolescence provides the foundation for adopted adolescents to reflect on their adoptive status in more complex ways. As pubertal change focuses adolescents' attention on their bodies, many adopted adolescents become preoccupied with the lack of physical resemblance between themselves and others in the family. The search for identity that characterizes adolescence may also give rise to extensive exploration of the fact that they are adopted and how this fits into their identity. Adoptive parents "need to be aware of these many complexities and provide teenagers with the support they need to cope with these adoption-related tasks" (Brodzinsky & Pinderhughes, 2002, p. 292).

GAY AND LESBIAN PARENTS

Another aspect of the changing family in a changing society focuses on adolescents raised by gay and lesbian parents (Patterson, 2013a, b; Patterson & D'Augelli, 2013; Patterson & Farr, 2012). Increasingly, gay and lesbian couples are creating families that include children and adolescents (see Figure 8.6). There may be more than 1 million gay and lesbian parents in the United States today.

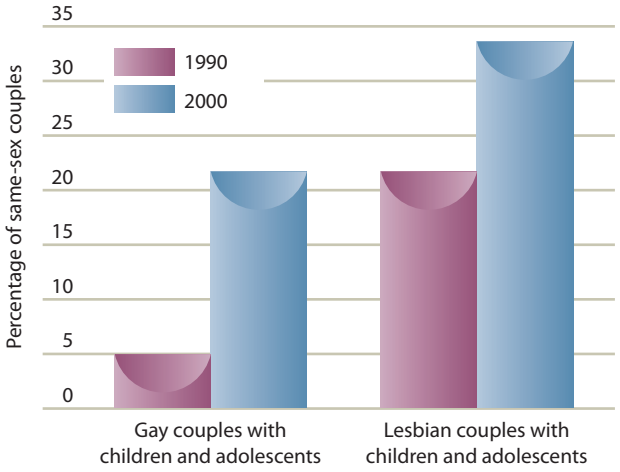


FIGURE **8.6**
PERCENTAGE OF GAY AND LESBIAN COUPLES WITH CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS: 1990 AND 2000

An important aspect of gay and lesbian families with adolescents is the sexual identity of parents at the time of a child's birth or adoption (Patterson, 2009, 2013a, b). The largest group of adolescents with gay or lesbian parents are likely those who were born in the context of heterosexual relationships, with one or both parents only later identifying themselves as gay or lesbian. Gay and lesbian parents may be single or they may have same-gender partners. In addition, gays and lesbians are increasingly choosing parenthood through donor insemination or adoption. Researchers have found that children and adolescents conceived through new reproductive technologies—such as in vitro fertilization—are as well adjusted as their counterparts conceived by natural means (Golombok, 2011a, b; Golombok & Tasker, 2010).

Another issue focuses on custody arrangements for adolescents. Many gays and lesbians have lost custody of their adolescents to heterosexual spouses following divorce. For this reason, many gay fathers and lesbian mothers are noncustodial parents.

Researchers have found few differences in children and adolescents growing up with gay fathers and lesbian mothers and in children and adolescents growing up with heterosexual parents (Patterson, 2013a, b). For example, adolescents growing up in gay or lesbian families are just as popular with their peers, and there are no differences in the adjustment and mental health of adolescents living in these families when they are compared with adolescents in heterosexual families (Hyde & DeLamater, 2011). Also, the overwhelming majority of adolescents growing up in a gay or lesbian family have a heterosexual orientation (Golombok & Tasker, 2010).

CULTURE AND ETHNICITY

What are some variations in families across different cultures? How do families vary across different ethnic groups?

Cross-Cultural Comparisons Cultures vary on a number of issues involving families, such as what the father's role in the family should be, the extent to which support systems are available to families, and how children should be disciplined (Cheah & Yeung, 2011; Conger &

others, 2012). Although there are cross-cultural variations in parenting, in one study of parenting behavior in 186 cultures around the world, the most common pattern was a warm and controlling style, one that was neither permissive nor restrictive (Rohner & Rohner, 1981). The investigators commented that the majority of cultures have discovered, over many centuries, a "truth" that has only recently emerged in the Western world—namely, that children's and adolescents' healthy social development is most effectively promoted by love and at least some moderate parental control.

Nonetheless, in some countries, authoritarian parenting continues to be widely practiced (Rothbaum & Trommsdorff, 2007). In the Arab world, families today are still very authoritarian and dominated by the father's rule (Booth, 2002). In Arab countries, adolescents are taught strict codes of conduct and family loyalty.

Cultural change is coming to many families around the world (Fuligni, 2012). There are trends toward greater family mobility, migration to urban areas, family members working in distant cities or countries, smaller families, fewer extended-family households, and increases in the mothers' employment (Brown & Larson, 2002). These trends can change the resources that are available to adolescents. For example, many families have fewer extended family members nearby, resulting in decreased support and guidance for adolescents. Also, smaller families may produce more openness and communication between parents and adolescents. We will have much more to consider about culture and parenting in Chapter 12.

Ethnicity and Parenting Ethnic minority families differ from non-Latino White American families in their size, structure and composition, reliance on kinship networks, and levels of income and education (Tamis-LeMonda & McFadden, 2010; Umana-Taylor & others, 2013a, b). Large and extended families are more common among ethnic minority groups than among non-Latino White Americans. For example, more than 30 percent of Latino families consist of five or more individuals. African American and Latino children interact more with grandparents, aunts, uncles, cousins, and more distant relatives than do non-Latino White American children (McAdoo, 2006).

Ethnic minority adolescents are more likely to come from low-income families than non-Latino White American adolescents are (Brandon, 2009). Single-parent families are more common among African Americans and Latinos than among non-Latino White Americans (Harris & Graham, 2007). In comparison with two-parent households, single-parent households

The family reunion of the Limon family in Austin, Texas. Mexican American children often grow up in families with a network of relatives that encompasses scores of individuals.

A 14-year-old adolescent, his 6-year-old sister, and their grandmother. The African American cultural tradition of an extended family household has helped many African American parents cope with adverse social conditions.

developmental **connection**

Culture and Ethnicity

Many families that have immigrated to the United States in recent decades, such as Mexican American and Asian American families, come from collectivist cultures in which family obligation is strong. Chapter 12, p. 403

often have more limited resources of time, money, and energy. This shortage of resources can prompt parents to encourage autonomy among their adolescents prematurely. Ethnic minority parents, on average, are less well educated and engage in less joint decision making than non-Latino White American parents. Although impoverished families often raise competent youth, poor parents can have a diminished capacity for supportive and involved parenting (McLoyd & others, 2009).

Some aspects of home life can help to protect ethnic minority youth from social patterns of injustice. The community and family can filter out destructive racist messages, parents can provide alternate frames of reference to counteract those presented by the majority, and parents can also provide competent role models and encouragement. And the extended-family system in many ethnic minority families constitutes an important buffer to stress (Gonzales & others, 2007).

A sense of family duty and obligation also varies across ethnic groups (Fuligni, 2012). Asian American and Latino families place a greater emphasis on family duty and obligation than do non-Latino White families (Juang & Umana-Taylor, 2012; Umana-Taylor & Updegraff, 2013). In a study of 18- to 25-year-olds, Asian Americans said family interdependence was more important to them than did non-Latino Whites (Tseng, 2004). Researchers have found that Asian American and Latino adolescents believe that they should spend more time taking care of their siblings, helping around the house, assisting their parents at work, and being with their family than do adolescents with a European heritage (Fuligni, Tseng, & Lamb, 1999). A recent study of Asian American adolescents found that family obligation was linked to their adjustment and helped to buffer the negative influence of financial stress in lower-income families during the later high school years (Kiang & others, 2013).

Of course, individual families vary, and how ethnic minority families deal with stress depends on many factors (Conger & others, 2012; Fuligni, 2012; Umana-Taylor & others, 2013a, b; Xia, Kieu, & Xie, 2013). Whether the parents are native-born or immigrants, how long the family has been in the United States, their socioeconomic status, and their specific national origin all make a difference (Hayashino & Chopra, 2009). The characteristics of the family's social context also influence its adaptation. What are the attitudes toward the family's ethnic group within its neighborhood or city? Can the family's children attend good schools? Are there community groups that welcome people from the family's ethnic group? Do members of the family's ethnic group form community groups of their own?

Review *Connect* Reflect

LG4 Describe the changing family in a changing society

Review

- What are the effects of divorce on adolescents?
- How does growing up in a stepfamily influence adolescents' development?
- How do working parents influence adolescent development?
- How does being adopted affect adolescent development?
- What are the effects on adolescents of having gay or lesbian parents?
- What roles do culture and ethnicity play in families with adolescents?

Connect

- What did you learn about siblings earlier in this chapter that might inform your understanding of stepfamilies and the issues they face?

Reflect *Your Own Personal Journey of Life*

- You have studied many aspects of families and adolescents in this chapter. Imagine that you have decided to write a book describing life in your family when you were an adolescent. What would the title of the book be? What would be the main theme of the book?

Social Policy, Adolescents, and Families

LG5 Explain what is needed for improved social policy involving adolescents and their families

We have seen in this chapter that parents play very important roles in adolescent development. Although adolescents are moving toward independence, they are still connected with their families, which are far more important to them than is commonly believed (Kerig, Swanson, & Ward, 2012). We know that competent adolescent development is most likely to happen when adolescents have parents who do the following things:

- Show them warmth and respect
- Demonstrate sustained interest in their lives
- Recognize and adapt to their changing cognitive and socioemotional development
- Communicate expectations for high standards of conduct and achievement
- Display authoritative, constructive ways of dealing with problems and conflict

However, compared with families who have young children, families with adolescents have been neglected in community programs and public policies. The Carnegie Council on Adolescent Development (1995) identified some key opportunities for improving social policy regarding families with adolescents. Even now, in the middle of the second decade of the twenty-first century, the recommendations they made in 1995 still need to be followed:

- Schools, cultural arts centers, religious and youth organizations, and health-care agencies should examine the extent to which they involve parents in activities with adolescents and should develop ways to engage parents and adolescents in activities that both generations enjoy.
- Professionals such as teachers, psychologists, nurses, physicians, youth specialists, and others who have contact with adolescents need not only to work with the individual adolescent but also to increase the time they spend interacting with the adolescent's family.
- Employers should extend to the parents of young adolescents the workplace policies now reserved only for the parents of young children. These policies include flexible work schedules, job sharing, telecommuting, and part-time work with benefits. This change in work/family policy would free parents to spend more time with their teenagers.
- Community institutions such as businesses, schools, and youth organizations should become more involved in providing after-school programs. After-school programs for elementary schoolchildren are increasing, but such programs for adolescents are rare. More high-quality, community-based programs for adolescents are needed in the after-school, weekend, and vacation time periods.

Several national organizations develop and advocate supportive family policies at the federal, state, and local levels. Four of the best organizations in this regard are:

- The Annie E. Casey Foundation (www.aecf.org)
- First Focus, a Washington, D.C.-based policy center whose mission is to make children and families a major priority (www.firstfocus.net)
- The Institute for Youth, Education, and Families at the National League of Cities (www.nlc.org)
- The National Collaboration for Youth (www.collab4youth.org)

Community programs such as this one in East Orange, New Jersey, can provide a monitored, structured context where adolescents can study during after-school hours. *In addition to improving after-school options for adolescents, what are some other ways that U.S. social policy could be improved to support families with adolescents?*

Review *Connect* Reflect

LG5 Explain what is needed for improved social policy involving adolescents and their families

Review

- What is needed for improved social policy involving adolescents and their families?

Connect

- Do current social policies appear to view the family as a system?

Reflect *Your Own Personal Journey of Life*

- If you were a U.S. senator, what would you seek to do to improve social policy involving the families of adolescents? What would be your number one priority?

reach your **learning goals**

Families

Family Processes

LG1 Discuss the nature of family processes in adolescence

Reciprocal Socialization and the Family as a System

- The concept of reciprocal socialization is that adolescents socialize parents just as parents socialize adolescents. The family is a system of interacting individuals with different subsystems—some dyadic, some polyadic.

Maturation

- Relationships are influenced by the maturation of the adolescent and the maturation of parents. Adolescent changes include puberty, expanded logical reasoning, increased idealistic and egocentric thought, violated expectations, changes in schooling, peers, friendships, dating, and movement toward independence. Changes in parents might include decreased marital satisfaction, economic burdens, career reevaluation, time perspective, and health/body concerns. Adults follow one developmental trajectory and children and adolescents another one. How these trajectories mesh is important for understanding timing of entry into various family tasks.

Adolescents' and Emerging Adults' Relationships with Their Parents

LG2 Describe adolescents' and emerging adults' relationships with their parents

Parents as Managers

- An increasing trend is to conceptualize parents as managers of adolescents' lives. This involves being a parent who finds information, makes contacts, helps structure choices, and provides guidance. Parents can serve as regulators of their adolescents' social contacts with peers, friends, and adults. A key aspect of the managerial role involves parental monitoring. A current interest focuses on adolescents' management of their parents' access to information.

Parenting Styles

- Authoritarian, authoritative, neglectful, and indulgent are four main parenting styles. Authoritative parenting, which encourages independence but places limits and controls, is associated with socially competent adolescent behavior more than the other styles. Some ethnic variations in parenting have been found, such as the positive relation between training by Asian American parents and the achievement of their adolescents. Recent research indicates that an authoritative parenting style also benefits emerging adults but a controlling-indulgent style is related to negative outcomes for emerging adults.

Coparenting

- Coparenting, father-mother cooperation, and mutual respect enhance the adolescent's development.

Parent-Adolescent Conflict

- Conflict with parents increases in early adolescence, but such conflict is usually moderate and can serve a positive developmental function related to increased independence and identity exploration. The magnitude of the generation gap has been exaggerated, although in as many as 20 percent of families parent-adolescent conflict is too high and is linked with adolescent problems.

Autonomy and Attachment

- Many parents have a difficult time handling the adolescent's push for autonomy. Autonomy is a complex concept with many referents. Developmental transitions in autonomy include the onset of early adolescence and the time when individuals leave home and go to college. A special concern about autonomy involves runaways. The wise parent relinquishes control in areas where the adolescent makes mature decisions and retains more control in areas where the adolescent makes immature decisions. Adolescents do not simply move away into a world isolated from parents. Attachment to parents in adolescence increases the probability that an adolescent will be socially competent and explore a widening social world in a healthy way. Increasingly, researchers classify attachment in adolescence into one secure category (secure-autonomous) and three insecure categories (dismissing/avoidant, preoccupied/ambivalent, and unresolved/disorganized). Increased interest in attachment during emerging adulthood is revealing that securely attached emerging adults have better social relationships than do insecurely attached emerging adults.

Emerging Adults' Relationships with Their Parents

- An increasing number of emerging adults are returning to live at home with their parents, often for economic reasons. Both emerging adults and their parents need to adapt when emerging adults return home to live.

Intergenerational Relationships

- Connections between parents play important roles in development through the life span. An increasing number of studies indicate that intergenerational relationships influence the development of adolescents. Marital interaction, a supportive family environment, divorce, and conduct disorder in the adolescent's family of origin are among the factors that are linked to later characteristics and relationships when the adolescent moves into adulthood.

Sibling Relationships

LG3 Characterize sibling relationships in adolescence

Sibling Roles

- Sibling relationships often involve more conflict than do relationships with other individuals. However, adolescents also share many positive moments with siblings by sharing emotional support and social communication.

Birth Order

- Birth order has been of special interest, and differences between firstborns and later-borns have been reported. The only child often is more socially competent than the "spoiled brat" stereotype suggests. An increasing number of family researchers believe that birth-order effects have been exaggerated and that other factors are more important in predicting the adolescent's behavior.

The Changing Family in a Changing Society

LG4 Describe the changing family in a changing society

Divorced Families

- Adolescents in divorced families have more adjustment problems than their counterparts in nondivorced families, although the size of the effects is debated. Whether parents should stay together for the sake of the adolescent is difficult to determine, although conflict has a negative effect on the adolescent. Adolescents are better adjusted in divorced families when their parents have a harmonious relationship with each other and use authoritative parenting. Among other factors to be considered in adolescent adjustment are adjustment prior to the divorce, personality and temperament, and developmental status, gender, and custody. Income loss for divorced mothers is linked to a number of other stresses that can affect adolescent adjustment.

Stepfamilies

- An increasing number of adolescents are growing up in stepfamilies. Stepfamilies involve different structures (stepfather, stepmother, blended). Adolescents in stepfamilies have more adjustment problems than do children in nondivorced homes. Adjustment is especially difficult during the first several years of a stepfamily's existence and is challenging for young adolescents.

Working Parents

- It is the nature of parents' work, not whether one parent works outside the home or does not, that is linked to adolescents' development. Latchkey experiences do not have a uniformly negative effect on adolescents. Parental monitoring and structured activities during the after-school hours benefit latchkey adolescents.

Adoption

- Although adopted adolescents have more problems than their nonadopted counterparts do, the majority of adopted adolescents adapt effectively. When adoption occurs very early in development, the outcomes for the adolescent are better than when adoption occurs later. Because of the dramatic changes that have occurred in adoption in recent decades, it is difficult to generalize about the average adopted adolescent or average adoptive family.

Gay and Lesbian Parents

- There is considerable diversity among lesbian mothers, gay fathers, and their adolescents. Researchers have found few differences between adolescents growing up in gay or lesbian families and adolescents growing up in heterosexual families.

Culture and Ethnicity

- Authoritative parenting is the most common form of parenting around the world. Ethnic minority families differ from non-Latino White families in their size, structure, and composition, their reliance on kinship networks, and their levels of income and education.

Social Policy, Adolescents, and Society

LG5 Explain what is needed for improved social policy involving adolescents and their families

- Families with adolescents have been neglected in social policy. A number of recommendations for improving social policy for families include the extent to which parents are involved in schools, youth organizations, and health-care agencies; the degree to which teachers and other professionals invite and encourage parents to be involved in schools and other settings that adolescents frequent; the extent to which policies are developed to allow employers to provide more flexible scheduling for parents; and the provision of greater funding by institutions such as businesses, schools, and youth organizations for high-quality programs for adolescents in after-school, weekend, and vacation time periods.

key terms

reciprocal socialization 260
multiple developmental trajectories 263
authoritarian parenting 266
authoritative parenting 266
neglectful parenting 267
indulgent parenting 267
emotional autonomy 272
secure attachment 274
insecure attachment 274
dismissing/avoidant attachment 274
preoccupied/ambivalent attachment 274
unresolved/disorganized attachment 274
boundary ambiguity 288

key people

Urie Bronfenbrenner 260
Diana Baumrind 266
Andrew Fuligni 271
John Bowlby 274
Mary Ainsworth 274
Joseph Allen 274
Judy Dunn 281
E. Mavis Hetherington 285
E. Mark Cummings 285
Ann Crouter 289

resources for **improving the lives of adolescents**

101 Insights and Strategies for Parenting Teenagers
Sheryl Feinstein (2010)
Monterey, CA: Healthy Learning

An excellent, easy-to-read book for parents that provides valuable strategies for guiding adolescents through the transition from childhood to emerging adulthood.

You and Your Adolescent
Laurence Steinberg (2011)
New York: Simon and Schuster

Leading adolescence expert Laurence Steinberg provides a broad, developmental overview of adolescence, with good advice for parents along the way.

Building a Brighter Future
National Collaboration for Youth (2011)
(www.collab4youth.org)

The National Collaboration for Youth is one of the most important national organizations involved in advocating positive social policy for youth and their families. This up-to-date report provides an essential agenda for America's youth.

Big Brothers Big Sisters of America ***(www.bbbsa.org)***

Single mothers and single fathers who are having problems with a son or daughter might want to get a responsible adult to spend at least one afternoon every other week with the son or daughter.

Divorce Lessons: Real-Life Stories and What You Can Learn from Them
Alison Clarke-Stewart and Cornelia Brentano (2006)
Charleston, SC: BookSurge

An outstanding book that gives special attention to emerging adults' experiences and development while growing up in divorced families.

National Stepfamily Resource Center ***(www.stepfamilies.info)***
This organization serves as a clearinghouse of information, resources, and support for stepfamilies.

self-**assessment**

The Student Online Learning Center includes the following self-assessment for further exploration:

- *How Much Did My Parents Monitor My Behavior During Adolescence?*

chapter 9

PEERS, ROMANTIC RELATIONSHIPS, AND LIFESTYLES

chapter **outline**

1 Exploring Peer Relations and Friendship

Learning Goal 1 Discuss the roles of peer relations, friendship, and loneliness in adolescent development

- Peer Relations
- Friendship
- Loneliness

2 Adolescent Groups

Learning Goal 2 Summarize what takes place in adolescent groups

- Groups in Childhood and Adolescence
- Cliques and Crowds
- Youth Organizations

3 Gender and Culture

Learning Goal 3 Describe the roles of gender and culture in adolescent peer groups and friendships

- Gender
- Socioeconomic Status and Ethnicity
- Culture

4 Dating and Romantic Relationships

Learning Goal 4 Characterize adolescent dating and romantic relationships

- Functions of Dating
- Types of Dating and Developmental Changes
- Emotion, Adjustment, and Romantic Relationships
- Romantic Love and Its Construction
- Gender and Culture

5 Emerging Adult Lifestyles

Learning Goal 5 Explain the diversity of emerging adult lifestyles

- Single Adults
- Cohabiting Adults
- Married Adults
- Divorced Adults
- Gay and Lesbian Adults

Lynn Brown and Carol Gilligan (1992) conducted in-depth interviews of one hundred 10- to 13-year-old girls who were making the transition to adolescence. They listened to what these girls were saying about how important friends were to them. The girls were very curious about the human world they lived in and kept track of what was happening to their peers and friends. The girls spoke about the pleasure they derived from the intimacy and fun of human connection, and about the potential for hurt in relationships. They especially highlighted the importance of clique formation in their lives.

One girl, Noura, said that she learned about what it feels like to be the person that everyone doesn't like and that it was very painful. A number of the girls talked about how many girls say nice and kind things to be polite but often don't really mean them. They know the benefits of being perceived as the perfect, happy girl, at least on the surface. Suspecting that people prefer the "perfect girl," they experiment with her image and the happiness she might bring. Cliques can provide emotional support for girls who are striving to be perfect but know they are not. One girl, Victoria, commented that she and three other girls who are like her and who weren't very popular decided to form a "club." She now felt that when she was sad or depressed she could count on the "club" for support. Though they were "leftovers" and did not get into the most popular cliques, these four girls said they knew they were liked.

Another girl, Judy, at age 13, spoke about her interest in romantic relationships. She said that, although she and her girlfriends were only 13 they wanted to be romantic, and she talked about her lengthy private conversations about boys with her girlfriends.

preview

In this chapter we consider peers, romantic relationships, and lifestyles. When you think back to your adolescent years, you may recall that many of your most enjoyable moments were spent with peers—on the telephone, in school activities, in the neighborhood, on dates, at dances, or just hanging out. Adolescents typically have a larger number of acquaintances than children do. Beginning in early adolescence, teenagers also typically prefer a smaller number of friendships that are more intense and intimate than those of children. Cliques and crowds take on more importance as adolescents "hang out" together. Dating and romantic relationships become part of most adolescents' and emerging adults' lives, and deciding on a specific lifestyle becomes particularly important in emerging adulthood.

Exploring Peer Relations and Friendship

LG1 Discuss the roles of peer relations, friendship, and loneliness in adolescent development

- Peer Relations
- Friendship
- Loneliness

Peers and friends play powerful roles in the lives of adolescents. Let's explore what these roles are.

PEER RELATIONS

What functions do peer groups serve? How are family and peer relations linked? How extensively do adolescents strive for conformity? What kinds of statuses do peers have? How do social cognition and emotions influence peer relations? What are some strategies for improving social skills? We will consider these and other questions in this section.

Peer Group Functions Adolescents have strong needs to be liked and accepted by friends and the larger peer group, which can result in pleasurable feelings when they are accepted or extreme stress and anxiety when they are excluded and disparaged by peers. To many adolescents, how they are seen by peers is the most important aspect of their lives.

Peers are individuals who are about the same age or maturity level. Same-age peer interaction serves a unique role in U.S. culture. Age grading would occur even if schools were not age graded and adolescents were left alone to determine the composition of their own societies. One of the most important functions of the peer group is to provide a source of information about the world outside the family. From the peer group, adolescents receive feedback about their abilities. Adolescents learn whether what they do is better than, as good as, or worse than what other adolescents do. Learning this at home is difficult because siblings are usually older or younger, and sibling rivalry can cloud the accuracy of comparison.

What functions do peers serve?

As you read about peers, also keep in mind that, although peer experiences have important influences on adolescents' development, those influences vary according to the way peer experience is measured, the outcomes specified, and the developmental trajectories traversed (Brechwald & Prinstein, 2011; Brown & Larson, 2009; Choukas-Bradley & Prinstein, 2013; Hartup, 2005). "Peers" and "peer group" are global concepts that can be beneficial in understanding peer influences as long as their variations are considered. For example, the term *peers* can be used to describe acquaintances, members of a clique, neighborhood associates, friends, and participants in an activity group such as a sports team.

Peer Contexts Peer interaction is influenced by contexts, which can include the type of peer the adolescent interacts with (such as an acquaintance, a crowd, a clique, a friend, a romantic partner) and the situation or location where they are, such as school, neighborhood, community center, dance, religious setting, sporting event, and so on, as well as the culture in which the adolescent lives (Brown & others, 2008; Choukas-Bradley & Prinstein, 2013; Dishion & Tipsord, 2011; Dodge, 2011a; Foshee & others, 2013). As they interact with peers in these various contexts, adolescents are likely to encounter different messages and different opportunities to engage in adaptive and maladaptive behavior that can influence their development (Brechwald & Prinstein, 2011). These peer contexts also are influenced by factors such as how effectively parents manage adolescents' peer interactions and whether adults are present (Caruthers, Van Ryzin, & Dishion, 2013; Mounts, 2011). For example, one study revealed that when parents failed to monitor young adolescents adequately, the young adolescents were more susceptible to peer pressure (Steinberg, 1986).

developmental **connection**

Theory

Bronfenbrenner's ecological theory emphasizes the contexts of adolescent development. Chapter 1, p. 32

Individual Difference Factors Individual differences among peers also are important influences on peer relations (Brechwald & Prinstein, 2011; Choukas-Bradley & Prinstein, 2013; Brown & others, 2008). Among the wide range of individual differences that can affect peer relations are personality traits, such as how shy or outgoing an adolescent is. For example, a very shy adolescent is more likely than a gregarious adolescent to be neglected by peers and to feel anxious about introducing himself or herself to new peers. One individual difference factor that has been found to impair peer relations is the trait of negative emotionality, which involves a relatively low threshold for experiencing anger, fear, anxiety, and irritation. For

peers Individuals who are about the same age or maturity level.

example, one study revealed that adolescents who were characterized by negative emotionality tended to engage in negative interpersonal behavior when interacting with a friend or a romantic partner (Hatton & others, 2008). Other individual differences include the adolescent's openness to peer influence and the status/power of the adolescent versus the status/power of the other adolescent or adolescent peer group (Brown & Larson, 2009). Being in a subordinate social position in a dyad or group can decrease the likelihood that the adolescent can influence other peers but increases the probability that the adolescent will be open to peer influence.

What are some examples of how social contexts and individual differences influence adolescents' peer relations?

Developmental Changes in Time Spent with Peers

Boys and girls spend an increasing amount of time in peer interaction during middle and late childhood and adolescence. In one investigation, children interacted with peers 10 percent of their day at age 2, 20 percent at age 4, and more than 40 percent between the ages of 7 and 11 (Barker & Wright, 1951). In a typical school day, there were 299 episodes with peers per day. By adolescence, peer relations occupy large chunks of an individual's life. In one investigation, over the course of one weekend, young adolescent boys and girls spent more than twice as much time with peers as with parents (Condry, Simon, & Bronfenbrenner, 1968).

developmental **connection**

Personality

Personality traits and temperament styles influence adolescent development. Chapter 4, p. 158

Are Peers Necessary for Development? Good peer relations might be necessary for normal social development in adolescence. Social isolation, or the inability to "plug into" a social network, is linked with many different forms of problems and disorders, ranging from delinquency and problem drinking to depression and academic difficulties (Benner, 2011; Van Ryzin & Dishion, 2013).

Positive and Negative Peer Relations Peer influences can be both positive and negative (Choukas-Bradley & Prinstein, 2013; Rubin & others, 2013; Wentzel, 2013). A recent study found that children who associated with peers who engaged in prosocial behavior at age 9 had a higher level of self-control at age 10 and that those who associated with peers who engaged in deviant behavior at age 9 had a lower level of self-control at age 10 (Meldrum & Hay, 2012). Also recall the longitudinal study of adolescents and emerging adults from 13 to 23 years of age discussed in Chapter 8 that revealed adolescents' autonomy from peer influences predicted long-term success in avoiding problematic behavior but also more difficulty in establishing strong friendships in emerging adulthood (Allen, Chango, & Szwedo, 2013).

Adolescents explore the principles of fairness and justice by working through disagreements with peers. They also learn to be keen observers of peers' interests and perspectives in order to smoothly integrate themselves into ongoing peer activities. And adolescents learn to be skilled and sensitive partners in intimate relationships by forging close friendships with selected peers. They carry these intimacy skills forward to help form the foundation of later dating and marital relationships.

In contrast, some theorists and researchers have emphasized the negative influences of peers on adolescents' development (Haggerty & others, 2013; Larson & others, 2013; Van Ryzin & Dishion, 2013). Being rejected or overlooked by peers leads some adolescents to feel lonely or hostile. Further, such rejection and neglect by peers are related to an individual's subsequent mental health (Hymel & others, 2011). For some adolescents, the peer culture can be a corrupt influence that undermines parental values and control. Further, peer relations are linked to adolescents' patterns of drug use, delinquency, depression, sexual activity, and self-injury (Coley & others, 2013; Giletta & others, 2013; Liao & others, 2013; You & others, 2013). A recent study found that low parental control was linked to higher delinquency in adolescence through its association with deviant peer affiliation (Deutsch & others, 2012). Another recent study revealed that when parents prohibited adolescents from contacting deviant peers it actually was associated with increased deviant peer contact, and the deviant peer connection was related to higher delinquency (Keijsers & others, 2012). Next, we will further explore various connections between parents and peers in adolescence.

developmental **connection**

Problems and Disorders

The type of friends adolescents have is linked to whether adolescents engage in substance abuse and delinquency. Chapter 13, p. 434

What are some of the positive and negative aspects of peer relations?

Family-Peer Linkages Some researchers have found that parents and adolescents perceive that parents have little authority over adolescents' choices in some areas but more authority over their choices in other areas. For example, Judith Smetana's (2008, 2011a, b) research has revealed that both parents and adolescents view peer relations as an arena in which parents have little authority to dictate adolescents' choices, in contrast with moral, religious, and educational arenas, in which parents are perceived as having more authority.

Adolescents do show a strong motivation to be with their peers and become independent. However, it is not accurate to assume that movement toward peer involvement and autonomy is unrelated to parent-adolescent relationships. Researchers have provided persuasive evidence that adolescents live in a connected world with parents and peers, not one in which parents and peers are disconnected from each other (Brown & Bakken, 2011; Gorrese & Ruggieri, 2012; Tilton-Weaver & others, 2013). Recall the recent study from Chapter 8 that found parent-adolescent attachment was positively related to peer attachment (Cai & others, 2013).

What are some of the ways the worlds of parents and peers are connected? Parents' choices of neighborhoods, churches, schools, and their own friends influence the pool from which their adolescents select possible friends (Cooper & Ayers-Lopez, 1985). For example, parents can choose to live in a neighborhood with playgrounds, parks, and youth organizations or in a neighborhood where houses are far apart, few adolescents live, and youth organizations are not well developed.

developmental **connection**

Family

Parents play an important role in adolescents' peer relations. Chapter 8, p. 265

Parents can model or coach their adolescents in ways of relating to peers (Mounts, 2011). In one study, parents acknowledged that they recommended specific strategies to their adolescents to help them develop more positive peer relations (Rubin & Slomon, 1994). For example, parents discussed with their adolescents how disputes could be mediated and how to become less shy. They also encouraged them to be tolerant and to resist peer pressure.

A recent short-term longitudinal study of seventh graders focused on predictors of multiple dimensions of parental management of peer relations and their links to adolescents' social skills (Mounts, 2011). The results indicated that when the parent had more goals for improving the adolescent's peer relations and a stronger belief in parental authority over peers, the parent reported engaging in more conversations with the adolescent that involved consulting, guiding, and resolving conflicts with peers. When the parent indicated that caregivers' goals and beliefs were important in predicting parents' management of peer relations, the adolescent reported higher levels of cooperation, assertion, empathy, and self-control nine months later.

Remember from Chapter 8 that one of the most consistent outcomes of attachment research in adolescence is the finding that secure attachment to parents is linked to positive peer relations (Allen & Miga, 2010). A recent meta-analysis found that the link between

What are some links between parent-adolescent and adolescent-peer relations?

mother attachment and peer attachment was much stronger than the relationship between father attachment and peer attachment (Gorrese & Ruggieri, 2012).

However, whereas adolescent-parent attachments are correlated with adolescent outcomes, the correlations are moderate, an indication that the success or failure of parent-adolescent attachments does not necessarily guarantee success or failure in peer relationships. Clearly, secure attachment with parents can be an asset for the adolescent, fostering the trust to engage in close relationships with others and lay down the foundation for developing interpersonal skills. Nonetheless, a significant minority of adolescents from strong, supportive families struggle in peer relations for a variety of reasons, such as being physically unattractive, maturing late, and experiencing cultural and socioeconomic-status (SES) discrepancies. On the other hand, some adolescents from troubled families find a positive, fresh start with peer relations that can compensate for their problematic family backgrounds.

What characterizes peer pressure in adolescence?

Peer Pressure Young adolescents conform more to peer standards than children do. Around the eighth and ninth grades, conformity to peers—especially to their antisocial standards—peaks (Berndt, 1979; Brechwald & Prinstein, 2011; Brown & others, 2008). At this point, adolescents are most likely to go along with a peer to steal hubcaps off a car, draw graffiti on a wall, or steal cosmetics from a store counter. Another study found that U.S. adolescents are more likely than Japanese adolescents to put pressure on their peers to resist parental influence (Rothbaum & others, 2000). A recent study of young adolescent Latinas revealed that a peer resistance skill-building game involving avatar-based reality technology was effective in strengthening the girls' peer-resistance skills and tendencies to be pressured into risky behavior (Norris & others, 2013).

Which adolescents are most likely to conform to peers? Mitchell Prinstein and his colleagues (Brechwald & Prinstein, 2011; Cohen & Prinstein, 2006; Prinstein, 2007; Prinstein & Dodge, 2008; Prinstein & others, 2009) have recently conducted research and analysis addressing this question. They conclude that adolescents who are uncertain about their social identity, which can appear in the form of low self-esteem and high social anxiety, are most likely to conform to peers. This uncertainty often increases during times of transition at school or at home. Also, adolescents are more likely to conform when they are in the presence of someone they perceive to have higher status than they do.

Peer Statuses The term **sociometric status** is used to describe the extent to which children and adolescents are liked or disliked by their peer group. Sociometric status is typically

sociometric status The extent to which children and adolescents are liked or disliked by their peer group.

assessed by asking children to rate how much they like or dislike each of their classmates. Alternatively, it may be assessed by asking children and adolescents to nominate the peers they like the most and those they like the least. Most adolescents conform to the mainstream standards of their peers. However, the rebellious or anticonformist adolescent reacts counter to the mainstream peer group's expectations, deliberately moving away from the actions or beliefs this group advocates. Developmentalists have distinguished five types of peer statuses (Wentzel & Asher, 1995):

- **Popular children** are frequently nominated as a best friend and are rarely disliked by their peers.
- **Average children** receive an average number of both positive and negative nominations from their peers.
- **Neglected children** are infrequently nominated as a best friend but are not disliked by their peers.
- **Rejected children** are infrequently nominated as someone's best friend and are actively disliked by their peers.
- **Controversial children** are frequently nominated both as someone's best friend and as being disliked.

What are some peer statuses that characterize adolescents?

Popular children have a number of social skills that contribute to their being well liked (Cillessen & van den Berg, 2012; Hymel & others, 2011). Researchers have found that popular children give out reinforcements, listen carefully, maintain open lines of communication with peers, are happy, control their negative emotions, show enthusiasm and concern for others, and are self-confident without being conceited (Hartup, 1983; Rubin, Bukowski, & Parker, 1998). A recent study revealed that the importance of being popular in comparison with other priorities (such as friendship, achievement, and romantic interests) peaked in early adolescence (LaFontana & Cillessen, 2010). Another study found that adolescents who had the worst social outcomes at age 14 had been rated as unpopular by their peers at age 13 (McElhaney, Antonishak, & Allen, 2008).

Neglected children engage in low rates of interaction with their peers and are often described as shy by peers. Rejected children often have more serious adjustment problems than those who are neglected (Dishion, Piehler, & Myers, 2008). A recent study revealed a link between peer rejection and depression in adolescence (Platt, Kadosh, & Lau, 2013). In one study, fifth-grade boys were evaluated over a period of seven years until the end of high school (Kupersmidt & Coie, 1990). The best predictor of whether rejected children would engage in delinquent behavior or drop out of school later during adolescence was aggression toward peers in elementary school.

An analysis by John Coie (2004, pp. 252–253) provided three reasons why aggressive peer-rejected boys have problems in social relationships:

- First, the rejected, aggressive boys are more impulsive and have problems sustaining attention. As a result, they are more likely to be disruptive of ongoing activities in the classroom and in focused group play.
- Second, rejected, aggressive boys are more emotionally reactive. They are aroused to anger more easily and probably have more difficulty calming down once aroused. Because of this they are more prone to become angry at peers and attack them verbally and physically. . . .
- Third, rejected children have fewer social skills in making friends and maintaining positive relationships with peers.

Not all rejected children are aggressive (Hymel & others, 2011). Although aggression and its related characteristics of impulsiveness and disruptiveness underlie rejection about half the time, approximately 10 to 20 percent of rejected children are shy. In a later section, "Strategies for Improving Social Skills," we discuss ways to help rejected and neglected children and adolescents improve their social skills.

A final comment about peer statuses in adolescence is in order (Wentzel, 2004). Much of the peer status research involves samples from middle and late childhood, and in some cases

popular children Children who are frequently nominated as a best friend and are rarely disliked by their peers.

average children Children who receive an average number of both positive and negative nominations from their peers.

neglected children Children who are infrequently nominated as a best friend but are not disliked by their peers.

rejected children Children who are infrequently nominated as a best friend and are actively disliked by their peers.

controversial children Children who are frequently nominated both as a best friend and as being disliked.

early adolescence, but not late adolescence. One reason for this focus is that to assess peer status, a fairly well-defined group of classmates who know each other well and interact on a regular basis is needed (Bellmore, Jiang, & Juvonen, 2010). In contrast with elementary school and middle school, where students stay with the same group most of the day (more prevalent in elementary school than in middle school), it is difficult to assess peer status in high school contexts where students are in contact with large numbers of peers and are not likely to know all of their classmates.

Social Cognition and Emotion The social cognitive skills and social knowledge of adolescents are important aspects of successful peer relations. So is the ability to manage and regulate one's emotions.

Social Cognition *Social cognition* involves thoughts about social matters. A distinction can be made between knowledge and process in social cognition. Learning about the social knowledge adolescents bring with them to peer relations is important, as is studying how adolescents process information during peer interaction (Crone & Dahl, 2012; Gilin & others, 2013; Vetter & others, 2013).

As children move into adolescence, they acquire more social knowledge (also sometimes referred to as social intelligence), and there is considerable individual variation in how much each adolescent knows about what it takes to make friends, to get peers to like him or her, and so forth. For example, does the adolescent know that to have a high status with peers it is beneficial to understand others' needs, goals, and intentions, and to act accordingly? Does the adolescent know that giving out reinforcements will increase the likelihood that she will be popular? That is, does Teriana consciously know that, by telling Sierra such things as "I really like that sweater you have on today" and "You sure are popular with the guys," she will enhance the likelihood Sierra will want her to be her friend? Does the adolescent know that friendship involves sharing intimate conversations and that a friendship usually improves when the adolescent shares private, confidential information with another adolescent? And, to what extent does the adolescent know that comforting and listening skills will improve friendship relations?

A recent study of 14- and 15-year-olds examined links between social intelligence and peer popularity (Meijs & others, 2010). In this study, social intelligence was related to peer popularity but not to academic achievement.

From a social cognitive perspective, children and adolescents may have difficulty in peer relations because they lack appropriate social cognitive skills (Dodge, 2011b; Rubin & others, 2013). One investigation explored the possibility that social cognitive skill deficits characterize children who have peer-related difficulties (Asarnow & Callan, 1985). Boys with and without peer adjustment difficulties were identified, and then a number of social cognitive processes or skills were assessed. These included the boys' ability to generate alternative solutions to hypothetical problems, to evaluate these solutions in terms of their effectiveness, and to describe self-statements. It was found that boys without peer adjustment problems generated more alternative solutions, proposed more assertive and mature solutions, gave less intense aggressive solutions, showed more adaptive planning, and evaluated physically aggressive responses less positively than did the boys with peer adjustment problems. For example, as shown in Figure 9.1, negative-peer-status sixth-grade boys were much less likely to adaptively plan ahead and slightly less likely to generate alternative solutions than were their positive-peer-status counterparts.

Social information processing influences peer relations (Dodge, 2011b). For example, consider the situation when a peer accidentally trips and knocks a boy's soft drink out of his hand. The boy misinterprets the encounter as a hostile one, which leads him to retaliate aggressively against the peer. Through repeated encounters of this kind, peers come to perceive the boy as having a habit of acting inappropriately. Kenneth Dodge (1993) argues that adolescents go through five steps in processing information about their social world: decoding of social cues, interpretation, response search, selection of an optimal response, and enactment. Dodge has found that aggressive boys are more likely to perceive another child's actions as hostile when the peer's intention is ambiguous. And, when aggressive

developmental **connection**

Theory

In Bandura's social cognitive theory, adolescent development is influenced by reciprocal interaction between person/cognitive, environmental, and behavioral factors. Chapter 1, p. 31

developmental **connection**

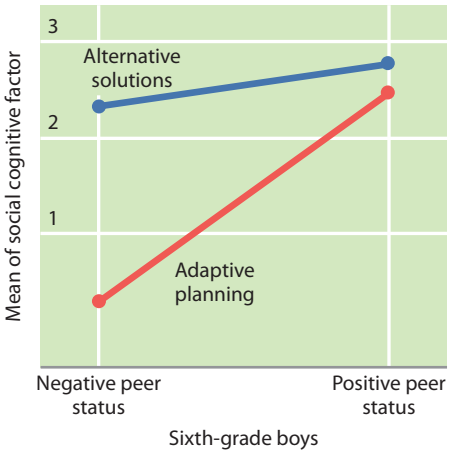
Social Cognition

One aspect of social cognition in adolescence is adolescent egocentrism. Chapter 3, p. 122

What are some aspects of social cognition that are involved in getting along with peers?

FIGURE 9.1

GENERATION OF ALTERNATIVE SOLUTIONS AND ADAPTIVE PLANNING BY NEGATIVE- AND POSITIVE-PEER-STATUS BOYS. Notice that negative-peer-status boys were less likely to generate alternative solutions and plan ahead than were their positive-peer-status counterparts.



boys search for cues to determine a peer's intention, they respond more rapidly, less efficiently, and less reflectively than do nonaggressive children. These are among the social cognitive factors believed to be involved in adolescents' conflicts with one another.

Do adults show more advanced social cognition than adolescents? A recent study found that adolescents performed more poorly than adults in two social cognitive areas: (1) theory of mind (thoughts about how one's mental processes work and the mental processes of others), and (2) emotion recognition (Vetter & others, 2013).

developmental **connection**

Emotion

Emotional swings and intensity of emotion characterize adolescent development. Chapter 4, p. 155

Emotion Not only does cognition play an important role in peer relations, so does emotion (Bukowski, Buhrmester, & Underwood, 2011). For example, the ability to regulate emotion is linked to successful peer relations. Moody and emotionally negative individuals experience greater rejection by peers, whereas emotionally positive individuals are more popular (Saarni & others, 2006). Adolescents who have effective self-regulatory skills can modulate their emotional expressiveness in contexts that evoke intense emotions, as when a peer says something negative (Denham & others, 2011).

One study focused on the emotional aspects of social information processing in aggressive boys (Orobio de Castro & others, 2005). Highly aggressive boys and a control group of less-aggressive boys listened to vignettes involving provocations with peers. The highly aggressive boys expressed less guilt, attributed more hostile intent, and generated less adaptive emotion regulation strategies than did the comparison group of boys.

Strategies for Improving Social Skills

A number of strategies have been proposed for improving social skills to achieve better peer relations (Ladd, Kochenderfer-Ladd, & Rydell, 2011). **Conglomerate strategies,** also referred to as coaching, use a combination of techniques, rather than a single approach, to improve adolescents' social skills. A conglomerate strategy might consist of demonstration or modeling of appropriate social skills, discussion, and reasoning about the social skills, as well as the use of reinforcement for their enactment in actual social situations.

In one study using a conglomerate strategy, middle school adolescents were instructed in ways to improve their self-control, stress management, and social problem solving (Weissberg & Caplan, 1989). For example, as problem situations arose, teachers modeled and students practiced six sequential steps:

1. Stop, calm down, and think before you act.
2. Go over the problem and state how you feel.
3. Set a positive goal.
4. Think of lots of solutions.
5. Plan ahead for the consequences.
6. Go ahead and try the best plan.

The adolescents who participated in the program improved their ability to devise cooperative solutions to problem situations, and their teachers reported that the students showed improved social relations in the classroom following the program.

conglomerate strategies The use of a combination of techniques, rather than a single approach, to improve adolescents' social skills; also called coaching.

friends A subset of peers who engage in mutual companionship, support, and intimacy.

More specifically, how can neglected children and adolescents be trained to interact more effectively with their peers? The goal of training programs with neglected children and adolescents is often to help them attract attention from their peers in positive ways and to hold their peers' attention by asking questions, by listening in a warm and friendly way, and by saying things about themselves that relate to the peers' interests. They also are taught to enter groups more effectively. The goal of training programs with rejected children and adolescents is often to help them listen to peers and "hear what they say" instead of trying to dominate peer interactions. Rejected children and adolescents are trained to join peers without trying to change what is taking place in the peer group.

Despite the positive outcomes of some programs that attempt to improve the social skills of adolescents, researchers have often found it difficult to improve the social skills of adolescents who are actively disliked and rejected. Many of these adolescents are rejected because they are aggressive or impulsive and lack the self-control to keep these behaviors in check. Still, some intervention programs have been successful in reducing the aggressive and impulsive behaviors of these adolescents (Ladd, Kochenderfer-Ladd, & Rydell, 2011).

Social-skills training programs have generally been more successful with children 10 years of age or younger than with adolescents (Malik & Furman, 1993). Peer reputations become more fixed as cliques and peer groups take on more significance in adolescence. Once an adolescent gains a negative reputation among peers as being "mean," "weird," or a "loner," the peer group's attitude is often slow to change, even after the adolescent's problem behavior has been corrected. Thus, researchers have found that skills interventions may need to be supplemented by efforts to change the minds of peers. One such intervention strategy involves cooperative group training (Slavin, 2012). In this approach, children or adolescents work toward a common goal that holds promise for changing reputations (Johnson & Johnson, 2009). Most cooperative group programs have been conducted in academic settings, but other contexts might be used. For example, participation in cooperative games and sports increases sharing and feelings of happiness. And some video games require cooperative efforts by the players.

FRIENDSHIP

Earlier we noted that peers are individuals who are about the same age or maturity level. **Friends** are a subset of peers who engage in mutual companionship, support, and intimacy. Thus, relationships with friends are much closer and more involved than are relationships with the peer group. Some adolescents have several close friends, others one, and yet others none.

A man's growth is seen in the successive choirs of his friends.

—Ralph Waldo Emerson
American Poet and Essayist, 19th Century

The Importance of Friendship The functions that adolescents' friendships serve can be categorized in six ways (Gottman & Parker, 1987) (see Figure 9.2):

1. *Companionship.* Friendship provides adolescents with a familiar partner, someone who is willing to spend time with them and join in collaborative activities.
2. *Stimulation.* Friendship provides adolescents with interesting information, excitement, and amusement.
3. *Physical support.* Friendship provides resources and assistance.
4. *Ego support.* Friendship provides the expectation of support, encouragement, and feedback that helps adolescents to maintain an impression of themselves as competent, attractive, and worthwhile individuals.
5. *Social comparison.* Friendship provides information about where adolescents stand vis-à-vis others and whether adolescents are doing okay.
6. *Intimacy/affection.* Friendship provides adolescents with a warm, close, trusting relationship with another individual, a relationship that involves self-disclosure.

FIGURE **9.2**
THE FUNCTIONS OF FRIENDSHIP

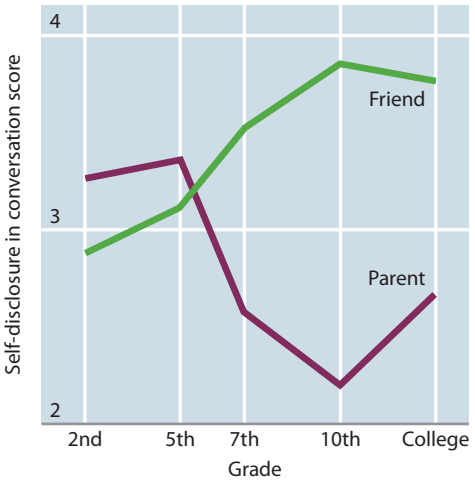


FIGURE **9.3**

DEVELOPMENTAL CHANGES IN SELF-DISCLOSING CONVERSATIONS. Self-disclosing conversations with friends increased dramatically in adolescence while declining in an equally dramatic fashion with parents. However, self-disclosing conversations with parents began to pick up somewhat during the college years. The measure of self-disclosure involved a 5-point rating scale completed by the children and youth, with a higher score representing greater self-disclosure. The data shown represent the means for each age group.

How do the characteristics of an adolescent's friends influence whether the friends have a positive or negative influence on the adolescent?

The importance of friendship was underscored in a two-year longitudinal study (Wentzel, Barry, & Caldwell, 2004). Sixth-grade students who did not have a friend engaged in less prosocial behavior (cooperation, sharing, helping others), had lower grades, and were more emotionally distressed (depression, low well-being) than their counterparts who had one or more friends. Two years later, in the eighth grade, the students who had not had a friend in the sixth grade remained more emotionally distressed than their counterparts with one or more friends.

Friendship in Adolescence For most children, being popular with their peers is a strong motivator. The focus of their peer relations is on being liked by classmates and being included in games or lunchroom conversations. Beginning in early adolescence, however, teenagers typically prefer to have a smaller number of friendships that are more intense and intimate than those of young children.

Harry Stack Sullivan (1953) has been the most influential theorist in the study of adolescent friendships. Sullivan argued that friends are important in shaping the development of children and adolescents. Everyone, said Sullivan, has basic social needs, such as the need for secure attachment, playful companionship, social acceptance, intimacy, and sexual relations. Whether or not these needs are fulfilled largely determines our emotional well-being. For example, if the need for playful companionship goes unmet, then we become bored and depressed; if the need for social acceptance is not met, we suffer a diminished sense of self-worth.

During adolescence, said Sullivan, friends become increasingly important in meeting social needs. In particular, Sullivan argued that the need for intimacy intensifies during early adolescence, motivating teenagers to seek out close friends. If adolescents fail to forge such close friendships, they experience loneliness and a reduced sense of self-worth.

Many of Sullivan's ideas have withstood the test of time. For example, adolescents report disclosing intimate and personal information to their friends more often than do younger children (Buhrmester, 1998) (see Figure 9.3). Adolescents also say they depend more on friends than on parents to satisfy their needs for companionship, reassurance of worth, and intimacy. The ups and downs of experiences with friends shape adolescents' well-being (Mason & others, 2013; Sirard & others, 2013).

Willard Hartup (1996), who has studied peer relations across four decades, concluded that children and adolescents use friends as cognitive and social resources on a regular basis. Hartup also commented that normative transitions, such as moving from elementary to middle school, are negotiated more competently by children who have friends than by those who don't.

Although having friends can be a developmental advantage, not all friendships are alike and the quality of friendship is also important to consider (Rubin & others, 2013; Wentzel, 2013). People differ in the company they keep—that is, who their friends are (Poulin & others, 2011; Van Ryzin & Dishion, 2013). Positive friendship relationships in adolescence are associated with a host of positive outcomes, including lower rates of delinquency, substance abuse, risky sexual behavior, and bullying victimization, and a higher level of academic achievement and exercise (Kendrick, Jutengren, & Stattin, 2012; Lopes, Gabbard, & Rodriques, 2013; Tucker & others, 2012; Way & Silverman, 2012; Wentzel, 2013). Not having a close relationship with a best friend, having less contact with friends, having friends who are depressed, and experiencing peer rejection all increase depressive tendencies in adolescents (Harris, Qualter, & Robinson, 2013; Platt, Kadosh, & Lau, 2013; Waller & Rose, 2013). Researchers have found that interacting with delinquent peers and friends greatly increases the risk of becoming delinquent (Deutsch & others, 2012).

Let's examine two studies that document how having friends with positive characteristics can influence the adolescent's development. In one study, friends' grade-point average was a consistent predictor of positive school achievement and also was linked to less drug abuse and acting out (Cook, Deng, & Morgano, 2007). And a recent study found that adolescents who had more in-school friends—compared with out-of-school friends—had higher grade point averages (Witkow & Fuligni, 2010).

connecting with adolescents

We Defined Each Other with Adjectives

"I was funky. Dana was sophisticated. Liz was crazy. We walked to school together, went for bike rides, cut school, got stoned, talked on the phone, smoked cigarettes, slept over, discussed boys and sex, went to church together, and got angry at each other. We defined each other with adjectives and each other's presence. As high school friends, we simultaneously resisted and anticipated adulthood and womanhood. . . .

"What was possible when I was 15 and 16? We still had to tell our parents where we were going! We wanted to do excitedly forbidden activities like going out to dance clubs and drinking whiskey sours. Liz, Dana, and I wanted to do these forbidden things in order to feel: to have intense emotional and sensual experiences that removed us from the suburban sameness we shared with each other and everyone else we knew. We were tired of the repetitive experiences that our town, our siblings, our parents, and our school offered to us. . . .

"The friendship between Dana, Liz, and myself was born out of another emotional need: the need for trust. The three of us had reached a point in our lives when we realized how unstable relationships can be, and we all craved safety and acceptance. Friendships all around us were often uncertain. We wanted and needed to be able to like and trust each other."

(*Source:* Garrod & others, 1992, pp. 199–200)

Friendship in Emerging Adulthood Many aspects of friendship are the same in adolescence and in emerging adulthood. One difference between close relationships in adolescence and emerging adulthood was found in a longitudinal study (Collins & van Dulmen, 2006). Close relationships—between friends, family members, and romantic partners—were more integrated and similar in emerging adulthood than in adolescence. Also in this study, the number of friendships declined from the end of adolescence through emerging adulthood.

Another research study indicated that best friendships often decline in satisfaction and commitment in the first year of college (Oswald & Clark, 2003). In this study, maintaining communication with high school friends and keeping the same best friends across the transition to college lessened the decline.

Intimacy and Similarity Two important characteristics of friendship are intimacy and similarity.

Intimacy In the context of friendship, *intimacy* has been defined in different ways. For example, it has been defined broadly to include everything in a relationship that makes the relationship seem close or intense. In most research studies, though, **intimacy in friendship** is defined narrowly as self-disclosure, or sharing of private thoughts. Private or personal knowledge about a friend also has been used as an index of intimacy.

The most consistent finding in the last two decades of research on adolescent friendships is that intimacy is an important feature of friendship (Berndt & Perry, 1990). When young adolescents are asked what they want from a friend, or how they can tell if someone is their best friend, they frequently say that a best friend will share problems with them, understand them, and listen when they talk about their own thoughts or feelings. When young children talk about their friendships, comments about intimate self-disclosure or mutual understanding are rare. In one investigation, friendship intimacy was more prominent in 13- to 16-year-olds than in 10- to 13-year-olds (Buhrmester, 1990).

Similarity Another predominant characteristic of friendship is that, throughout the childhood and adolescent years, friends are generally similar—in terms of age, sex, ethnicity, and many other factors. Similarity is referred to as *homophily*, the tendency to associate with similar others (Brechwald & Prinstein, 2011). Friends often have similar attitudes toward school, similar educational aspirations, and closely aligned achievement orientations.

developmental **connection**

Exercise

Peers and friends play an important role in adolescents' physical activity. Chapter 2, p. 71

intimacy in friendship In most research studies, this concept is defined narrowly as self-disclosure, or sharing of private thoughts.

What are some characteristics of mixed-sex friendships?

Mixed-Age Friendships Although most adolescents develop friendships with individuals who are close to their own age, some adolescents become best friends with younger or older individuals. Do older friends encourage adolescents to engage in delinquent behavior or early sexual behavior? Adolescents who interact with older youth do engage in these behaviors more frequently, but it is not known whether the older youth guide younger adolescents toward deviant behavior or whether the younger adolescents were already prone to deviant behavior before they developed the friendship with the older youth. A study also revealed that over time from the sixth through tenth grades girls were more likely to have older male friends, which places some girls on a developmental trajectory for engaging in problem behavior (Poulin & Pedersen, 2007). However, a recent study of young adolescents found that mixed-grade friends may protect same-grade friendless girls from feelings of loneliness and same-grade friendless and anxious-withdrawn boys from victimization (Bowker & Spencer, 2010).

Other-Sex Friendships Although adolescents are more likely to have same-sex friends, associations with other-sex friends are more common than is often thought (Brown, 2004). The number of other-sex friendships increases in early adolescence, with girls reporting more other-sex friends than boys, and these other-sex friendships increase as adolescence proceeds (Poulin & Pedersen, 2007). Other-sex friendships and participation in mixed-sex groups provide a context that can help adolescents learn how to communicate with the other sex and reduce their anxiety in social and dating heterosexual interactions. Later in this chapter, you will read further about how these other-sex relationships are linked to romantic experiences.

Despite these potential benefits, researchers have found that some other-sex friendships are linked to negative behaviors such as earlier sexual intercourse, as well as increases in alcohol use and delinquency (Arndorfer & Stormshak, 2008; Billari & Mencarini, 2003; Dick & others, 2007; Mrug, Borch, & Cillessen, 2012). Parents likely monitor their daughters' other-sex friendships more closely than those of their sons because they perceive boys to have a more negative influence, especially in initiating problem behavior (Poulin & Denault, 2012). A recent study revealed that a higher level of parental monitoring of young adolescent girls led to the girls having fewer friendships with boys, which in turn was associated with a lower level of subsequent alcohol use by the girls in late adolescence (Poulin & Denault, 2012).

Are there strategies that can help adolescents develop friendships? See the *Connecting with Health and Well-Being* interlude.

Loneliness can develop when individuals go through life transitions. *What are some strategies for reducing loneliness?*

LONELINESS

In some cases individuals who don't have friends are vulnerable to loneliness, and loneliness can set in when individuals leave a close relationship (Bowker, Rubin, & Coplan, 2012; Harris, Qualter, & Robinson, 2013; Qualter & others, 2013). Each of us has times in our lives when we feel lonely, but for some individuals loneliness is a chronic condition. More than just an unwelcome social situation, chronic loneliness is linked with impaired physical and mental health (Karnick, 2005). A recent study also found that increasing and chronic loneliness of Latino high school students was associated with academic difficulties (Benner, 2011). In this study, support from friends buffered the negative relation of loneliness to academic difficulties.

What factors contribute to loneliness in adolescence? A recent study revealed that individual characteristics (low self-esteem and shyness) and peer experiences (low social acceptance, victimization, having fewer friends, and having poor-quality friendships) were linked to higher levels of loneliness in adolescence (Vanhalst, Luyckx, & Goossens, 2013).

It is important to distinguish loneliness from the desire for solitude. Some individuals value solitary time. Loneliness is often interwoven with the passage through life transitions, such as a move to a different part of the country, a divorce, or the death of a close friend or family member. Another situation that often creates loneliness is the first year of college, especially if students leave the familiar world of their hometown and family to enter college. Freshmen rarely bring their popularity and social standing from high school into the college environment. There may be a dozen high school basketball stars, National Merit scholars, and former student council presidents in a single dormitory wing. Especially if students attend college away from home, they face the task of forming completely new social relationships.

connecting with health and well-being

What Are Effective and Ineffective Strategies for Making Friends?

Here are some strategies that adults can recommend to adolescents for making friends (Wentzel, 1997):

- *Initiate interaction.* Learn about a friend—ask for his or her name, age, favorite activities. Use these prosocial overtures: introduce yourself, start a conversation, and invite him or her to do things.
- *Be nice.* Show kindness, be considerate, and compliment the other person.
- *Engage in prosocial behavior.* Be honest and trustworthy: tell the truth, keep promises. Be generous, share, and be cooperative.
- *Show respect for yourself and others.* Have good manners, be polite and courteous, and listen to what others have to say. Have a positive attitude and personality.
- *Provide social support.* Show you care.

And here are some inappropriate strategies for making friends that adults can recommend that adolescents avoid using (Wentzel, 1997):

- *Be psychologically aggressive.* Show disrespect and have bad manners. Use others, be uncooperative, don't share, ignore others, gossip, and spread rumors.
- *Present yourself negatively.* Be self-centered, snobby, conceited, and jealous; show off; care only about yourself. Be mean, have a bad attitude, be angry, throw temper tantrums, and start trouble.
- *Behave antisocially.* Be physically aggressive, yell at others, pick on them, make fun of them, be dishonest, tell secrets, and break promises.

What are some effective and ineffective strategies for making friends?

Which of the positive strategies have been successful for you? Has someone developed a friendship with you using one of the recommended approaches?

In one study of more than 2,600 undergraduates, lonely individuals were less likely to actively cope with stress than were individuals who were able to make friends (Cacioppo & others, 2000). Also in this study, lonely college students had higher levels of stress-related hormones and poorer sleep patterns than did students who had positive relationships with others.

Review *Connect* Reflect

LG1 Discuss the roles of peer relations, friendship, and loneliness in adolescent development

Review

- What roles do peers play in adolescent development?
- How does friendship contribute to adolescent development?
- How would you distinguish between loneliness and the desire to be alone?

Connect

- Relate emotional competence, which was discussed in Chapter 4, to the topic of social cognition that was described in this section.

Reflect *Your Own Personal Journey of Life*

- As an adolescent, how much time did you spend with friends, and what activities did you engage in? What were your friends like? Were they similar to you or different? Has the nature of your friendships changed since adolescence? Explain.

Adolescent Groups

LG2 Summarize what takes place in adolescent groups

Groups in Childhood and Adolescence | Cliques and Crowds | Youth Organizations

During your adolescent years, you probably were a member of both formal and informal groups. Examples of formal groups include the basketball team or drill team, Girl Scouts or Boy Scouts, the student council, and so on. A more informal group could be a group of peers, such as a clique. Our study of adolescent groups focuses on differences between childhood groups and adolescent groups, cliques and crowds, and youth organizations.

GROUPS IN CHILDHOOD AND ADOLESCENCE

Childhood groups differ from adolescent groups in several important ways. The members of childhood groups often are friends or neighborhood acquaintances, and the groups usually are not as formalized as many adolescent groups. During the adolescent years, groups tend to include a broader array of members; in other words, adolescents other than friends or neighborhood acquaintances often are members of adolescent groups. Try to recall the student council, honor society, art club, football team, or another organized group at your junior high school. If you were a member of any of these organizations, you probably remember that they were made up of many individuals you had not met before and that they were a more heterogeneous group than were your childhood peer groups. Rules and regulations were probably well defined, and captains or leaders were formally elected or appointed in the adolescent groups.

A classic observational study by Dexter Dunphy (1963) indicates that opposite-sex participation in social groups increases during adolescence. In late childhood, boys and girls tend to form small, same-sex groups. As they move into the early adolescent years, the same-sex groups begin to interact with each other. Gradually, the leaders and high-status members form further groups based on mixed-sex relationships. Eventually, the newly created mixed-sex groups replace the same-sex groups. The mixed-sex groups interact with each other in large crowd activities, too—at dances and athletic events, for example. In late adolescence, the crowd begins to dissolve as couples develop more serious relationships and make long-range plans that may include engagement and marriage. A summary of Dunphy's ideas is presented in Figure 9.4.

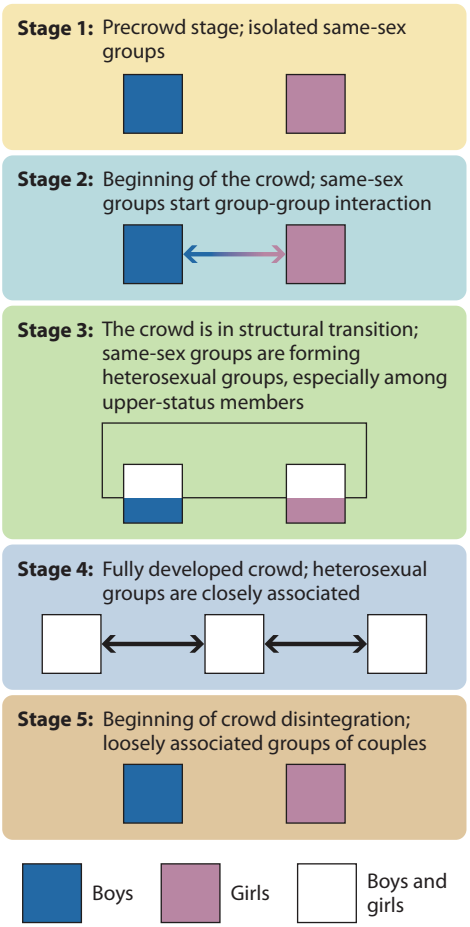


FIGURE **9.4**
DUNPHY'S PROGRESSION OF PEER GROUP RELATIONS IN ADOLESCENCE

cliques Small groups that range from 2 to about 12 individuals and average about 5 to 6 individuals. Members are usually of the same sex and are similar in age; cliques can form because of similar interests, such as sports, and also can form purely from friendship.

crowds A larger group structure than cliques. Adolescents are usually members of a crowd based on reputation and may or may not spend much time together.

CLIQUES AND CROWDS

In our discussion of Dunphy's work, the importance of heterosexual relationships in the evolution of adolescent crowds was noted. Let's now examine adolescent cliques and crowds in greater detail.

Cliques and crowds assume more important roles during adolescence than during childhood (Brown, 2011; Doornwaard & others, 2012; Rubin & others, 2013). **Cliques** are small groups that range from 2 to about 12 individuals and average about 5 to 6 individuals. The clique members are usually of the same sex and about the same age.

Cliques can form because adolescents engage in similar activities, such as being in a club or on a sports team (Brown, 2011; Brown & Dietz, 2009). Several adolescents may form a clique because they have spent time with each other and enjoy each other's company. Not necessarily friends, they often develop a friendship if they stay in the clique.

What do adolescents do in cliques? They share ideas and hang out together. Often they develop an in-group identity and believe that their clique is better than other cliques.

Crowds are larger than cliques and less personal. Adolescents are usually members of a crowd based on reputation, and they may or may not spend much time together. Many crowds are defined by the activities adolescents engage in (such as "jocks," who are good at

sports, or "druggies," who take drugs) (Brown, 2011; Brown & others, 2008). Reputation-based crowds often appear for the first time in early adolescence and usually become less prominent in late adolescence (Collins & Steinberg, 2006). A recent study indicated that adolescents who identify with some crowds ("populars," for example) have fewer externalizing problem behaviors than their counterparts who identify with other crowds ("metal heads," for example) (Doornwaard & others, 2012). In this study, some crowds had a higher level of internalizing problems ("nonconformists," for example) than others ("jocks," for example).

In one study, crowd membership was associated with adolescent self-esteem (Brown & Lohr, 1987). The crowds included jocks (athletically oriented), populars (well-known students who led social activities), normals (middle-of-the-road students who made up the masses), druggies or toughs (known for illicit drug use or other delinquent activities), and nobodies (those who were low in social skills or intellectual abilities). The self-esteem of the jocks and the populars was highest, while that of the nobodies was lowest. One group of adolescents not in a crowd had self-esteem equivalent to that of the jocks and the populars; this group was the independents, who indicated that crowd membership was not important to them. Keep in mind that these data are correlational; self-esteem could increase an adolescent's probability of becoming a crowd member, just as crowd membership could increase the adolescent's self-esteem.

What characterizes adolescent cliques? How are they different from crowds?

YOUTH ORGANIZATIONS

Recall from Chapter 1 that the positive youth movement includes youth development programs and organized youth activities (Lerner & others, 2010). Youth organizations can have an important influence on the adolescent's development (Jones & Deutsch, 2012; Larson & Angus, 2011). Currently there are more than 400 national youth organizations in the United States. These organizations include career groups such as Junior Achievement; groups aimed at building character such as Girl Scouts and Boy Scouts; political groups such as Young Republicans and Young Democrats; and ethnic groups such as Indian Youth of America. They serve approximately 30 million young people each year. The largest youth organization is 4-H, with nearly 5 million participants. Among the smallest organizations are ASPIRA, a Latino youth organization that provides intensive educational enrichment programs for about 13,000 adolescents each year, and WAVE, a dropout-prevention program that serves about 8,000 adolescents each year.

developmental **connection**

Youth Development

Positive youth development (PYD) emphasizes the strengths of youth and the positive developmental trajectories that are desired for youth. Chapter 1, p. 8

Adolescents who join such groups are more likely to participate in community activities in adulthood and have higher self-esteem, and they tend to be better educated and to come from families with higher incomes than their counterparts who do not participate in youth groups (Erickson, 1982). Participation in youth groups can help adolescents practice the interpersonal and organizational skills that are important for success in adult roles.

The Search Institute (1995) conducted a study that sheds light on both the potential for and barriers to participation in youth programs. The study focused on Minneapolis, which faces many of the same challenges regarding youth as other major U.S. cities. After-school hours and summer vacations are important time slots during which adolescents could form positive relationships with adults and peers. Yet this study found that more than 50 percent of the youth said they did not participate in any type of after-school youth program in a typical week. More than 40 percent reported no participation in youth programs during the summer months.

About 350 youth programs were identified in Minneapolis, about one program for every 87 adolescents. However, about one-half of the youth and their parents agreed that there were not enough youth programs. Parents with the lowest incomes were the least satisfied with program availability. Some of the reasons given by middle school adolescents for not participating in youth programs were a lack of interest in available activities, a lack of transportation, and lack of awareness about what is available.

According to Reed Larson and his colleagues (Larson, 2000; Larson & Walker, 2010; Larson & others, 2011), structured voluntary youth activities are especially well suited for the

These adolescents are participating in Boys & Girls Club activities. *What effects do youth organizations have on adolescents?*

development of initiative. One study of structured youth activities that led to increased initiative involved adolescents in low-income areas who began participating in art and drama groups, sports teams, Boys & Girls Clubs, YMCA gang intervention programs, and other community organizations (Heath, 1999; Heath & McLaughlin, 1993). When the adolescents first joined these organizations, they seemed bored. Within three to four weeks, though, they reported greater confidence in their ability to affect their world and adjusted their behavior in pursuit of a goal. A recent study examined how high school students come to see themselves as more responsible by participating in youth programs (Wood, Larson, & Brown, 2009). The study revealed that participation in three of the programs increased the responsibility of half of the students in the programs. In these three programs, it was not the fun and games involved in the programs that increased the students' responsibility but rather showing persistence in completing demanding tasks.

Further research demonstrated that successful youth programs had stable characteristics such as positive relationships, trust, and commitment to youth (Larson & Angus, 2011). Successful programs also included learning experiences that were challenging, required reaching a demanding goal, and provided feedback to youth.

In sum, youth activities and organizations provide excellent developmental contexts in which adolescents can develop many positive qualities (Flanagan, 2004; Jones & Deutsch, 2012). Participation in these contexts can help to increase achievement and decrease delinquency (Larson, 2000). For example, a study of vulnerable youth revealed that those who participated in positive extracurricular activities in high school were more likely to subsequently enroll in college (Peck & others, 2008).

Review *Connect* Reflect

LG2 Summarize what takes place in adolescent groups

Review

- How are childhood groups different from adolescent groups?
- What are cliques and crowds? What roles do they play in adolescent development?
- How can youth organizations be characterized?

Connect

- Contrast membership in a clique with the experience of loneliness discussed in the preceding section. What influence does each have on adolescent development?

Reflect *Your Own Personal Journey of Life*

- What would have been the ideal youth organization to support your needs when you were an adolescent?

Gender and Culture

LG3 Describe the roles of gender and culture in adolescent peer groups and friendships

Gender | Socioeconomic Status and Ethnicity | Culture

The social worlds of adolescent peer groups and friendships are linked to gender and culture (Rubin & others, 2013). In Chapter 5, you learned that during the elementary school years children spend a large majority of their free time interacting with children of their own sex. Preadolescents spend an hour or less a week interacting with the other sex (Furman & Shaffer, 2003, 2013). With puberty, though, more time is spent in mixed-sex peer groups, which was reflected in Dunphy's developmental view that was just discussed (Buhrmester & Chong, 2009). And, by the twelfth grade, boys spend an average of five hours a week with the other sex, girls ten hours a week (Furman, 2002). Nonetheless, there are some significant differences between adolescent peer groups made up of males and those made up of females.

developmental **connection**

Gender

Recent research indicates that relational aggression occurs more often in girls than boys in adolescence but not in childhood. Chapter 5, p. 179

GENDER

There is increasing evidence that gender plays an important role in peer groups and friendships (Bukowski, Buhrmester, & Underwood, 2011; Kenney, Dooley, & Fitzgerald, 2013; Rancourt & others, 2013; Rose & others, 2012). The evidence related to the peer group focuses on peer attachment, group size, and interaction in same-sex groups (Maccoby, 2002):

- *Peer attachment.* A recent meta-analysis concluded that adolescent girls show higher peer attachment, especially related to trust and communication, than do adolescent boys (Gorrese & Ruggieri, 2012).
- *Group size.* From about 5 years of age onward, boys are more likely than girls to associate in larger clusters. Boys are more likely to participate in organized games and sports than girls are.
- *Interaction in same-sex groups.* Boys are more likely than girls to engage in competition, conflict, ego displays, and risk taking and to seek dominance. By contrast, girls are more likely to engage in "collaborative discourse" in which they talk and act in a more reciprocal manner.

Are the friendships of adolescent girls more intimate than the friendships of adolescent boys? A recent meta-analysis concluded that research indicates girls' friendships are more intimate (Gorrese & Ruggieri, 2012). In this meta-analysis, girls' friendships were deeper and more interdependent, and female friends showed more empathy, revealed a greater need for nurturance, and had a greater desire to sustain intimate relationships. In contrast, boys gave more importance to having a congenial friend with whom they could share their interests in activities such as hobbies and sports, and boys showed more cooperativeness than girls in their friendships. Another analysis concluded that boys' friendships tend to emphasize power and excitement in contrast with girls' interest in intimacy and self-disclosure (Buhrmester & Chong, 2009). Boys may discourage one another from openly disclosing their problems because they perceive that self-disclosure is not masculine (Maccoby, 2002). And a recent study revealed that girls' friendships were more positive than were those of boys (Kenney, Dooley, & Fitzgerald, 2013).

Recently, researchers have found that some aspects of girls' friendships may be linked to adolescent problems (Schwartz-Mette & Rose, 2013; Tompkins & others, 2011; Waller & Rose, 2013). For example, a study of third- through ninth-graders revealed that girls' co-rumination (as reflected in excessively discussing

What are some gender differences in peer relations and friendships in adolescence?

problems) predicted not only an increase in positive friendship quality but also an increase in further co-rumination as well as an increase in depressive and anxiety symptoms (Rose, Carlson, & Waller, 2007). One implication of the research is that some girls who are vulnerable to developing internalized problems may go undetected because they have supportive friendships.

SOCIOECONOMIC STATUS AND ETHNICITY

In many schools, peer groups are strongly segregated according to socioeconomic status and ethnicity (Way & Silverman, 2012). In schools with large numbers of middle- and lower-SES students, middle-SES students often assume the leadership roles in formal organizations, such as student council, the honor society, fraternity-sorority groups, and so on. Athletic teams are one type of adolescent group in which African American adolescents and adolescents from low-income families have been able to gain parity or even surpass adolescents from middle- and upper-SES families in achieving status.

For many ethnic minority youth, especially immigrants, peers from their own ethnic group provide a crucial sense of brotherhood or sisterhood within the majority culture. Peer groups may form to oppose those of the majority peer groups and to provide adaptive supports that reduce feelings of isolation.

CULTURE

So far, we have considered adolescents' peer relations in regard to gender, socioeconomic status, and ethnicity. Are there also some foreign cultures in which the peer group plays a role different from that in the United States?

In some countries, adults restrict adolescents' access to peers. For example, in many areas of rural India and in Arab countries, opportunities for peer relations in adolescence are severely restricted, especially for girls (Brown & Larson, 2002). If girls attend school in these regions of the world, it is usually in sex-segregated schools. In these countries, interaction with the other sex and opportunities for romantic relationships are restricted if not totally prohibited (Booth, 2002).

In Chapter 8, you learned that Japanese adolescents seek autonomy from their parents later and have less conflict with them than American adolescents do. In a cross-cultural analysis, the peer group was more important to U.S. adolescents than to Japanese adolescents (Rothbaum & others, 2000). Japanese adolescents spend less time outside the home, have less recreational leisure time, and engage in fewer extracurricular activities with peers than U.S. adolescents do (White, 1993). Also, U.S. adolescents are more likely to put pressure on their peers to resist parental influence than Japanese adolescents are (Rothbaum & others, 2000).

A trend, though, is that in societies in which adolescents' access to peers has been restricted, adolescents are engaging in more peer interaction during school and in shared leisure activities, especially in middle-SES contexts (Brown & Larson, 2002). For example, in Southeast Asia and some Arab regions, adolescents are starting to rely more on peers for advice and to share interests with them (Booth, 2002; Santa Maria, 2002).

In many countries and regions, though, peers play more prominent roles in adolescents' lives (Brown & Larson, 2002; Way & Silverman, 2012). For example, in sub-Saharan Africa, the peer group is a pervasive aspect of adolescents' lives (Nsamenang, 2002); similar social dynamics have been observed throughout Europe and North America (Arnett, 2004).

In some cultures, children are placed in peer groups for much greater lengths of time at an earlier age than they are in the United States. For example, in the Murian culture of eastern India, both male and female children live in a dormitory from the age of 6 until they get married (Barnouw, 1975). The dormitory is a religious haven where members are devoted to work and spiritual harmony. Children work for their parents, and the parents arrange the children's marriages. The children continue to live in the dormitory through adolescence, until they marry. In some cultural

developmental **connection**

Culture

Cross-cultural variations not only characterize peer relationships but also parent-adolescent relationships. Chapter 1, p. 12; Chapter 12, p. 402

What are some cross-cultural variations in peer relations? How are American and Japanese adolescents socialized differently in regard to peer relations?

settings, peers even assume responsibilities usually assumed by parents. For example, street youth in South America rely on networks of peers to help them negotiate survival in urban environments (Welti, 2002).

Might acceptance by peers be more important for adolescents' life satisfaction in some cultures than in others? A recent study found that in countries where family values are more important (India, for example), peer acceptance was less important for adolescents' life satisfaction than in countries that place more importance on independence from the family (the United States and Germany, for example) (Schwarz & others, 2012).

Review *Connect* Reflect

LG3 Describe the roles of gender and culture in adolescent peer groups and friendships

Review

- What role does gender play in adolescent peer groups and friendships?
- How are socioeconomic status and ethnicity linked to adolescent peer relations?
- How is culture involved in adolescent peer relations?

Connect

- Compare the influence of families, discussed in Chapter 8, to that of socioeconomic status in the development of adolescent peer relations.

Reflect *Your Own Personal Journey of Life*

- How did your peer relations and friendships during adolescence likely differ depending on whether you are a female or a male?

Dating and Romantic Relationships

LG4 Characterize adolescent dating and romantic relationships

- Functions of Dating
- Types of Dating and Developmental Changes
- Emotion, Adjustment, and Romantic Relationships
- Romantic Love and Its Construction
- Gender and Culture

Although many adolescent boys and girls have social interchanges through formal and informal peer groups, it is through dating that more serious contacts between the sexes occur (Florsheim, 2003, 2013; Furman & Shaffer, 2003, 2013; Ogolsky, Lloyd, & Cate, 2013). Let's explore the functions of dating.

FUNCTIONS OF DATING

Dating is a relatively recent phenomenon. It wasn't until the 1920s that dating as we know it became a reality, and even then, its primary role was to select and win a mate. Prior to this period, mate selection was the sole purpose of dating, and "dates" were carefully monitored by parents, who completely controlled the nature of any heterosexual companionship. Often, parents bargained with each other about the merits of their adolescents as potential marriage partners and even chose mates for their children. In recent times, of course, adolescents have gained much more control over the dating process and whom they go out with. Furthermore, dating has evolved into something far more than just courtship for marriage (Collins, Welsh, & Furman, 2009).

In the first half of the twentieth century, dating served mainly as a courtship for marriage.

Today the functions of dating include courtship but also many others. *What are some of these other functions of dating?*

Dating today can serve at least eight functions (Paul & White, 1990):

1. Dating can be a form of recreation. Adolescents who date seem to have fun and see dating as a source of enjoyment and recreation.
2. Dating is a source of status and achievement. Part of the social comparison process in adolescence involves evaluating the status of the people one dates: Are they the best looking, the most popular, and so forth?
3. Dating is part of the socialization process in adolescence: It helps the adolescent to learn how to get along with others and assists them in learning manners and sociable behavior.
4. Dating involves learning about intimacy and serves as an opportunity to establish a unique, meaningful relationship with a person of the opposite sex.
5. Dating can be a context for sexual experimentation and exploration.
6. Dating can provide companionship through interaction and shared activities in an opposite-sex relationship.
7. Dating experiences contribute to identity formation and development; dating helps adolescents to clarify their identity and to separate from their families of origin.
8. Dating can be a means of mate sorting and selection, thereby retaining its original courtship function.

TYPES OF DATING AND DEVELOPMENTAL CHANGES

A number of dating variations and developmental changes characterize dating and romantic relationships. First, we examine heterosexual romantic relationships and then turn to romantic relationships among sexual minority youth (gay and lesbian adolescents).

Heterosexual Romantic Relationships Three stages characterize the development of romantic relationships in adolescence (Connolly & McIsaac, 2009):

1. *Entry into romantic attractions and affiliations at about 11 to 13 years of age.* This initial stage is triggered by puberty. From 11 to 13 years old, adolescents become intensely interested in romance, and it dominates many conversations with same-sex friends. Developing a crush on someone is common, and the crush often is shared with a same-sex friend. Young adolescents may or may not interact with the individual who is the object of their infatuation. When dating occurs, it usually takes place in a group setting.
2. *Exploring romantic relationships at approximately 14 to 16 years of age.* At this point in adolescence, casual dating and dating in groups—two types of romantic involvement—occur. *Casual dating* emerges between individuals who are mutually attracted. These dating experiences are often short-lived, last a few months at best, and usually endure for only a few weeks. *Dating in groups* is common and reflects embeddedness in the peer context. Friends often act as a third-party facilitator of a potential dating relationship by communicating their friend's romantic interest and confirming whether this attraction is reciprocated.
3. *Consolidating dyadic romantic bonds at about 17 to 19 years of age.* At the end of the high school years, more serious romantic relationships develop. This stage is characterized by strong emotional bonds more closely resembling those in adult romantic relationships. These bonds often are more stable and enduring than earlier bonds, typically lasting one year or more.

What are dating relationships like in adolescence?

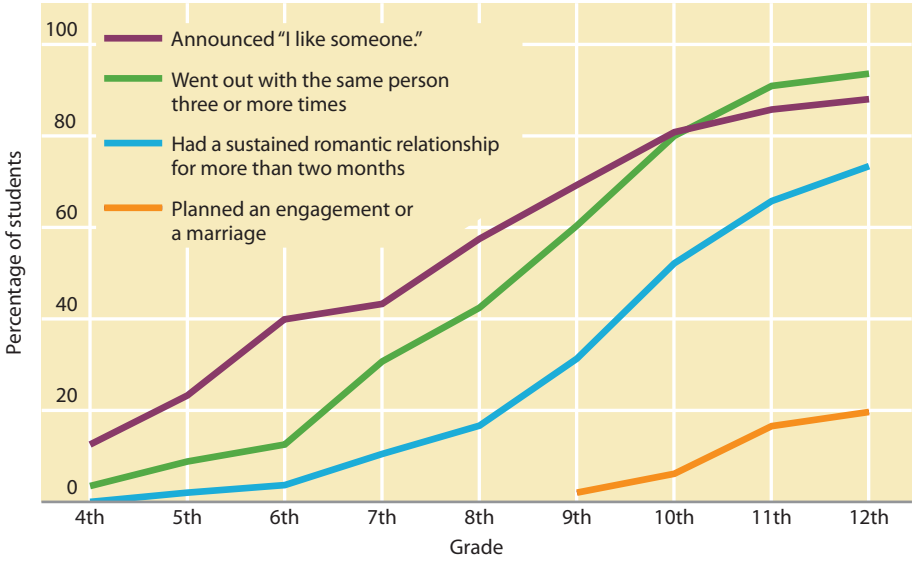


FIGURE 9.5

AGE AT ONSET OF ROMANTIC ACTIVITY. In this study, announcing that "I like someone" occurred earliest, followed by going out with the same person three or more times, having a sustained romantic relationship that lasted longer than two months, and finally planning an engagement or marriage (which characterized only a very small percentage of participants by the twelfth grade) (Buhrmester, 2001).

Two variations on these stages in the development of romantic relationships in adolescence involve early and late bloomers (Connolly & McIsaac, 2009). *Early bloomers* include 15 to 20 percent of 11- to 13-year-olds who say that they currently are in a romantic relationship and 35 percent who indicate that they have had some prior experience in romantic relationships. *Late bloomers* comprise approximately 10 percent of 17- to 19-year-olds who say that they have had no experience with romantic relationships and another 15 percent who report that they have not engaged in any romantic relationships that lasted more than four months.

In one study, announcing that "I like someone" occurred by the sixth grade for about 40 percent of the individuals sampled (Buhrmester, 2001) (see Figure 9.5). However, it was not until the tenth grade that 50 percent of the adolescents had a sustained romantic relationship that lasted two months or longer. By their senior year, 25 percent still had not engaged in this type of sustained romantic relationship. In another study, a rather large portion of adolescents in a steady dating relationship said that their steady relationship had persisted 11 months or longer: 20 percent of adolescents 14 or younger, 35 percent of 15- to 16-year-olds, and almost 60 percent of 17- and 18-year-olds (Carver, Joyner, & Udry, 2003).

Adolescents often find comfort in numbers in their early exploration of romantic relationships (Connolly & McIsaac, 2009). They may begin hanging out together in heterosexual groups. Sometimes they just hang out at someone's house or get organized enough to ask an adult to drive them to a mall or a movie. A special concern in early dating and "going with" someone is the associated risk for adolescent pregnancy and problems at home and school.

What characterizes romantic relationships in sexual minority youth?

Romantic Relationships in Sexual Minority Youth Most research on romantic relationships in adolescence has focused on heterosexual relationships. Recently, researchers have begun to study romantic relationships in gay, lesbian, and bisexual youth (Diamond & Savin-Williams, 2011; Savin-Williams, 2011, 2013).

The average age of the initial same-sex activity for females ranges from 14 to 18 years of age and for males from 13 to 15 (Savin-Williams, 2013). The most common initial same-sex partner is a close friend. Lesbian adolescents are more likely to have sexual encounters with boys before same-sex activity, whereas gay adolescents show the opposite sequence (Diamond, 2013a, b).

Most sexual minority youth have same-sex sexual experience, but relatively few have same-sex romantic relationships because of limited opportunities and the social disapproval such relationships may generate from families or heterosexual peers (Diamond & Savin-Williams, 2011). The importance of romance to sexual minority youth was underscored in a study that found that they rated the breakup of a current romance as their second most stressful problem,

developmental **connection**

Sexuality

Sexual minority youth have diverse patterns of initial attraction. Chapter 6, p. 202

second only to disclosure of their sexual orientation to their parents (D'Augelli, 1991). The romantic possibilities of sexual minority youth are complex (Diamond & Savin-Williams, 2011; Savin-Williams, 2013). To adequately address the relational interests of sexual minority youth, we can't generalize from heterosexual youth and simply switch the labels. Instead, we need to consider the full range of variation in sexual minority youths' sexual desires and romantic relationships for same- and other-sex partners.

EMOTION, ADJUSTMENT, AND ROMANTIC RELATIONSHIPS

Romantic emotions can envelop adolescents' and emerging adults' lives (Crissey, 2009). In some cases, these emotions are positive, in others negative. A concern is that in some cases the negative emotions are so intense and prolonged that they can lead to adjustment problems.

How is emotion involved in adolescent romantic relationships? How are romantic relationships linked to adolescent adjustment?

Emotions in Romantic Relationships A 14-year-old reports being in love and feeling unable to think about anything else. A 15-year-old is distressed that "everyone else has a boyfriend but me." As we just saw, adolescents spend a lot of time thinking about romantic involvement. Some of this thought can involve positive emotions of compassion and joy, but it also can include negative emotions such as worry, disappointment, and jealousy. And the breakup of a romantic relationship can result in depression or other problems.

Romantic relationships often are involved in an adolescent's emotional experiences. In one study of ninth- to twelfth-graders, girls gave real and fantasized heterosexual relationships as the explanation for more than one-third of their strong emotions, and boys gave this reason for 25 percent of their strong emotions (Wilson-Shockley, 1995). Strong emotions were attached far less to school (13 percent), family (9 percent), and same-sex peer relations (8 percent). The majority of the emotions were reported as positive, but a substantial minority (42 percent), were reported as negative, including feelings of anxiety, anger, jealousy, and depression.

Adolescents who had a boyfriend or girlfriend reported wider daily emotional swings than their counterparts who did not (Richards & Larson, 1990). In a period of three days, one eleventh-grade girl went from feeling "happy because I'm with Dan" to upset, because they had a "huge fight" and "he won't listen to me and keeps hanging up on me" to feeling "suicidal because of the fight" to feeling "happy because everything between me and Dan is fine."

Dating and Adjustment Researchers have linked dating and romantic relationships with various measures of how well-adjusted adolescents are (Connolly & McIsaac, 2009; Vujeva & Furman, 2011). Consider the following studies:

- The more romantic experiences tenth-graders had, the more they reported higher levels of social acceptance, friendship competence, and romantic competence; however, having more romantic experience also was linked to a higher level of substance use, delinquency, and sexual behavior (Furman, Low, & Ho, 2009).
- Adolescent girls' higher frequency of dating was linked to having depressive symptoms and emotionally unavailable parents (Steinberg & Davila, 2008).
- Adolescent girls who engaged in co-rumination (excessive discussion of problems with friends) were more likely to be involved in a romantic relationship, and together co-rumination and romantic involvement predicted an increase in depressive symptoms (Starr & Davila, 2009).
- Among adolescent girls but not adolescent males, having an older romantic partner was linked to an increase in depressive symptoms, largely influenced by an increase in substance use (Haydon & Halpern, 2010).

romantic love Love that has strong sexual and infatuation components; also called passionate love or *eros*. It often predominates in the early part of a love relationship.

affectionate love Love in which an individual desires to have another person near and has a deep, caring affection for that person; also called companionate love.

- Adolescents with a stronger romantic involvement were more likely to engage in delinquency than their counterparts with a lower level of romantic involvement (Cui & others, 2012).

Dating and romantic relationships at an early age can be especially problematic (Connolly & McIsaac, 2009). Researchers have found that early dating and "going with" someone are linked with adolescent pregnancy and problems at home and school (Florsheim, Moore, & Edgington, 2003).

Dissolution of a Romantic Relationship When things don't go well in a romantic relationship, adolescents and emerging adults need to consider dissolving the relationship. In particular, falling out of love may be wise if you are obsessed with a person who repeatedly betrays your trust; if you are involved with someone who is draining you emotionally or financially; or if you are desperately in love with someone who does not return your feelings.

Being in love when love is not returned can lead to depression, obsessive thoughts, sexual dysfunction, inability to work effectively, difficulty in making new friends, and self-condemnation. Thinking clearly in such relationships is often difficult, because they are so often linked to arousing emotions.

Some individuals get taken advantage of in relationships. For example, without either person realizing it, a relationship can evolve in a way that creates dominant and submissive roles. Detecting this pattern is an important step toward learning either to reconstruct the relationship or to end it if the problems cannot be worked out.

Studies of romantic breakups have mainly focused on their negative aspects (Kato, 2005). For example, a recent study of 18- to 20-year-olds revealed that heavy drinking, marijuana use, and cigarette smoking increased following the dissolution of a romantic relationship (Fleming & others, 2010). Few studies, however, have examined the possibility that a romantic breakup might lead to positive changes (Sbarra & Ferrer, 2006). One study of college students assessed the personal growth that can follow the breakup of a romantic relationship (Tashiro & Frazier, 2003). The participants were 92 undergraduate students who had experienced a relationship breakup in the past nine months. They were asked to describe "what positive changes, if any, have happened as a result of your breakup that might serve to improve your future romantic relationships" (p. 118). Self-reported positive growth was common following the romantic breakups. The most commonly reported types of growth were feeling stronger emotionally and being more self-confident, being more independent, and developing new friendships. Women reported more positive growth than did men.

ROMANTIC LOVE AND ITS CONSTRUCTION

Romantic love, also called passionate love or *eros,* has strong sexual and infatuation components, and it often predominates in the early part of a love relationship. Romantic love characterizes most adolescent love, and romantic love is also extremely important among college students. In one investigation, unmarried college males and females were asked to identify their closest relationship (Berscheid, Snyder, & Omoto, 1989). More than half named a romantic partner, rather than a parent, sibling, or friend.

Another type of love is **affectionate love,** also called companionate love, which occurs when individuals desire to have another person near and have a deep, caring affection for that person. There is a strong belief that affectionate love is more characteristic of adult love than adolescent love and that the early stages of love have more romantic ingredients than the later stages (Berscheid, 2010; Sternberg, 2013f, g; Sternberg & Sternberg, 2013).

Physical attractiveness and similarity are important aspects of romantic relationships. A recent study revealed that physically attractive adolescents were more satisfied with their romantic life (Furman & Winkles, 2010). In another study, girls and boys who were dating each other tended to be from the same ethnic group, come from similar socioeconomic backgrounds, and have similar academic success as measured by their grade point average (Furman & Simon, 2008). In yet another study, there were substantial pre-relationship

developmental **connection**

Sexuality

Sexual interest plays an important role in adolescents' romantic relationships. Chapter 6, p. 201

Love is a canvas furnished by nature and embroidered by imagination.

—Voltaire
French Philosopher, 18th Century

similarities between adolescents and their future romantic partners on peer popularity, attractiveness, body appeal, and depressive symptoms (Simon, Aikins, & Prinstein, 2008). Also in this study, the influence of a dating partner on the adolescent was examined over time. Especially important was the positive influence of a high-functioning dating partner on a low-functioning dating partner as the relationship endured. For example, an adolescent who initially reported having a high level of depression but dated an adolescent who reported having a low level of depression indicated that she or he had a lower level of depression 11 months later.

Recently, romantic attraction has not only taken place in person but also over the Internet. More than 16 million individuals in the United States and 14 million in China have tried online matchmaking (Masters, 2008). Some critics argue that online romantic relationships lose the interpersonal connection, whereas others suggest that the Internet may benefit shy or anxious individuals who find it difficult to meet potential partners in person (Holmes, Little, & Welsh, 2009). One problem with online matchmaking is that many individuals misrepresent their characteristics, such as how old they are, how attractive they are, and their occupation. Despite such dishonesty, researchers have found that romantic relationships initiated on the Internet are more likely than relationships established in person to last for more than two years (Bargh & McKenna, 2004).

To fully understand romantic relationships in adolescence and emerging adulthood, we also need to know how experiences with family members and peers contribute to the way adolescents and emerging adults construct their romantic relationships (Furman & Shaffer, 2003, 2013; Ivanova, Mills, & Veenstra, 2012; Rauer & others, 2013). A recent study revealed that young adolescent girls who had negative relationships with their parents turned to romantic relationships for intimacy and support, which in turn provided the opportunity for early sexual initiation (de Graaf & others, 2012).

A longitudinal study examined how youths' personality traits and beliefs about marriage are related to romantic relationships in early adulthood (Masarik & others, 2012). In this study, a higher level of neuroticism in the ninth grade was linked with the belief in late adolescence/early adulthood that marriage is not likely to lead to fulfillment in life and happiness as an adult. And less endorsement of the marriage/fulfillment belief, in turn, predicted fewer observed positive interactions with a romantic partner and lower perceived relationship quality in early adulthood.

Attachment history also is linked to couple relationships in adolescence and emerging adulthood (Sroufe & others, 2005; Sroufe, Coffino, & Carlson, 2010). A recent study found that greater attachment insecurity with parents and peers at age 14 was linked to having a more anxious attachment style at age 22 (Pascuzzo, Cyr, & Moss, 2013). Another recent study found that a positive relationship with parents during adolescence was linked to

How might experiences with family members influence the way adolescents construct their dating relationships?

connecting with emerging adults

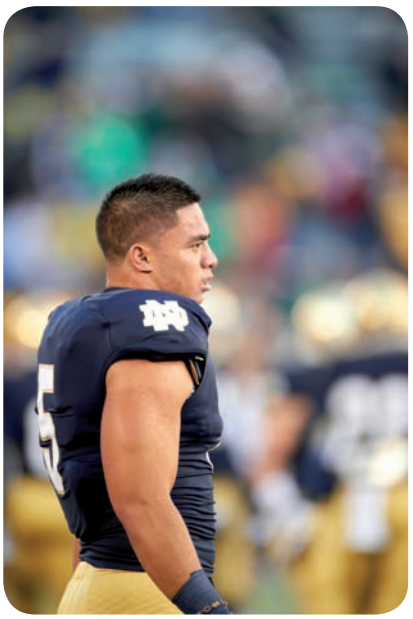
Is Online Dating a Good Idea?

Is looking for love online likely to work out? It didn't work out so well in 2012 for Notre Dame linebacker Manti Te'o, whose online girlfriend turned out to be a "catfish," someone who fakes an identity online. However, online dating sites claim that their sites often have positive outcomes. A poll commissioned by match.com in 2009 reported that twice as many marriages occurred between individuals who met through an online dating site as between people who met in bars or clubs or at other social events.

Connecting online for love turned out positively for two Columbia graduate students, Michelle Przbyksi and Andy Lalinde (Steinberg, 2011). They lived only a few blocks away from each other, so soon after they communicated online through Datemyschool.com, an online dating site exclusively for college students, they met in person, hit it off, applied for a marriage license 10 days later, and eventually got married.

However, a recent editorial by Samantha Nickalls (2012) in *The Tower*, the student newspaper at Arcadia University in Philadelphia, argued that online dating sites might be okay for people in their thirties and older but not for college students. She commented:

> The dating pool of our age is huge. Huge. After all, marriage is not on most people's minds when they're in college, but dating (or perhaps just hooking up) most certainly is. A college campus, in fact, is like living a dating service because the majority of people are looking for the same thing you are. As long as you put yourself out there, flirt a bit, and be friendly, chances are that people will notice.
>
> If this doesn't work for you right away, why should it really matter? As a college student, you have so many other huge things going on in your life—your career choice, your transition from kid to adult, your crazy social life. Unless you are looking to get married at age 20 (which is a whole other issue that I could debate for hours), dating shouldn't be the primary thing on your mind anyway. Besides, as the old saying goes, the best things come when you least expect them. Oftentimes, you find the best dates by accident—not by hunting them down.



(*Left*) Manti Te'o; (*Right*) Michelle Przbyksi and Andy Lalinde.

What do you think? Is searching online for romantic relationships a good idea? What are some precautions that need to be taken if you pursue an online romantic relationship?

developmental **connection**

Attachment

Researchers are discovering numerous links between attachment styles and romantic relationships in emerging adulthood. Chapter 8, p. 275

better-quality romantic relationships in emerging adulthood (Madsen & Collins, 2011). In this study, better adolescent dating quality was related to a smoother romantic relationship process and less negative affect in emerging adult romantic relationships. And as discussed in Chapter 8, adolescent girls from divorced families had lower levels of romantic competence in dating relationships (Shulman & others, 2012). However, mothers' effective communication of their own adolescent romantic experiences alleviated the negative influence of divorce on adolescent girls.

Wyndol Furman and Elizabeth Wehner (1998) discussed how specific insecure attachment styles might be related to adolescents' romantic relationships. Adolescents with a secure attachment to parents are likely to approach romantic relationships expecting closeness, warmth, and intimacy. Thus, they are likely to feel comfortable developing close, intimate romantic relationships. Adolescents with a dismissing/avoidant attachment to parents are likely to expect romantic partners to be unresponsive and unavailable. Thus, they might tend to behave in ways that distance themselves from romantic relationships. Adolescents with a preoccupied/ambivalent attachment to parents are likely to be disappointed and frustrated with intimacy and closeness in romantic relationships.

Adolescents' observations of their parents' marital relationship also contribute to their own construction of dating relationships. A recent study of 17-year-old Israeli girls and their mothers revealed that mothers who reported a higher level of marital satisfaction had daughters who were more romantically competent (based on multiple dimensions, such as maturity, coherence, and realistic perception of the romantic relationship) (Shulman, Davila, & Shachar-Shapira, 2011). Another study revealed that parents' marital conflict was linked to increased conflict in an emerging adult's romantic relationships (Cui, Fincham, & Pasley, 2008).

In a classic study, E. Mavis Hetherington (1972, 1977) found that divorce was associated with a stronger interest in boys on the part of adolescent daughters than was the death of a parent or living in an intact family. Further, the daughters of divorced parents had a more negative opinion of males than did the girls from other family structures. And girls from divorced and widowed families were more likely to marry images of their fathers than were girls from intact families. Hetherington stresses that females from intact families likely have had a greater opportunity to work through relationships with their fathers and therefore are more psychologically free to date and marry someone different from their fathers.

Recent research confirms that the divorce of parents influences adolescents' romantic relationships. For example, a recent study revealed that an adolescent's first romantic relationship occurred earlier in divorced than never-divorced intact families but only when the divorce occurred in early adolescence (Ivanova, Mills, & Veenstra, 2011). One explanation for this timing of divorce impact is heightened sensitivity during transition periods, such as early adolescence.

Parents are likely to be more involved or interested in their daughters' dating patterns and relationships than their sons'. For example, in one investigation, college females were much more likely than their male counterparts to say that their parents tried to influence whom they dated during adolescence (Knox & Wilson, 1981). They also indicated that it was not unusual for their parents to try to interfere with their dating choices and relationships.

Peer relations and friendships provide the opportunity to learn modes of relating that are carried over into romantic relationships (Collins, Welsh, & Furman, 2009; Furman & Winkles, 2010; Rauer & others, 2013). A longitudinal study revealed that friendship in middle childhood was linked with security in dating, as well as intimacy in dating, at age 16 (Collins, Hennighausen, & Sroufe, 1998; Collins & van Dulmen, 2006).

Research by Jennifer Connolly and her colleagues (Connolly, Furman, & Konarski, 2000; Connolly & Stevens, 1999; Connolly & others, 2004) documents the role of peers in the emergence of romantic involvement in adolescence. In one study, adolescents who were part of mixed-sex peer groups moved more readily into romantic relationships than their counterparts whose experience with mixed-sex peer groups was more limited (Connolly, Furman, & Konarski, 2000). Another study also found that young adolescents increase their participation in mixed-gender peer groups (Connolly & others, 2004). This participation was "not explicitly focused

dating scripts The cognitive models that adolescents and adults use to guide and evaluate dating interactions.

on dating but rather brought boys and girls together in settings in which heterosocial interaction might occur but is not obligatory. . . . We speculate that mixed-gender groups are important because they are easily available to young adolescents who can take part at their own comfort level" (p. 201).

developmental **connection**

Gender

Gender differences have been found in sexual scripts. Chapter 6, p. 198

GENDER AND CULTURE

Dating and romantic relationships may vary according to gender and culture. Think back to your middle school/junior high and high school years and consider how gender likely influenced your romantic relationships.

Gender Do male and female adolescents bring different motivations to the dating experience? Candice Feiring (1996) found that they did. Fifteen-year-old girls were more likely to describe romance in terms of interpersonal qualities; boys described it in terms of physical attraction. For young adolescents, the affiliative qualities of companionship, intimacy, and support were frequently mentioned as positive dimensions of romantic relationships, but love and security were not. Also, the young adolescents described physical attraction more in terms of being cute, pretty, or handsome than in terms of sexuality (such as being a good kisser). Possibly, however, the failure to discuss sexual interests was due to the adolescents' discomfort in talking about such personal feelings with an unfamiliar adult.

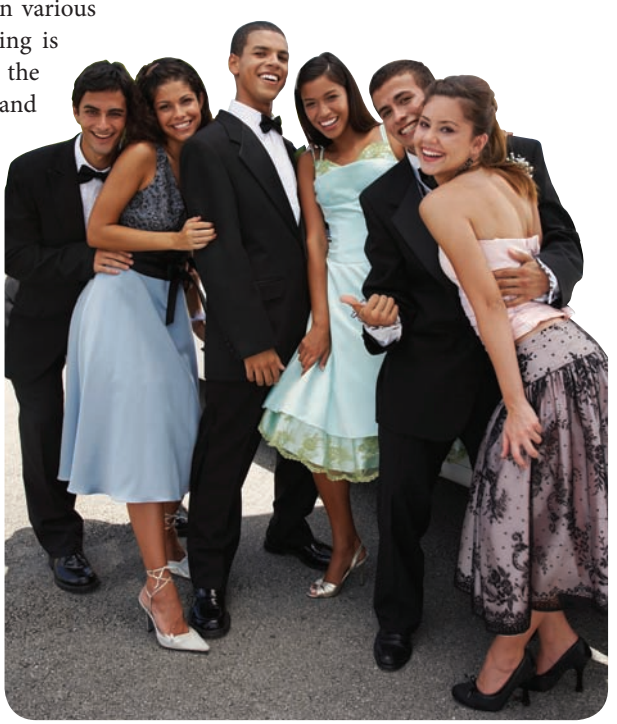
Dating scripts are the cognitive models that adolescents and adults use to guide and evaluate dating interactions. In one study, first dates were highly scripted along gender lines (Rose & Frieze, 1993). Males followed a proactive dating script, females a reactive one. The male's script involved initiating the date (asking for and planning it), controlling the public domain (driving and opening doors), and initiating sexual interaction (making physical contact, making out, and kissing). The female's script focused on the private domain (concern about appearance, enjoying the date), participating in the structure of the date provided by the male (being picked up, having doors opened), and responding to his sexual gestures. These gender differences give males more power in the initial stage of a relationship.

What characterizes dating scripts in adolescence?

Ethnicity and Culture The sociocultural context exerts a powerful influence on adolescent dating patterns and on mate selection. Values and religious beliefs of people in various cultures often dictate the age at which dating begins, how much freedom in dating is allowed, the extent to which dates are chaperoned by parents or other adults, and the respective roles of males and females in dating. In the Arab world, Asian countries, and South America, adults are typically highly restrictive of adolescent girls' romantic relationships.

Immigrants to the United States have brought these restrictive standards with them. For example, in the United States, Latino and Asian American families typically have more conservative standards regarding adolescent dating than does the Anglo-American culture. Especially when an immigrant adolescent wants to date outside his or her ethnic group, dating can be a source of cultural conflict for families who come from cultures in which dating begins at a late age, little freedom in dating is allowed, dates are chaperoned, and adolescent girls' dating is especially restricted (Romo, Mireles-Rios, & Lopez-Tello, 2013).

In one study, Latino young adults living in the midwestern region of the United States reflected on their socialization for dating and sexuality (Raffaelli & Ontai, 2001). Because most of their parents viewed U.S.-style dating as a violation of traditional courtship styles, strict boundaries were imposed on youths' romantic involvements. As a result, many of the Latinos described their adolescent dating experiences as filled with tension and conflict. The average age at which the girls began dating was 15.7 years, with early dating experiences usually occurring without parental knowledge or permission. Over half of the girls engaged in "sneak dating."



What are some ethnic variations in dating during adolescence?

Review *Connect* Reflect

LG4 Characterize adolescent dating and romantic relationships

Review

- What functions does dating serve?
- What are some different types of dating? How does dating change developmentally during adolescence?
- How are romantic relationships linked to emotion and adjustment?
- What is romantic love, and how is it constructed?
- How are gender and culture involved in dating and romantic relationships?

Connect

- How do U.S. adolescents' dating patterns and the purpose of dating differ from those of adolescents in other parts of the world? (See Chapter 1.)

Reflect *Your Own Personal Journey of Life*

- Think back to your middle school/junior high and high school years. How much time did you spend thinking about dating? If you dated, what were your dating experiences like? What would you do over again the same way? What would you do differently? What characteristics did you seek in the people you wanted to date? Were you too idealistic? What advice would you give today's adolescents about dating and romantic relationships?

Emerging Adult Lifestyles

LG5 Explain the diversity of emerging adult lifestyles

- Single Adults
- Cohabiting Adults
- Married Adults
- Divorced Adults
- Gay and Lesbian Adults

Emerging adulthood not only is a time when changes often take place in romantic relationships; it also is a time characterized by residential and lifestyle changes. In 2000, approximately one-half of U.S. 18- to 24-year-olds were living with their parents or other relatives, whereas about one-fourth of the 18- to 24-year-olds had formed their own households and another one-fourth were living with nonrelatives, such as roommates or an unmarried partner (Jekielek & Brown, 2005). A 2011 poll found that 53 percent of U.S. 18- to 24-year-olds were living at home with their parents (Parker, 2011). Among the questions that many emerging adults pose to themselves as they consider their lifestyle options are: Should I get married? If so, when? If I wait too long, will I get left out? Should I stay single or is it too lonely a life? Do I want to have children?

A striking social change in recent decades is the decreased stigma attached to individuals who do not maintain what were long considered conventional families. Emerging adults today choose many lifestyles and form many types of families (Benokraitis, 2011; Kunz, 2011). They live alone, cohabit, marry, divorce, or live with someone of the same sex.

In a recent book, *The Marriage-Go-Round*, sociologist Andrew Cherlin (2009) concluded that the United States has more marriages and remarriages, more divorces, and more short-term cohabiting (living together) relationships than most countries. Combine these lifestyles and it's apparent that there is more turnover and movement in and out of relationships in the United States than in virtually any other country. Let's explore these varying relationship lifestyles.

SINGLE ADULTS

Recent decades have seen a dramatic rise in the percentage of single adults. In 2009, for the first time in history the proportion of individuals 25 to 34 years of age who had never been married (46 percent) exceeded those who were married (45 percent) (U.S. Census Bureau,

2010). The increasing number of single adults is the result of rising rates of cohabitation and postponement of marriage.

Even when singles enjoy their lifestyles and are highly competent individuals, they often are stereotyped (Koropeckyj-Cox, 2009; Schwartz & Scott, 2012). Stereotypes associated with being single range from the "swinging single" to the "desperately lonely, suicidal single." Of course, most single adults are somewhere between these extremes. Common problems of single adults may include forming intimate relationships with other adults, confronting loneliness, and finding a niche in a society that is marriage-oriented. Bella DePaulo (2007, 2011) argues that society holds a widespread bias against unmarried adults that is seen in everything from missed perks in jobs to deep social and financial prejudices.

Advantages of being single include having time to make decisions about one's life course, time to develop personal resources to meet goals, freedom to make autonomous decisions and pursue one's own schedule and interests, opportunities to explore new places and try out new things, and privacy.

A recent nationally representative U.S. survey of more than 5,000 single adults 21 years and older not in a committed relationship revealed that men are more interested in love, marriage, and children than their counterparts were in earlier generations (Match.com, 2011). In this study, today's women desire more independence in their relationships than their mothers did. Across every age group, more women than men reported wanting to pursue their own interests, have personal space, have their own bank account, have regular nights out with friends, and take vacations on their own. In a second nationally representative survey, many single adults reported that they were looking for love, but not marriage (Match.com, 2012). In this survey, 39 percent of the single adults were uncertain about whether they wanted to get married, 34 percent said they did want to marry, and 27 percent said they didn't want to get married.

COHABITING ADULTS

Cohabitation refers to living together in a sexual relationship without being married. Cohabitation has undergone considerable changes in recent years (Benokraitis, 2012; Musick & Bumpass, 2012; Copen, Daniels, & Mosher, 2013; Rose-Greenland & Smock, 2013; Smock & Gupta, 2013). There has been a dramatic increase in the number of cohabiting U.S. couples since 1970, with approximately 75 percent now cohabiting prior to getting married, compared with about 10 percent in 1970 (National Marriage Project, 2011). And as shown in Figure 9.6, the upward trend shows no sign of letting up—from 3.8 million cohabiting couples in 2000 to 7.5 million cohabiting couples in 2010 (U.S. Census Bureau, 2011). Cohabiting rates are even higher in some countries—in Sweden, for example, cohabitation before marriage is virtually universal (Kiernan, 2013; Stokes & Raley, 2009).

Some couples view their cohabitation not as a precursor to marriage but as an ongoing lifestyle (Klinenberg, 2012; Rose-Greenland & Smock, 2013). These couples do not want the official aspects of marriage. In the United States, cohabiting arrangements tend to be short-lived, with one-third lasting less than a year (Hyde & DeLamater, 2011). Fewer than 1 out of 10 lasts five years. Of course, it is easier to dissolve a cohabitation relationship than to divorce.

A recent study revealed that young adults' main reasons for cohabiting are to spend time together, share expenses, and evaluate compatibility (Huang & others, 2011). In this study, gender differences emerged regarding drawbacks in cohabiting: men were more concerned about their loss of freedom while women were more concerned about delays in getting married.

Couples who cohabit face certain problems (Rhoades, Stanley, & Markman, 2009). Disapproval by parents and other family members can place emotional strain on the cohabiting couple. Some cohabiting couples have difficulty owning property jointly. Legal rights on the dissolution of the relationship are less certain than in a divorce. A recent study also found that following the transition from dating to cohabitation, relationships were characterized by more commitment, lower satisfaction, more negative communication, and more physical aggression than when dating (noncohabiting) (Rhoades, Stanley, & Markham, 2012).

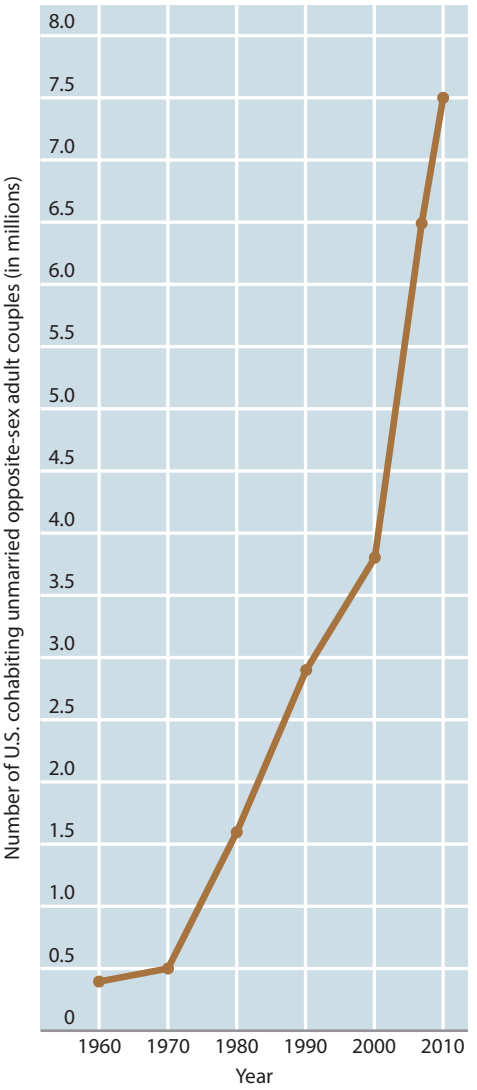


FIGURE **9.6**

THE INCREASE IN COHABITATION IN THE UNITED STATES. Since 1970, there has been a dramatic increase in the number of unmarried adults living together in the United States.

cohabitation Living together in a sexual relationship without being married.

What are some differences between cohabiting relationships and marriages? Does cohabiting help or harm a couple's chances of later having a successful marriage?

Cohabitation and Marital Stability/Happiness If a couple lives together before they marry, does cohabiting help or harm their chances of later having a stable and happy marriage? The majority of studies have found lower rates of marital satisfaction and higher rates of divorce in couples who lived together before getting married (Rose-Greenland & Smock, 2013). However, recent research indicates that the link between marital cohabitation and marital instability in first marriages has weakened in recent cohorts (Copen, Daniels, & Mosher, 2013; Manning & Cohen, 2012; Reinhold, 2010; Rose-Greenland & Smock, 2013; Smock & Gupta, 2013).

What might explain the finding that cohabiting is linked with divorce more than not cohabiting? The most frequently given explanation is that the less traditional lifestyle of cohabitation may attract less conventional individuals who are not great believers in marriage in the first place. An alternative explanation is that the experience of cohabiting changes people's attitudes and habits in ways that increase their likelihood of divorce.

Recent research has provided clarification of cohabitation outcomes. One meta-analysis found the negative link between cohabitation and marital instability did not hold up when only cohabitation with the eventual marital partner was examined, indicating that these cohabitors may attach more long-term positive meaning to living together (Jose, O'Leary, & Moyer, 2010). Another study also revealed that for first marriages, cohabiting with the spouse without first being engaged was linked to more negative interaction and a higher probability of divorce than cohabiting after engagement (Stanley & others, 2010). In contrast, premarital cohabitation prior to a second marriage placed couples at risk for divorce regardless of whether they were engaged. A recent study also found that the marriages of couples who were cohabiting but not engaged were less likely to survive to the 10- to 15-year mark than the marriages of their counterparts who were engaged when they cohabited (Copen, Daniels, & Mosher, 2013). Also, another analysis indicated that cohabiting does not have a negative effect on marriage if the couple did not have any previous live-in lovers and did not have children prior to the marriage (Cherlin, 2009).

When two people are under the influence of the most violent, most insane, most delusive, and most transient of passions, they are required to swear that they will remain in that excited, abnormal, and exhausting condition continuously until death do them part.

—**George Bernard Shaw**
Irish Playwright, 20th Century

MARRIED ADULTS

Until about 1930, stable marriage was widely accepted as the endpoint of adult development. In the last 60 years, however, personal fulfillment both inside and outside marriage has emerged as a goal that competes with marital stability (Lavner & Bradbury, 2012).

Marital Trends In recent years, marriage rates in the United States have declined (Waite, 2009). From 2007 to 2010, the marriage rate continued to drop (National Vital Statistical Reports, 2010). In 2010, 51 percent of Americans were married, down from 70 percent in 1960.

Adults are remaining single longer today than in the past, with 27 percent of U.S. adults currently having never married (Pew Research Center, 2010). In 2011, the U.S. average age for a first marriage climbed to 28.7 years for men and 26.5 years for women, higher than at any other point in history (Pew Research Center, 2011). In 1980, the average age for a first marriage in the United States was 24 years for men and 21 years for women. In addition, the increase in cohabitation and a slight decline in the percentage of divorced individuals who remarry have contributed to declining marriage rates in the United States (Stokes & Raley, 2009).

Despite the decline in marriage rates, the United States is still a marrying society (Popenoe, 2009). Currently, about 70 percent of Americans have married at least once (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010). In a national poll, more than 40 percent of Americans under 30 said that marriage was headed for extinction yet only 5 percent of those young adults said they didn't want to get married (Pew Research Center, 2010). In one analysis, Andrew Cherlin (2009) explained these findings as reflecting marriage's impact as a way to show friends and family that you have a successful social life.

Is there a best age to get married? Marriages in adolescence are more likely to end in divorce than marriages in adulthood (Waite, 2009). One survey revealed that getting married

(a)

(b)

(*a*) In Scandinavian countries, cohabitation is popular; only a small percentage of 20- to 24-year-olds are married. (*b*) Japanese young adults live at home longer with their parents before marrying than young adults in most countries.

in the United States between 23 and 27 years of age resulted in a lower likelihood of becoming divorced (Glenn, 2005). However, overall, researchers have not been able to pin down a specific age or age span of several years in adulthood for getting married that is most likely to result in a successful marriage (Furstenberg, 2007).

International comparisons of marriage also reveal that individuals in Scandinavian countries marry later than Americans, whereas their counterparts in many African, Asian, Latin American, and eastern European countries marry earlier (Waite, 2009). In Denmark, for example, almost 80 percent of the women and 90 percent of the men aged 20 to 24 have never been married. In Hungary, less than 40 percent of the women and 70 percent of the men aged 20 to 24 have never been married. In Scandinavian countries, cohabitation is popular among young adults; however, most Scandinavians eventually marry (Popenoe, 2008). In Sweden, on average women delay marriage until they are 31, men until they are 33. Some countries, such as Hungary, encourage early marriage and childbearing to offset declines in the population. Like Scandinavian countries, Japan has a high proportion of unmarried young people. However, rather than cohabiting as the Scandinavians do, unmarried Japanese young adults live at home longer with their parents before marrying.

The Benefits of a Good Marriage Are there any benefits to having a good marriage? There are several (Seccombe, 2012). Individuals who are happily married live longer, healthier lives than either divorced individuals or those who are unhappily married (Lee & others, 2011; Proulx & Snyder-Rivas, 2013; Shor & others, 2012). A survey of U.S. adults 50 years and older also revealed that a lower portion of adult life spent in marriage was linked to an increased likelihood of dying at an earlier age (Henretta, 2010). And a recent large-scale analysis of data from a number of studies indicated a positive effect of marriage on life span, with being married benefitting the longevity of men more than women (Rendall & others, 2011). Further, an unhappy marriage can shorten a person's life by an average of four years (Gove, Style, & Hughes, 1990).

Premarital Education Premarital education occurs in a group and focuses on relationship advice. Might premarital education improve the quality of a marriage and possibly reduce the chances that the marriage will end in a divorce? Researchers have found that it can (Carroll & Doherty, 2003; Owen & others, 2011). For example, a recent survey of more than 3,000 adults revealed that premarital education was linked to a higher level of marital satisfaction and commitment to a spouse, a lower level of destructive marital conflict, and a 31 percent lower likelihood of divorce (Stanley & others, 2006). The premarital education programs in the study ranged from several hours to 20 hours, with a median of 8 hours. A recent study also found that the effectiveness of a premarital education program was enhanced when the

connecting with careers

Susan Orenstein, Couples Counselor

Susan Orenstein provides counseling to emerging adults and young adults in Cary, North Carolina. She specializes in premarital and couples counseling to help couples increase their intimacy and mutual appreciation, and also works with couples to resolve long-standing conflicts, reduce destructive patterns of communication, and restore trust in the relationship. In addition to working privately with couples, she conducts workshops on relationships and gives numerous talks at colleges, businesses, and organizations.

Dr. Orenstein obtained an undergraduate degree in psychology from Brown University, a master's degree in counseling from Georgia Tech University, and a doctorate in counseling psychology from Temple University. Some couples therapists hold advanced degrees in clinical psychology or marriage and family therapy rather than counseling, and some practice with a master's degree. After earning a master's or doctoral degree in an appropriate program, before practicing couples therapy, individuals are required to do an internship and pass a state licensing examination.

At most colleges, the counseling or health center has a counselor or therapist who works with couples to improve their relationship.

couples had a better level of communication when assessed prior to the intervention (Markman & others, 2013). It is recommended that premarital education begin approximately six months to a year before the wedding.

To improve their relationships, some couples seek counseling. To read about the work of couples counselor Susan Orenstein, see the *Connecting with Careers* profile.

DIVORCED ADULTS

Divorce has become an epidemic in the United States (Braver & Lamb, 2013; Hoelter, 2009). However, the divorce rate declined in recent decades after peaking at 5.1 divorces per 1,000 people in 1981 and had declined by 2009 to 3.6 divorces per 1,000 people (National Vital Statistics Report, 2010). Still, the United States has one of the highest divorce rates in the world.

Individuals in some groups have a higher incidence of divorce (Amato, 2010). Youthful marriage, low educational level, low income, not having a religious affiliation, having parents who are divorced, and having a baby before marriage are factors that are associated with increases in divorce (Hoelter, 2009). And these characteristics of one's partner increase the likelihood of divorce: alcoholism, psychological problems, domestic violence, infidelity, and inadequate division of household labor (Hoelter, 2009).

Earlier, we indicated that researchers have not been able to pin down a specific age that is the best time to marry so that the marriage will be unlikely to end in divorce. However, if a divorce is going to occur, it usually takes place early in a marriage; most occur in the fifth to tenth years of marriage (National Center for Health Statistics, 2000) (see Figure 9.7). This timing may reflect an effort by partners in troubled marriages to stay in the marriage and try to work things out. If after several years these efforts have not improved the relationship, they may then seek a divorce.

Even those adults who initiated their divorce undergo challenges after a marriage dissolves (Lee & others, 2011). Divorced adults have higher rates of depression, anxiety, physical illnesses, suicide, motor vehicle accidents, alcoholism, and mortality (Braver & Lamb, 2013). Both divorced women and divorced men complain of loneliness, diminished self-esteem, anxiety about the unknowns in their lives, and difficulty in forming satisfactory new intimate relationships.

Psychologically, one of the most common characteristics of divorced adults is difficulty trusting someone else in a romantic relationship. Following a divorce, though, people's lives

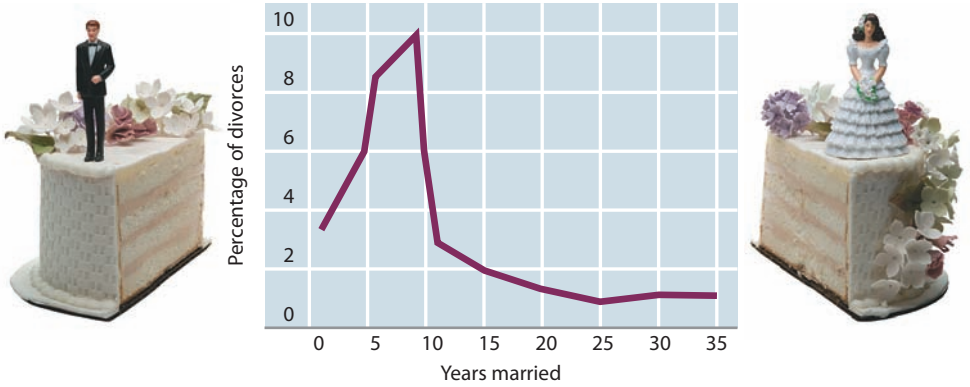


FIGURE **9.7**

THE DIVORCE RATE IN RELATION TO NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED. Shown here is the percentage of divorces as a function of how long couples have been married. Notice that most divorces occur in the early years of marriage, peaking in the fifth to tenth years of marriage.

can take diverse turns. For example, in one research study, 20 percent of the divorced group "grew more competent, well-adjusted, and self-fulfilled" following their divorce (Hetherington & Kelly, 2002, p. 98). They were competent in multiple areas of life and showed a remarkable ability to bounce back from stressful circumstances and to create something meaningful out of problems.

There are gender differences in the process and outcomes of divorce (Braver & Lamb, 2013). Women are more likely to sense that something is wrong with the marriage and are more likely to seek a divorce than are men. Women also show better emotional adjustment and are more likely to perceive divorce as getting a "second chance" to increase their happiness, improve their social lives, and have better work opportunities. However, divorce typically has a more negative economic impact on women than it does on men.

GAY AND LESBIAN ADULTS

The legal and social context of marriage creates barriers to breaking up that do not usually exist for same-sex partners (Rostosky & others, 2010). But in other ways, researchers have found that gay and lesbian relationships are similar—in their satisfactions, loves, joys, and conflicts—to heterosexual relationships (Crooks & Baur, 2014). For example, like heterosexual couples, gay and lesbian couples need to find a balance of romantic love, affection, autonomy, and equality that is acceptable to both partners (Fingerhut & Peplau, 2013; Hope, 2009). And an increasing number of gay and lesbian couples are creating families that include children.

Lesbian couples especially place a high priority on equality in their relationships (Fingerhut & Peplau, 2013). Indeed, some researchers have found that gay and lesbian couples are more flexible in their gender roles than heterosexual individuals are (Marecek, Finn, & Cardell, 1988). And a recent study of couples revealed that over the course of ten years of cohabitation, partners in gay and lesbian relationships showed a higher average level of relationship quality than did heterosexual couples (Kurdek, 2008).

There are a number of misconceptions about gay and lesbian couples (Cohler & Michaels, 2013). Contrary to stereotypes, in only a small percentage of gay and lesbian couples is one partner masculine and the other feminine. Only a small segment of the gay population has a large number of sexual partners, and this is uncommon among lesbians. Furthermore, researchers have found that gay and lesbian couples prefer long-term, committed relationships (Fingerhut & Peplau, 2013). About half of committed gay couples do have an open relationship that allows the possibility of sex (but not affectionate love) outside of the relationship. Lesbian couples usually do not have this type of open relationship.

A special concern is the stigma, prejudice, and discrimination that lesbian, gay, and bisexual individuals experience because of widespread social devaluation of same-sex relationships (Cochran & others, 2013). However, a recent study indicated that many individuals in these relationships saw stigma as bringing them closer together and strengthening their relationship (Frost, 2011).

Review *Connect* Reflect

LG5 Explain the diversity of emerging adult lifestyles

Review

- What characterizes single adults?
- What are the lives of cohabiting adults like?
- What are some key aspects of the lives of married adults?
- How does divorce affect adults?
- What characterizes the lifestyles of gay and lesbian adults?

Connect

- What are some similarities and differences between cohabitating relationships and marriages?

Reflect *Your Own Personal Journey of Life*

- Which type of lifestyle are you living today? What do you think are its advantages and disadvantages for you? If you could have a different lifestyle, which one would it be? Why?

reach your **learning goals**

Peers, Romantic Relationships, and Lifestyles

Exploring Peer Relations and Friendship

LG1 Discuss the roles of peer relations, friendship, and loneliness in adolescent development

Peer Relations

- Peers are individuals who are about the same age or maturity level. Peers provide a means of social comparison and a source of information beyond the family. Contexts and individual difference factors influence peer relations. Good peer relations may be necessary for normal social development. The inability to "plug in" to a social network is associated with a number of problems. Peer relations can be negative or positive. Sullivan stressed that peer relations provide the context for learning the symmetrical reciprocity mode of relationships. Healthy family relations usually promote healthy peer relations. The pressure to conform to peers is strong during adolescence, especially around the eighth and ninth grades. Popular children are frequently nominated as a best friend and are rarely disliked by their peers. Average children receive an average number of both positive and negative nominations from their peers. Neglected children are infrequently nominated as a best friend but are not disliked by their peers. Rejected children are infrequently nominated as a best friend and are disliked by their peers. Controversial children are frequently nominated both as a best friend and as being disliked by peers. Social knowledge and social information-processing skills are associated with improved peer relations. Self-regulation of emotion is associated with positive peer relations. Conglomerate strategies, also referred to as coaching, involve the use of a combination of techniques, rather than a single strategy, to improve adolescents' social skills.

Friendship

- Friends are a subset of peers who engage in mutual companionship, support, and intimacy. The functions of friendship include companionship, stimulation, physical support, ego support, social comparison, and intimacy/affection. Sullivan argued that the psychological importance and intimacy of close friends increases dramatically in adolescence. Research supports this view. Children and adolescents who become close friends with older individuals engage in more deviant behaviors than do their counterparts with same-age friends. Early-maturing girls are more likely than late-maturing girls to have older friends, a characteristic that can contribute to problem behaviors. Some changes in friendship occur in emerging adulthood. Intimacy and similarity are two of the most important characteristics of friendships.

Loneliness

- Chronic loneliness is linked with impaired physical and mental health. Loneliness often emerges when people make life transitions, so it is not surprising that loneliness is common among college freshmen. Moderately or intensely lonely individuals never or rarely feel in tune with others and rarely or never find companionship when they want it, whereas other individuals may value solitary time.

Adolescent Groups

LG2 Summarize what takes place in adolescent groups

Groups in Childhood and Adolescence

- Childhood groups are less formal, less heterogeneous, and less mixed-sex than adolescent groups. Dunphy's study found that adolescent group development proceeds through five stages.

Cliques and Crowds

- Cliques are small groups that range from two to about twelve individuals and average about five to six individuals. Clique members are similar in age, usually of the same sex, and often participate in similar activities, sharing ideas, hanging out, and developing an in-group identity. Crowds are a larger group structure than cliques and are less personal. Adolescents are members of crowds usually based on reputation and may or may not spend much time together. Many crowds are defined by adolescents' activities, such as jocks, druggies, populars, and independents.

Youth Organizations

- Youth organizations can have important influences on adolescent development. More than 400 national youth organizations currently exist in the United States. Boys & Girls Clubs are examples of youth organizations designed to increase membership in youth organizations in low-income neighborhoods. Participation in youth organizations may increase achievement and decrease delinquency. Youth activities and organizations also may provide opportunities for adolescents to develop initiative.

Gender and Culture

LG3 Describe the roles of gender and culture in adolescent peer groups and friendships

Gender

- The social world of adolescent peer groups varies according to gender, socioeconomic status, ethnicity, and culture. In terms of gender, boys are more likely to associate in larger clusters and organized sports than girls are. Boys also are more likely than girls to engage in competition, conflict, ego displays, and risk taking and to seek dominance. By contrast, girls are more likely to engage in collaborative discourse. Girls engage in more intimacy in their friendships than boys do.

Socioeconomic Status and Ethnicity

- In many cases, peer groups are segregated according to socioeconomic status. In some cases, ethnic minority adolescents in the United States rely on peers more than non-Latino White adolescents do.

Culture

- In some countries, such as rural India, Arab countries, and Japan, adults restrict access to the peer group. In North America and Europe, the peer group is a pervasive aspect of adolescents' lives.

Dating and Romantic Relationships

LG4 Characterize adolescent dating and romantic relationships

Functions of Dating

- Dating can be a form of recreation, a source of social status and achievement, an aspect of socialization, a context for learning about intimacy and sexual experimentation, a source of companionship, and a means of mate sorting.

Types of Dating and Developmental Changes

- Three stages characterize the development of romantic relationships in adolescence: (1) entry into romantic attractions and affiliations at about 11 to 13 years of age, (2) exploring romantic relationships at approximately 14 to 16 years of age, and (3) consolidating dyadic romantic bonds at about 17 to 19 years of age. Younger adolescents often begin to hang out together in mixed-sex groups. A special concern is early dating, which is associated with a number of problems. In early adolescence, individuals spend more time thinking about the opposite sex than actually being with them, but this trend tends to reverse in the high school years. Most sexual minority youth have same-sex sexual experience, but relatively few have same-sex romantic relationships.

Emotion, Adjustment, and Romantic Relationships

- The emotions of romantic relationships can envelop adolescents' lives. Sometimes these emotions are positive, sometimes negative, and they can change very quickly. Adolescents who date have more problems, such as substance abuse, than those who do not date, but they also receive more acceptance from peers.

Romantic Love and Its Construction

- Romantic love, also called passionate love, involves sexuality and infatuation more than affectionate love. Romantic love is especially prominent among adolescents and traditional-aged college students. Affectionate love is more common in middle and late adulthood, characterizing love that endures over time. The developmental construction view emphasizes how relationships with parents, siblings, and peers influence how adolescents construct their romantic relationships. Connolly's research revealed the importance of peers and friends in adolescent romantic relationships.

Gender and Culture

- Girls tend to view dating as an interpersonal experience; boys view dating more in terms of physical attraction. Culture can exert a powerful influence on dating. Many adolescents from immigrant families face conflicts with their parents about dating.

Emerging Adult Lifestyles

LG5 Explain the diversity of emerging adult lifestyles

Single Adults

- Being single has become an increasingly prominent lifestyle. Myths and stereotypes about singles abound, ranging from "swinging single" to "desperately lonely, suicidal single." There are advantages and disadvantages to being single, autonomy being one of the advantages. Intimacy, loneliness, and finding a positive identity in a marriage-oriented society are concerns of single adults.

Cohabiting Adults

- Cohabitation is an increasingly prevalent lifestyle for many adults. Cohabitation offers some advantages as well as problems. Premarital cohabitation leads not to greater marital happiness but rather to no differences or differences suggesting that cohabitation is not good for a marriage.

Married Adults

- Even though adults are remaining single longer and the divorce rate is high, the majority of Americans still get married. The age at which individuals marry, expectations about what the marriage will be like, and the developmental course of marriage vary not only over time within a culture but also across cultures. Premarital education is associated with positive relationship outcomes.

Divorced Adults

- The U.S. divorce rate increased dramatically in the twentieth century but began to decline in the 1980s. Divorce is complex and emotional. In the first year following divorce, a disequilibrium in the divorced adult's behavior occurs, but by several years after the divorce more stability has been achieved.

Gay and Lesbian Adults

- There are many misconceptions about gay and lesbian adults. One of the most striking findings about gay and lesbian couples is how similar they are to heterosexual couples.

key terms

peers 302
sociometric status 305
popular children 306
average children 306
neglected children 306
rejected children 306
controversial children 306
conglomerate strategies 308
friends 308
intimacy in friendship 311
cliques 314
crowds 314
romantic love 322
affectionate love 322
dating scripts 326
cohabitation 329

key people

Judith Smetana 304
Mitchell Prinstein 305
Kenneth Dodge 307
Harry Stack Sullivan 310
Willard Hartup 310
Dexter Dunphy 314
Reed Larson 316
Wyndol Furman 326
Elizabeth Wehner 326
Jennifer Connolly 326
Candice Feiring 327
Andrew Cherlin 328

resources for **improving the lives of adolescents**

Understanding Peer Influence in Children and Adolescents
Edited by Mitchell Prinstein and Kenneth Dodge (2008)
New York: Guilford

Leading experts describe many facets of peer relations in adolescence, including current issues, peer influence processes, positive and negative aspects of peer relations, and bullying.

Adolescent Romantic Relationships
W. Andrew Collins, Deborah Welsh, and Wyndol Furman (2009)
Annual Review of Psychology, Vol. 60
Palo Alto, CA: Annual Reviews

Experts provide an up-to-date overview of theory and research on the much-neglected topic of romantic relationships in adolescence.

Just Friends
Lillian Rubin (1985)
New York: HarperCollins

Just Friends explores the nature of friendship and intimacy.

The Marriage-Go-Round
Andrew Cherlin (2009)
New York: Random House

Leading sociologist Andrew Cherlin provides up-to-date information about trends in cohabitation, marriage, and divorce.

The Seven Principles for Making Marriages Work
John Gottman and Nan Silver (1999)
New York: Crown

Leading relationship expert John Gottman provides valuable recommendations for what makes marriages work based on his extensive research.

self-**assessment**

The Online Learning Center includes the following self-assessment for further exploration:

- *The Characteristics I Desire in a Potential Mate*

chapter 10

SCHOOLS

chapter **outline**

1 Approaches to Educating Students

Learning Goal 1 Describe approaches to educating students

Contemporary Approaches to Student Learning
Accountability

2 Transitions in Schooling

Learning Goal 2 Discuss transitions in schooling from early adolescence to emerging adulthood

Transition to Middle or Junior High School
Improving Middle Schools
The American High School
High School Dropouts
Transition from High School to College
Transition from College to Work

3 The Social Contexts of Schools

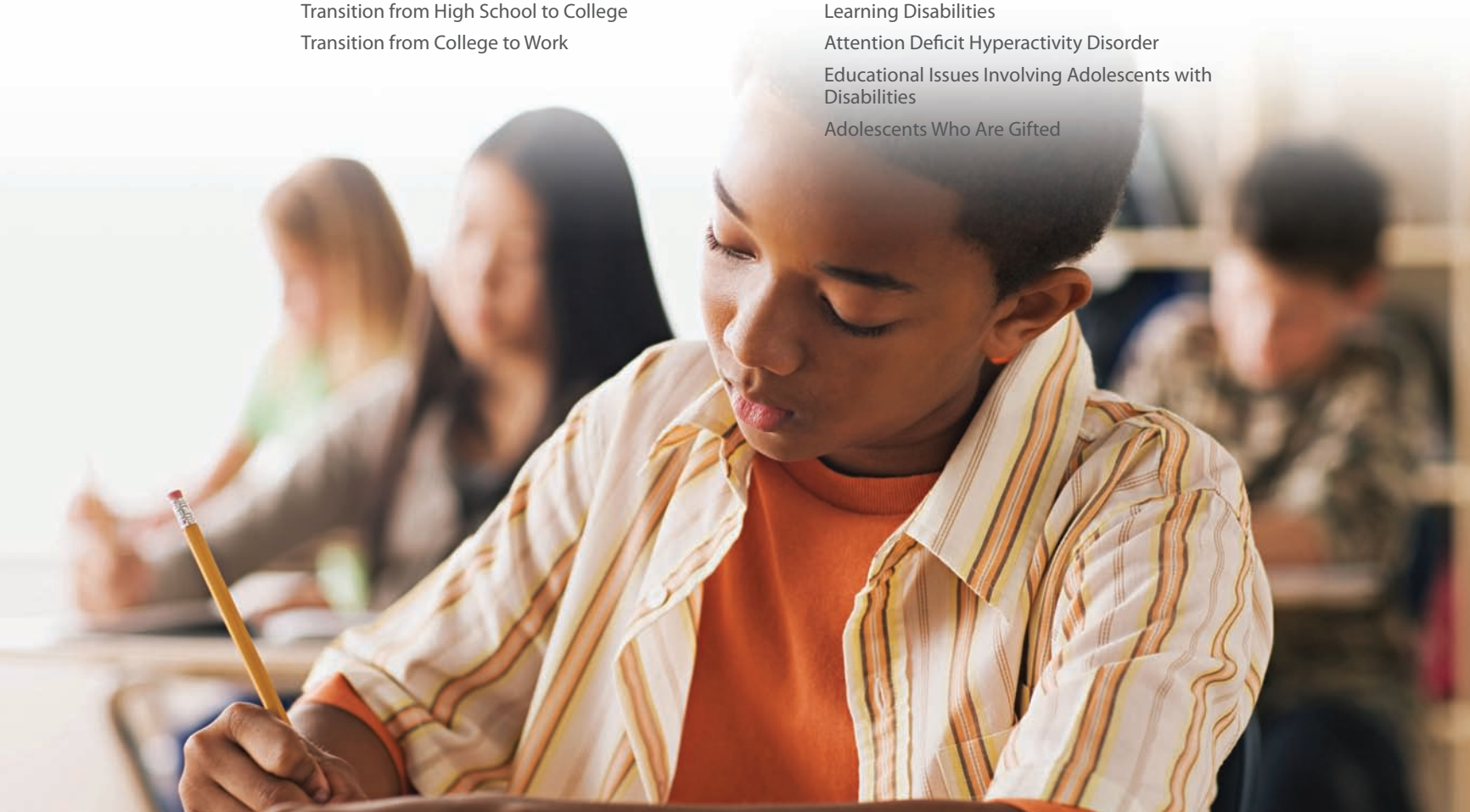
Learning Goal 3 Explain how the social contexts of schools influence adolescent development

Changing Social Developmental Contexts
Classroom Climate and Management
Person-Environment Fit
Teachers, Parents, Peers, and Extracurricular Activities
Culture

4 Adolescents Who Are Exceptional

Learning Goal 4 Characterize adolescents who are exceptional, and describe their education

Who Are Adolescents with Disabilities?
Learning Disabilities
Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder
Educational Issues Involving Adolescents with Disabilities
Adolescents Who Are Gifted



To improve high school education in the United States, the National Research Council (2004) issued a strong recommendation that teachers find ways to engage students' motivation for learning. Here are some strategies that several award-winning teachers use to engage students in learning:

Henry Brown teaches at-risk students real-world math skills to help them become more engaged in learning.

Pete Karpyk shrink-wrapped himself to demonstrate the effects of air pressure in his high school chemistry class.

- A former at-risk student himself, Henry Brown, a recent Florida Teacher of the Year, teaches math. Half of the students enter the high school where Brown teaches with math skills below the fifth-grade level. Brown engages them by teaching real-world math skills. In one project, he devised a dummy corporation and had students play different roles in it, learning important math skills as they worked and made decisions in the corporation (*USA Today,* 2001).
- Peter Karpyk, a West Virginia high school chemistry teacher, uses an extensive range of activities to bring science alive for students. He has students give chemistry demonstrations at elementary schools and has discovered that some students who don't do well on tests excel when they teach younger children. He also adapts his teaching based on feedback from former students and incorporates questions from their college chemistry tests as bonus questions on his high school tests to challenge and motivate his current students (Wong Briggs, 2005).
- Peggy Schweiger, a physics teacher in Texas, makes science interesting by giving students opportunities to explore everyday science problems. Among the projects she has students do are wiring a doll house and making replicas of boats for a regatta. One of her former students, Alison Arnett, 19, said:

  > She taught us how to think and learn, not to succeed in physics class. We were encouraged to stand on desks, tape things to the ceiling, and even drop an egg on her head to illustrate physics—anything to make us discover that we live with physics every day (*USA Today,* 2001, p. 6).

- Carmella Williams Scott, a middle school teacher in Georgia, created Juvenile Video Court TV, a student-run judicial system, so that students could experience how such systems function. She especially targeted gang leaders for inclusion in the system because they ran the school. Scott likes to use meaningful questions to stimulate students' critical thinking. She believes that mutual respect is a key factor in her success as a teacher and the absence of discipline problems in her classes (Wong Briggs, 1999).

Peggy Schweiger with a student who is learning how to think and discover how physics works in people's everyday lives.

Carmella Williams Scott has been successful in creating a learning atmosphere that stimulates students' critical thinking.

preview

In youth, we learn. An important context for learning is school. Schools not only foster adolescents' academic learning, they also provide a social arena where peers, friends, and crowds can have a powerful influence on their development. Our exploration of schools in this chapter focuses on approaches to educating students, transitions in schooling, the social contexts of schools, and strategies for educating adolescents who are exceptional.

Approaches to Educating Students

LG1 Describe approaches to educating students

- Contemporary Approaches to Student Learning
- Accountability

The whole art of teaching is only the art of awakening the natural curiosity of young minds.

—Anatole France
French Novelist, 20th Century

No one can be given an education. All you can give is the opportunity to learn.

—Carolyn Warner
American Author, 20th Century

constructivist approach A learner-centered approach that emphasizes the adolescent's active, cognitive construction of knowledge and understanding with guidance from the teacher.

direct instruction approach A teacher-centered approach characterized by teacher direction and control, mastery of academic skills, high expectations for students, and maximum time spent on learning tasks.

Because there are so many approaches for teaching students, controversy swirls about the best way to teach them (McCombs, 2013; Miller & Reynolds, 2013). There also is considerable interest in finding the best way to hold schools and teachers accountable for whether students are learning (McMillan, 2014; Popham, 2014).

CONTEMPORARY APPROACHES TO STUDENT LEARNING

There are two main contemporary approaches to student learning: constructivist and direct instruction. We examine both approaches and then consider whether effective teachers use both approaches.

The **constructivist approach** is learner centered and emphasizes the importance of individuals actively constructing their knowledge and understanding with guidance from the teacher. In the constructivist view, teachers should not attempt to simply pour information into students' minds. Rather, students should be encouraged to explore their world, discover knowledge, reflect, and think critically with careful monitoring and meaningful guidance from the teacher (McCombs, 2013; Miller & Reynolds, 2013). Advocates of the constructivist approach believe that for too long in American education students have been required to sit still, be passive learners, and rotely memorize irrelevant as well as relevant information (Borich, 2014; Webb, Metha, & Jordan, 2013).

Today, constructivism may include an emphasis on collaboration—students working with each other in their efforts to know and understand (Mahn & John-Steiner, 2013). A teacher with a constructivist instructional philosophy would not have students memorize information rotely but would give them opportunities to meaningfully construct their knowledge and understand the material while the teacher is guiding their learning.

By contrast, the **direct instruction approach** is structured and teacher centered. It is characterized by teacher direction and control, high teacher expectations for students' progress, maximum time spent by students on academic tasks, and efforts by the teacher to keep negative affect to a minimum. An important goal in the direct instruction approach is maximizing student learning time (Arends, 2012; Kilbane & Milman, 2014).

Advocates of the constructivist approach argue that the direct instruction approach turns students into passive learners and does not adequately challenge them to think in critical and creative ways (McCombs, 2013). The direct instruction enthusiasts say that the constructivist approaches do not give enough attention to the content of a discipline, such as history or science. They also believe that the constructivist approaches are too relativistic and vague.

Some experts in educational psychology believe that many effective teachers use both a constructivist *and* a direct instruction approach rather than relying exclusively on one

or the other (Bransford & others, 2006; Parkay, 2013). Further, some circumstances may call more for a constructivist approach, others for a direct instruction approach. For example, experts increasingly recommend an explicit, intellectually engaging direct instruction approach when teaching students with a reading or a writing disability (Berninger, 2006).

In the History Alive! program of the Teacher's Curriculum Institute, students work in cooperative groups of four to prepare one student to be the actor in a lively panel debate. *Is the History Alive! program more characteristic of a constructivist or direct instruction approach?*

ACCOUNTABILITY

Since the 1990s, the U.S. public and governments at every level have demanded increased accountability from schools. One result has been the spread of state-mandated tests designed to measure what students have or have not learned (Russell & Airasian, 2012; Waugh & Gronlund, 2013). Many states have identified objectives for students in their state and created tests to measure whether students were meeting those objectives. This approach became national policy in 2002 when the No Child Left Behind (NCLB) legislation was signed into law.

Advocates argue that statewide standardized testing will have a number of positive effects. These include improved student performance; more time teaching the subjects that are tested; high expectations for all students; identification of poorly performing schools, teachers, and administrators; and improved confidence in schools as test scores rise.

Critics argue that the NCLB legislation is doing more harm than good (Sadker & Zittleman, 2012). One criticism stresses that using a single test as the sole indicator of students' progress and competence presents a very narrow view of students' skills (Lewis, 2007). This criticism is similar to the one leveled at IQ tests, which we described in Chapter 3. To assess student progress and achievement, many psychologists and educators emphasize that a number of measures should be used, including tests, quizzes, projects, portfolios, classroom observations, and so on. Also, the tests used as part of NCLB don't measure creativity, motivation, persistence, flexible thinking, and social skills (Stiggins, 2008). Critics point out that teachers end up spending far too much class time "teaching to the test" by drilling students and having them memorize isolated facts at the expense of teaching that focuses on thinking skills, which students need for success in life (Pressley, 2007). Also, some individuals are concerned that in the era of No Child Left Behind policy schools have been neglecting students who are gifted in the effort to raise the achievement level of students who are not doing well (Clark, 2008).

Consider also the following: Each state is allowed to have different criteria for what constitutes passing or failing grades on tests designated for NCLB inclusion. An analysis of NCLB data indicated that almost every fourth-grade student in Mississippi knows how to read, but only half of Massachusetts' students do (Birman & others, 2007). Clearly, Mississippi's standards for passing the reading test are far below those of Massachusetts. In the recent analysis of state-by-state comparisons, many states have taken the safe route and kept the standard for passing low. Thus, while one of NCLB's goals was to raise standards for achievement in U.S. schools, allowing states to set their own standards likely has lowered achievement standards.

Despite such criticisms, the U.S. Department of Education is committed to implementing No Child Left Behind, and schools are making accommodations to meet the requirement of this law. Indeed, most educators recognize the importance of high expectations and high standards of excellence for students and teachers. At issue, however, is whether the tests and procedures mandated by NCLB are the most effective ways to achieve these high standards (Darling-Hammond, 2011; McMillan, 2014; Popham, 2014).

developmental **connection**

Intelligence

The intelligence quotient (IQ) gives students a specific number that indicates their intelligence. Chapter 3, p. 117

What are some issues involved in the No Child Left Behind legislation?

Review *Connect* Reflect

LG1 Describe approaches to educating students

Review

- What are the two main approaches to educating adolescents?
- What is involved in making schools more accountable?

Connect

- Relate the concept of multiple intelligences (Chapter 3) to this section's discussion of the constructivist and direct instruction approaches to student learning.

Reflect *Your Own Personal Journey of Life*

- When you were in secondary school, which approach did your teachers use more: direct instruction or constructivist? Which approach would you have liked your teachers to use more? Why?

Transitions in Schooling

LG2 Discuss transitions in schooling from early adolescence to emerging adulthood

- Transition to Middle or Junior High School
- Improving Middle Schools
- The American High School
- High School Dropouts
- Transition from High School to College
- Transition from College to Work

developmental **connection**

Cognitive Development

Formal operational thought is more abstract, idealistic, and logical than concrete operational thought. Chapter 3, p. 94

As children become adolescents, and as adolescents become adults, they experience transitions in schooling: from elementary school to middle school or junior high school, from school to work for non-college youth, from high school to college, and from college to work.

TRANSITION TO MIDDLE OR JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

The transition to middle or junior high school can be difficult and stressful for many students (Anderman, 2012). Why? The transition takes place at a time when many changes—in the individual, in the family, and in school—are occurring simultaneously (Eccles & Roeser, 2013). These changes include puberty and related concerns about body image; the emergence of at least some aspects of formal operational thought, including accompanying changes in social cognition; increased responsibility and decreased dependency on parents; change to a larger, more impersonal school structure; change from one teacher to many teachers and from a small, homogeneous set of peers to a larger, more heterogeneous set of peers; and an increased focus on achievement and performance and their assessment.

The transition from elementary to middle or junior high school occurs at the same time as a number of other developmental changes. *What are some of these other developmental changes?*

Also, when students make the transition to middle or junior high school, they experience the **top-dog phenomenon,** moving from being the oldest, biggest, and most powerful students in the elementary school to being the youngest, smallest, and least powerful students in the middle or junior high school. Researchers have found that students' self-esteem is higher in the last year of elementary school and that they like school better than in the first year of middle or junior high school (Hawkins & Berndt, 1985; Hirsch & Rapkin, 1987). A study in North Carolina schools revealed that sixth-grade students attending middle schools were far more likely to be cited for discipline problems than were their counterparts

who were attending elementary schools (Cook & others, 2008). The transition to middle or junior high school is less stressful when students have positive relationships with friends and go through the transition in team-oriented schools in which 20 to 30 students take the same classes together (Hawkins & Berndt, 1985).

There can also be positive aspects to the transition to middle or junior high school (Bellmore, Villarreal, & Ho, 2011). Students are more likely to feel grown up, have more subjects from which to select, have more opportunities to spend time with peers and locate compatible friends, and enjoy increased independence from direct parental monitoring. They also may be more challenged intellectually by academic work.

IMPROVING MIDDLE SCHOOLS

In 1989 the Carnegie Council on Adolescent Development issued an extremely negative evaluation of U.S. middle schools. In the report—*Turning Points: Preparing American Youth for the Twenty-First Century*—the council concluded that most young adolescents attend massive, impersonal schools; learn from seemingly irrelevant curricula; trust few adults in school; and lack access to health care and counseling. The Carnegie report recommended the following changes (Carnegie Council on Adolescent Development, 1989):

- Develop smaller "communities" or "houses" to lessen the impersonal nature of large middle schools.
- Lower student-to-counselor ratios from hundreds-to-1 to 10-to-1.
- Involve parents and community leaders in schools.
- Develop curricula that produce students who are literate, understand the sciences, and have an awareness of health, ethics, and citizenship.
- Have teachers team-teach in more flexibly designed curriculum blocks that integrate several disciplines, instead of presenting students with disconnected, rigidly separated 50-minute segments.
- Boost students' health and fitness with more in-school programs and help students who need public health care to get it.

Turning Points 2000 continued to endorse the recommendations set forth in *Turning Points 1989* (Jackson & Davis, 2000). One new recommendation in the 2000 report stated that it is important to teach a curriculum grounded in rigorous academic standards for what students should know. A second new recommendation was to engage in instruction that encourages students to achieve higher standards and become lifelong learners. These new recommendations reflect the increasing emphasis on challenging students and setting higher academic expectations for them.

THE AMERICAN HIGH SCHOOL

Many high school graduates not only are poorly prepared for college, they also are poorly prepared for the demands of the modern, high-performance workplace. A review of hiring practices at major companies concluded that many companies have identified sets of basic skills they want their employees to possess (Murnane & Levy, 1996). These include the ability to read at relatively high levels, do at least elementary algebra, use personal computers for straightforward tasks such as word processing, solve semistructured problems in which hypotheses must be formed and tested, communicate effectively (orally and in writing), and work effectively in groups with persons of various backgrounds.

Robert Crosnoe's (2011) book, *Fitting In, Standing Out,* highlighted another major problem with U.S. high schools: how the negative social aspects of adolescents' lives undermine their academic achievement. In his view, adolescents become immersed in complex peer group cultures that demand conformity. High school is supposed to be about getting an education, but for many youth it involves navigating the social worlds of peer relations that may or may not value education and academic achievement. Adolescents who fail to fit in, especially those who are obese or gay, become stigmatized.

developmental **connection**

Achievement

Adolescence is a critical juncture in achievement that brings new social and academic pressures. Chapter 11, p. 371

top-dog phenomenon The circumstance of moving from the top position (in elementary school, the oldest, biggest, and most powerful students) to the lowest position (in middle or junior high school, the youngest, smallest, and least powerful students).

I touch the future. I teach.

—Christa McAuliffe

American Educator and Astronaut, 20th Century

The National Research Council (2004) made a number of recommendations for improving U.S. high schools. They especially emphasized the importance of finding ways to get students more engaged in learning. The council concluded that the best way to do so is to focus on the psychological factors involved in motivation. Increasing students' engagement in learning consists of promoting a sense of belonging "by personalizing instruction, showing an interest in students' lives, and creating a supportive, caring social environment" (National Research Council, 2004, p. 3). The council said that this description of engaging students applies to very few urban high schools, which too often are characterized by low expectations, alienation, and low achievement. You might recall from the chapter-opening vignette the four teachers who created exciting, real-world opportunities for students to increase their motivation to become more engaged in learning. We will have much more to consider about strategies for improving adolescents' motivation in Chapter 11.

HIGH SCHOOL DROPOUTS

Dropping out of high school has been viewed as a serious educational and societal problem for many decades. By leaving high school before graduating, adolescents approach adult life with educational deficiencies that severely curtail their economic and social well-being (Vaughn & others, 2011).

High School Dropout Rates In the last half of the twentieth century and the first decade of the twenty-first century, U.S. high school dropout rates declined (National Center for Education Statistics, 2012). In the 1940s, more than half of U.S. 16- to 24-year-olds had dropped out of school; by 2011, this figure had decreased to 7.9 percent. The dropout rate of Latino adolescents remains high, although it has been decreasing in the twenty-first century (from 28 percent in 2000 to 16.3 percent in 2010). The lowest dropout rate in 2011 occurred for Asian American adolescents (2.8 percent), followed by non-Latino White adolescents (5.1 percent), African American adolescents (9.1 percent), Native American/Pacific Islander adolescents (14.9), and Latino adolescents (16.3 percent).

Gender differences characterize U.S. dropout rates, with males more likely to drop out than females in 2010 (9.3 versus 6.5 percent) (National Center for Education Statistics, 2012). The gender gap in dropout rates is especially large for Latino adolescents—19.5 percent for males, 12.7 for females. Figure 10.1 shows the dropout rates of 16- to 24-year-olds by ethnicity and gender in 2010.

The average U.S. high school dropout rates just described mask some very high dropout rates in low-income areas of inner cities. For example, in cities such as Detroit, Cleveland, and Chicago, dropout rates are above 50 percent. Also, the percentages cited in Figure 10.1 are for 16- to 24-year-olds. When dropout rates are calculated in terms of students who graduate from high school in four years, the percentage of students is also much higher than in Figure 10.1. Thus, in considering high school dropout rates, it is important to examine age, the number of years it takes to complete high school, and various contexts including ethnicity, gender, and school location.

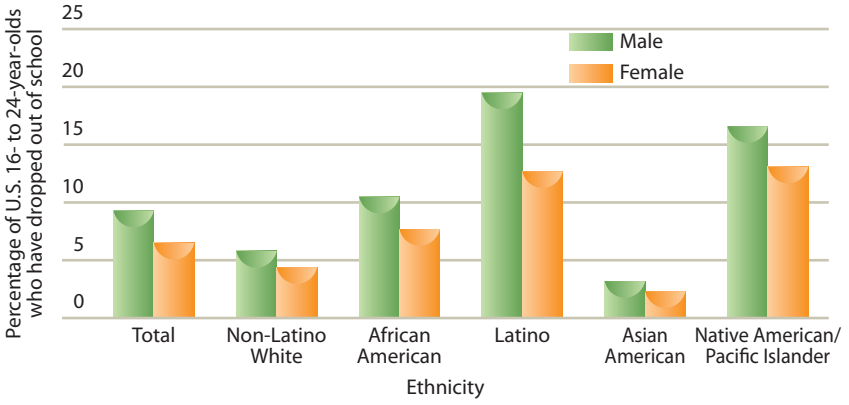


FIGURE **10.1**

SCHOOL DROPOUT RATES OF U.S. 16- TO 24-YEAR-OLDS BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY. National Center for Education Statistics (2012). *The condition of education 2012.* Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Education.

The Causes of Dropping Out Students drop out of school for school-related, economic, family-related, peer-related, and personal reasons. School-related problems are consistently associated with dropping out of school (Schoeneberger, 2012). In one investigation, almost 50 percent of the dropouts cited school-related reasons for leaving school, such as not liking school, being suspended, or being expelled (Rumberger, 1995). Twenty percent of the dropouts (but 40 percent of the Latino students) cited economic reasons for dropping out. Many of these students quit school and go to work

to help support their families. Students from low-income families are more likely to drop out than those from middle-income families. A recent study revealed that when children's parents were involved in their schools in middle and late childhood, and when parents and adolescents had good relationships in early adolescence, a positive trajectory toward academic success was the likely outcome (Englund, Egeland, & Collins, 2008). By contrast, those who had poor relationships with their parents were more likely to drop out of high school despite doing well academically and behaviorally. Many school dropouts have friends who also are school dropouts. Approximately one-third of the girls who drop out of school do so for personal reasons, such as pregnancy or marriage.

Students in the technology training center at Wellpinit Elementary/High School, located on the Spokane Indian reservation in Washington State. An important educational goal is to increase the high school graduation rate of Native American adolescents.

Reducing the Dropout Rate A review of school-based dropout programs found that the most effective ones encompassed early reading programs, tutoring, counseling, and mentoring (Lehr & others, 2003). The reviewers also emphasized the importance of creating caring environments and relationships and offering community-service opportunities.

Clearly, then, early detection of children's school-related difficulties, and getting children and youth engaged with school in positive ways, are important strategies for reducing the dropout rate. One successful dropout prevention program is Talent Search, which provides low-income high school students mentoring, academic tutoring, and training on test-taking and study skills, as well as career development coaching, financial aid application assistance for college, and visits to college campuses (Constantine & others, 2006). Talent Search students had high school completion rates that were 9 percent higher than a control group of students who were not in the Talent Search program.

Also, recently the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation (2006, 2008, 2012) has funded efforts to reduce the dropout rates in schools where rates are high. One strategy that is being emphasized in the Gates funding is keeping at-risk students with the same teachers throughout their high school years. The hope is that the teachers will get to know these students much better, their relationship with the students will improve, and they will be able to monitor and guide the students toward graduating from high school.

An initiative that has achieved impressive results is "I Have a Dream" (IHAD), an innovative, comprehensive, long-term dropout prevention program administered by the National "I Have a Dream" Foundation in New York. Since the National IHAD Foundation was created in 1986, it has grown to encompass more than 180 projects in 64 cities and 27 states, Washington, D.C., and New Zealand serving more than 15,000 children ("I Have a Dream" Foundation, 2012). Local IHAD projects around the country "adopt" entire grades (usually the third or fourth) from public elementary schools, or corresponding age cohorts from public housing developments. These children—"Dreamers"—are then provided with a program of academic, social, cultural, and recreational activities throughout their elementary, middle school, and high school years. An important part of this program is that it is personal rather than institutional: IHAD sponsors and staff develop close, long-term relationships with the children. When participants complete high school, IHAD provides the tuition assistance necessary for them to attend a state or local college or vocational school.

These adolescents participate in the "I Have a Dream" (IHAD) program, a comprehensive, long-term dropout prevention program that has been very successful. *What are some other strategies for reducing high school dropout rates?*

The IHAD program was created when philanthropist Eugene Lang made an impromptu offer of college tuition to a class of graduating sixth-graders at P.S. 121 in East Harlem. Statistically, 75 percent of the students should have dropped out of school; instead, 90 percent graduated and 60 percent went on to college. Other evaluations of IHAD programs have found dramatic improvements in grades, test scores, and school attendance, as well as a reduction of behavioral problems of Dreamers. For example, in Portland, Oregon, twice as many Dreamers as control-group students had reached a math standard, and the Dreamers were less likely to be referred to the juvenile justice system (Davis, Hyatt, & Arrasmith, 1998). And in a recent analysis of the "I Have a Dream" program in Houston, 91 percent of the participants received passing grades in reading/English, 83 percent said they liked school, 98 percent said getting good grades was important to them, 100 percent said they

The transition from high school to college often involves positive as well as negative features. In college, students are likely to feel grown up, be able to spend more time with peers, have more opportunities to explore different lifestyles and values, and enjoy greater freedom from parental monitoring. However, college involves a larger, more impersonal school structure and an increased focus on achievement and its assessment. *What was your transition to college like?*

What characterizes the transition from college to work?

developmental **connection**

Work

A diversity of school and work patterns characterize emerging adults. Chapter 11, p. 390

planned to graduate from high school, and 94 percent reported that they planned to go to college ("I Have a Dream" Foundation, 2012).

TRANSITION FROM HIGH SCHOOL TO COLLEGE

Just as the transition from elementary school to middle or junior high school involves change and possible stress, so does the transition from high school to college. In many ways, the two transitions involve parallel changes. Going from being a senior in high school to being a freshman in college replays the top-dog phenomenon of going from the oldest and most powerful group of students to the youngest and least powerful group of students. The transition from high school to college involves a move to a larger, more impersonal school structure, interaction with peers from more diverse geographical and sometimes more diverse ethnic backgrounds, and an increased focus on achievement and performance and their assessment.

However, as with the transition from elementary school to middle or junior high school, the transition from high school to college can have positive aspects. Students are more likely to feel grown up, have more subjects from which to select, have more time to spend with peers, have more opportunities to explore different lifestyles and values, enjoy greater independence from parental monitoring, and may be more challenged intellectually by academic work (Halonen & Santrock, 2013).

Today's college students experience more stress and are more depressed than their counterparts in the past, according to a national study of more than 300,000 freshmen at more than 500 colleges and universities (Pryor & others, 2012). In 2012, 34 percent (up from 16 percent in 1985 and 27 percent in 2009) said they frequently "felt overwhelmed with what I have to do." College females in 2012 were more than twice as likely as their male counterparts (40.5 percent compared with 18.3 percent) to say that they felt overwhelmed with all they had to do. And college freshmen in 2012 indicated that they felt more depressed than their counterparts from the 1980s had indicated. The pressure to succeed in college, get a great job, and make lots of money were pervasive concerns of these students.

What makes college students happy? One study of 222 undergraduates compared the upper 10 percent of college students who were very happy with average and very unhappy college students (Diener & Seligman, 2002). The very happy college students were highly social, more extraverted, and had stronger romantic and social relationships than the less happy college students, who spent more time alone.

TRANSITION FROM COLLEGE TO WORK

Having a college degree is a strong asset. College graduates can enter careers that will earn them considerably more money in their lifetimes than those who do not go to college, and income differences between college graduates and high school graduates continue to grow (*Occupational Outlook Handbook, 2012–2013*). In the United States, individuals with a bachelor's degree make over $1,000 a month more on the average than those with only a high school degree. Over a lifetime, a college graduate will make approximately $600,000 more on average than a high school graduate will.

Nonetheless, in North American countries, the transition from college to work is often a difficult one. U.S. colleges train many students to develop general skills rather than vocationally specific skills, with the result that many college graduates are poorly prepared for specific jobs or occupations. After finishing college, many individuals have difficulty obtaining the type of job they desire, or any job at all. Bouncing from one job to another after college is also not unusual.

Accelerated technical and occupational change in the future may make it even more difficult for colleges to provide training that keeps up with a fluid and shifting job market. Thus, it is important for colleges and employers to become better connected with each other to provide improved training for changing job opportunities (Mortimer & Larson, 2002).

Review *Connect* Reflect

LG2 Discuss transitions in schooling from early adolescence to emerging adulthood

Review

- How can the transition to middle or junior high school be characterized?
- How can middle schools be improved?
- What is the American high school like? How can it be improved?
- What characterizes high school dropouts?
- How can the transition from high school to college be described?
- How can the transition from college to work be summarized?

Connect

- What impact might the concept of parents as "managers" (Chapter 8) have on reducing the high school dropout rate?

Reflect *Your Own Personal Journey of Life*

- What was your own middle or junior high school like? How did it measure up to the recommendations made by the Carnegie Council?

The Social Contexts of Schools

LG3 Explain how the social contexts of schools influence adolescent development

- Changing Social Developmental Contexts
- Classroom Climate and Management
- Person-Environment Fit
- Teachers, Parents, Peers, and Extracurricular Activities
- Culture

Schools and classrooms vary along many dimensions, including size of school or class and school or class atmosphere. Adolescents' school life also involves thousands of hours of interactions with teachers. A special concern is parent involvement in the adolescent's schooling. Also, as we will see next, the social context of schools changes with the developmental level of students.

What are some differences in the social contexts of elementary and secondary schools?

CHANGING SOCIAL DEVELOPMENTAL CONTEXTS

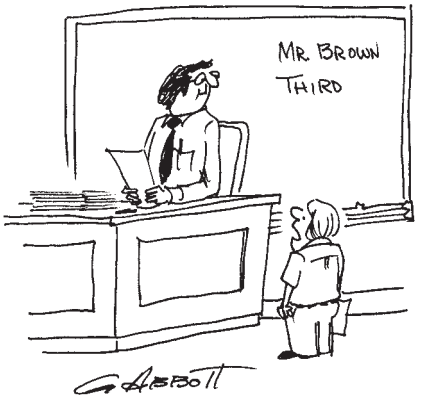
The social context differs at the preschool, elementary, and secondary level. The preschool setting is a protected environment whose boundary is the classroom. The classroom is still the major context for the elementary school child, although it is more likely to be experienced as a social unit than at the preschool level. As children move into middle or junior high schools, the school environment increases in scope and complexity (Anderman, Gray, & Chang, 2003; Eccles & Roeser, 2013). The social field is the school as a whole rather than the classroom. Adolescents interact with many different teachers and peers from a range of social and ethnic backgrounds. Students are often exposed to a greater mix of male and female teachers. And social behavior is heavily weighted toward peers, extracurricular activities, clubs, and the community. The student in secondary school is usually aware of the school as a social system and may be motivated to conform and adapt to the system or to challenge it (Minuchin & Shapiro, 1983).

CLASSROOM CLIMATE AND MANAGEMENT

It is important for classrooms to present a positive environment for learning (Evertson & Emmer, 2013). One way to do this is to use an authoritative approach.

The idea of an authoritative classroom management strategy is derived from Diana Baumrind's (1971, 2012) typology of parenting styles, which we discussed in Chapter 8. Like authoritative parents, authoritative teachers have students who tend to be self-reliant, delay gratification, get along well with their peers, and show high self-esteem. An **authoritative strategy of classroom management** encourages students to be independent thinkers and doers but still involves effective monitoring. Authoritative teachers engage students in considerable verbal give-and-take and show

authoritative strategy of classroom management A teaching strategy that encourages students to be independent thinkers and doers but still involves effective monitoring. Authoritative teachers engage students in considerable verbal give-and-take and show a caring attitude toward them. However, they still set and enforce limits when necessary.



"How come when you say we have a problem, I'm always the one who has the problem?"
Phi Delta Kappan, Oct. 92. Used with permission.

a caring attitude toward them. However, they still declare limits when necessary. Teachers clarify rules and regulations, establishing these standards with input from students.

The authoritative strategy contrasts with two ineffective strategies: authoritarian and permissive. The **authoritarian strategy of classroom management** is restrictive and punitive. The focus is mainly on keeping order in the classroom rather than on instruction and learning. Authoritarian teachers place firm limits and controls on students and have little verbal exchange with them. Students in authoritarian classrooms tend to be passive learners, fail to initiate activities, express anxiety about social comparison, and have poor communication skills.

The **permissive strategy of classroom management** offers students considerable autonomy but provides them with little support for developing learning skills or managing their behavior. Not surprisingly, students in permissive classrooms tend to have inadequate academic skills and low self-control.

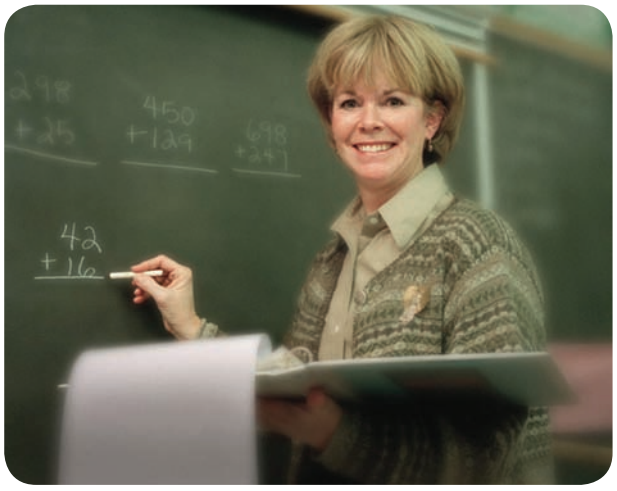
Overall, an authoritative style benefits students more than do authoritarian or permissive styles. An authoritative style helps students become active, self-regulated learners. A study of ninth-grade English classrooms revealed that a combination of behavioral control and caring on the part of teachers was linked with positive student outcomes, such as students' engagement in learning, which is consistent with an authoritative style (Nie & Lau, 2009).

A well-managed classroom not only fosters meaningful learning but also helps prevent academic and emotional problems from developing. Well-managed classrooms keep students busy with active, appropriately challenging tasks. Well-managed classrooms have activities that encourage students to become absorbed and motivated and to learn clear rules and regulations (Charles & Senter, 2012). In such classrooms, students are less likely to develop academic and emotional problems. By contrast, in poorly managed classrooms, students' academic and emotional problems are more likely to fester. The academically unmotivated student becomes even less motivated. The shy student becomes more reclusive. The bully becomes meaner.

developmental **connection**

Diversity

Asian American parents recently have been characterized as training parents. Chapter 8, p. 268



What are some effective strategies teachers can use to manage the classroom? How is managing the classroom different in secondary school from managing it in elementary school?

Secondary school students' problems can be more long-standing and more deeply ingrained, and therefore more difficult to modify, than those of elementary school students (Emmer & Evertson, 2013). Also in secondary schools, discipline problems are frequently more severe, as the students are potentially more unruly and even dangerous. Because most secondary school students have more advanced reasoning skills than do elementary school students, they might demand more elaborate and logical explanations of rules and discipline. And in secondary schools, hallway socializing can carry into the classroom. Every hour there is another "settling down" process.

PERSON-ENVIRONMENT FIT

Some of the negative psychological changes associated with adolescent development might result from a mismatch between the needs of developing adolescents and the opportunities afforded them by the schools they attend (Anderman & Dawson, 2011). Jacquelynne Eccles, Allan Wigfield, and their colleagues (Eccles, 2004, 2007; Eccles & Roeser, 2009, 2011, 2013; Wigfield & others, 2006) have described ways to create developmentally appropriate school environments that are better suited to adolescents' needs. Their recommendations are based on a large-scale study of 1,500 young adolescents in middle-income communities in Michigan. These adolescents were studied as they made the change from the sixth grade in an elementary school to the seventh grade in a junior high school.

Eccles (2004, 2007) argues that a lack of fit between the middle school/junior high environment and the needs of young adolescents produces increasingly negative self-evaluations and attitudes toward school. Her research has revealed that teachers become more controlling just at the time when adolescents are seeking greater autonomy, and the teacher-student relationship becomes more impersonal at a time when students are seeking more independence from their parents and need more support from other adults. At a time when adolescents are becoming more self-conscious, an increased emphasis on grades and other competitive comparisons only make things worse.

Although there is less research on the transition from middle school to high school, the existing research suggests that, like the transition from elementary to middle school, it can

authoritarian strategy of classroom management A teaching strategy that is restrictive and punitive. The focus is mainly on keeping order in the classroom rather than on instruction and learning.

permissive strategy of classroom management A teaching strategy that offers students considerable autonomy but provides them with little support for developing learning skills or managing their behavior.

produce similar problems (Eccles & Roeser, 2009, 2013). High schools often are even larger and more bureaucratic than middle schools. In such schools, a sense of community usually is undermined, with little opportunity for students and teachers to get to know each other. As a consequence, distrust between students and teachers develops easily and there is little communication about students' goals and values. Such contexts can especially harm the motivation of students who are not doing well academically.

What lessons can be drawn from this discussion? Perhaps the single most important lesson is that middle school and junior high school students benefit when teachers think of ways to make their school settings more personal, less formal, and more intrinsically challenging.

What is the concept of person-environment fit and how does it involve the mismatch between the needs of adolescents and the opportunities they have in middle/junior high schools?

TEACHERS, PARENTS, PEERS, AND EXTRACURRICULAR ACTIVITIES

Adolescents' development is influenced by teachers. In addition, two increasingly important issues are parent involvement in schooling and the roles that peers and extracurricular activities play in schooling and academic achievement.

Teachers Competent teachers of adolescents have a good understanding of their development and know how to create instructional materials that are appropriate for the developmental levels of the adolescents in their classroom (McCombs, 2013).

Psychologists and educators have tried to compile a profile of a good teacher's personality traits, but the complexity of personality, education, learning, and individuals makes this a difficult task. Nonetheless, some teacher traits and dimensions—enthusiasm, ability to plan, poise, adaptability, warmth, flexibility, and awareness of individual differences—are associated with positive student outcomes more than are other traits. And a recent analysis by leading experts in educational psychology concluded that the following teaching practices and strategies are linked with positive student outcomes (Roehrig & others, 2012):

- *Developing caring classroom communities* by monitoring behavior rather than punishing it and by establishing a democratic classroom
- *Enhancing students' motivation to learn* by providing informative feedback, focusing on improvement and effort, expressing high expectations, and fostering interest and engagement
- *Planning and delivering engaging, assessment-driven instruction* by organizing content and activities and individualizing instruction using assessment data
- *Supporting students' deep processing and self-regulation skills* by modeling thinking processes, balancing appropriate challenge level, and encouraging self-regulation

connecting with adolescents

"You Are the Coolest"

I just want to thank you for all the extra time you took to help me. You didn't have to do that, but you did, and I want to thank you for it. Thanks also for being straight up with me and not beating around the bush, and for that you are the coolest. I'm sorry for the hard times I gave you. You take so much junk, but through all that you stay calm and you are a great teacher.

—Jessica, Seventh-Grade Student, Macon, Georgia
Letter to Chuck Rawls, her teacher, at the end of the school year

What classroom management strategy does teacher Chuck Rawls likely adopt?

developmental **connection**

Families

A key aspect of the management role of parenting is parental monitoring. Chapter 8, p. 265

Parents and Schools Parents play important roles in the adolescent's success in schools. Among the ways that parents can positively contribute to adolescents' school success are effective family management practices and involvement in adolescents' schooling.

Family Management Researchers have found that family management practices are positively related to grades and self-responsibility, and negatively to school-related problems (Taylor, 1996). Among the family management practices important in this regard is maintaining a structured and organized family environment, such as establishing routines for homework, chores, bedtime, and so on. Creating a family environment in which high expectations for achievement are present also is important (Jeynes, 2003).

As we saw in Chapter 8, one study focusing on African American families examined links between mothers' reports of family management practices, including routine and achievement expectations, and adolescents' school-related behavior (Taylor & Lopez, 2005). Well-managed and organized family routines were positively related to adolescents' school achievement, paying attention in class, and attendance, and negatively linked to their school-related problems. Compared to mothers with low expectations for achievement, mothers with high expectations for achievement had adolescents who earned higher grades and had better school attendance.

What are some important roles of parents in students' schooling?

Parental Involvement Even though parental involvement often is minimal in elementary school, it is even less evident in secondary school (Casas, 2011). In one study, teachers listed parental involvement as the number one priority in improving education (Chira, 1993). In an analysis of 16,000 students, students were more likely to get A's and less likely to repeat a grade or be expelled if both parents were highly involved in their schooling (National Center for Education Statistics, 1997).

Research by Eva Pomerantz and her colleagues (Pomerantz, Cheung, & Qin, 2012; Pomerantz & Kempner, 2013; Pomerantz, Kim, & Cheung, 2012) indicates that the more involved parents are in their children's learning, the higher the level of achievement their children will attain. East Asian parents are far more involved in their children's and adolescents' learning than are U.S. parents. The greater East Asian parental involvement in children's learning is present as early as the preschool years and continues during the elementary school years (Cheung & Pomerantz, 2012). In East Asia, children's learning is considered to be a far greater responsibility of parents than in the United States (Pomerantz, Kim, & Cheung, 2012). However, a recent study revealed that when U.S. parents are more involved in their children's learning, the children's achievement benefits (Cheung & Pomerantz, 2012). In this study, for both U.S. and Chinese children, the more parents were involved in their children's learning, the more motivated the children were to achieve in school for parent-oriented reasons, and this was linked to enhanced self-regulated learning and higher grades. Also in recent research, Chinese mothers exerted more control (especially psychological control) over their children than U.S. mothers did (Ng, Pomerantz, & Deng, 2013). Further, Chinese mothers' self-worth was more contingent on their children's achievement than was the case for U.S. mothers. To reflect how important their children's and adolescents' achievement is to Chinese mothers, the authors titled their research article: "Why are Chinese parents more psychologically controlling than American parents? 'My child is my report card.'"

Joyce Epstein (2001, 2005, 2007a, b, 2009) offers the following recommendations for increasing parental involvement in adolescents' schooling:

- *Families have a basic obligation to provide for the safety and health of their adolescents.* Many parents are not knowledgeable about the normal age-appropriate changes that characterize adolescents. School-family programs can help to educate parents about the normal course of adolescent development. Schools can offer programs about health issues in adolescence, including sexually transmitted infections, depression, drugs, delinquency, and eating disorders. Schools also can help parents find safe places for their adolescents to spend time away from home. Schools are community buildings that could be used as program sites by youth organizations and social service agencies.

- *Schools have a basic obligation to communicate with families about school programs and the individual progress of their adolescents.* Teachers and parents rarely get to know each other in the secondary school years. Programs are needed to facilitate more direct and personalized parent-teacher communication. Parents also need to receive better information about how curricular choices can lead to eventual career choices. This goal is especially important with regard to girls and ethnic minority students enrolling in science and math courses.
- *Parents' involvement at school needs to be increased.* Parents and other family members may be able to assist teachers in the classroom in a variety of ways, such as tutoring, teaching special skills, and providing clerical or supervisory assistance. Such involvement is especially important in inner-city schools.

Peers You studied many aspects of adolescent peer relations in Chapter 9. Here you will explore peer relations in school contexts.

Structure of Middle Schools Middle schools are structured in a way that encourages students to interact with larger numbers of peers on a daily basis (Wentzel, 2013). The relative uncertainty and ambiguity of multiple classroom environments and more complex class schedules may result in middle school students turning to each other for information, social support, and strategies for coping.

Peer Statuses Peer statuses have been studied in relation to school success. Being popular or accepted by peers is usually associated with academic success, whereas being rejected by peers is related to more negative academic outcomes (Bellmore, Villarreal, & Ho, 2011; Wentzel, 2013).

Bullying Significant numbers of students are victimized by bullies (Espelage & Holt, 2012). In a national survey of more than 15,000 students in grades 6 through 10, nearly one of every three students said that they had experienced occasional or frequent involvement as a victim or perpetrator in bullying (Nansel & others, 2001). In this study, bullying was defined as verbal or physical behavior intended to disturb someone less powerful (see Figure 10.2). Boys are more likely to be bullies than are girls, but gender differences regarding victims of bullies are less clear (Salmivalli & Peets, 2009).

Who is likely to be bullied? In the study just described, boys and younger middle school students were most likely to be affected (Nansel & others, 2001). Children who said they were bullied reported more loneliness and difficulty in making friends, while those who did the bullying were more likely to have low grades and to smoke and drink alcohol. Researchers have found that anxious, socially withdrawn, and aggressive children are often the victims of bullying (Hanish & Guerra, 2004). Anxious and socially withdrawn children may be victimized because they are nonthreatening and unlikely to retaliate if bullied, whereas aggressive children may be the targets of bullying because their behavior is irritating to bullies (Rubin & others, 2011).

What characterizes bullies? Bullies report that their parents tend to be authoritarian, physically punish them, lack warmth, and show indifference to their children (Espelage & Holt, 2012). Bullies may display anger and hostility. A recent study also found that bullies tended to be morally disengaged (Obermann, 2011).

Social contexts also influence bullying (Schwartz & others, 2010). Recent research indicates that 70 to 80 percent of victims and their bullies are in the same school classroom (Salmivalli & Peets, 2009). Classmates are often aware of bullying incidents and in many cases witness bullying. The larger social context of the peer group plays an important role in bullying (Salmivalli, Peets, & Hodges, 2011). In many cases, bullies torment victims to gain higher status in the peer group and bullies need others to witness their power displays. Many bullies are not rejected by the peer group (Peeters, Cillessen, & Scholte, 2010). In one study, bullies were only rejected by peers for whom they were a potential threat (Veenstra & others, 2010). In another study, bullies often affiliated with each other or in some cases maintained their position in the popular peer group (Witvliet & others, 2010).

What are the outcomes of bullying? Researchers have found that children who are bullied are more likely to experience depression and to engage in suicidal ideation and attempt suicide than their counterparts who have not been the victims of bullying (Fisher & others, 2012;

developmental **connection**

Peers

Peer statuses include popular, rejected, neglected, controversial, and average children. Chapter 9, p. 306

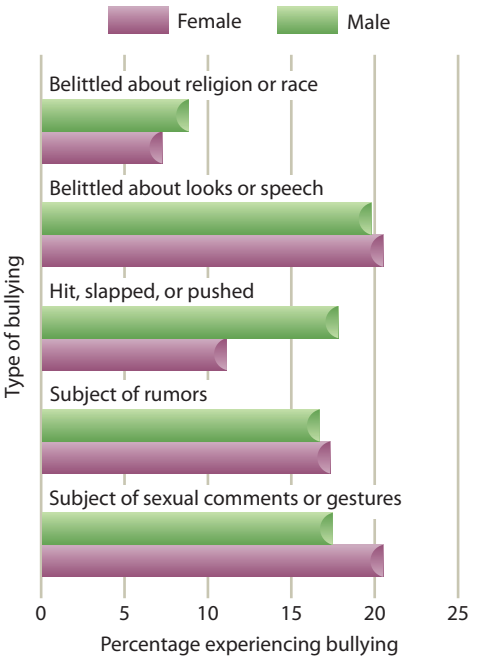


FIGURE **10.2**

BULLYING BEHAVIORS AMONG U.S. YOUTH. This graph shows the type of bullying most often experienced by U.S. youth. The percentages reflect the extent to which bullied students said that they had experienced a particular type of bullying. In terms of gender, note that when they were bullied, boys were more likely to be hit, slapped, or pushed than girls were.

Lemstra & others, 2012; Undheim, 2013). A recent longitudinal study of more than 6,000 children found that children who were the victims of peer bullying from 4 to 10 years of age were more likely to engage in suicidal ideation at 11½ years of age (Winsper & others, 2012). A recent study also revealed that 11-year-olds who were victims of peer bullying were more likely to have a heightened risk of developing borderline personality disorder symptoms (a pervasive pattern of unstable interpersonal relationships, low self-image, and emotional difficulties) (Wolke & others, 2012). And three recent meta-analyses concluded that engaging in bullying during middle school was associated with an increase in antisocial and criminal behavior later in adolescence and adulthood (Kim & others, 2011; Losel & Bender, 2011; Ttofi & others, 2011).

A recent study asked 18-year-olds who were former victims of bullying to describe what had actually made the bullying stop (Frisen, Hasselblad, & Holmqvist, 2012). The most common reason given was intervention by school personnel, followed by transitioning to a new school level. A third reason is that they changed the way they coped with the bullying, especially by being more assertive or ignoring the bullying. Researchers have found that many victims cope poorly in bullying situations, reacting by crying and withdrawal in many cases, so teaching them to cope in more effective ways might help to reduce the bullying.

An increasing concern is peer bullying and harassment on the Internet (called *cyberbullying*) (Bonanno & Hymel, 2013; Donnerstein, 2012; Wright & Li, 2013). A recent study involving third- to sixth-graders revealed that engaging in cyber aggression was related to loneliness, lower self-esteem, fewer mutual friendships, and lower peer popularity (Schoffstall & Cohen, 2012). Another recent study revealed that cyberbullying contributed to depression and suicidal ideation above and beyond the contribution of involvement in traditional types of bullying (physical and verbal bullying in school and in neighborhood contexts, for example) (Bonanno & Hymel, 2013). Information about preventing cyberbullying can be found at www.stopcyberbullying.org/.

To read about a number of strategies for reducing bullying, see the *Connecting with Health and Well-Being* interlude.

Friendship Another aspect of peer relations that is linked with school success involves friendship (Wentzel, 2013). Having friends, especially friends who are academically oriented and make good grades, is related to higher grades and test scores in adolescents (Ryan, 2011). One longitudinal study found that having at least one friend was related to academic success over a two-year period (Wentzel & Caldwell, 1997).

Extracurricular Activities Adolescents in U.S. schools usually can choose from a wide array of extracurricular activities beyond their academic courses. These adult-sanctioned activities typically occur during after-school hours and can be sponsored by either the school or the community. They include such diverse activities as sports, honor societies, band, drama club, and various academic clubs (math and language, for example). Researchers have found that participation in extracurricular activities is linked to higher grades, increased school engagement, less likelihood of dropping out of school, improved probability of going to college,

How does participation in extracurricular activities influence development in adolescence and emerging adulthood?

connecting with health and well-being

Bullying Prevention/Intervention

Extensive attention has been directed to finding ways to prevent and treat bullying and victimization (Espelage & Holt, 2012; Low & others, 2013; Olweus, 2013; Salmivalli, Garandeau, & Veenstra, 2012). A research review revealed mixed results for school-based interventions (Vreeman & Carroll, 2007). School-based interventions vary greatly, ranging from involving the whole school in an antibullying campaign to individualized social skills training. One of the most promising bullying intervention programs has been created by Dan Olweus (2003, 2013). This program focuses on 6- to 15-year-olds with the goal of decreasing opportunities and rewards for bullying. School staff are instructed in ways to improve peer relations and make schools safer. When properly implemented, the program reduces bullying by 30 to 70 percent (Olweus, 2003).

To reduce bullying, schools can adopt these strategies (Cohn & Canter, 2003; Hyman & others, 2006; Limber, 2004):

- Get older peers to serve as monitors for bullying and intervene when they see it taking place.
- Develop schoolwide rules and sanctions against bullying and post them throughout the school.
- Form friendship groups for adolescents who are regularly bullied by peers.
- Incorporate the message of the antibullying program into places of worship, schools, and other community activity areas where adolescents are involved.
- Encourage parents to reinforce their adolescent's positive behaviors and model appropriate interpersonal interactions.
- Identify bullies and victims early and use social skills training to improve their behavior.
- Encourage parents to contact the school's psychologist, counselor, or social worker and ask for help with their adolescent's bullying or victimization concerns.

What are some strategies to reduce bullying?

higher self-esteem, and lower rates of depression, delinquency, and substance abuse (Eccles & Roeser, 2011, 2013; Kort-Butler & Hagewen, 2011). Adolescents benefit from participating in a breadth of extracurricular activities more than they do from focusing on a single extracurricular activity (Morris & Kalil, 2006). Also, the more years adolescents spend in extracurricular activities, the stronger the likelihood of positive developmental outcomes (Fredricks & Eccles, 2006). For example, a longitudinal study revealed that youth who participated in organized school-sponsored activities (sports, cheerleading, music groups, plays, student government, honor societies, and service clubs, for example) and community-sponsored activities (religious activities, community youth groups, music/art/dance lessons, sports lessons, and community service, for example) for two years during adolescence had better educational and occupational outcomes in early adulthood than did those who participated for one year (Gardner, Roth, & Brooks-Gunn, 2008). In this study, more intensive participation was linked to more positive educational, occupational, and civic success in early adulthood. Further, a recent study revealed that intensive participation in after-school programs or extracurricular activities was linked to fewer internalized problems (depression, for example) in adolescents living in homes characterized by domestic violence (Gardner, Browning, & Brooks-Gunn, 2012). And another recent study also revealed that the more adolescents participated in organized out-of-school activities, the more likely they were to experience positive outcomes—educational attainment, civic engagement, and psychological flourishing—in emerging adulthood (Mahoney & Vest, 2012).

Of course, the quality of the extracurricular activities matters (Eccles & Roeser, 2013). High-quality extracurricular activities that are likely to promote positive adolescent development have competent, supportive adult mentors, opportunities for increasing school connectedness, challenging and meaningful activities, and opportunities for improving skills (Fredricks & Eccles, 2006).

CULTURE

As we saw in Chapter 9, in some cultures—such as Arab countries and rural India—adults often restrict access to peers, especially for girls. The peer restriction includes the social setting of schools, where girls are educated separately from boys. Let's now explore these aspects of culture and schools: socioeconomic status, ethnicity, and cross-cultural comparisons.

developmental **connection**

Socioeconomic Status

Socioeconomic differences are a proxy for material, human, and social capital beyond the family. Chapter 12, p. 408

Socioeconomic Status and Ethnicity Adolescents from low-income, ethnic minority backgrounds have more difficulties in school than do their middle-socioeconomic-status non-Latino White counterparts. Why? Critics argue that schools have not done a good job of educating low-income, ethnic minority adolescents and emerging adults to overcome the barriers to their achievement (Banks, 2014; Gollnick & Chinn, 2013; Leong & others, 2013; Spring, 2013, 2014). Let's further explore the roles of socioeconomic status and ethnicity in schools.

The Education of Students from Low-Income Backgrounds Many adolescents in poverty face problems that present barriers to their learning (Banks, 2014; Chen & Brooks-Gunn, 2012; Duncan, 2012; McLoyd, Mistry, & Hardaway, 2013). They might have parents who don't set high educational standards for them, who are incapable of reading to them, and who don't have enough money to pay for educational materials and experiences such as books and trips to zoos and museums. They might be malnourished and live in areas where crime and violence are a way of life.

Compared with schools in higher-income areas, schools in low-income areas are more likely to have higher percentages of students with low achievement test scores, and low graduation rates, as well as smaller percentages of students going to college; they are more likely to have young teachers with less experience, more noncredentialed or nonqualified teachers, and substitute teachers who regularly fill in to teach; they are more likely to encourage rote learning; and they are less likely to provide adequate support for English language learners (Duncan & others, 2013; Nelson, Palonsky, & McCarthy, 2013). Too few schools in low-income neighborhoods provide students with environments that are conducive to learning (Crosnoe & Leventhal, 2013; Gershoff & Benner, 2013; Leventhal, Dupéré, & Brooks-Gunn, 2009). Many of the schools' buildings and classrooms are old and crumbling.

Living in economically disadvantaged families during adolescence may have more negative achievement outcomes than do corresponding circumstances in childhood (Duncan & others, 2013; McLoyd & others, 2011). The possible timing difference in poverty effects might be due to the adolescents' greater awareness of barriers to their success and the difficulties they will encounter in becoming successful.

Some innovative programs indicate that improving certain characteristics of schools enhances the achievement of adolescents from economically disadvantaged backgrounds (McLoyd & others, 2011). For example, the Center for Collaborative Education studied a series of pilot schools in Boston and found that the following changes were linked with higher levels of achievement in high school: smaller class sizes, longer classes, creating more advisory sessions, and allotting more time for teachers to explore teaching methods (Tung & Ouimette, 2007).

Ethnicity in Schools More than one-third of all African American and almost one-third of all Latino students attend schools in the 47 largest city school districts in the United States, compared with only 5 percent of all non-Latino White and 22 percent of all Asian American students. Many of these inner-city schools are still segregated, are grossly underfunded, and do not provide adequate opportunities for children to learn effectively (Banks, 2014; Spring, 2014). Thus, the effects of SES and the effects of ethnicity are often intertwined (Duncan & others, 2013; Hill & Witherspoon, 2011).

In *The Shame of the Nation*, Jonathan Kozol (2005) described his visits to 60 U.S. schools in low-income areas of cities in 11 states. He saw many schools in which the minority

connecting with adolescents

Forensics Teacher Tommie Lindsey's Students

Tommie Lindsey teaches competitive forensics (public speaking and debate) at Logan High School in Union City, California. In U.S. schools, forensics classes are mainly offered in affluent areas, but most of Lindsey's students come from impoverished or at-risk backgrounds. His students have won many public speaking honors.

The following comments by his students reflect Lindsey's outstanding teaching skills:

> He's one of the few teachers I know who cares so much. . . . He spends hours and hours, evenings, and weekends, working with us.
>
> —Justin Hinojoza, 17

> I was going through a tough time. . . . Mr. Lindsey helped me out. I asked how I could pay him back and he said, "Just help someone the way I helped you."
>
> —Robert Hawkins, 21

> This amazing opportunity is here for us students and it wouldn't be if Mr. Lindsey didn't create it.
>
> —Michael Joshi, 17

As a ninth-grade student, Tommie Lindsey became a public speaker. He says that his English teacher doubted his ability, and he wanted to show her how good he could be at public speaking so he prepared a speech that received a standing ovation. Lindsey remembers, "She was expecting me to fail, and I turned the tables on her. . . . And we do that with our forensic program. When we started a lot of people didn't believe our kids could do the things they do." For his outstanding teaching efforts, Tommie Lindsey was awarded a prestigious MacArthur Fellowship in 2005.

Tommie Lindsey, working with his students on improving their public speaking and debate skills.

(*Source:* Seligson, 2005.)

population was 80 to 90 percent, concluding that school segregation is still present for many poor minority students. Kozol witnessed many of the inequities just summarized—poorly kept classrooms, hallways, and restrooms; inadequate textbooks and supplies; and lack of resources. He also saw teachers mainly instructing students to rotely memorize material, especially as preparation for mandated tests, rather than to engage in higher-level thinking. Kozol also frequently observed teachers using threatening disciplinary tactics to control the classroom.

Even outside inner-city schools, school segregation remains a factor in U.S. education (Gollnick & Chinn, 2013; Nieto & Bode, 2012). Almost one-third of all African American and Latino students attend schools in which 90 percent or more of the students are from minority groups (Banks, 2008).

The school experiences of students from different ethnic groups vary considerably (Banks, 2014; Spencer & others, 2012; Urdan, 2012; Spring, 2014). African American and Latino students are much less likely than non-Latino White or Asian American students to be enrolled in academic, college preparatory programs and are much more likely to be enrolled in remedial and special education programs. Asian American students are far more likely than other ethnic minority groups to take advanced math and science courses in high school. African American students are twice as likely as Latinos, Native Americans, or non-Latino Whites to be suspended from school.

Latina (the term used for Latino females) adolescents are a special concern (Cooper, 2011). One study concluded that U.S. schools are doing an especially poor job of meeting the needs of America's fastest-growing minority population—Latinas (Ginorio & Huston, 2001). The study focused on how Latinas' futures—or "possible selves"—are influenced by their families, culture, peers, teachers, and media. The report indicates that many high school

Why is there a concern about the education of Latina adolescents?

Cover of an issue of *Teaching Tolerance* magazine, which includes numerous resources for improving interethnic relationships.

counselors view success as "going away to college," yet some Latinas, because of family responsibilities, believe it is important to stay close to home. The high school graduation rate for Latinas lags behind that for girls of any other ethnic minority group, except Native Americans. Latinas also are less likely to take the SAT exam than are non-Latino White and other ethnic-group females. Thus, stronger efforts should be made to support Latinas' academic success and to involve their families more fully in the process of college preparation (Suarez-Orozco & Suarez-Orozco, 2010).

Following are some strategies for improving relationships among ethnically diverse students:

- *Turn the class into a jigsaw classroom*. When Elliot Aronson was a professor at the University of Texas at Austin, the school system contacted him for ideas on how to reduce the increasing racial tension in classrooms. Aronson (1986) developed the concept of the **jigsaw classroom,** in which students from different cultural backgrounds are placed in a cooperative group in which they have to construct different parts of a project to reach a common goal. Aronson used the term *jigsaw* because he saw the technique as much like a group of students cooperating to put different pieces together to complete a jigsaw puzzle. How might this process work? Team sports, drama productions, and music performances are examples of contexts in which students cooperatively participate to reach a common goal.
- *Encourage students to have positive personal contact with diverse other students*. Contact alone does not do the job of improving relationships with diverse others. For example, busing ethnic minority students to predominantly non-Latino White schools, or vice versa, has not reduced prejudice or improved interethnic relations (Minuchin & Shapiro, 1983). What matters is what happens after children and adolescents get to school. Especially beneficial in improving interethnic relations is sharing one's worries, successes, failures, coping strategies, interests, and other personal information with people of other ethnicities. When such sharing takes place, people tend to view others as individuals rather than as members of a homogeneous group.
- *Encourage students to engage in perspective taking*. Exercises and activities that help students see others' perspectives can improve interethnic relations. These help students "step into the shoes" of peers who are culturally different and feel what it is like to be treated in fair or unfair ways.
- *Help students think critically and be emotionally intelligent about cultural issues*. Students who learn to think critically and deeply about interethnic relations are likely to decrease their prejudice. Becoming more emotionally intelligent includes understanding the causes of one's feelings, managing anger, listening to what others are saying, and being motivated to share and cooperate.
- *Reduce bias*. Teachers can reduce bias by displaying images of people from diverse ethnic and cultural groups, selecting classroom activities that encourage cultural understanding, helping students resist stereotyping, and working with parents.
- *View the school and community as a team*. James Comer (2004, 2006, 2010) emphasizes that a community, team approach is the best way to educate students. Three important aspects of the Comer Project for Change are (1) a governance and management team that develops a comprehensive school plan, assessment strategy, and staff development plan; (2) a mental health or school support team; and (3) a parents' program. Comer believes that the entire school community should have a cooperative rather than an adversarial attitude. The Comer program is currently operating in more than 600 schools in 26 states. To read further about James Comer's work, see the *Connecting with Careers* profile.
- *Be a competent cultural mediator*. Teachers can play a powerful role as a cultural mediator by being sensitive to racist content in materials and classroom interactions, learning more about different ethnic groups, being sensitive to children's ethnic attitudes, viewing students of color positively, and thinking of positive ways to get parents of color more involved as partners with teachers in educating children (Kumar & Maehr, 2010).

connecting with careers

James Comer, Child Psychiatrist

James Comer grew up in a low-income neighborhood in East Chicago, Indiana, and credits his parents with leaving no doubt about the importance of education. He obtained a B.A. degree from Indiana University. He went on to obtain a medical degree from Howard University College of Medicine, a Master of Public Health degree from the University of Michigan School of Public Health, and psychiatry training at the Yale University School of Medicine's Child Study Center. He currently is the Maurice Falk Professor of Child Psychiatry at the Yale University Child Study Center and an associate dean at the Yale University Medical School. During his years at Yale, Comer has concentrated his career on promoting a focus on child development as a way of improving schools. His efforts in support of healthy development of young people are known internationally.

Dr. Comer perhaps is best known for the founding of the School Development program in 1968, which promotes the collaboration of parents, educators, and community to improve social, emotional, and academic outcomes for children. His concept of teamwork is currently improving the educational environment in more than 600 schools throughout the United States.

James Comer (*left*) is shown with some of the inner-city African American children who attend a school that became a better learning environment because of Comer's intervention.

Understanding the role of ethnicity in schooling also involves multicultural education. The hope is that multicultural education can contribute to making our nation more like what the late civil rights leader Martin Luther King, Jr., dreamed of: a nation where children and youth will be judged not by the color of their skin but by the quality of their character.

Multicultural education values diversity and includes the perspectives of a variety of cultural groups. Its proponents believe that children and youth of color should be empowered and that multicultural education benefits all students (Banks, 2014; Grant & Sleeter, 2011; Spring, 2014). An important goal of multicultural education is equal educational opportunity for all students. This includes closing the gap in academic achievement between mainstream students and students from underrepresented groups (Florence, 2010).

Multicultural education grew out of the civil rights movement of the 1960s and the call for equality and social justice for women and people of color (Spring, 2013, 2014). As a field, multicultural education includes issues related to socioeconomic status, ethnicity, and gender. An increasing trend in multicultural education, though, is not to make ethnicity a focal point but to also include socioeconomic status, gender, religion, disability, sexual orientation, and other forms of differences (Howe, 2010). Another important point about contemporary multicultural education is that many individuals think it is reserved for students of color. However, all students, including non-Latino White students, can benefit from multicultural education (Howe, 2010).

Cross-Cultural Comparisons Many countries recognize that quality, universal education of children and youth is critical for the success of any country. However, countries vary considerably in their ability to fulfill this mission. More than 100 million adolescents, mostly in sub-Saharan Africa, India, and southern Asia, don't even attend secondary schools (Paris & others, 2012). In developing countries, adolescent girls are less likely to be enrolled in school than are boys.

jigsaw classroom A classroom strategy in which students from different cultural backgrounds are placed in a cooperative group in which, together, they have to construct different parts of a project to reach a common goal.

multicultural education Education that values diversity and includes the perspectives of a variety of cultural groups.

Secondary Schools Secondary schools in different countries share a number of features but differ on others. Let's explore the similarities and differences in secondary schools in seven countries: Australia, Brazil, Germany, Japan, China, Russia, and the United States.

Most countries mandate that children begin school at 6 to 7 years of age and stay in school until they are 14 to 17 years of age. Brazil requires students to go to school only until they are 14 years old, whereas Russia mandates that students stay in school until they are 17. Germany, Japan, Australia, and the United States require school attendance until at least 15 to 16 years of age, with some states, such as California, recently raising the mandatory age to 18.

Most secondary schools around the world are divided into two or more levels, such as middle school (or junior high school) and high school. However, Germany's schools are divided according to three educational ability tracks: (1) the main school provides a basic level of education, (2) the middle school gives students a more advanced education, and (3) the academic school prepares students for entrance to a university. German schools, like most European schools, offer a classical education, which includes courses in Latin and Greek. Japanese secondary schools have an entrance exam, but secondary schools in the other four countries do not. Only Australia and Germany have comprehensive exit exams.

The United States and Australia are among the few countries in the world in which sports are an integral part of the public school system. Only a few private schools in other countries have their own sports teams, sports facilities, and highly organized sports events.

In Brazil, students are required to take Portuguese (the native language) and four foreign languages (Latin, French, English, and Spanish). Brazil requires these languages because of the country's international character and emphasis on trade and commerce. Seventh-grade students in Australia take courses in sheep husbandry and weaving, two areas of economic and cultural interest in the country. In Japan, students take a number of Western courses in addition to their basic Japanese courses; these courses include Western literature and languages (in addition to Japanese literature and language), Western physical education (in addition to Japanese martial arts classes), and Western sculpture and handicrafts (in addition to Japanese calligraphy). The Japanese school year is also much longer than that of other countries (225 days versus 180 days in the United States, for example).

I recently visited China and interviewed parents about their adolescents' education. Several aspects of education in China are noteworthy, especially in comparison with the United States. Being motivated to provide adolescents with the best possible education and ensuring that they work extremely hard in school and on homework were clearly evident in parents' comments. Also, when I asked parents if there are disciplinary problems in Chinese schools, they responded that if an adolescent acts up in school, the school immediately sends the

The juku, or "cramming school," is available to Japanese adolescents in the summertime and after school. It provides coaching to help them improve their grades and their entrance exam scores for high schools and universities. The Japanese practice of requiring an entrance exam for high school is a rarity among the nations of the world.

adolescent home. In China, it is considered the parents' responsibility to orient their adolescents to behave in school and to focus on schoolwork. These observations coincide with our description in Chapter 8 of Asian American parents as training parents. When Chinese adolescents are sent home because of discipline problems, they are not allowed to return until parents work with the adolescents to ensure that the discipline problems don't recur. In China, classroom sizes are often large, in some cases having 50 to 70 students, yet observers describe such classes as orderly and disciplined (Cavanagh, 2007).

Colleges What is college attendance like around the world? Canada has the largest percentage of 18- to 21-year-olds enrolled in college (41 percent) followed by Belgium (40 percent), France (36 percent), the United States (35 percent), Ireland (31 percent), and New Zealand (25 percent) (U.S. Department of Education, 1996). The greatest percentage increase in college attendance is taking place in Africa—a 128 percent increase from 1980 through 1996. In many developing countries, the relatively few students who graduate from high school cannot usually afford to pursue higher education (Welti, 2002).

Review *Connect* Reflect

LG3 Explain how the social contexts of schools influence adolescent development

Review

- How do the social contexts of schools change as children and adolescents get older?
- How do classroom climate and management influence adolescent development?
- How is person-environment fit involved in understanding the education of adolescents?
- How are teachers, parents, peers, and extracurricular activities linked to adolescents' academic development?
- What roles do socioeconomic status and ethnicity have in adolescent education? How do schools vary across different countries?

Connect

- What roles do adolescent dating and romantic relationships (discussed in Chapter 9) play in creating the social context of school?

Reflect *Your Own Personal Journey of Life*

- What are three characteristics of the best teachers you had in elementary and secondary school? What are three characteristics of the worst teachers you had in elementary and secondary school?

Adolescents Who Are Exceptional

LG4 Characterize adolescents who are exceptional, and describe their education

- Who Are Adolescents with Disabilities?
- Learning Disabilities
- Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder
- Educational Issues Involving Adolescents with Disabilities
- Adolescents Who Are Gifted

For many years, public schools did little to educate adolescents with disabilities. However, in the last several decades, federal legislation has mandated that all children and adolescents with disabilities receive a free, appropriate education. And increasingly, these students are being educated in the regular classroom.

WHO ARE ADOLESCENTS WITH DISABILITIES?

So far we have discussed schools as they are experienced by the majority of U.S. students. But 13.1 percent of all children from 3 to 21 years of age in the United States received special education or related services in 2009–2010, an increase of 3 percent since 1980–1981 (Condition of Education, 2012). Figure 10.3 shows the four largest groups of students with a disability who were served by federal programs during the 2009–2010 school year (Condition of

Disability	Percentage of All Children in Public Schools
Learning disability	4.9
Speech and language impairments	2.9
Intellectual disability	0.9
Emotional disturbance	0.8

FIGURE **10.3**

U.S.CHILDREN WITH A DISABILITY WHO RECEIVE SPECIAL EDUCATION SERVICES. Figures are for the 2009–2010 school year and represent the four categories with the highest numbers and percentages of children. Both learning disability and attention deficit hyperactivity disorder are combined in the learning disabilities category (Condition of Education, 2012).

FIGURE **10.4**

BRAIN SCANS AND LEARNING DISABILITIES. An increasing number of studies are using MRI brain scans to examine the brain pathways involved in learning disabilities. Shown here is Patrick Price, who has dyslexia. Patrick is going through an MRI scanner disguised by drapes to look like a child-friendly castle. Inside the scanner, children must lie virtually motionless as words and symbols flash on a screen, and they are asked to identify them by clicking different buttons.

learning disabilities Disabilities in which children experience difficulty in learning that involves understanding or using spoken or written language; the difficulty can appear in listening, thinking, reading, writing, and spelling. A learning disability also may involve difficulty in doing mathematics. To be classified as a learning disability, the learning problem is not primarily the result of visual, hearing, or motor disabilities; intellectual disability; emotional disorders; or environmental, cultural, or economic disadvantage.

Education, 2012). As indicated in Figure 10.3, students with a learning disability were by far the largest group of students with a disability to be given special education, followed by children with speech or language impairments, intellectual disability, and emotional disturbance. Note that the U.S. Department of Education includes both students with a learning disability and students with ADHD in the category of learning disability.

LEARNING DISABILITIES

Adolescents with **learning disabilities** have difficulty in learning that involves understanding or using spoken or written language; the difficulty can appear in listening, thinking, reading, writing, or spelling. Learning disabilities also may involve difficulty in doing mathematics. To be classified as a learning disability, the learning problem is not primarily the result of visual, hearing, or motor disabilities; intellectual disability; emotional disorders; or environmental, cultural, or economic disadvantage.

From the mid-1970s through the mid-1990s, there was a dramatic increase in the percentage of U.S. students receiving special education services for a learning disability (from 1.8 percent in 1976–1977 to 5.8 percent in 1995–1996), although in the twenty-first century there has been a decrease in this percentage in recent years (from 6.1 percent in 2000 to 4.9 percent in 2010, for example) (Condition of Education, 2012). Some experts say that the dramatic increase reflected poor diagnostic practices and overidentification. They argue that teachers sometimes are too quick to label children with the slightest learning problem as having a learning disability, instead of recognizing that the problem may be caused by ineffective teaching. Other experts say the increase in the number of children being labeled with a "learning disability" is justified (Hallahan, Kauffman, & Pullen, 2012; Lerner & Johns, 2012).

About three times as many boys as girls are classified as having a learning disability. Among the explanations for this gender difference are a greater biological vulnerability among boys and *referral bias*. That is, boys are more likely to be referred by teachers for treatment because of their behavior.

Approximately 80 percent of students with a learning disability have a reading problem (Shaywitz, Gruen, & Shaywitz, 2007). Three types of learning disabilities are dyslexia, dysgraphia, and dyscalculia:

- *Dyslexia* is a category reserved for individuals who have a severe impairment in their ability to read and spell (Allor & al Otaiba, 2013).
- *Dysgraphia* is a learning disability that involves difficulty in handwriting (Mason, Harris, & Graham, 2013). Children with dysgraphia may write very slowly, their writing products may be virtually illegible, and they may make numerous spelling errors because of their inability to match up sounds and letters.
- *Dyscalculia*, also known as developmental arithmetic disorder, is a learning disability that involves difficulty in math computation (Bryant & others, 2013).

Researchers are using brain-imaging techniques in an effort to identify brain regions that might be involved in learning disabilities (Shaywitz, Gruen, & Shaywitz, 2007) (see Figure 10.4). This research indicates that it is unlikely that learning disabilities reside in a single, specific brain location. More likely, learning disabilities are due to problems with integrating information from multiple brain regions or to subtle difficulties in brain structures and functions.

Many interventions have focused on improving reading ability (Carlisle, Kenney, & Vereb, 2013). Intensive instruction over a period of time by a competent teacher can improve many students' reading ability (Berninger & Dunn, 2012).

ATTENTION DEFICIT HYPERACTIVITY DISORDER

Attention deficit hyperactivity disorder (ADHD) is a disability in which children or adolescents consistently show one or more of the following characteristics over a period of time: (1) inattention, (2) hyperactivity, and (3) impulsivity. For an ADHD diagnosis, onset of these

characteristics early in childhood is required and the characteristics must be debilitating for the child. Children and adolescents who are inattentive have difficulty focusing on any one thing and may get bored with a task after only a few minutes. Children and adolescents who are hyperactive show high levels of physical activity and almost always seem to be in motion. They are impulsive, have difficulty curbing their reactions, and do not do a good job of thinking before they act. Depending on the characteristics that children and adolescents with ADHD display, they can be diagnosed as (1) ADHD with predominantly inattention, (2) ADHD with predominantly hyperactivity/impulsivity, or (3) ADHD with both inattention and hyperactivity/impulsivity.

developmental **connection**

Attention

Attention, which requires the focusing of mental resources, improves cognitive processing on many tasks. Chapter 3, p. 103

The number of children and adolescents diagnosed and treated for ADHD has increased substantially, by some estimates doubling in the 1990s. The disorder occurs as much as four to nine times more often in boys than in girls. There is controversy, however, about the increased diagnosis of ADHD (Friend, 2014). Some experts attribute the increase mainly to heightened awareness of the disorder; others believe that many children and adolescents are being incorrectly diagnosed (Parens & Johnston, 2009).

A recent study examined the possible misdiagnosis of ADHD (Bruchmiller, Margraf, & Schneider, 2012). In this study, child psychologists, psychiatrists, and social workers were given vignettes of children with ADHD (some vignettes matched the diagnostic criteria for the disorder, while others did not). Whether each child was male or female varied. The researchers assessed whether the mental health professionals gave a diagnosis of ADHD to the child described in the vignette. The professionals overdiagnosed ADHD almost 20 percent of the time, and regardless of the symptoms described, boys were twice as likely as girls to be given a diagnosis of ADHD.

Many children with ADHD show impulsive behavior, such as this child who is getting ready to hurl a paper airplane at other children. *How would you handle this situation if you were a teacher and this were to happen in your classroom?*

Causes and Course of ADHD Definitive causes of ADHD have not been found; however, a number of causes have been proposed (American Academy of Pediatrics & Reiff, 2011). Some children and adolescents likely inherit a tendency to develop ADHD from their parents (Durston, 2010; Williams & others, 2012). Others likely develop ADHD because of damage to their brain during prenatal or postnatal development (Lindblad & Hjern, 2010). Among early possible contributors to ADHD are cigarette and alcohol exposure, high levels of maternal stress during prenatal development, and low birth weight (Choudry & others, 2012; Knopik, 2009). For example, a recent study revealed that cigarette smoking during pregnancy was linked to ADHD in elementary-school-age children (Sciberras, Ukoumunne, & Efron, 2011).

As with learning disabilities, the development of brain-imaging techniques is leading to a better understanding of the brain's role in ADHD (Cubillo & others, 2012; Dunn & Kronenberger, 2013). One study revealed that peak thickness of the cerebral cortex occurs three years later (10.5 years) in children with ADHD than children without ADHD (peak at 7.5 years) (Shaw & others, 2007). The delay is more prominent in the prefrontal regions of the brain that especially are important in attention and planning (see Figure 10.5). Another recent study also found delayed development of the brain's frontal lobes in children with ADHD, likely due to delayed or decreased myelination (Nagel & others, 2011). Researchers also are exploring the roles that various neurotransmitters, such as serotonin and dopamine, might play in ADHD (Dalley & Roiser, 2012; Shen, Liao, & Tseng, 2012).

The delays in brain development just described are in areas linked to executive function. A focus of increasing interest in the study of children with ADHD is their difficulty on tasks involving executive function, such as behavioral inhibition when necessary, use of working memory, and effective planning (Dunn & Kronenberger, 2013; Langberg, Dvorsky, & Evans, 2013; Supekar & Menon, 2012).

Adjustment and optimal development also are difficult for children who have ADHD, so it is important that the diagnosis be accurate. Children diagnosed with ADHD have an increased risk of school dropout, adolescent pregnancy, substance use problems, and antisocial behavior (Chang, Lichtenstein, & Larsson, 2012; Langberg, Dvorksy, & Evans, 2013; Miller, Loya, & Hinshaw, 2013; Von Polier, Vioet, & Herpertz-Dahlmann, 2012).

attention deficit hyperactivity disorder (ADHD) A disability in which children or adolescents consistently show one or more of the following characteristics over a period of time: (1) inattention, (2) hyperactivity, and (3) impulsivity.

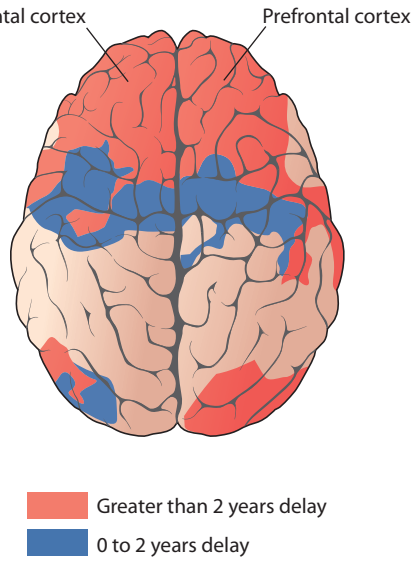


FIGURE **10.5**

REGIONS OF THE BRAIN IN WHICH CHILDREN WITH ADHD HAD A DELAYED PEAK IN THE THICKNESS OF THE CEREBRAL CORTEX. *Note:* The greatest delays occurred in the prefrontal cortex.

developmental **connection**

Cognitive Processes

Mindfulness training is being used to improve adolescents' executive function. Chapter 3, p. 110

Public Law 94-142 The Education for All Handicapped Children Act, which requires all students with disabilities to be given a free, appropriate public education.

Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA) Federal legislation spelling out broad mandates for providing educational services to all children and adolescents with disabilities. These include evaluation and eligibility determination, appropriate education and an individualized education plan (IEP), and education in the least restrictive environment.

least restrictive environment (LRE) A setting that is as similar as possible to the one in which children or adolescents without a disability are educated; under the IDEA, efforts to educate the child or adolescent with a disability in this setting have been given a legal basis.

inclusion Educating a child or adolescent with special educational needs full-time in the regular classroom.

adolescents who are gifted Adolescents who have above-average intelligence (usually defined as an IQ of 130 or higher) and/or superior talent in some domain, such as art, music, or mathematics.

The increased academic and social demands of formal schooling, as well as stricter standards for behavioral control, often intensify the problems of the child with ADHD. Elementary school teachers typically report that the child with ADHD has difficulty working independently, completing seatwork, and organizing work. Restlessness and distractibility also are often noted.

Experts previously thought that most children "grow out" of ADHD. However, recent evidence suggests that as many as 70 percent of adolescents (Sibley & others, 2012) and 66 percent of adults (Buitelaar, Karr, & Asherton, 2010) who were diagnosed as children continue to experience ADHD symptoms.

Treatment of ADHD Stimulant medication such as Ritalin or Adderall (which has fewer side effects than does Ritalin) is effective in improving the attention of many children with ADHD, but it usually does not improve their attention to the same level as that of children without ADHD (Stray, Ellertsen, & Stray, 2010). A meta-analysis concluded that behavior management treatments are effective in reducing the effects of ADHD (Fabiano & others, 2009). Researchers have often found that a combination of medication (such as Ritalin) and behavior management improves the behavior of children with ADHD better than medication alone or behavior management alone, although not in all cases (Parens & Johnston, 2009).

The sheer number of ADHD diagnoses has prompted speculation that psychiatrists, parents, and teachers are in fact labeling normal childhood behavior as psychopathology (Mash & Wolfe, 2013; Molina & Pelham, 2014). One reason for concern about overdiagnosing ADHD is that the form of treatment in well over 80 percent of cases is psychoactive drugs, including stimulants such as Ritalin and Adderall (Garfield & others, 2012). Further, there is increasing concern that children who are given stimulant drugs such as Ritalin or Adderall are at risk for developing substance abuse problems, although evidence regarding this concern so far has been mixed (Groenman & others, 2013; Molina & others, 2013).

Recently, mindfulness training has been given to adolescents with ADHD. In a recent study, 11- to 15-year-old adolescents with ADHD were given 8 weeks of mindfulness training (van de Weijer-Bergsma & others, 2012). Immediately after and 8 weeks following the training, the adolescents' attention improved and they exhibited fewer behavioral problems, although by 16 weeks post-training the effects had waned.

Critics argue that many physicians are too quick to prescribe stimulants for children with milder forms of ADHD (Marcovitch, 2004). Also, in 2006, the U.S. government issued a warning about the cardiovascular risks of using stimulant medication to treat ADHD.

EDUCATIONAL ISSUES INVOLVING ADOLESCENTS WITH DISABILITIES

Until the 1970s most U.S. public schools either refused enrollment to children with disabilities or inadequately served them. This changed in 1975, when **Public Law 94-142,** the Education for All Handicapped Children Act, required that all students with disabilities be given a free, appropriate public education. In 1990, Public Law 94-142 was recast as the **Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA).** IDEA was amended in 1997 and then reauthorized in 2004 and renamed the Individuals with Disabilities Education Improvement Act.

IDEA spells out broad mandates for services to children with disabilities of all kinds (Deutsch Smith & Tyler, 2014; Vaughn, Bos, & Schumm, 2014). These services include evaluation and eligibility determination, appropriate education and an individualized education plan (IEP), and education in the least restrictive environment (LRE).

An *individualized education plan (IEP)* is a written statement that spells out a program that is specifically tailored for a student with a disability. The **least restrictive environment (LRE)** is a setting that is as similar as possible to the one in which children who do not have a disability are educated. This provision of the IDEA has given a legal basis to efforts to educate children with a disability in the regular classroom. The term **inclusion** describes educating a child with special educational needs full-time in the regular classroom (Boyle & Provost, 2012; Deutsch Smith & Tyler, 2014).

Many legal changes regarding children with disabilities have been extremely positive (Friend, 2014; McLeskey, Rosenberg, & Westling, 2013). Compared with several decades ago, far more children today are receiving competent, specialized services. For many children, inclusion in the regular classroom, with modifications or supplemental services, is appropriate. However, some leading experts on special education argue that some children with disabilities may not benefit from inclusion in the regular classroom. James Kauffman and his colleagues, for example, advocate a more individualized approach that does not necessarily involve full inclusion but allows options such as special education outside the regular classroom with trained professionals and adapted curricula (Kauffman, McGee, & Brigham, 2004). They go on to say, "We sell students with disabilities short when we pretend that they are not different from typical students. We make the same error when we pretend that they must *not* be expected to put forth extra effort if they are to learn to do some things—or learn to do something in a different way" (p. 620). Like general education, special education should challenge students with disabilities "to become all they can be."

Eighteen-year-old Chandra "Peaches" Allen was born without arms. Despite this disability, she has learned to write, eat, type, paint, and draw with her feet. She can even put on earrings. She is well known for her artistic skills. She has won three grand-prize awards for her art in various shows. She is getting ready to enter college and plans to pursue a career in art and physical therapy. Chandra Allen's accomplishments reflect remarkable adaptation and coping. She is an excellent example of how adolescents can conquer a disability and pursue meaningful goals.

ADOLESCENTS WHO ARE GIFTED

The final type of exceptionality we discuss is quite different from the disabilities we have described so far. **Adolescents who are gifted** have above-average intelligence (usually defined as an IQ of 130 or higher) and/or superior talent in some domain, such as art, music, or mathematics. Programs for the gifted in most school systems select children who have intellectual superiority and academic aptitude. They tend to overlook children who are talented in the arts or athletics or who have other special aptitudes (Grigorenko & others, 2012; Sternberg & Bridges, 2014; Winner, 2009). Estimates vary but indicate that approximately 3 to 5 percent of U.S. students are gifted (National Association for Gifted Children, 2009). This percentage is likely conservative because it focuses mainly on intellectually and academically children and adolescents who are gifted, often failing to include those who are gifted in creative thinking or the visual and performing arts (Ford, 2012; Gardner, 2012).

Characteristics of Children and Adolescents Who Are Gifted

Aside from their abilities, do students who are gifted have distinctive characteristics? Lewis Terman (1925) conducted an extensive study of 1,500 children and youth whose Stanford-Binet IQs averaged 150. Contrary to the popular myth that children and youth who are gifted are maladjusted, Terman found that they were socially well adjusted.

Ellen Winner (1996) described three criteria that characterize adolescents who are gifted, whether in art, music, or academic domains:

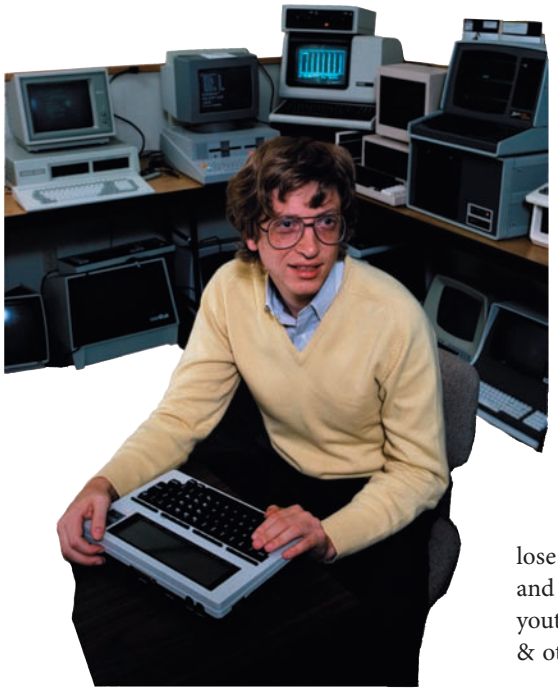
1. *Precocity.* Children and adolescents who are gifted are precocious. They begin to master an area earlier than their peers. Learning in their domain is more effortless for them than for ordinary children. In most instances, these gifted children are precocious because they have an inborn high ability.
2. *Marching to their own drummer.* Students who are gifted learn in a way that is qualitatively different from that of ordinary children. For one thing, they need minimal help from adults to learn. In many cases, they resist explicit instruction. They also often make discoveries on their own and solve problems in unique ways.

At 2 years of age, art prodigy Alexandra Nechita colored in coloring books for hours and also took up pen and ink. She had no interest in dolls or friends. By age 5 she was using watercolors. Once she started school, she would start painting as soon as she got home. At the age of 8, in 1994, she saw the first public exhibit of her work. In succeeding years, working quickly and impulsively on canvases as large as 5 feet by 9 feet, she has completed hundreds of paintings, some of which sell for close to $100,000 apiece. As a teenager (*left*), she continued to paint—relentlessly and passionately. It is, she said, what she loves to do. Today, as a young adult, Alexandra's passion for painting remains alive. *What are some characteristics of adolescents who are gifted?*

3. *A passion to master*. Students who are gifted are driven to understand the domain in which they have high ability. They display an intense, obsessive interest and an ability to focus. They do not need to be pushed by their parents. They motivate themselves, says Winner.

Nature/Nurture Is giftedness a product of heredity or of environment? Likely both (Bouchard & Johnson, 2014; Ericsson, 2014; Winner, 2014). Individuals who are gifted recall that they had signs of high ability in a specific area at a very young age, prior to or at the beginning of formal training (Howe & others, 1995). This suggests the importance of innate ability in giftedness. However, researchers also have found that individuals with world-class status in the arts, mathematics, science, and sports all report strong family support and years of training and practice (Bloom, 1985). Deliberate practice is an important characteristic of individuals who become experts in a specific domain. For example, in one study, the best musicians engaged in twice as much deliberate practice over their lives as the least successful ones did (Ericsson, Krampe, & Tesch-Römer, 1993).

Domain-Specific Giftedness Individuals who are highly gifted are typically not gifted in many domains, and research on giftedness is increasingly focused on domain-specific developmental trajectories (Horowitz, 2009; Sternberg & Bridges, 2014; Winner, 2009). During the childhood and adolescent years, the domains in which individuals are gifted usually emerge. Thus, at some point in childhood or adolescence, the individual who is to become a gifted artist or a gifted mathematician begins to show expertise in that domain. Regarding domain-specific giftedness, software genius Bill Gates (1998), the founder of Microsoft and one of the world's richest persons, commented that sometimes you have to be careful when you are good at something and resist the urge to think that you will be good at everything. Gates explains that because he has been so successful at software development, people expect him to be brilliant about other domains in which he is far from being a genius.



A young Bill Gates, founder of Microsoft and now one of the world's richest persons. Like many highly gifted students, Gates was not especially fond of school. He hacked a computer security system when he was 13, and as a high school student, he was allowed to take some college math classes. He dropped out of Harvard University and began developing a plan for what was to become Microsoft Corporation. *What are some ways that schools can enrich the education of highly talented students such as Gates to make it a more challenging, interesting, and meaningful experience for them?*

Identifying an individual's domain-specific talent and providing individually appropriate and optimal educational opportunities are tasks that need to be accomplished at the very latest by adolescence (Keating, 2009). During adolescence, individuals who are talented become less reliant on parental support and increasingly pursue their own interests.

Education of Children and Youth Who Are Gifted An increasing number of experts argue that in the United States the education of students who are gifted requires a significant overhaul (Gardner, 2012; Olszewski-Kubilius & Thompson, 2013; Sternberg & Bridges, 2014; VanTassel-Baska, 2012; Winner, 2014). This concern is reflected in the titles of these books: *Genius Denied: How to Stop Wasting Our Brightest Young Minds* (Davidson & Davidson, 2004) and *A Nation Deceived: How Schools Hold Back America's Brightest Students* (Colangelo, Assouline, & Gross, 2004).

Underchallenged students who are gifted can become disruptive, skip classes, and lose interest in achieving. Sometimes they just disappear into the woodwork, becoming passive and apathetic toward school. It is extremely important for teachers to challenge children and youth who are gifted to reach high expectations (Ambrose, Sternberg, & Sriraman, 2012; Webb & others, 2007; Winner, 2006).

A number of experts argue that too often students who are gifted are socially isolated and underchallenged in the classroom (Ambrose, Sternberg, & Sriraman, 2012; Karnes & Stephens, 2008). It is not unusual for them to be ostracized and labeled "nerds" or "geeks." Ellen Winner (1996, 2006) concludes that a student who is truly gifted often is the only child in the room who does not have the opportunity to learn with students of like ability.

Many eminent adults report that school was a negative experience for them, that they were bored and sometimes knew more than their teachers (Bloom, 1985). Winner stresses that American education will benefit when standards are raised for all students. When some students are still underchallenged, she recommends that they be allowed to attend advanced classes in their domain of exceptional ability, such as allowing some especially precocious middle school students to take college classes in their area of expertise. For example, Bill Gates,

founder of Microsoft, took college math classes and hacked a computer security system at 13; Yo-Yo Ma, a famous cellist, graduated from high school at 15 and attended Juilliard School of Music in New York City.

A final concern is that African American, Latino, and Native American children are underrepresented in gifted programs (Ford, 2012). Much of the underrepresentation involves the lower test scores for these children compared with non-Latino White and Asian American children, which may be due to a number of factors such as test bias and fewer opportunities to develop language skills, such as vocabulary and comprehension (Ford, 2012).

In this chapter, you have read about many aspects of schools for adolescents. An important aspect of the education of adolescents involves achievement. In Chapter 11 we'll read about the development of achievement in adolescents.

Review *Connect* Reflect

LG4 Characterize adolescents who are exceptional, and describe their education

Review

- Who are adolescents with disabilities?
- How can learning disabilities be characterized?
- What is known about attention deficit hyperactivity disorder?
- What educational issues are involved in educating adolescents with disabilities?
- How can adolescents who are gifted be described?

Connect

- How does the concept of the family as a system (discussed in Chapter 8) support parents' efforts to seek the best outcomes for their children who are exceptional learners?

Reflect *Your Own Personal Journey of Life*

- Think back on your own schooling and how students with learning disabilities either were or were not diagnosed. Were you aware of such individuals in your classes? Were they helped by teachers and/or specialists? You might know one or more people with a learning disability. Interview them about their school experiences and what could have been done better to help them learn more effectively.

reach your **learning goals**

Schools

Approaches to Educating Students

LG1 Describe approaches to educating students

Contemporary Approaches to Student Learning

- Two main contemporary approaches to student learning are constructivist and direct instruction. The constructivist approach is learner-centered and emphasizes the adolescent's active, cognitive construction of knowledge and understanding. The direct instruction approach is teacher-centered and characterized by teacher direction and control, emphasis on mastery of academic skills, high expectations for students, and maximum time spent on learning tasks. Many effective teachers use aspects of both approaches.

Accountability

- Accountability has become a major issue in U.S. education. Increased concern by the public and government in the United States has led to extensive state-mandated testing, which has both strengths and weaknesses and is controversial. The most visible example of the increased state-mandated testing is the No Child Left Behind federal legislation.

Transitions in Schooling

LG2 Discuss transitions in schooling from early adolescence to emerging adulthood

Transition to Middle or Junior High School

- The emergence of junior high schools in the 1920s and 1930s was justified on the basis of the developmental changes occurring in early adolescence and an effort to meet the needs of a growing student population. Middle schools have become more popular, and their appearance has coincided with earlier pubertal development. The transition to middle/junior high school is often stressful because it occurs at the same time as a number of physical, cognitive, and socioemotional changes. This transition involves going from the "top-dog" to the "bottom-dog" position.

Improving Middle Schools

- *Turning Points 1989* provided a very negative evaluation of U.S. middle school education. *Turning Points 2000* continued to express serious concerns about middle school education and added new emphases on teaching a curriculum grounded in rigorous academic standards and engaging in instruction that prepares all students to achieve higher standards.

The American High School

- An increasing number of educators believe that U.S. high schools need a new mission for the twenty-first century, one that involves more support for graduating with the knowledge and skills to succeed in college and a career, higher expectations for achievement, less time spent working in low-level service jobs, and better coordination of the K–12 curriculum. The National Research Council provided a number of recommendations for improving U.S. high school education that focus on engaging students to learn.

High School Dropouts

- Many school dropouts have educational deficiencies that limit their economic and social well-being for much of their adult lives. Progress has been made in lowering the dropout rate for African American youth, but the dropout rate for Native American and Latino youth remains very high. Dropping out of school is associated with demographic, family-related, peer-related, school-related, economic, and personal factors.

Transition from High School to College

- In many ways, the transition to college parallels the transition from elementary to middle/junior high school. Reduced interaction with parents is usually involved in this transition. A special problem today is the discontinuity between high schools and colleges.

Transition from College to Work

- Having a college degree is highly beneficial for increasing one's income. However, the transition from college to work is often a difficult one. One reason is that colleges often train students to develop general skills rather than job-specific skills.

The Social Contexts of Schools

LG3 Explain how the social contexts of schools influence adolescent development

Changing Social Developmental Contexts

- The social context differs at the preschool, elementary school, and secondary school levels, increasing in complexity and scope for adolescents.

Classroom Climate and Management

- A positive classroom climate, which is promoted by an authoritative management strategy and effective management of group activities, improves student learning and achievement. An important teaching skill is managing the classroom to prevent problem behavior from developing and to maximize student learning. Some issues in classroom management in secondary schools are different from those in elementary schools.

Person-Environment Fit

- Person-environment fit involves the concept that some of the negative psychological changes associated with adolescent development might result from a mismatch between adolescents' developing needs and the lack of opportunities afforded by schools.

Teachers, Parents, Peers, and Extracurricular Activities

- Teacher characteristics involve many different dimensions, and compiling a profile of the competent teacher's characteristics has been difficult. Effective family management, especially an organized routine and high achievement expectations, is positively linked to adolescents' success in school. Parent involvement usually decreases as the child moves into adolescence. Epstein argues that greater collaboration among schools, families, and communities is needed. The way middle schools are structured encourages students to interact with larger numbers of peers on a daily basis. A popular or accepted peer status is linked with academic success; a rejected status is related to less academic success. An increasing concern in schools

is bullying. Victims of bullying can experience both short-term and long-term negative effects. Friendship is also related to school success. Participation in extracurricular activities is associated with positive academic and psychological outcomes.

Culture

- At home, in their neighborhoods, and at school, adolescents in poverty face problems that present barriers to effective learning. In comparison with schools in higher-SES neighborhoods, schools in low-SES neighborhoods have fewer resources, have less experienced teachers, and encourage rote learning more than thinking skills. The school experiences of students from different ethnic groups vary considerably. It is important for teachers to have positive expectations and challenge students of color to achieve. Strategies that teachers can use to improve relations among ethnically diverse students include turning the classroom into a "jigsaw," encouraging positive personal contact, stimulating perspective taking, viewing the school and community as a team, and being a competent cultural mediator. Multicultural education values diversity and includes the perspectives of varying cultural groups. Schools vary across cultures. For example, U.S. schools have by far the strongest emphasis on athletics.

Adolescents Who Are Exceptional

LG4 Characterize adolescents who are exceptional, and describe their education

Who Are Adolescents with Disabilities?

- An estimated 14 percent of U.S. children and adolescents receive special education or related services. Slightly less than 45 percent of students with disabilities are classified as having a learning disability. In the federal government classification, this category includes attention deficit hyperactivity disorder, or ADHD.

Learning Disabilities

- Learning disabilities are characterized by difficulties in learning that involve understanding or using spoken or written language; the difficulty can appear in listening, thinking, reading, writing, and spelling. A learning disability also may involve difficulty in doing mathematics. To be classified as a learning disability, the learning problem is not primarily the result of visual, hearing, or motor disabilities; intellectual disability; emotional disorders; or environmental, cultural, or economic disadvantage. Dyslexia is a category of learning disabilities that involves a severe impairment in the ability to read and spell. Dysgraphia and dyscalculia are two other categories of learning disabilities.

Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder

- Attention deficit hyperactivity disorder (ADHD) involves problems in one or more of these areas: inattention, hyperactivity, and impulsivity. Most experts recommend a combination of interventions for ADHD—medical (stimulants such as Ritalin) and behavioral.

Educational Issues Involving Adolescents with Disabilities

- Public Law 94-142 requires that all students with disabilities be given a free, appropriate education. IDEA spells out broad mandates for services to all children and adolescents with disabilities. The concept of least restrictive environment (LRE) also has been set forth. Inclusion means educating students with disabilities in the regular classroom. Full inclusion has increasingly characterized U.S. schools, although some educators argue that this trend may not be best for some students with disabilities.

Adolescents Who Are Gifted

- Adolescents who are gifted have above-average intelligence (usually defined by an IQ of 130 or higher) and/or superior talent in some domain, such as art, music, or math. Characteristics of adolescents who are gifted include precocity, marching to their own drummer, a passion to master, and superior information-processing skills. Giftedness is likely a result of the interaction of heredity and environment, and for most individuals giftedness is domain-specific. Significant criticisms have been made of the way adolescents who are gifted have been educated in the United States.

key terms

constructivist approach 340
direct instruction approach 340
top-dog phenomenon 343
authoritative strategy of classroom management 347
authoritarian strategy of classroom management 348
permissive strategy of classroom management 348
jigsaw classroom 357
multicultural education 357
learning disabilities 360
attention deficit hyperactivity disorder (ADHD) 361
Public Law 94-142 362
Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA) 362
least restrictive environment (LRE) 362
inclusion 362
adolescents who are gifted 362

key people

Jacquelynne Eccles 348
Allan Wigfield 348
Robert Crosnoe 343
Eva Pomerantz 350
Joyce Epstein 350
Jonathan Kozol 354
Elliot Aronson 356
James Comer 356
James Kauffman 363
Ellen Winner 363

resources for improving the lives of adolescents

APA Educational Psychology Handbook (Volumes 1–3)
Edited by Karen Harris and others (2012)
Washington, DC: American Psychological Association

Leading experts in educational psychology provide an up-to-date account of a wide-ranging set of topics related to improving the education of children and adolescents.

Council for Exceptional Children (CEC) (www.cec.sped.org)
The CEC maintains an information center on the education of children and adolescents who are exceptional and publishes materials on a wide variety of topics.

Schools as Developmental Contexts During Adolescence
Jacquelynne Eccles and Robert Roeser (2013)
In I. B. Weiner & others (Eds.), *Handbook of Psychology* (2nd ed., Vol. 6).
New York: Wiley.

Leading experts provide up-to-date discussions of a wide range of topics, including academic expectations, teacher-student relationships, peer influences, and extracurricular activities.

National Dropout Prevention Center (www.dropoutprevention.org)
The center operates as a clearinghouse for information about dropout prevention and at-risk youth and publishes the *National Dropout Prevention Newsletter.*

Turning Points 2000: Educating Adolescents in the 21st Century
Anthony Jackson and Gayle Davis (2000)
New York: Teachers College Press

This follow-up to earlier *Turning Points* recommendations includes a number of strategies for meeting the educational needs of adolescents.

Confronting Dogmatism in Gifted Education
Edited by Don Ambrose, Robert Sternberg, and Bharath Sriraman (2012)
New York: Routledge

Leading experts discuss barriers that keep adolescents who are gifted from reaching their full potential.

self-assessment

The Online Learning Center includes the following self-assessment for further exploration:

- *The Best and Worst Characteristics of My Teachers*

chapter 11

ACHIEVEMENT, WORK, AND CAREERS

chapter **outline**

1 Achievement

Learning Goal 1 Discuss achievement in the lives of adolescents

The Importance of Achievement in Adolescence
Achievement Processes
Social Relationships and Contexts
Some Motivational Obstacles to Achievement

2 Work

Learning Goal 2 Describe the role of work in adolescence and in college

Work in Adolescence
Working During College
Work/Career-Based Learning
Work in Emerging Adulthood

3 Career Development

Learning Goal 3 Characterize career development in adolescence

Developmental Changes
Cognitive Factors
Identity Development
Social Contexts

Kim-Chi Trinh was only 9 years old in Vietnam when her father used his savings to buy passage for her on a fishing boat. It was a costly and risky sacrifice for the family, who placed Kim-Chi on the small boat, among strangers, in the hope that she eventually would reach the United States, where she would get a good education and enjoy a better life.

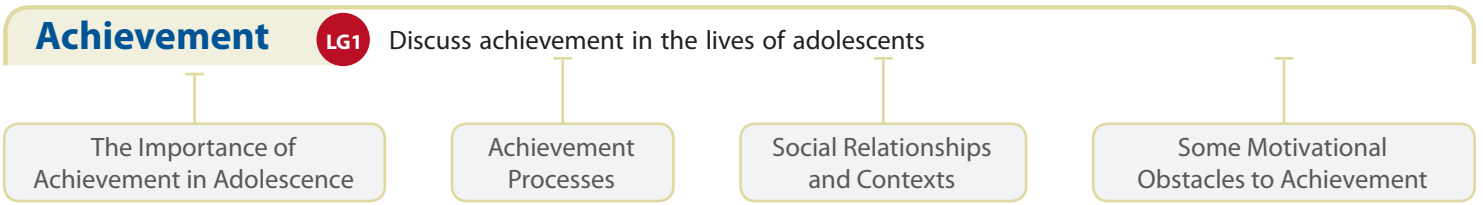
Kim made it to the United States and coped with a succession of three foster families. When she graduated from high school in San Diego in 1988, she had a straight-A average and a number of college scholarship offers. When asked why she excels in school, Kim-Chi says that she has to do well because she owes it to her parents, who are still in Vietnam.

Kim-Chi is one of a wave of bright, highly motivated Asians who are immigrating to America. Asian Americans are the fastest-growing ethnic minority group in the United States—two out of five immigrants are now Asian. Although Asian Americans make up only 5 percent of the U.S. population, they constitute 17 percent of the undergraduates at Harvard, 18 percent at MIT, 27 percent at the University of California at Berkeley, and a staggering 35 percent at the University of California at Irvine.

Not all Asian American youth do this well, however. Poorly educated Vietnamese, Cambodian, and Hmong refugee youth are especially at risk for school-related problems. Many refugee children's histories are replete with losses and trauma. Thuy, a 12-year-old Vietnamese girl, has been in the United States for two years and resides with her father in a small apartment with a cousin's family of five in the inner city of a West Coast metropolitan area (Huang, 1989). While trying to escape from Saigon, "the family became separated, and the wife and two younger children remained in Vietnam. . . . Thuy's father has had an especially difficult time adjusting to the United States. He struggles with English classes and has been unable to maintain several jobs as a waiter" (Huang, 1989, p. 307). When Thuy received a letter from her mother saying that her 5-year-old brother had died, Thuy's schoolwork began to deteriorate, and she showed marked signs of depression—lack of energy, loss of appetite, withdrawal from peer relations, and a general feeling of hopelessness. At the insistence of the school, she and her father went to the child and adolescent unit of a community mental health center. It took the therapist a long time to establish credibility with Thuy and her father, but eventually they began to trust the therapist, who was a good listener and gave them competent advice about how to handle different experiences in their new country. The therapist also contacted Thuy's teacher, who said that Thuy had been involved in several interethnic skirmishes at school. With the assistance of the mental health clinic, the school initiated interethnic student panels to address cultural differences and discuss reasons for ethnic hostility. Thuy was selected to participate in these panels. Her father became involved in the community mutual assistance association, and Thuy's academic performance began to improve.

preview

This chapter focuses on achievement, work, and careers. As adolescence and emerging adulthood unfold, achievement takes a more central role in development, work becomes a major aspect of life, and careers play an increasing role. The chapter begins by examining why adolescence is a key period in achievement. Next, we explore the roles of work in the lives of adolescents and emerging adults. The chapter concludes with an evaluation of the major theories of career development and the contexts that influence adolescents' career choices.



Some developmentalists worry that the United States is rapidly becoming a nation of hurried, wired people who are raising their youth to become the same way—too uptight about success and failure, and far too preoccupied with how their personal accomplishments compare with those of others. However, an increasing number of experts argue that achievement expectations for youth are low, that adolescents are not adequately challenged to achieve, and that too many adolescents aren't being given adequate support and guidance to reach their achievement aspirations.

Life is a gift . . . Accept it.
Life is an adventure . . . Dare it.
Life is a mystery . . . Unfold it.
Life is a struggle . . . Face it.
Life is a puzzle . . . Solve it.
Life is an opportunity . . . Take it.
Life is a mission . . . Fulfill it.
Life is a goal . . . Achieve it.

—Author Unknown

THE IMPORTANCE OF ACHIEVEMENT IN ADOLESCENCE

Adolescence is a critical juncture in achievement (Anderman, Gray, & Chang, 2013; Eccles & Roeser, 2013). New social and academic pressures force adolescents toward different roles. These new roles often involve more responsibility. Achievement becomes a more serious business in adolescence, and adolescents begin to sense that the game of life is now being played for real. They even may begin to perceive current successes and failures as predictors of future outcomes in the adult world. And, as demands on adolescents intensify, different areas of their lives may come into conflict. Adolescents' social interests may cut into the time they need to pursue academic matters, or ambitions in one area may undermine the attainment of goals in another, as when academic achievement leads to social disapproval (Schwartz, Kelly, & Duong, 2013).

How effectively adolescents adapt to these new academic and social pressures is determined, in part, by psychological, motivational, and contextual factors (Anderman, 2012; Schunk & Zimmerman, 2013). Indeed, adolescents' achievement reflects much more than their intellectual ability. Students who are not as bright as others may show an adaptive motivational pattern—being persistent at tasks and confident about their ability to solve problems, for example—and turn out to be high achievers. In contrast, some of the brightest students may have maladaptive achievement patterns—giving up easily and not having confidence in their academic skills, for example—and turn out to be low achievers.

ACHIEVEMENT PROCESSES

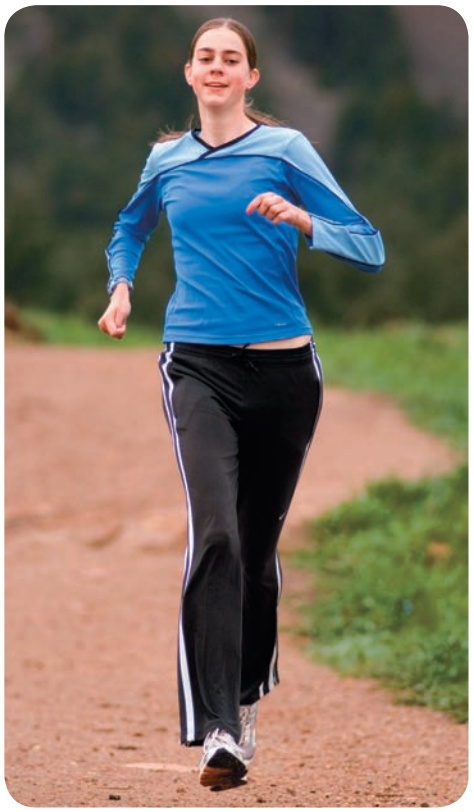
Achievement involves a number of motivational processes. We explore these processes next, beginning with the distinction between intrinsic and extrinsic motivation.

Intrinsic and Extrinsic Motivation

Intrinsic motivation is based on internal factors such as self-determination, curiosity, challenge, and effort. **Extrinsic motivation** involves external incentives such as rewards and punishments. The humanistic and cognitive approaches

intrinsic motivation Internal motivational factors such as self-determination, curiosity, challenge, and effort.

extrinsic motivation External motivational factors such as rewards and punishments.



Meredith MacGregor, pictured here as a senior at Fairview High School in Boulder, Colorado, is an aspiring scientist and was one of Colorado's top high school long-distance runners. She maintained a 4.0 grade point average, participated in a number of school organizations, and cofounded the AfriAid Club. She was named a USA Today High School Academic All-Star and was awarded the Intel Foundation Young Scientist Award (Wong Briggs, 2007). Meredith obtained her undergraduate degree from Harvard University in 2011 and currently is a doctoral student in astronomy and astrophysics. She plans to obtain her Ph.D. in 2016. *What are some factors that were likely involved in Meredith's motivation to achieve?*

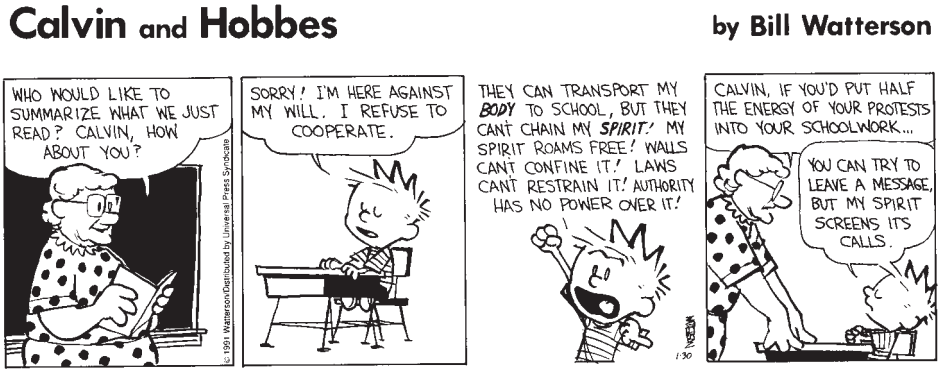
stress the importance of intrinsic motivation in achievement. Some adolescents study hard because they are internally motivated to achieve high standards in their work (intrinsic motivation). Other adolescents study hard because they want to make good grades or avoid parental disapproval (extrinsic motivation).

Current evidence strongly favors establishing a classroom climate in which students are intrinsically motivated to learn (Gottfried & others, 2013; Weinstein, Deci, & Ryan, 2012). For example, a study of third- through eighth-grade students found that intrinsic motivation was positively linked with grades and standardized test scores, whereas extrinsic motivation was negatively related to achievement outcomes (Lepper, Corpus, & Iyengar, 2005). A recent study found that high school students' intrinsic motivation was linked to a higher level of academic achievement (Wormington, Corpus, & Anderson, 2012). And a study of fifth- and sixth-grade students revealed that framing goals extrinsically was related to a lower level of independent motivation and lower persistence on achievement tasks (Vansteenkiste & others, 2008). Parental intrinsic/extrinsic motivational practices are also linked to children's motivation. In one study, children and adolescents had higher intrinsic motivation in math and science from 9 to 17 years of age when their parents engaged in task-intrinsic practices (encouraging children's pleasure and engagement in learning) than when their parents engaged in task-extrinsic practices (providing external rewards and consequences contingent on children's performance) (Gottfried & others, 2009).

Students are more motivated to learn when they are given choices, become absorbed in challenges that match their skills, and receive rewards that have informational value but are not used for control. Praise also can enhance students' intrinsic motivation. To understand the importance of these aspects of achievement in adolescent development, let's first explore the following dimensions of intrinsic motivation: (1) self-determination and personal choice, (2) optimal experiences and flow, and (3) cognitive engagement and self-responsibility. Then we will offer some concluding thoughts about intrinsic and extrinsic motivation.

Self-Determination and Personal Choice

One view of intrinsic motivation emphasizes that students want to believe that they are doing something because of their own will, not because of external success or rewards (Deci, Koestner, & Ryan, 2001; Hui & Tsang, 2012; Weinstein, Deci, & Ryan, 2012). Students' internal motivation and intrinsic interest in school tasks increase when they have opportunities to make choices and take responsibility for their learning (Stipek, 2002). In one study, students who were given some choice of activities and when to do them, and were encouraged to take personal responsibility for their behavior, had higher achievement gains and were more likely to graduate from high school than were the members of a control group (deCharms, 1984). The architects of self-determination theory, Richard Ryan and Edward Deci (2009), refer to teachers who create circumstances that allow students to engage in self-determination as *autonomy-supportive teachers.* A recent study of 34 high school classrooms found that students who perceived their classrooms as allowing and encouraging autonomy in the first several weeks of the semester increased their engagement throughout the course (Hafen & others, 2012).



Calvin and Hobbes © 1991 Watterson. Dist. by Universal Press Syndicate. Reprinted with permission. All rights reserved.

Optimal Experiences and Flow Mihaly Csikszentmihalyi (Abuhamdeh & Csikszentmihalyi, 2012; Csikszentmihalyi, 1990, 1993; Csikszentmihalyi & Csikszentmihalyi, 2006) has studied the optimal experiences of people for three decades. These optimal experiences occur when people report feelings of deep enjoyment and happiness. Csikszentmihalyi uses the term **flow** to describe optimal experiences in life. Flow occurs most often when people develop a sense of mastery and are absorbed in a state of concentration while they engage in an activity. He argues that flow occurs when individuals are engaged in challenges they find neither too difficult nor too easy.

Perceived levels of challenge and skill can result in different outcomes (see Figure 11.1) (Brophy, 2004). Flow is most likely to occur in areas in which adolescents are challenged and perceive themselves as having a high degree of skill (Strati, Shernoff, & Kackar, 2012). When adolescents' skills are high but the activity provides little challenge, the result is boredom. When both challenge and skill levels are low, apathy occurs. And when adolescents perceive themselves as not having adequate skills to master a challenging task they face, they experience anxiety. In one study, students were less engaged in classrooms than in other contexts (Shernoff, 2009). In this study, students were more engaged when they participated in contexts they found challenging, relevant, and enjoyable. After-school programs, especially those involving organized sports, academic enrichment, and arts enrichment activities, elicited the highest level of engagement in the after-school hours (Shernoff, 2009).

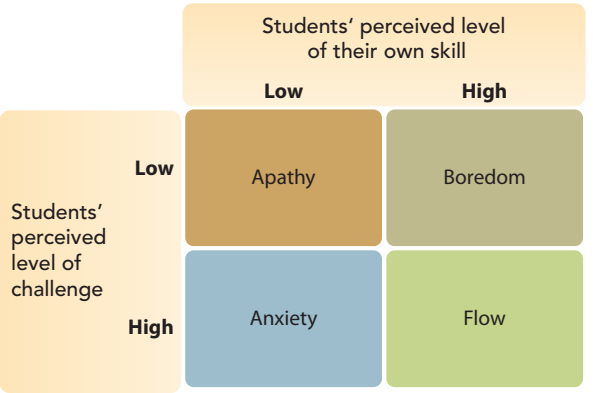


FIGURE **11.1**
OUTCOMES OF PERCEIVED LEVELS OF CHALLENGE AND SKILL

Cognitive Engagement and Self-Responsibility It is increasingly recognized that becoming cognitively engaged and developing self-responsibility are key aspects of achievement (Appleton, 2012). Phyllis Blumenfeld and her colleagues (Blumenfeld, Kempler, & Krajcik, 2006; Blumenfeld, Marx, & Harris, 2006) have proposed another variation on intrinsic motivation that emphasizes the importance of creating learning environments that encourage students to become cognitively engaged and to take responsibility for their learning. The goal is to motivate students to expend the effort to persist and master ideas rather than simply to do enough work to just get by and make passing grades. Especially important in encouraging students to become cognitively engaged and responsible for their learning is embedding subject matter content and skills learning within meaningful contexts, especially real-world situations that mesh with students' interests. Recall from the opening story in Chapter 10 how award-winning teachers created meaningful real-world experiences to engage students in learning.

Some Final Thoughts About Intrinsic and Extrinsic Motivation An overwhelming conclusion for parents and teachers involves the importance of encouraging students to become intrinsically motivated and creating learning environments that promote students' cognitive engagement and self-responsibility for learning (Blumenfeld, Marx, & Harris, 2006; Townsend, 2011). That said, the real world is not just one of intrinsic motivation, and too often intrinsic and extrinsic motivation have been pitted against each other as polar opposites. In many aspects of students' lives, both intrinsic and extrinsic motivation are at work (Anderman, 2012; Cameron & Pierce, 2008; Schunk, 2012). Keep in mind, though, that many psychologists caution that extrinsic motivation by itself is not a good strategy.

Our discussion of extrinsic and intrinsic motivation sets the stage for consideration of other cognitive processes involved in motivating students to learn. As we explore these additional cognitive processes, notice how intrinsic and extrinsic motivation continue to be important. The processes are: (1) attribution; (2) sustained attention, effort, and task persistence; (3) mastery motivation and mindset; (4) self-efficacy; (5) expectations; (6) goal setting, planning, and self-monitoring; and (7) purpose.

Attribution

Attribution theory states that individuals are motivated to discover the underlying causes of their own performance and behavior. Attributions are perceived causes of outcomes (Graham & Weiner, 2012). In a way, attribution theorists say, adolescents are like intuitive scientists, seeking to explain the cause behind what happens (Weiner, 2005). For example, a secondary school student asks, "Why am I not doing well in this class?" or "Did I get a good grade because I studied hard or the teacher made up an easy test, or both?" The search for a cause

flow Csikszentmihalyi's concept of optimal life experiences, which he believes occur most often when people develop a sense of mastery and are absorbed in a state of concentration when they're engaged in an activity.

attribution theory The theory that in their effort to make sense of their own behavior or performance, individuals are motivated to discover its underlying causes.

The student:

- Says "I can't"
- Doesn't pay attention to teacher's instructions
- Doesn't ask for help, even when it is needed
- Does nothing (for example, stares out the window)
- Guesses or answers randomly without really trying
- Doesn't show pride in successes
- Appears bored, uninterested
- Is unresponsive to teacher's exhortations to try
- Is easily discouraged
- Doesn't volunteer answers to teacher's questions
- Maneuvers to get out of or to avoid work (for example, has to go to the nurse's office)

FIGURE **11.2**

BEHAVIORS THAT SUGGEST HELPLESSNESS

or explanation is often initiated when unexpected and important events end in failure, as when a good student gets a low grade. Some of the most frequently inferred causes of success and failure are ability, effort, task ease or difficulty, luck, mood, and help or hindrance from others.

What are the best strategies for teachers to use in helping students who attribute their poor performance to factors such as lack of ability, bad luck, and hindrance from others? Educational psychologists recommend getting adolescents to attribute their poor performance to internal factors such as a lack of effort rather than on external factors, such as bad luck, or blaming others, such as a teacher creating a test that was too difficult. They also emphasize getting adolescents to concentrate on the learning task at hand rather than worrying about failing; to retrace their steps to discover their mistake; and to analyze the problem to discover another approach.

Sustained Attention, Effort, and Task Persistence Of course, it is important not only to perceive that effort is essential for achieving, but also to recognize the value of sustained attention, effort, and task persistence in school, work, and a career (Padilla-Walker & others, 2013). Recall from Chapter 3 that *sustained attention* is the ability to maintain attention to a selected stimulus for a prolonged period of time. Sustained attention requires effort, and as individuals develop through adolescence, school tasks, projects, and work become more complex and require longer periods of sustained attention, effort, and task persistence than in childhood.

Might the effectiveness with which adolescents persist at tasks be linked to their career success in adulthood? A recent study revealed that task persistence at 13 years of age was related to occupational success in middle age (Andersson & Bergman, 2011).

Mastery Motivation and Mindset Cognitive engagement and self-motivatation to improve are reflected in adolescents with a mastery motivation. These adolescents also have a growth mindset and believe that they can produce positive outcomes if they put forth sufficient effort.

Mastery Motivation Developmental psychologists Valanne Henderson and Carol Dweck (1990) have found that adolescents often show two distinct responses to difficult or challenging circumstances. Adolescents who display a **mastery orientation** are task-oriented; instead of focusing on their ability or looking only at the desired outcome, they concentrate on learning strategies and engaging in the process of achievement. Those with a **helpless orientation** seem trapped by the experience of difficulty, and they attribute their difficulty to lack of ability. They frequently say such things as "I'm not very good at this," even though they might earlier have demonstrated their ability through many successes. And, once they view their behavior as failure, they often feel anxious and their performance worsens even further. Figure 11.2 describes some behaviors that might reflect feelings of helplessness (Stipek, 2002).

In contrast, mastery-oriented adolescents often instruct themselves to pay attention, to think carefully, and to remember strategies that have worked for them in previous situations. They frequently report feeling challenged and excited by difficult tasks, rather than being threatened by them (Anderman & Wolters, 2006). One study revealed that seventh- to eleventh-grade students' mastery goals were linked to how much effort they put forth in mathematics (Chouinard, Karsenti, & Roy, 2007).

Another issue in motivation involves whether to adopt a mastery or a performance orientation. Adolescents with a **performance orientation** are focused on winning, rather than on achievement outcome, and believe that happiness results from winning. Does this mean that mastery-oriented adolescents do not like to win and that performance-oriented adolescents are not motivated to experience the self-efficacy that comes from being able to take credit for one's accomplishments? No. A matter of emphasis or degree is involved, though. For mastery-oriented individuals, winning isn't everything; for performance-oriented individuals, skill development and self-efficacy take a backseat to winning.

Recall from Chapter 10 that the No Child Left Behind Act (NCLB) emphasizes testing and accountability. Although NCLB may motivate some teachers and students to work harder, motivation experts worry that it encourages a performance rather than a mastery motivational orientation on the part of students (Meece, Anderman, & Anderman, 2006).

A final point needs to be made about mastery and performance goals: They are not always mutually exclusive. Students can be both mastery- and performance-oriented, and researchers

mastery orientation An outlook in which individuals focus on the task rather than on their ability; they concentrate on learning strategies and the process of achievement instead of the outcome.

helpless orientation An outlook in which individuals seem trapped when experiencing difficulty and attribute their difficulty to a lack of ability. This orientation undermines performance.

performance orientation An outlook in which individuals are focused on winning rather than their achievement outcome. For performance-oriented students, winning results in happiness.

have found that mastery goals combined with performance goals often benefit students' success (Anderman & Anderman, 2010; Schunk, 2012).

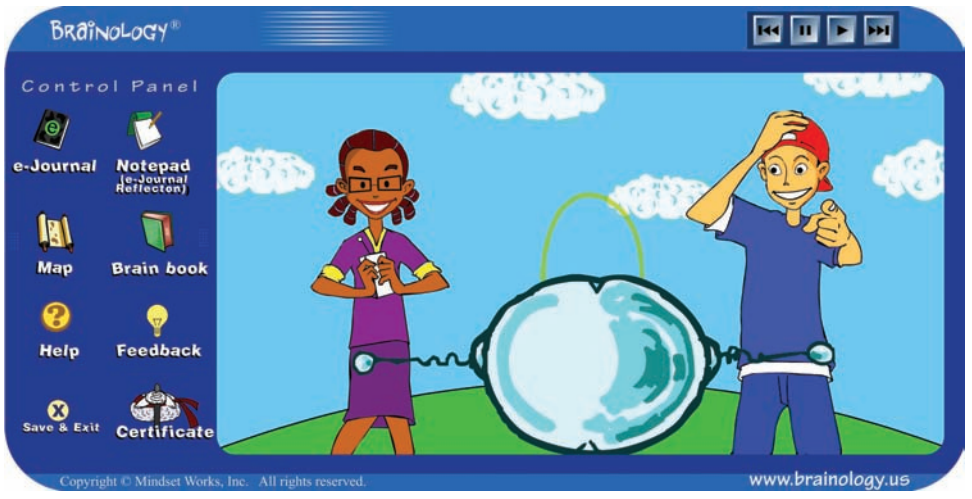
Mindset Carol Dweck's (2006, 2007, 2012) most recent analysis of motivation for achievement stresses the importance of developing a **mindset,** which she defines as the cognitive view individuals develop for themselves. She concludes that individuals have one of two mindsets: (1) a fixed mindset, in which they believe that their qualities are carved in stone and cannot change; or (2) a growth mindset, in which they believe their qualities can change and improve through their effort. A fixed mindset is similar to a helpless orientation; a growth mindset is much like having mastery motivation.

In *Mindset,* Dweck (2006) argued that individuals' mindsets influence their outlook, whether optimistic or pessimistic; shape their goals and how hard they will strive to reach those goals; and affect many aspects of their lives, including achievement and success in school and sports. Dweck says that mindsets begin to be shaped when children and adolescents interact with parents, teachers, and coaches, who themselves have either a fixed mindset or a growth mindset.

Dweck and her colleagues (Blackwell & Dweck, 2008; Blackwell, Trzesniewski, & Dweck, 2007; Dweck, 2013; Dweck & Master, 2009) recently incorporated information about the brain's plasticity into their effort to improve students' motivation to achieve and succeed. In one study, they assigned two groups of students to eight sessions of either (1) study skills instruction or (2) study skills instruction plus information about the importance of developing a growth mindset (called incremental theory in the research) (Blackwell, Trzesniewski, & Dweck, 2007). One of the exercises in the growth mindset group was titled "You Can Grow Your Brain," which emphasized that the brain is like a muscle that can change and grow as it gets exercised and develops new connections. Students were informed that the more you challenge your brain to learn, the more your brain cells grow. Both groups had a pattern of declining math scores prior to the intervention. Following the intervention, the group who only received the study skills instruction continued to decline. The group who received the combination of study skills instruction plus the growth-mindset emphasis on how the brain develops when it is challenged reversed the downward trend and improved their math achievement.

In other work, Dweck has been creating a computer-based workshop, "Brainology," to teach students that their intelligence can change (Blackwell & Dweck, 2008). Students experience six modules about how the brain works and how the students can make their brain improve. After the program was tested in 20 New York City schools, students strongly endorsed the value of the computer-based brain modules. Said one student, "I will try harder because I know that the more you try the more your brain knows" (Dweck & Master, 2009, p. 137).

Dweck and her colleagues also recently have found that a growth mindset can prevent negative stereotypes from undermining achievement. For example, believing that math ability



Going into the virtual brain. A screen from Carol Dweck's "Brainology" program, which is designed to cultivate a growth mindset.

developmental **connection**

Schools

A number of criticisms of No Child Left Behind have been made. Chapter 10, p. 341

mindset The cognitive view, either fixed or growth, that individuals develop for themselves.

can be learned helped to protect women from negative gender stereotyping about math (Good, Rattan, & Dweck, 2012). And other research recently indicated that willpower is a virtually non-limited mindset that predicts how long people will work and resist temptations during stressful circumstances (Dweck, 2012; Job, Dweck, & Walton, 2010; Miller & others, 2012).

Further, a recent meta-analysis found that having a malleable, growth-oriented mindset predicted whether individuals would have a higher level of self-regulation, which in turn was associated with goal attainment (Burnette & others, 2013). In this meta-analysis, having a malleable, growth-oriented mindset was linked to the extent to which individuals developed mastery-oriented strategies, whereas a fixed mindset was associated with developing helpless strategies (Burnette & others, 2013).

developmental **connection**

Social Cognitive Theory

Social cognitive theory holds that behavior, environment, and person/cognitive factors are the key influences on development. Chapter 1, p. 32

Self-Efficacy Like having a growth mindset, **self-efficacy**—the belief that one can master a situation and produce favorable outcomes—is an important cognitive view for adolescents to develop. Albert Bandura (1997, 2004, 2010a, 2012), whose social cognitive theory was described in Chapter 1, argues that self-efficacy is a critical factor in whether or not adolescents achieve. Self-efficacy has much in common with mastery motivation. Self-efficacy is the belief that "I can"; helplessness is the belief that "I cannot" (Stipek, 2002). Adolescents with high self-efficacy endorse such statements as "I know that I will be able to learn the material in this class" and "I expect to be able to do well at this activity."

Dale Schunk (2008, 2012) has applied the concept of self-efficacy to many aspects of students' achievement. In his view, self-efficacy influences a student's choice of activities. Students with low self-efficacy for learning might avoid many learning tasks, especially those that are challenging, whereas students with high self-efficacy eagerly approach these learning tasks. Students with high self-efficacy are more likely to persist with effort at a learning task than are students with low self-efficacy (Walsh, 2008). A recent study revealed that high-self-efficacy adolescents had higher academic aspirations, spent more time doing homework, and were more likely to associate learning activities with optimal experience than were their low self-efficacy counterparts (Bassi & others, 2007).

They can because they think they can.

—Virgil
Roman Poet, 1st Century B.C.

Expectations Expectations play important roles in adolescents' achievement. These expectations involve not only the expectations of adolescents themselves but also those of their parents and teachers.

Adolescents How hard students will work can depend on how much they expect to accomplish. If they expect to succeed, they are more likely to work hard to reach a goal than if they expect to fail. Jacquelynne Eccles (1987, 1993) defined expectations for students' success as beliefs about how well they will do on upcoming tasks, either in the immediate or long-term future (Wigfield & others, 2006). Three aspects of ability beliefs, according to Eccles, are students' beliefs about how good they are at a particular activity, how good they are in comparison with other individuals, and how good they are in relation to their performance in other activities.

How hard students work also depends on the *value* they place on the goal (Wigfield & Cambria, 2010). Indeed, the combination of expectancy and value has been the focus of a number of efforts to better understand students' achievement motivation. In Jacquelynne Eccles' (1993, 2007) model, students' expectancies and values are assumed to directly influence their performance, persistence, and task choice.

A student and teacher at Langston Hughes Elementary School in Chicago, a school whose teachers have high expectations for students. *How do teachers' expectations influence students' achievement?*

Parents and Teachers A student's motivation is often influenced by the expectations that parents, teachers, and other adults have for the person's achievement. Children and adolescents benefit when their parents and teachers have high expectations for them and provide the necessary support for them to meet those expectations (Anderman, Gray, & Chang, 2013).

Researchers have found that parents' expectations are linked with children's and adolescents' academic achievement (Burchinal & others, 2002). One longitudinal study revealed that children whose mothers had higher academic expectations for them in the first grade were more likely to reach a higher level of educational attainment in emerging adulthood (age 23) than children whose mothers had lower expectations for them in the first grade (Englund, Luckner, & Whaley, 2003).

self-efficacy The belief that one can master a situation and produce positive outcomes.

connecting with careers

Jaime Escalante, Secondary School Math Teacher

An immigrant from Bolivia, Jaime Escalante became a math teacher at Garfield High School in East Los Angeles in the 1970s. When he began teaching at Garfield, many of the students had little confidence in their math abilities, and most of the teachers had low expectations for the students' success. Escalante took it as a special challenge to improve the students' math skills and even get them to the point where they could perform well on the Educational Testing Service Advanced Placement (AP) calculus exam.

Jaime Escalante in a classroom teaching math.

The first year was difficult. Escalante's calculus class began at 8 a.m. He told the students the doors would be open at 7 a.m. and that instruction would begin at 7:30 a.m. He also worked with them after school and on weekends. He put together lots of handouts, told the students to take extensive notes, and required them to keep a folder. He gave them a five-minute quiz each morning and a test every Friday. He started with 14 students but within two weeks only half remained. Only five students lasted through the spring. One of the boys who quit said, "I don't want to come at 7:00. Why should I?"

Because of Escalante's persistent, challenging, and inspiring teaching, Garfield High—a school plagued by poor funding, violence, and inferior working conditions—became ranked seventh in the United States in calculus. Escalante's commitment and motivation were transferred to his students, many of whom no one believed in before Escalante came along. Escalante's contributions were portrayed in the film *Stand and Deliver.* Escalante, his students, and celebrity guests also introduced basic math concepts for sixth- to twelfth-grade students on the *Futures with Jaime Escalante* PBS series during the 1990s. Now retired from teaching, Escalante continues to work in a consulting role to help improve students' motivation to do well in math and improve their math skills. Escalante's story is testimony to how *one* teacher can make a major difference in students' motivation and achievement.

For more information about the work of secondary school teachers, see page 47 in the Careers in Adolescent Development appendix.

Too often parents attempt to protect children's and adolescents' self-esteem by setting low standards (Graham, 2005; Stipek, 2005). In reality, it is more beneficial to set standards that challenge children and adolescents and to expect performance at the highest levels they are capable of achieving. Those who are not challenged may develop low standards for themselves, and the fragile self-confidence they develop from reaching these low expectations can be shattered the first time they encounter more challenging work and are held to higher standards.

Teachers' expectations also are important influences on children's achievement (Rubie-Davies, 2011). In an observational study of 12 classrooms, teachers with high expectations spent more time providing a framework for students' learning, asked higher-level questions, and were more effective in managing students' behavior than teachers with average and low expectations (Rubie-Davies, 2007).

To read about the work of one individual who had high expectations for his students, see the *Connecting with Careers* profile.

Goal Setting, Planning, and Self-Monitoring/Self-Regulation Self-efficacy and achievement improve when individuals set goals that are specific, proximal, and challenging (Anderman, Gray, & Chang, 2013; Schunk, 2012). A nonspecific, fuzzy goal is "I want to be successful." A more concrete, specific goal is "I want to make the honor roll by the end of the semester."

Students can set both long-term (distal) and short-term (proximal) goals. It is okay for individuals to set some long-term goals, such as "I want to graduate from high school" or "I want to go to college," but they also need to create short-term goals, which are steps along the way. "Getting an A on the next math test" is an example of a short-term, proximal goal. So is "Doing all of my homework by 4 p.m. Sunday."

An adolescent working with his daily planner. *How are goals, planning, and self-regulation involved in adolescent achievement?*

Another good strategy is to set challenging goals (Anderman, 2012). A challenging goal is a commitment to self-improvement. Strong interest and involvement in activities are sparked by challenges. Goals that are easy to reach generate little interest or effort. However, goals should be optimally matched to the individual's skill level. If goals are unrealistically high, the result will be repeated failures that lower the individual's self-efficacy.

Yet another good strategy is to develop personal goals about desired and undesired future circumstances (Ford & Smith, 2007; Wigfield & Cambria, 2010). Personal goals can be a key aspect of an individual's motivation for coping and dealing with life's challenges and opportunities (Maehr & Zusho, 2009).

It is not enough just to set goals. In order to achieve, it also is important to plan how to reach those goals (Winne, 2011). Being a good planner means managing time effectively, setting priorities, and being organized.

Individuals should not only plan their next week's activities but also monitor how well they are sticking to their plan. Once engaged in a task, they need to monitor their progress, judge how well they are doing on the task, and evaluate the outcomes to regulate what they do in the future (Wigfield, Klauda, & Cambria, 2011). High-achieving youth are often self-regulatory learners (Schunk & Zimmerman, 2013). For example, high-achieving youth monitor their learning and systematically evaluate their progress toward a goal more than low-achieving students do. Encouraging youth to monitor their learning conveys the message that they are responsible for their own behavior and that learning requires their active, dedicated participation.

developmental **connection**

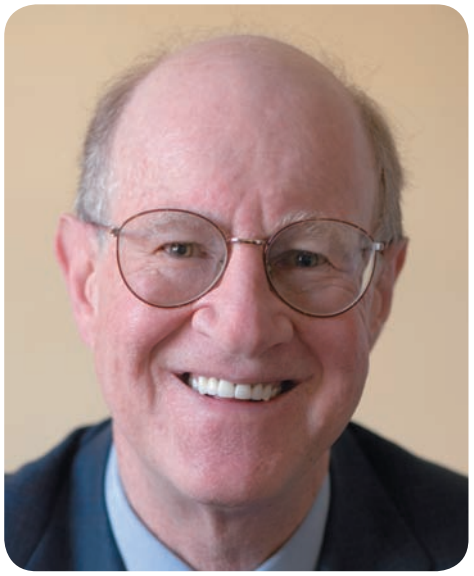
Cognitive Development

Executive function is linked to the development of the brain's prefrontal cortex and involves managing one's thoughts to engage in goal-directed behavior and exercise self-control. Chapter 3, p. 106

One type of self-regulation is *intentional self-regulation,* which involves selecting goals or outcomes, optimizing the means to achieve desired outcomes, and compensating for setbacks along the path to goal achievement (Gestsdottir & others, 2009). One study found that intentional self-regulation was especially beneficial to young adolescents from low-income backgrounds (Urban, Lewin-Bizan, & Lerner, 2010). In this study, these high self-regulating adolescents were more likely to seek out extracurricular activities, which resulted in more positive developmental outcomes such as academic achievement. Selecting goals or outcomes was assessed by items such as "When I decide upon a goal, I stick to it"; optimizing the means to achieve desired outcomes was assessed by items such as "I think exactly about how I can best realize my plans"; and compensating for setbacks was assessed by items such as "When things don't work the way they used to, I look for other ways to achieve them."

Barry Zimmerman and his colleagues (Zimmerman, 2002, 2012; Zimmerman & Kitsantas, 1997; Zimmerman & Labuhn, 2012) have developed a model of self-regulation in achievement contexts that has three phrases:

- *Forethought.* Adolescents assess task demands, set goals, and estimate their ability to reach the goals.
- *Performance.* Adolescents create self-regulating strategies such as time management, attentional focusing, help seeking, and metacognition.
- *Self-Reflection.* Adolescents evaluate their performance, including attributions about factors that affected the outcome and how satisfied they are with their behavior.



William Damon. In Damon's view, purpose is a missing ingredient in many adolescents' and emerging adults' achievement. *What are some strategies adults can adopt to guide adolescents and emerging adults to incorporate purpose into their paths to achievement?*

In addition to planning and self-regulation/monitoring, delaying gratification is an important aspect of reaching goals—especially long-term goals (Cheng, Shein, & Chiou, 2012; Schlam & others, 2013). Delay of gratification involves postponing immediate rewards in order to attain a larger, more valuable reward at a later point in time. While it may be more attractive to adolescents to hang out with friends today than to work on a project that is due for a class assignment later in the week, their decision not to delay gratification can have negative consequences for their academic achievement.

Purpose In earlier chapters, we considered the view of purpose that William Damon (2008) proposed in his book *The Path to Purpose.* For example, in Chapter 4 we discussed the importance of purpose in identity development, and in Chapter 7 we saw that purpose is a key aspect of values. Here we expand on Damon's view and explore how purpose is a missing ingredient in many adolescents' and emerging adults' achievement.

connecting with emerging adults

Hari Prabhakar, Student on a Path to Purpose

Hari Prabhakar's ambition is to become an international health expert. As he made the transition from high school to college, Hari created the Tribal India Health Foundation (www.tihf.org), which provides assistance in bringing low-cost health care to rural areas in India. Juggling his roles as a college student at Johns Hopkins University and as the foundation's director, Prabhakar spent about 15 hours a week leading Tribal India Health throughout his four undergraduate years.

Prabhakar also applied for, and received, $16,500 in research fellowships from different Johns Hopkins programs to advance his knowledge of public health care. He sought the expertise of health specialists on the Hopkins faculty to expand his understanding of international health care. Prabhakar worked an average of six hours each week conducting research on sickle-cell disease, which is prevalent among tribes in rural areas of India. He spent three months every summer during college in India working directly with the tribal people. In describing his work, Prabhakar said (Johns Hopkins University, 2006b):

> I have found it very challenging to coordinate the international operation. . . . It takes a lot of work, and there's not a lot of free time. But it's worth it when I visit our patients and see how they and the community are getting better.

Prabhakar graduated from Johns Hopkins University in 2006 with a 3.9 GPA and a double major in public health and writing. As a reward for his undergraduate accomplishments, in 2007 Prabhakar received a Marshall scholarship to study in Great Britain. He completed two master's degrees at Oxford University's Health Services Research Unit and the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine. Prabhakar seeks to combine clinical training with health systems management to improve the medical care of people in impoverished circumstances around the world. In 2010, Prabhakar began further education by entering Harvard Medical School. (*Sources:* Johns Hopkins University, 2006a, b; Lunday, 2006; Marshall Scholarships, 2007; Prabhakar, 2007.)

Hari Prabhakar (*in rear*) at a screening camp in India that he created as part of his Tribal India Health Foundation.

What kinds of goals did Prabhakar likely set for himself that strengthened his extraordinary sense of purpose?

For Damon, *purpose* is an intention to accomplish something meaningful to one's self and to contribute something to the world beyond the self. Finding purpose involves answering such questions as "*Why* am I doing this? *Why* does it matter? *Why* is it important for me and the world beyond me? *Why* do I strive to accomplish this end?" (Damon, 2008, pp. 33–34).

In interviews with 12- to 22-year-olds, Damon found that only about 20 percent had a clear vision of where they want to go in life, what they want to achieve, and why. The largest percentage—about 60 percent—had engaged in some potentially purposeful activities, such as service learning or fruitful discussions with a career counselor, but they still did not have a real commitment or any reasonable plans for reaching their goals. Slightly more than 20 percent expressed no aspirations, and some even said they didn't see any reason to have aspirations.

Damon concludes that most teachers and parents communicate the importance of goals such as studying hard and getting good grades, but rarely discuss what the goals might lead to—the purpose for studying hard and getting good grades. Damon emphasizes that too often students focus only on short-term goals and don't explore the big, long-term picture of what they want to do with their life. These interview questions that Damon

developmental **connection**

Identity

William Damon (2008) concludes that too many of today's youth aren't moving toward any identity resolution. Chapter 4, p. 145

(2008, p. 135) has used in his research are good springboards for getting students to reflect on their purpose:

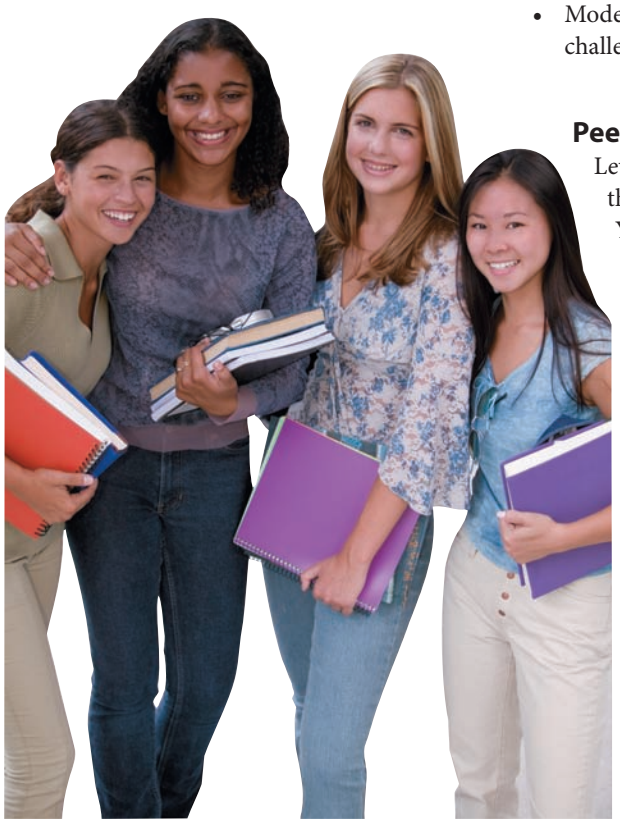
What's most important to you in your life?
Why do you care about those things?
Do you have any long-term goals?
Why are these goals important to you?
What does it mean to have a good life?
What does it mean to be a good person?
If you were looking back on your life now, how would you like to be remembered?

SOCIAL RELATIONSHIPS AND CONTEXTS

Adolescents' relationships with parents, peers, teachers, and mentors are important aspects of their achievement. And socioeconomic status, ethnicity, and culture are social contexts that influence adolescents' achievement.

Parents Earlier we discovered that parents' expectations have an important influence on adolescents' achievement. A recent study revealed that adolescents with high self-efficacy parents reported more competence in learning activities, fewer problems, and more daily opportunities for optimal experiences (Steca & others, 2011). Here are some additional positive parenting practices that result in improved achievement in adolescents (Wigfield & others, 2006):

- Knowing enough about the adolescent to provide the right amount of challenge and the right amount of support
- Providing a positive emotional climate, which motivates adolescents to internalize their parents' values and goals
- Modeling motivated achievement behavior: working hard and persisting with effort at challenging tasks



What are some ways that peer relations can influence an adolescent's achievement?

Peers Peers often play key roles in adolescents' achievement (Lynch, Lerner, & Leventhal, 2013). As we saw in Chapter 9, the term *peers* is a multidimensional concept that ranges from acquaintances in the general peer group to cliques and close friends. You read in Chapter 9 that adolescents often do well academically if their friends also are doing well academically (Cook, Deng, & Morgano, 2007).

Peers can affect adolescents' achievement through social goals, social comparison, and peer status (Rodkin & Ryan, 2012; Wentzel, 2013). In considering adolescents' achievement, it is important to consider not only academic goals but social goals as well (Schwartz, Kelly, & Duong, 2013). One study revealed that young adolescents who were motivated to engage in social dominance over their peers had a low achievement level (Kiefer & Ryan, 2008). Popularity goals were not linked to adolescents' achievement.

Adolescents often compare themselves with their peers on where they stand academically and socially. Adolescents are more likely than younger children to engage in social comparison, although adolescents are prone to deny that they ever compare themselves with others (Harter, 2012). For example, in social comparison, one adolescent might learn that another adolescent did not do well on a test in school and think, "I'm smarter than he is." Positive social comparisons usually result in higher self-esteem, and negative comparisons in lower self-esteem. Adolescents are most likely to compare themselves with others who are similar to them in age, ability, and interests.

Children and adolescents who are more accepted by their peers and who have good social skills often do better in school and have positive motivation for academic achievement (Rubin & others, 2013). In contrast, rejected adolescents,

especially those who are highly aggressive, are at risk for a number of achievement problems, including getting low grades and dropping out of school (Wentzel, 2013). One study revealed that having aggressive-disruptive friends in adolescence was linked to a lower likelihood of graduating from high school (Veronneau & others, 2008).

developmental **connection**

Peers

Adolescents with friends who are academically oriented have higher grades in school. Chapter 9, p. 310

Teachers Earlier we saw how important teachers' expectations for success are in adolescents' achievement. Here we further explore the key role that teachers play in adolescents' achievement. When researchers have observed classrooms, they have found that effective, engaging teachers provide support for adolescents to make good progress and they also encourage adolescents to become self-regulated achievers (Perry & Rahim, 2011). The encouragement takes place in a very positive environment, one in which adolescents are regularly being guided to become motivated to try hard and develop self-efficacy.

Nel Noddings (1992, 2001, 2006) stresses that students are most likely to develop into competent human beings when they feel cared for. This caring requires teachers to get to know students fairly well. She says that this is difficult in large schools with large numbers of adolescents in each class. She recommends that teachers remain with the same students for two to three years (voluntarily on the part of the teacher and the pupil) so that teachers are better positioned to attend to the interests and capacities of each student. Recall from Chapter 10 that this proposal is being examined in schools with high-risk adolescents, an effort that is being funded by the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation (2008).

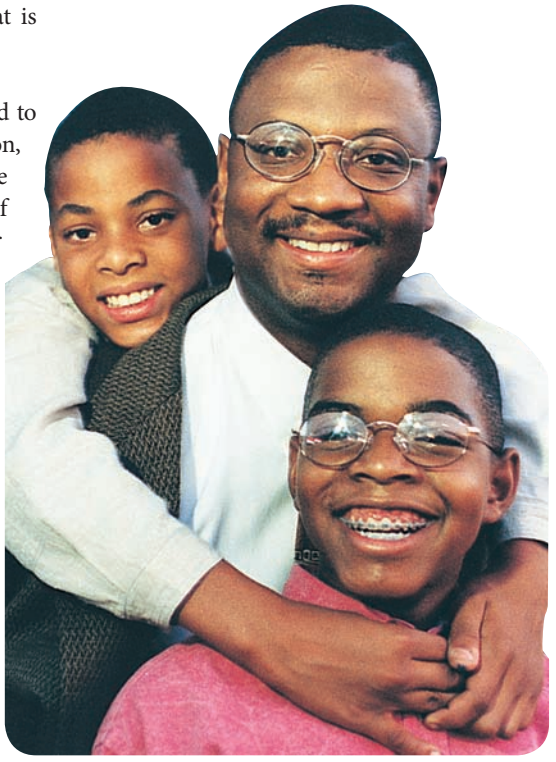
Mentors **Mentors** are usually older and more experienced individuals who are motivated to improve the competence and character of a younger person. Mentoring can involve demonstration, instruction, challenge, and encouragement over an extended period of time. As a positive mentoring experience proceeds, the mentor and the youth being mentored develop a bond of commitment, and the youth develops a sense of respect and identification with the mentor (Grossman & others, 2012; Hamilton & Hamilton, 2009; Keller & Pryce, 2012).

Mentoring may take place naturally or through a mentoring program (Chan & others, 2013; Hamilton & Hamilton, 2006; Hurd & Sellers, 2013; Hurd, Varner, & Rowley, 2013). Natural mentoring doesn't involve any formal program but rather emerges out of an individual's existing relationships. Natural mentors might be family members, friends, relatives, neighbors, coaches, extracurricular activity instructors, clergy, youth group leaders, bosses, or teachers. Mentoring programs, which are more formal arrangements than natural mentoring, involve matching an adult mentor with a young person. In many mentoring programs, a mentor assumes a quasi-parental role. A good mentor can help youth develop the sense of purpose William Damon (2008) describes as so critical for today's youth in their quest for achievement and success.

A recent study examined the influence of different types of mentors (kin, teacher, friend, community) and the age period in which they engaged in mentoring in predicting educational attainment (Fruiht & Wray-Lake, 2013). Having a teacher-mentor was a better predictor of educational attainment than having other types of mentors and overall having a mentor after high school was linked to educational attainment. Kin- and community-mentors were more important to educational attainment during high school.

Mentoring programs are increasingly being advocated as a strategy for improving the achievement of secondary school and college students who are at risk for failure (Herrera & others, 2011). One of the largest mentoring programs is Big Brothers Big Sisters (BBBS), which pairs caring, volunteer mentors with at-risk youth (Rhodes & DuBois, 2008). In a large-scale study of BBBS's recently developed school-based mentoring program, significant improvements occurred in the at-risk students' academic achievement, school conduct, attendance, and perceived academic self-efficacy (Herrera & others, 2007). Of course, some mentoring relationships are more effective than others, and the matching of an adolescent with a mentor requires careful selection and monitoring (Rhodes & Lowe, 2009).

College students can play important roles as mentors for at-risk children and adolescents. One study indicated that mentoring at-risk fourth-grade students improved their understanding of children and the value of mentoring and community work (Schmidt, Marks, & Derrico, 2004).



An effective mentoring program has been created at St. Luke's Methodist Church in Dallas to address the special concern of a lack of ethnic minority role models for ethnic minority students. The program has signed up more than 200 men and 100 boys (ages 4 to 18). The mentoring program involves academic tutoring as well as trips to activities such as sporting and cultural events. The mentors also recently took the children and adolescents to the Johnson Space Center in Houston. Shown here is Dr. Leonard Berry, a mentor in the program, with Brandon Scarborough (age 13) in front, and his own son, Leonard (age 12). Brandon not only has benefited from Dr. Berry's mentoring but has become friends with his son.

mentors Individuals who are usually older and more experienced and are motivated to improve the competence and character of a younger person.

developmental **connection**

Diversity

Ethnicity refers to characteristics rooted in cultural heritage, including nationality, race, religion, and language. Chapter 12, p. 413

Mentoring may be especially important for immigrant adolescents who live in neighborhoods with few college graduates. In some mentoring programs, such as AVID, immigrant adolescents are taken to local colleges where they meet mentors and guest speakers who are Latino college students or graduates (Urdan, 2012).

Sociocultural Contexts How extensively do ethnicity and socioeconomic status affect adolescents' achievement? How does culture influence adolescents' achievement?

Ethnicity and Socioeconomic Status The diversity that exists among ethnic minority adolescents is evident in their achievement (Marks, Godoy, & Garcia Coll, 2014; Spencer & others, 2012; Urdan, 2012). For example, many Asian American students have a strong academic achievement orientation, but some do not.

UCLA educational psychologist Sandra Graham is shown talking with adolescent boys about motivation. She has conducted a number of studies which reveal that middle-socioeconomic-status African American students—like their non-Latino White counterparts—have high achievement expectations and attribute success to internal factors such as effort rather than external factors such as luck.

In addition to recognizing the diversity that exists within every cultural group in terms of adolescents' achievement, it also is important to distinguish between difference and deficiency. Too often the achievement of ethnic minority students—especially African American, Latino, and Native American students—has been interpreted as *deficits* by middle-socioeconomic-status non-Latino White standards, when these students simply are *culturally different and distinct*.

At the same time, many investigations overlook the socioeconomic status (SES) of ethnic minority students (Graham & Taylor, 2001). Many studies have found that socioeconomic status predicts achievement better than does ethnicity. Regardless of their ethnic background, students from middle- and upper-income families fare better than their counterparts from low-income backgrounds in a host of achievement situations—expectations for success, achievement aspirations, and recognition of the importance of effort, for example (Gibbs, 1989). An especially important factor in the lower achievement of students from low-income families is lack of adequate resources, such as an up-to-date computer, or even a computer at all, in the home to support students' learning (Schunk, Pintrich, & Meece, 2008). A recent longitudinal study revealed that African American children or children from low-income families benefited more than children from higher-income families when they did homework more frequently, had Internet access at home, and had a community library card (Xia, 2010).

Harold Stevenson and his colleagues have found that Asian schools embrace many of the ideals Americans have for their own schools, but are more successful in implementing them in interesting and productive ways that make learning more enjoyable for children and adolescents.

Sandra Graham (1986, 1990) has conducted a number of studies that reveal not only differences in achievement that are more closely related to SES than to ethnicity, but also the importance of studying ethnic minority student motivation in the context of general motivational theory. Her inquiries focus on the causes African American students cite for their achievement orientation, such as why they succeed or fail. She has found that middle-SES African American students do not fit the stereotype of being unmotivated. Like their non-Latino White middle-SES counterparts, they have high achievement expectations and understand that failure is usually due to a lack of effort rather than bad luck.

Culture Since the early 1990s, the poor performance of American children and adolescents in math and science has been well publicized. In a recent large-scale international comparison of 15-year-olds in 65 countries, the top five scores in reading, math, and science were held by Asian countries (China–Shanghai, South Korea, Singapore, China–Hong Kong, and Chinese Taipei), with the exception of 15-year-olds from Finland being third in reading and second in science (OECD, 2010).

China–Shanghai 15-year-olds held first place among the 65 countries in all three academic areas. In this study, U.S. 15-year-olds placed 17th in reading, 31st in math, and 23rd in science. Figure 11.3 shows international comparisons of reading and math scores in this study.

Harold Stevenson (1995) explored possible reasons for the poor performance of American students. Stevenson and his colleagues (1990) compared the achievement of students in the United States, China, Taiwan, and Japan. Students in the three Asian countries consistently outperformed American students. And the longer the students were in school, the wider the gap became. The lowest difference between Asian and American students was in first grade; the highest was in the eleventh grade (the highest grade studied).

To learn more about the reasons for these large cross-cultural differences, Stevenson and his colleagues (1990) spent thousands of hours observing in classrooms, as well as interviewing and surveying teachers, students, and parents. They found that Asian teachers spent more of their time teaching math than American teachers did. For example, in Japan more than one-fourth of total classroom time in first grade was spent on math instruction, compared with only one-tenth of the time in U.S. first-grade classrooms. Also, Asian students were in school an average of 240 days a year compared with 178 days in the United States.

In addition to the substantially greater time spent on math instruction in Asian schools than in American schools, differences were found between Asian and American parents. American parents had much lower expectations for their children's education and achievement than the Asian parents did. Also, American parents were more likely to attribute their children's math achievement to innate ability, whereas Asian parents were more likely to say that their children's math achievement reflects effort and training (see Figure 11.4). Asian students were more likely than American students to do math homework, and Asian parents were far more likely to help their children with their math homework than American parents were (Chen & Stevenson, 1989).

Critics of the cross-national comparisons argue that in many comparisons virtually all U.S. students are being compared with a "select" group of students from other countries, especially in the secondary school comparisons. Therefore, they conclude, it is no wonder that American students don't fare so well. That criticism holds for some international comparisons. However, when the top 25 percent of students in different countries were compared, U.S. students did not rank much better (Mullis & others, 1998).

	Reading		Mathematics	
1.	China: Shanghai	556	China: Shanghai	600
2.	Korea	539	Singapore	562
3.	Finland	536	China: Hong Kong	555
4.	China: Hong Kong	533	Korea	546
5.	Singapore	526	Chinese Taipei	543
6.	Canada	524	Finland	541
7.	New Zealand	521	Liechtenstein	536
8.	Japan	520	Switzerland	534
9.	Australia	515	Japan	529
10.	Netherlands	508	Canada	527
11.	Belgium	506	Netherlands	526
12.	Norway	503	China: Macao	525
13.	Estonia	501	New Zealand	519
14.	Switzerland	501	Belgium	515
15.	Iceland	500	Australia	514
16.	Poland	500	Germany	513
17.	**United States**	**500**	Estonia	512
18.	Liechtenstein	499	Iceland	507
19.	Germany	497	Denmark	503
20.	Sweden	497	Slovenia	501
21.	France	496	Norway	498
22.	Ireland	496	France	497
23.	Chinese Taipei	495	Slovak Republic	497
24.	Denmark	495	Austria	496
25.	Hungary	494	**OECD average**	**496**
26.	United Kingdom	494	Poland	495
	OECD average	**493**	Sweden	494
27.	Portugal	489	Czech Republic	493
28.	China: Macao	487	United Kingdom	492
29.	Italy	486	Hungary	490
30.	Latvia	484	Luxembourg	489
31.	Greece	483	**United States**	**487**

FIGURE **11.3**

INTERNATIONAL COMPARISONS OF 15-YEAR-OLDS' READING AND MATH SCORES. Data from 2009 assessment of 65 countries by the Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD, 2010).

SOME MOTIVATIONAL OBSTACLES TO ACHIEVEMENT

Achievement problems can surface when individuals don't set goals, don't plan how to reach them, and don't monitor progress toward the goals. They also can arise when individuals procrastinate, are too perfectionistic, become overwhelmed by anxiety, or try to protect their self-worth by avoiding failure. Many of these motivational obstacles to achievement have already surfaced during the secondary school years and then become more full-blown during college. We discuss a number of strategies that teachers, counselors, mentors, and parents can use to help adolescents overcome obstacles to their achievement. And many college students can benefit from adopting these strategies themselves.

Procrastination *Procrastination* is a common barrier to achievement for adolescents and emerging adults (Klassen, Krawchuk, & Hannok, 2012; Lakshminarayan, Potdar, & Reddy, 2013; Rice, Richardson, & Clark, 2012). A recent study revealed that low self-efficacy and low self-regulation increased the likelihood that college students would procrastinate (Strunk & Steele, 2011). Other reasons for procrastinating include the following (University of Buffalo Counseling Services, 2011): poor time management, difficulty in concentrating, fear and anxiety (feeling overwhelmed by the task and afraid of getting a bad grade, for example), negative beliefs ("I can never succeed at anything," for example), personal problems (financial difficulties, problems with a boyfriend or girlfriend, and so on), boredom, unrealistic expectations and perfectionism (believing you must read everything written on a subject before beginning to write a paper, for example), and fear of failure (thinking that if you don't get an A, you are a failure, for example).

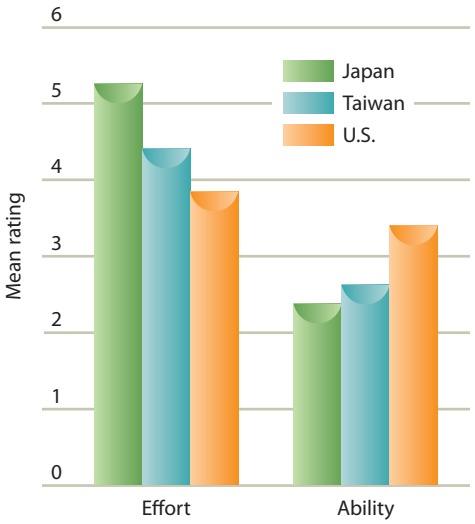
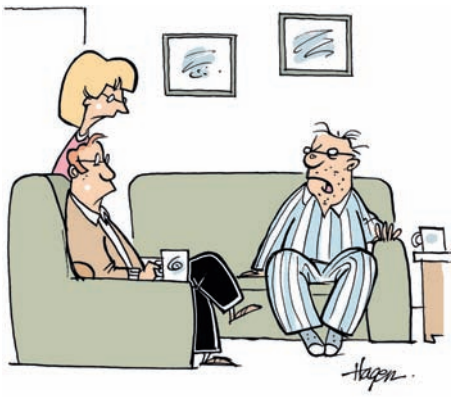


FIGURE **11.4**

MOTHERS' BELIEFS ABOUT THE FACTORS RESPONSIBLE FOR CHILDREN'S MATH ACHIEVEMENT IN THREE COUNTRIES. In one study, mothers in Japan and Taiwan were more likely to believe that their children's math achievement was due to effort rather than innate ability, whereas U.S. mothers were more likely to believe their children's math achievement was due to innate ability (Stevenson, Lee, & Stigler, 1986). If parents believe that their children's math achievement is due to innate ability and their children are not doing well in math, the implication is that they are less likely to think their children will benefit from putting forth more effort.



AND THEN AFTER HIGH SCHOOL, I SPENT TWELVE YEARS IN COLLEGE AND MAJORED IN PROCRASTINATION.

www.CartoonStock.com

anxiety A vague, highly unpleasant feeling of fear and apprehension.

Procrastination can take many forms, including the following behaviors (University of Illinois Counseling Center, 1984):

- Ignoring the task with the hope that it will go away.
- Underestimating the work involved in the task or overestimating your abilities and resources.
- Spending endless hours on computer games and surfing the Internet.
- Deceiving yourself that a mediocre or poor performance is acceptable.
- Substituting a worthy but lower-priority activity. For example, you might clean your room instead of studying for a test.
- Believing that repeated minor delays won't hurt you.
- Dramatizing a commitment to a task rather than doing it. For example, you might take your books along for a weekend trip but never open them.
- Persevering on only part of the task. For example, you might write and rewrite the first paragraph of a paper but never get to the body of it.

Can you become better at reducing or eliminating procrastination? For some proven strategies, see the *Connecting with Health and Well-Being* interlude.

Perfectionism Setting high standards for yourself and working hard to achieve them usually lead to positive outcomes. However, striving to be perfect and never to make a mistake can be maladaptive and highly stressful. Perfectionists tend to set excessively high, unrealistic goals that can't be reached (Gotwals & others, 2013; Herman & others, 2013; Rice & others, 2013; Stairs & others, 2012). When perfectionists don't reach such lofty goals, they become very self-critical and perceive themselves as worthless. Such thoughts and feelings produce a high level of anxiety that can interfere with their ability to concentrate and think clearly in achievement contexts. A recent study found that college students with perfectionistic tendencies who engaged in high levels of self-criticism had lower self-esteem and showed more negative affect than those whose high standards for success were generated as personal standards (Dunkley, Berg, & Zuroff, 2012).

Perfectionism has been associated with suicidal ideation and attempts (Roxborough & others, 2012; Wang, Wong, & Fu, 2013). A recent study found that perfectionism was linked to suicidal ideation and that perceiving oneself as a burden to others may be involved in this link (Rasmussen & others, 2012). Perfectionism also is linked to the development of obsessive-compulsive symptoms (Alonso & others, 2013). A recent study revealed that an intolerance of uncertainty was a key cognitive factor in the connection between perfectionism and the strength of obsessive-compulsive symptoms (Reuther & others, 2013).

Many adolescents and emerging adults who are perfectionists have parents who have had very high expectations for their success, in some cases expectations that go beyond the adolescents' and emerging adults' abilities. A recent study of young adolescent male soccer players found that authoritative parenting on the part of both parents was linked to a healthier orientation to reaching high achievement goals in the sport than authoritarian parenting (Sapiela & others, 2011).

To break through an unhealthy obsession with being perfect, it is important for individuals to set realistic and attainable goals that they generate themselves, rather than strive to meet standards set by others (Counseling Center, University of Illinois, 2013). It also is important to recognize that everyone makes mistakes and that a key aspect of achievement is learning from your mistakes. Further, if you are a perfectionist, go to the counseling center at your college or university to talk with a professional about ways to reduce your perfectionistic tendencies.

Anxiety **Anxiety** is a vague, highly unpleasant feeling of fear and apprehension. It is normal for students to feel concerned or worried when they face school challenges such as doing well on a test. Indeed, researchers have found that many successful students have moderate levels of anxiety (Bandura, 1997). However, some students have high levels of anxiety and worry constantly, characteristics that can significantly impair their ability to achieve (Parritz & Troy, 2011).

connecting with health and well-being

Can You Tackle Procrastination?

Here are some good strategies for overcoming procrastination:

- *Acknowledge that procrastination is a problem.* Too often, procrastinators don't face up to their problem. When you admit that you are procrastinating, you can sometimes begin thinking about how to solve the problem.
- *Identify your values and goals.* Think about how procrastination can undermine your values and goals.
- *Work on your time management.* Make yearly (or term), monthly, weekly, and daily plans. Then monitor how you are using your time to find out ways to use it more wisely.
- *Divide the task into smaller parts.* Sometimes you might procrastinate because you view the task as so large and overwhelming that you will never be able to finish it. When this is the case, divide the task into smaller units and set subgoals for completing one unit at a time. This strategy can often make what seems to be a completely unmanageable task manageable.
- *Use behavioral strategies.* Identify the diversions that might be keeping you from focusing on the most important tasks and activities. Note when and where you engage in these diversions. Plan how to diminish and control their use. Another behavioral strategy is to make a contract with yourself or someone you see regularly related to your procrastination problem. And yet another behavioral strategy is to build in a reward for yourself, which gives you an incentive to complete all or part of the task. For example, if you complete all your math problems, treat yourself to a movie when you finish them.
- *Use cognitive strategies.* Watch for mental self-seductions that can lead to behavioral diversions, such as "I'll do it tomorrow," "What's the problem with watching an hour or so of TV now?" and "I can't do it." Dispute mental diversions (Watson & Tharp, 2007). For example, tell yourself, "I really don't have much time left and other things are sure to come up later," "If I get this done, I'll be able to better enjoy my time," or "Maybe if I just go ahead and get going on this, it won't be so bad."

Do you think these strategies are more effective in creating intrinsic or extrinsic motivation, or both? Which strategies are likely to be most effective in enabling you to overcome procrastination?

Some adolescents' high anxiety levels are the result of parents' unrealistic achievement expectations and pressure. For many individuals, anxiety increases across the school years as they "face more frequent evaluation, social comparison, and (for some) experiences of failure" (Eccles, Wigfield, & Schiefele, 1998, p. 1043). When schools create such circumstances, they are likely to increase students' anxiety.

A number of intervention programs have been created to reduce high anxiety levels (Miltenberger, 2012; Wigfield & Eccles, 1989). Some intervention programs emphasize relaxation techniques. These programs often are effective at reducing anxiety but do not always lead to improved achievement. Anxiety intervention programs linked to worrying emphasize modifying the negative, self-damaging thoughts of anxious students by getting them to engage in more positive, task-focused thoughts (Meichenbaum & Butler, 1980; Watson & Tharp, 2007). These programs have been more effective than the relaxation programs in improving students' achievement.

What are some ways that perfectionism and anxiety can harm achievement?

Protecting Self-Worth by Avoiding Failure Some individuals are so interested in protecting their self-worth and avoiding failure that they become distracted from pursuing goals and sabotage their own achievement.

These strategies include the following (Covington, 2002; Covington & Teel, 1996):

- *Nonperformance*. The most obvious strategy for avoiding failure is not to try at all. In the classroom, nonperformance tactics include appearing eager to answer a teacher's

How do efforts to avoid failure often involve self-handicapping strategies?

question but hoping the teacher will call on another student, sliding down in the seat to avoid being seen by the teacher, and avoiding eye contact. These can seem like minor deceptions, but they might portend other, more chronic forms of noninvolvement such as excessive absences or dropping out.

- *Procrastination*. Individuals who postpone studying for a test until the last minute can blame failure on poor time management, thus deflecting attention away from the possibility that they are incompetent (Steel, 2007).
- *Setting unreachable goals*. By setting goals so high that success is virtually impossible, individuals can avoid the implication that they are incompetent, because virtually anyone would fail to reach these goals.

Efforts to avoid failure often involve **self-handicapping** strategies (Leondari & Gonida, 2007; Urdan & Midgley, 2001). That is, some individuals deliberately handicap themselves by not making an effort, by putting off a project until the last minute, by fooling around the night before a test, and so on, so that if their subsequent performance is at a low level, these circumstances, rather than lack of ability, will be seen as the cause. One study revealed that self-regulatory and in-depth learning strategies were negatively linked to students' use of self-handicapping strategies and that surface-learning and test anxiety were positively linked to their use of self-handicapping behaviors (Thomas & Gadbois, 2007). Another study of college students discovered that self-handicapping was related to the use of superficial learning strategies, lower self-concept clarity, lower academic self-efficacy, greater test anxiety, and lower grades (Gadbois & Sturgeon, 2011). Yet another recent study of college students found that self-handicapping was associated with being emotionally exhausted, reduced personal accomplishment, and depersonalization (Akin, 2012).

Here are some strategies to reduce preoccupation with protecting self-worth and avoiding failure (Covington, 2002):

- Set challenging but realistic goals.
- Strengthen the link between your effort and self-worth. Take pride in your effort and minimize social comparison.
- Have positive beliefs about your abilities.

developmental **connection**

Self-Esteem

A number of strategies can be implemented to improve students' self-esteem, also referred to as self-worth or self-image. Chapter 4, p. 142

self-handicapping Use of failure avoidance strategies such as not trying in school or putting off studying until the last minute so that circumstances, rather than a lack of ability, will be seen as the cause of low-level performance.

Review *Connect* Reflect

LG1 Discuss achievement in the lives of adolescents

Review

- Why is achievement so important in adolescence?
- What are some important achievement motivation processes?
- What are some key social relationships and contexts that influence adolescents' achievement?
- What are some motivational obstacles to achievement and ways to deal with them?

Connect

- Which aspects of achievement might benefit young adolescents as they make the difficult transition through the first year of middle or junior high school (Chapter 10)?

Reflect *Your Own Personal Journey of Life*

- Would you consider yourself highly motivated to achieve? Or do you have trouble becoming motivated to achieve? Explain.

Work LG2 Describe the role of work in adolescence and in college

- Work in Adolescence
- Working During College
- Work/Career-Based Learning
- Work in Emerging Adulthood

Achievement and motivation show up not only in school but also in work. One of the greatest changes in adolescents' lives in recent years has been the increased likelihood that they will work in some part-time capacity and still attend school on a regular basis. Our discussion of work focuses on various aspects of work during adolescence and college, work/career-based learning, and work in emerging adulthood.

WORK IN ADOLESCENCE

What is the sociohistorical context of work in adolescents' lives? What characterizes part-time work in adolescence? What are the work profiles of adolescents around the world?

Sociohistorical Context of Work During Adolescence Even though education keeps many of today's youth from holding full-time jobs, it has not prevented them from working part-time while going to school (Staff, Messersmith, & Schulenberg, 2009). In 1940, only 1 of 25 tenth-grade males attended school and simultaneously worked part-time. In the 1970s, the number had increased to 1 in 4. Today, it is estimated that 80 to 90 percent of adolescents are employed at some point during high school (Staff, Messersmith, & Schulenberg, 2009). As shown in Figure 11.5, as adolescents go from the eighth to the twelfth grade, their likelihood of working and the average number of hours they work during the school year increases (Staff, Messersmith, & Schulenberg, 2009). As shown in Figure 11.5, in the eighth and tenth grades, the majority of students don't work in paid employment during the school year, but in the twelfth grade only one-fourth don't engage in paid employment during the school year. Almost 10 percent of employed twelfth-graders work more than 30 hours each week during the school year.

Part-Time Work in Adolescence What kinds of jobs are U.S. adolescents working at today? About 21 percent of U.S. twelfth-graders who work do so in restaurants, such as McDonald's and Burger King, waiting on customers and cleaning up (Staff, Messersmith, & Schulenberg, 2009). Other adolescents work in retail stores as cashiers or salespeople (23 percent), in offices as clerical assistants (7 percent), or as unskilled laborers (about 10 percent).

Overall, the weight of the evidence suggests that spending large amounts of time in paid labor has limited developmental benefits for youth, and for some it is associated with risky behavior and costs to physical health (Larson, Wilson, & Rickman, 2009). For example, one research study found that it was not just working that affected adolescents' grades—more important was how long they worked (Greenberger & Steinberg, 1986). Tenth-graders who worked more than 14 hours a week suffered a drop in grades. Eleventh-graders worked up to 20 hours a week before their grades

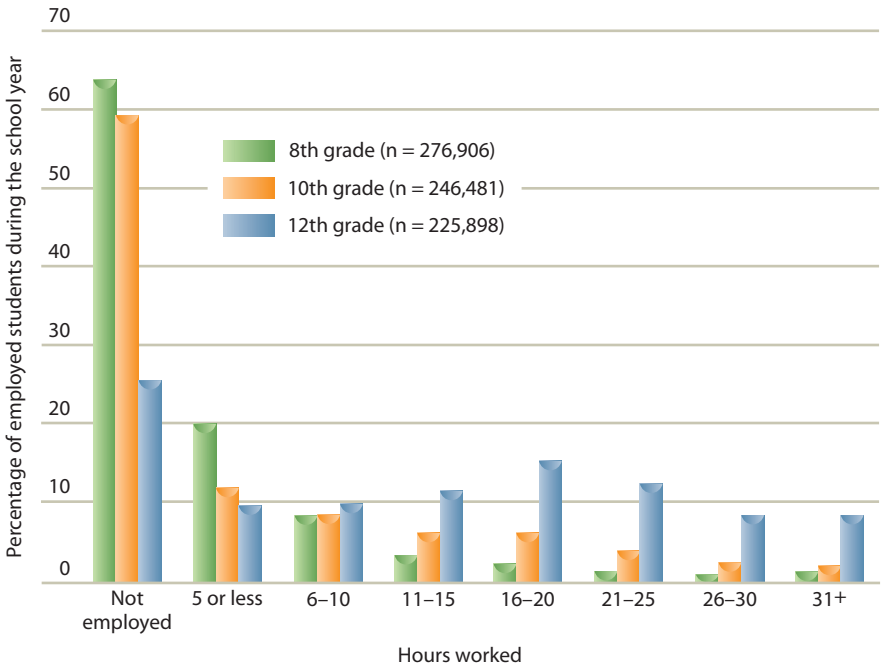


FIGURE **11.5**

ADOLESCENT EMPLOYMENT. Percentage of employed students and number of hours worked per week during the school year by eighth, tenth, and twelfth grade (combined data for 1991 to 2006 Monitoring the Future, Institute of Social Research, cohorts).

What are some advantages and disadvantages of part-time work during adolescence?

dropped. When adolescents spend more than 20 hours per week working, there is little time to study for tests and to complete homework assignments. In addition, working adolescents felt less involved in school, were absent more, and said that they did not enjoy school as much as their nonworking counterparts did. Adolescents who worked also spent less time with their families—but just as much time with their peers—compared with their nonworking counterparts. Adolescents who worked long hours also were more frequent users of alcohol and marijuana.

A recent re-analysis of the data in the 1986 study (Monahan, Lee, & Steinberg, 2011) included a better matched control group of students who did not work. Even with the more careful matching of groups, adolescents in the tenth and eleventh grades who worked more than 20 hours a week were less engaged in school and showed increases in substance abuse and delinquency (Monahan, Lee, & Steinberg, 2011). For adolescents who cut back their part-time work to 20 hours a week or less, negative outcomes disappeared.

Some researchers have found that adolescents who work longer hours are more likely to drink heavily (Breslin & Adlaf, 2005). A recent study revealed that adolescents from single-parent families who worked longer hours were more likely to engage in increased alcohol use (Rocheleau & Swisher, 2012).

Some youth, though, are engaged in challenging work activities, receive constructive supervision from adults, and experience favorable working conditions (Staff, Messersmith, & Schulenberg, 2009). In such cases, work may benefit adolescents in low-income, urban contexts by providing them with economic benefits and adult monitoring. This may increase school engagement and decrease delinquency.

Youth in high-poverty neighborhoods who often have difficulty finding work are a special concern. Joblessness is a common feature of such neighborhoods, as is poor-quality schooling and high crime rates. A recent study of African American youths, all of whom spent some years in high-poverty neighborhoods in Baltimore, found that before adolescents were legally old enough to work, boys were more likely than girls to participate in illegal, under-the-table work (Clampet-Lundquist, 2013).

Work Profiles of Adolescents Around the World So far, our exploration of work during adolescence has primarily focused on U.S. adolescents. How does work in adolescence vary in different countries around the world?

In many developing countries, where it is common for adolescents not to attend school on a regular basis, boys often spend more time in income-generating labor than girls do, whereas girls spend more time in unpaid labor than boys do (Larson & Verma, 1999; Larson, Wilson, & Rickman, 2009). Young adolescents work on average more than eight hours a day in many nonindustrial, unschooled populations. In the developed world, work averages less than one hour per day across childhood and adolescence except for U.S. adolescents. For example, U.S. adolescents are far more likely to participate in paid labor than European and East Asian adolescents. As we saw earlier, many U.S. high school students work 10 or even 20 hours or more per week. One study found that U.S. high school students spent an average of 50 minutes per day working at a job, whereas Northern European adolescents spent an average of only 15 minutes per day working at a job (Alsaker & Flammer, 1999). In this study, employment of adolescents was virtually nonexistent in France and Russia. In another study, 80 percent of Minneapolis eleventh-graders had part-time jobs compared with only 27 percent of Japanese eleventh-graders and 26 percent of Taiwanese eleventh-graders (Fuligni & Stevenson, 1995).

Overall, the weight of the evidence suggests that spending large amounts of time in paid labor has limited developmental benefits for youth, and for some it is associated with risky behavior and costs to physical health (Larson & Verma, 1999; Larson, Wilson, & Rickman, 2009). Some youth, though, are engaged in challenging work activities, receive constructive supervision from adults, and experience favorable working conditions. However, in general, given the repetitive nature of most labor carried out by adolescents around the world, it is difficult to argue that working 15 to 25 hours per week in such labor provides developmental gains (Larson & Verma, 1999).

WORKING DURING COLLEGE

The percentage of full-time U.S. college students who were employed increased from 34 percent in 1970 to 47 percent in 2008 (down from a peak of 52 percent in 2000) (National Center for Education Statistics, 2010). In this recent survey, 81 percent of part-time U.S. college students were employed.

Working can pay for schooling or help offset some of the costs of attending college, but working can also restrict students' opportunities to learn and negatively influence their grades. One national study found that as the number of hours worked per week increased for those who identified themselves primarily as students, their grades suffered and the number of classes, class choice, and library access became more limited (National Center for Education Statistics, 2002) (see Figure 11.6).

Other research has found that the greater the number of hours college students work per week, the more likely they are to drop out of college (National Center for Education Statistics, 1998). Thus, college students need to carefully examine the number of hours they work and the extent to which the work is having a negative impact on their college success. Although borrowing money to pay for education can leave students with considerable debt, working long hours reduces the amount of time students have for studying and can decrease the likelihood that these students will do well or even complete their college degree.

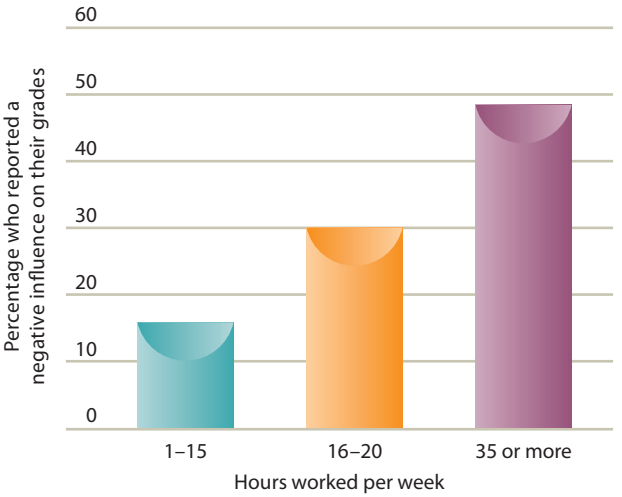


FIGURE **11.6**

THE RELATION OF HOURS WORKED PER WEEK IN COLLEGE TO GRADES. Among students working to pay for school expenses, 16 percent of those working 1 to 15 hours per week reported that working negatively influenced their grades (National Center for Education Statistics, 2002). Thirty percent of college students who worked 16 to 20 hours a week said the same, as did 48 percent who worked 35 hours or more per week.

WORK/CAREER-BASED LEARNING

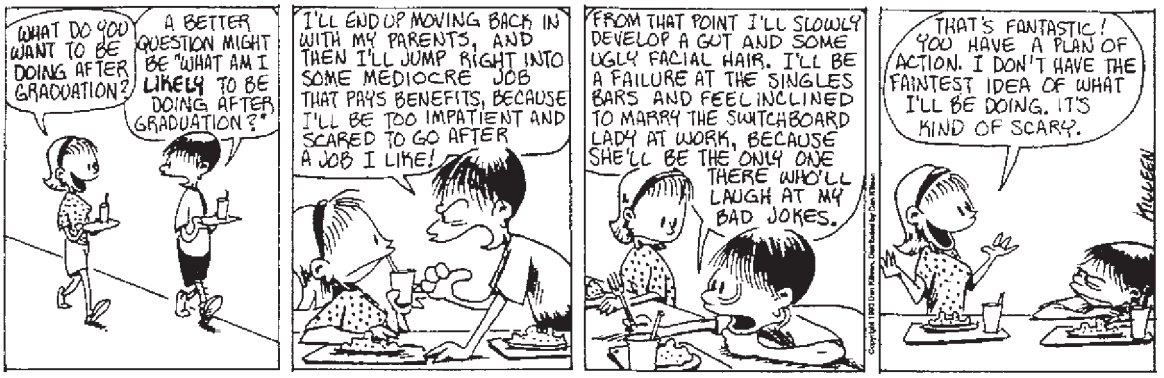
In our discussion of education in Chapter 10, we learned that a number of experts note that a stronger connection between school and work needs to be forged. One way to improve this connection is through work/career-based learning experiences—especially for those adolescents going directly from high school into the workforce.

High School Work/career-based learning increasingly has become part of the effort to help youth make the transition from school to employment. Each year, approximately 500,000 high school students participate in cooperative education or other arrangements where learning objectives are met through part-time employment in office occupations, retailing, and other vocational fields. Vocational classes also involve large numbers of adolescents in school-based enterprises, through which they build houses, run restaurants, repair cars, operate retail stores, staff child-care centers, and provide other services.

Some important changes have recently taken place in vocational education. Today's high school diploma provides access to fewer and fewer stable, high-paying jobs. Thus, more of the training for specific occupations is occurring in two-year colleges and postsecondary technical institutes.

In high schools, new forms of career-related education are creating options for many students, ranging from students with disabilities to students who are gifted. Among the new models are career academies, technical preparation programs, early college high schools, and school-based enterprises (Perry & Wallace, 2012):

- *Career academies.* They function as either small schools within a more comprehensive high school or as separate schools, typically with 150 to 200 students beginning the program during ninth or tenth grade. The curriculum often focuses on a broad theme, such as health science or business, and students may participate in work-based learning.
- *Technical preparation programs.* Students combine the final two years of high school with two years in a community college and obtain a technical degree. They may or may not engage in work-based learning.
- *Early college high schools.* These are small high schools usually located on college campuses with the goal of giving students the opportunity to obtain a high school degree and an associate degree, or two years of college credit that can be transferred to a four-year college.



Source: Copyright by Dan Killeen. Used by permission

- *School-based enterprises.* Students explore community needs and participate in service-learning projects as part of their high school education.

College College students can participate in cooperative education programs or do part-time or summer jobs relevant to their field of study. This experience can be critical in helping students obtain the job they want when they graduate (Martinez, 2006). Many employers expect job candidates to have this type of experience. One survey found that almost 60 percent of employers said their entry-level college hires had co-op or internship experience (Collins, 1996).

More than 1,000 colleges offer co-op (cooperative education) programs. A co-op is a paid apprenticeship in a career that a college student is interested in pursuing. Many college students are not allowed to participate in co-op programs until their junior year.

developmental **connection**

Identity

Emerging adulthood is characterized by identity exploration, especially in work and love, and by instability in work, love, and education. Chapter 1, p. 19

WORK IN EMERGING ADULTHOOD

The work patterns of emerging adults have changed over the course of the last 100 years. As increasing numbers of emerging adults have participated in higher education, many leave home and begin their careers at later ages. Changing economic conditions have made the job market more competitive for emerging adults and increased the demand for more skilled workers (Chen & others, 2012).

A diversity of school and work patterns characterize emerging adults (Buchmann & Malti, 2012; Swanson, 2013). Some emerging adults are going to college full-time, others are working full-time. Some emerging adults work full-time immediately after high school, others after graduating from college. Many emerging adults who attend college drop out and enter the workforce before they complete their degree; some of these individuals return to college later. Some emerging adults are attending two-year colleges, others four-year colleges; some are working part-time while going to college, while others are not.

These emerging adults are college graduates who started their own business. Emerging adults follow a diversity of work and educational pathways. *What are some of these variations in education and work that characterize emerging adults?*

A trend in the U.S. workforce is the disappearing long-term career for an increasing number of adults, especially men in private-sector jobs. Among the reasons for this disappearance of many long-term jobs is the dramatic increase in technology and cheaper labor in other countries. Many young and older adults are working at a series of jobs, and many work in short-term jobs (Greenhaus & Callanan, 2013). Early careers are especially unstable as some young workers move from "survival jobs" to "career jobs" as they seek a job that matches their personal interests/goals (Mortimer, 2012). A study of more than 1,100 individuals from 18 to 31 years of age revealed that maintaining high aspirations and certainty over career goals better insulated individuals against unemployment during the severe economic recession that began in 2007 (Vuolo, Staff, & Mortimer, 2012).

Review *Connect* Reflect

LG2 Describe the role of work in adolescence and in college

Review

- What is the sociohistorical context of adolescent work? What are the advantages and disadvantages of part-time work in secondary school and college? What is the profile of adolescent work around the world?
- How does work during college influence students' academic success?
- What are some aspects of work/career-based learning?
- What characterizes work in emerging adulthood?

Connect

- How does this section's discussion of the recent sociohistorical context of adolescent work compare with the historical nature of adolescent work described in Chapter 1?

Reflect *Your Own Personal Journey of Life*

- Did you work during high school? What were some of the pluses and minuses of the experience if you did work? Are you working part-time or full-time now while you are going to college? If so, what effect does the work experience have on your academic success?

Career Development

LG3 Characterize career development in adolescence

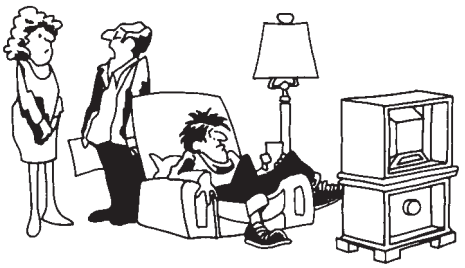
- Developmental Changes
- Cognitive Factors
- Identity Development
- Social Contexts

What are some developmental changes that characterize adolescents' career choices? What are some cognitive factors that affect career development? How is career development related to identity development? How do sociocultural factors affect career development? We will explore the answers to these questions in this section.

DEVELOPMENTAL CHANGES

Many children have idealistic fantasies about what they want to be when they grow up. For example, many young children want to be superheroes, sports stars, or movie stars. In the high school years, they often begin to think about careers on a somewhat less idealistic basis. In their late teens and early twenties, their career decision making has usually turned more serious as they explore different career possibilities and zero in on the career they want to enter. In college, this path often means choosing a major or specialization that is designed to lead to work in a specific field. By their early and mid-twenties, many individuals have completed their education or training and embarked on a full-time occupation. From the mid-twenties through the remainder of early adulthood, individuals often seek to establish their emerging career in a certain field. They may work hard to move up the career ladder and improve their financial standing.

William Damon (2008) maintains that it is not only children who have idealistic fantasies about careers but that too many of today's adolescents also dream about fantasy careers that may have no connection to reality. Too often the adolescents have no idea about what it takes to become such a career star, and usually there is no one in their lives who can help them to reach this career pinnacle. Consider adolescents playing basketball who dream of becoming the next LeBron James and adolescents participating in theater who want to become the next Angelina Jolie, for example.



"Your son has made a career choice, Mildred. He's going to win the lottery and travel a lot."
© 2009. Reprinted courtesy of Bunny Hoest and *Parade* Magazine.

developmental **connection**

Cognitive Development

Adolescence is a time of increased decision making, and decision making appears to improve during the early adulthood. Chapter 3, p. 107

COGNITIVE FACTORS

Exploration, decision making, and planning play important roles in adolescents' career choices (Porfeli & Lee, 2012). In countries where equal employment opportunities have emerged—such as the United States, Canada, Great Britain, and France—exploration of various career paths is critical in adolescents' career development. Adolescents often approach career exploration and decision making with considerable ambiguity, uncertainty, and stress. Many of the career decisions made by youth involve floundering and unplanned changes. Many adolescents do not adequately explore careers on their own and also receive little direction from guidance counselors at their schools. On the average, high school students spend less than three hours per year with guidance counselors, and in some schools the average is even less. In many schools, students not only do not know what information to seek about careers, they do not know how to seek it.

In *The Path to Purpose*, William Damon (2008) noted that most high school students aren't lacking in ambition when it comes to careers but rather don't have anything close to an adequate plan for reaching their career goals. Too many youth drift aimlessly through their high school years, Damon says, their behavior placing them at risk for not fulfilling their potential and not finding a life pursuit that energizes them.

In a large-scale longitudinal investigation, Mihaly Csikszentmihalyi and Barbara Schneider (2000) studied how U.S. adolescents develop attitudes and acquire skills to achieve their career goals and expectations. They assessed the progress of more than 1,000 students from 13 school districts across the United States. Students recorded at random moments their thoughts and feelings about what they did, and they filled out questionnaires regarding school, family, peers, and career aspirations. The researchers also interviewed the adolescents, as well as their friends, parents, and teachers. Among the findings of the study:

- Girls anticipated the same lifestyles as boys in terms of education and income.
- Lower-income minority students were more positive about school than more affluent students were.
- Students who got the most out of school—and had the highest future expectations—were those who perceived school to be more play-like than work-like.
- Clear vocational goals and good work experiences did not guarantee a smooth transition to adult work. Engaging activities—with intensive involvement regardless of content—were essential to building the optimism and resilience that are important for achieving a satisfying work life. This finding fits with Csikszentmihalyi's concept of flow, which we explored earlier in the chapter.

Especially in the recent economic downturn that is characterized by very high youth unemployment, the pathway to a satisfying career through early work experience has become less feasible than college or professional/vocational education for many individuals (Pew Research Center, 2012). More than 90 percent of today's high school seniors expect to attend college, and more than 70 percent anticipate working in professional jobs. Four decades ago, the picture was substantially different, with only 55 percent expecting to go to college and 42 percent anticipating working in professional jobs. Parents can help adolescents by becoming more knowledgeable about which courses their adolescents are taking in school, developing a better understanding of the college admissions process, providing adolescents with better information about various careers, and realistically evaluating their adolescents' abilities and interests in relation to these careers.

During college, students can benefit from the advice of college counselors, not only about careers but about many other aspects of life (Murphy & others, 2010). To read about the work of one college counselor, see the *Connecting with Careers* profile.

developmental **connection**

Identity

There is an increasing consensus that many of the key changes in identity development occur in emerging adulthood. Chapter 4, p. 148

IDENTITY DEVELOPMENT

Career development is related to the adolescent's and emerging adult's identity development (Porfeli & Lee, 2012). Career decidedness and planning are positively related to identity achievement, whereas career planning and decidedness are negatively related to identity moratorium

connecting with careers

Grace Leaf, College/Career Counselor

Grace Leaf is a counselor at Spokane Community College in Washington. She has a master's degree in educational leadership and is working toward a doctoral degree in educational leadership at Gonzaga University in Washington. Her job involves teaching, orientation for international students, conducting individual and group advising, and doing individual and group career planning. Leaf tries to connect students with their own goals and values and helps them design an educational program that fits their needs and visions.

For more information about what career counselors do, see page 48 in the Careers in Adolescent Development appendix.

Grace Leaf, counseling college students at Spokane Community College about careers.

and identity diffusion statuses (Wallace-Broscious, Serafica, & Osipow, 1994). Recall from Chapter 4 that identity moratorium describes individuals who have not yet made an identity commitment but are in the midst of exploring options, whereas identity diffusion identifies individuals who have neither made a commitment nor experienced a crisis (exploration of alternatives). Adolescents further along in the process of identity formation are better able to articulate their occupational choices and their next steps in obtaining short-term and long-term goals. By contrast, adolescents in the moratorium and diffusion statuses of identity are more likely to struggle with making occupational plans and decisions.

One study focused on vocational identity development in relation to other identity domains (Skorikov & Vondracek, 1998). A cross-sectional study of 1,099 high school students in grades 7 through 12 revealed a developmental progression in adolescent vocational identity that was characterized by an increase in the proportion of students classified as identity diffused or foreclosed. (Recall from Chapter 4 that an individual's identity can be categorized as diffused, foreclosed, moratorium, and achievement, with the latter two statuses being more positive.) Statuses in general ideological, religious, lifestyle, and political identity domains lagged behind identity status development in the domain of vocation (see Figure 11.7). Thus, in line with the developmental tasks outlined in Erikson's (1968) theory, vocational identity development plays a leading role in identity development.

Domain/ Identity Status	Grade 8	10	12
Vocational			
Moratorium	33.5	38.0	42.1
Achievement	13.5	13.5	19.6
General ideological			
Moratorium	25.5	27.8	36.4
Achievement	5.1	11.2	5.6
Religious			
Moratorium	14.6	15.6	20.0
Achievement	5.6	7.8	5.4
Lifestyle			
Moratorium	14.0	18.9	15.6
Achievement	3.6	6.5	4.6
Political			
Moratorium	11.3	13.8	11.2
Achievement	3.1	4.8	6.5

FIGURE **11.7**

IDENTITY STATUS DEVELOPMENT IN DIFFERENT DOMAINS.
Note: Numbers represent percentages.

SOCIAL CONTEXTS

Not every individual born into the world can grow up to become a nuclear physicist or a doctor—genetic limitations keep some adolescents from performing at the high intellectual levels necessary to enter such careers. Similarly, genetic limitations restrict some adolescents from becoming professional football players or professional dancers. But many careers are available to most of us, careers that provide a reasonable match with our abilities. Our sociocultural experiences exert strong influences on career choices from among the wide range available. Among the important social contexts that influence career development are culture, socioeconomic status, parents and peers, schools, gender, and ethnicity.

Culture In Chapter 1, we described a study of more than 11,000 adolescents from 18 countries living mainly in middle and upper socioeconomic families that found the adolescents were experiencing considerable stress about their future (Seiffge-Krenke, 2012). In this study, adolescents in all 18 countries especially feared not being able to pursue the vocational training or academic studies required for entering the profession they desired. Many of them also had a fear of being unemployed at some point in the future.

In some countries, the work and career prospects for youth are worse than in other countries. For example, in southern European countries such as Italy and Spain, there is a mismatch for youth between the high number of university graduates and the relatively low demand for these graduates in the labor market (Tomasik & others, 2012).

Socioeconomic Status The channels of upward mobility open to lower-SES youth are largely educational in nature. The school hierarchy from grade school through high school, as well as through college and graduate school, is programmed to orient individuals toward some type of career. Less than 100 years ago, it was believed that only eight years of education were necessary for vocational competence, and anything beyond that qualified the individual for advanced placement in higher-status occupations. By the middle of the twentieth century, the high school diploma had already lost ground as a ticket to career success, and in today's workplace college is a prerequisite for entering a higher-status occupation.

Many of the ideas that have guided career development theory have been based on experiences in middle-income and well-educated contexts. Underlying this theory is the concept that individuals have a wide range of career choices from which they can select and pursue. However, many youth in low-income circumstances may have more limited career choices. The barriers that many low-income inner-city youth face, such as low-quality schools, violence, and lack of access to jobs, can restrict access to desirable careers (Ballentine & Roberts, 2009).

Parents and Peers Parents and peers also are strong influences on adolescents' career choices. Some experts argue that American parents have achievement expectations that are too low, whereas others maintain that some parents put too much pressure on adolescents to achieve beyond their capabilities.

Many factors influence parents' roles in adolescents' career development. For one, mothers who work regularly outside the home and show effort and pride in their work probably have strong influences on their adolescents' career choices. A reasonable conclusion is that when both parents work and enjoy their work, adolescents learn work values from both parents.

Parents play an important role in the adolescent's achievement. It is important for parents to neither pressure the adolescent too much nor challenge the adolescent too little.

Parents can potentially influence adolescents' occupational choices through the way they present information about occupations and values, as well as through the experiences they provide adolescents. For example, parents can communicate to their children and adolescents that they believe in the value of going to college and achieving a professional degree as a means of attaining a career in medicine, law, or business. Other parents might communicate that college is not as important and place a higher value on being a sports or movie star.

Peers also can influence adolescents' career development (Kiuru & others, 2011). Adolescents often choose peers from within the school setting at an achievement level similar to their own (Vondracek & Porfeli, 2003). In one investigation, when adolescents had friends and parents with high career standards, they were more likely to seek higher-status careers, even if they came from low-income families (Simpson, 1962).

School Influences Schools, teachers, and counselors can exert a powerful influence on adolescents' career development. School is the primary setting where individuals first encounter the world of work. School provides an atmosphere for continuing self-development in relation to achievement and work. And school is the only institution in society that is capable of providing the delivery systems necessary for career education—instruction, guidance, placement, and community connections.

School counseling has been criticized, both inside and outside the educational establishment (Heppner & Heppner, 2003). Insiders complain about the large number of students per

connecting with careers

Armando Ronquillo, High School Counselor/ College Advisor

Armando Ronquillo has been a high school counselor and college advisor and currently is employed by the Tucson Unified School District. As a school counselor and college advisor, Ronquillo worked at Pueblo High School, which is in a low-socioeconomic-status area in Tucson, Arizona. More than 85 percent of the students have a Latino background. Armando was named top high school counselor in the state of Arizona for the year 2000. He has especially helped to increase the number of Pueblo High School students who go to college.

Ronquillo has an undergraduate degree in elementary and special education, and a master's degree in counseling. His work involves counseling students on the merits of staying in school and on the lifelong opportunities provided by a college education. Ronquillo guides students in obtaining the academic preparation that will enable them to go to college, and he shows them how to apply for financial aid and scholarships. He also works with parents to help them understand that sending their child to college is not only doable but also affordable.

Ronquillo works with students on setting goals and planning. He has students plan for the future in terms of one-year (short-term), five-year (midrange), and ten-plus-year (long-term) time periods. Ronquillo says he does this "to help students visualize how the educational plans and decisions they make today will affect them in the future." He also organizes a number of college campus visitations for students from Pueblo High School each year.

Armando Ronquillo, counseling a Latina high school student about college.

To read further about the work of school counselors, see page 48 in the Careers in Adolescent Development appendix.

school counselor and the weight of noncounseling administrative duties. Outsiders complain that school counseling is ineffective, biased, and a waste of money. Short of creating a new profession, several options are possible (William T. Grant Foundation Commission on Work, Family, and Citizenship, 1988). First, twice the number of counselors are needed to meet all students' needs. Second, there could be a redefinition of teachers' roles, accompanied by retraining and reduction in teaching loads, so that classroom teachers could assume a stronger role in handling the counseling needs of adolescents. The professional counselor's role in this plan would be to train and assist teachers in their counseling and to provide direct counseling in situations the teacher could not handle. Third, the whole idea of school counselors could be abandoned, and counselors would be located elsewhere—such as in neighborhood social service centers or labor offices. (Germany, for example, forbids teachers to give career counseling, reserving this task for officials in well-developed networks of labor offices.) To read about the work of one high school counselor, see the *Connecting with Careers* profile.

Gender Because females have been socialized to adopt nurturing roles rather than career or achieving roles more than males have, some females have not planned seriously for careers, have not explored career options extensively, and have restricted their career choices to careers that are gender stereotyped (Matlin, 2012). The motivation for work is the same for both sexes. However, females and males make different choices because of their socialization experiences and the ways that social forces structure the opportunities available to them (Tracey, Robbins, & Hofsess, 2005). For example, many girls and women stop taking math courses in high school or college, which restricts their career options (Watt & Eccles, 2008; Watt, Eccles, & Durik, 2006).

As growing numbers of young women pursue careers, they are faced with questions involving career and family (Matlin, 2012; Richardson & Schaeffer, 2013). Should they delay marriage and childbearing and establish their career first? Or should they combine their career, marriage, and childbearing in their twenties? Some females in the last decade have embraced the domestic patterns of an earlier historical period. They have married, borne children, and committed themselves to full-time mothering. These stay-at-home mothers have worked outside the home only intermittently, if at all, and have subordinated the work role to the family role.

Increasingly, though, many other females have veered from this path and developed committed, permanent ties to the workplace that resemble the pattern once reserved only for males (Richardson & Schaeffer, 2013). When they have children, it has been after their careers are well established, and rather than leaving the workforce to raise children, they have made efforts to combine a career and motherhood. Although there have always been professional women who pursued work instead of marrying, today's women are more likely to try to "have it all."

Socioeconomic Status and Ethnicity Many adolescents who have grown up in low-income or poverty conditions often face challenging circumstances in seeking upward mobility. These adolescents may have a difficult time deferring adult roles and may not be able to fully explore career opportunities.

Ethnic minority youth, especially those who grow up in low-income families, also may face barriers to preparing for successful careers (Banerjee, Harrell, & Johnson, 2011). A recent study of 18- to 20-year-old urban Latinos revealed that family obligation was a central theme in the decisions they made about their life and career after high school (Sanchez & others, 2010). In this study, financial circumstances were linked to whether they worked and/or took college classes.

To intervene effectively in the career development of ethnic minority youth, counselors need to increase their knowledge of communication styles, values regarding the importance of the family, the impact of language fluency, and achievement expectations in various ethnic minority groups (Waller, 2006). Counselors need to be aware of and respect the cultural values of ethnic minority youth, but such values should be discussed within the context of the realities of the educational and occupational world (Ulloa & Herrera, 2006).

In this chapter, we have explored many aspects of achievement, careers, and work. One topic we examined was the influence of culture and ethnicity on achievement. In Chapter 12 we focus entirely on culture and adolescent development.

Review *Connect* Reflect

LG3 Characterize career development in adolescence

Review

- What are some developmental changes that characterize adolescents' career choices?
- How are cognitive factors involved in adolescents' career development?
- How is identity development linked with career development in adolescence?
- What roles do social contexts play in adolescents' career development?

Connect

- Are there aspects of executive function (discussed in Chapter 3) that might be applied to understanding the cognitive factors involved in adolescents' career development?

Reflect *Your Own Personal Journey of Life*

- What are your career goals? Write down some of the specific work, job, and career goals that you have for the next 20, 10, and 5 years. Be as concrete and specific as possible. In describing your career goals, start from the farthest point—20 years from now—and work backward. If you start from a near point, you run the risk of adopting goals that are not precisely and clearly connected to your long-term career goals.

Achievement, Work, and Careers

Achievement

LG1 Discuss achievement in the lives of adolescents

The Importance of Achievement in Adolescence

- Social and academic pressures force adolescents to cope with achievement in new ways. Adolescents may perceive that their achievements are predictors of future, real-world outcomes in the adult world. Achievement expectations increase in secondary schools. Whether adolescents effectively adapt to these new pressures is determined in part by psychological, motivational, and contextual factors.

Achievement Processes

- Intrinsic motivation is based on internal factors such as self-determination, curiosity, challenge, and effort. Extrinsic motivation involves external incentives such as rewards and punishment. One view is that giving students some choice and providing opportunities for personal responsibility increase intrinsic motivation. It is important for teachers to create learning environments that encourage students to become cognitively engaged and to take responsibility for their learning. Overall, the overwhelming conclusion is that it is a wise strategy to create learning environments that encourage students to become intrinsically motivated. However, in many real-world situations, both intrinsic and extrinsic motivation are involved, and too often intrinsic and extrinsic motivation have been pitted against each other as polar opposites. Attribution theory states that individuals are motivated to discover the underlying causes of behavior in an effort to make sense of the behavior. In attribution, calling on internal factors, such as effort, to explain performance is more productive than calling on external factors, such as luck and blaming others. Adolescents' sustained attention, effort, and task persistence are linked to their achievement. A mastery orientation is preferred over a helpless or a performance orientation in achievement situations. Mindset is the cognitive view, either fixed or growth, that individuals develop for themselves. Dweck argues that a key aspect of adolescents' development is to guide them in developing a growth mindset. Self-efficacy, the belief that one can master a situation and attain positive outcomes, helps to promote achievement. Goal setting, planning, and self-monitoring are important aspects of achievement. Students' expectations for success and the value they place on what they want to achieve influence their motivation. The combination of expectancy and value has been the focus of a number of efforts to understand students' achievement motivation. Adolescents benefit when their parents, teachers, and other adults have high expectations for their achievement. Recently, Damon has proposed that purpose is an especially important aspect of achievement that has been missing from many adolescents' lives.

Social Relationships and Contexts

- Social relationships and contexts play important roles in adolescents' achievement. In terms of social relationships, parents, peers, teachers, and mentors can be key influences on adolescents' achievement. In terms of social contexts, factors such as ethnicity, socioeconomic status, and culture influence adolescents' achievement.

Some Motivational Obstacles to Achievement

- Some motivational obstacles to achievement include procrastinating, being too perfectionistic, being overwhelmed by anxiety, and protecting self-worth by avoiding failure. A special concern is adolescents having too much anxiety in achievement situations, which sometimes is linked to unrealistic parental expectations. The effort to avoid failure may involve self-handicapping strategies such as deliberately not trying in school or putting off studying until the last minute. Ways to deal with motivational obstacles include identifying values and goals, using better time management, and dividing an overwhelming task into smaller parts.

Work

LG2 Describe the role of work in adolescence and in college

Work in Adolescence

- Adolescents are not as likely to hold full-time jobs today as their counterparts from the nineteenth century were. The number of adolescents who work part-time, though, has increased dramatically. Advantages of part-time work in adolescence include learning how the business world works, how to get and keep a job, how to manage money, how to budget time, how to

take pride in accomplishments, and how to evaluate goals. Disadvantages include giving up extracurricular activities at school, opportunities to socialize with peers, and sometimes sleep; as well as balancing the demands of school, family, peers, and work. Profiles of adolescent work vary around the world. In many developing countries, boys engage in considerably more paid labor than girls, who participate in more unpaid labor at home. U.S. adolescents engage in more work than their counterparts in many other developed countries. There appears to be little developmental advantage for most adolescents when they work 15 to 25 hours per week.

Working During College

- Working while going to college can help with schooling costs but can have a negative impact on students' grades and reduce the likelihood of graduation.

Work/Career-Based Learning

- Interest in work/career-based learning in high school is increasing. Many successful college students engage in cooperative learning or internship programs.

Work in Emerging Adulthood

- The work patterns of emerging adults have changed over the last 100 years, and a diversity of school and work patterns now characterize emerging adults. The nature of the transition from school to work is strongly influenced by the individual's educational level. Many emerging adults change jobs, which can either involve searching or floundering.

Career Development

LG3 Characterize career development in adolescence

Developmental Changes

- Many children have fantasies about what careers they want to enter when they grow up. In high school, these fantasies have lessened for many individuals, although too many adolescents have a fantasy career they want to enter but don't have an adequate plan for reaching their aspirations. In the late teens and early twenties, career decision making usually has turned more serious.

Cognitive Factors

- Exploration, decision making, and planning are important cognitive dimensions of career development in adolescence. Many adolescents have high aspirations but don't know how to reach these aspirations. Damon argues that adolescents and emerging adults need to incorporate thinking about purpose in their career decision making.

Identity Development

- Career development is linked to identity development in adolescence. Adolescents who are further along in the identity process are better able to articulate their career plans. In line with Erikson's theory, vocational identity plays a key role in overall identity development.

Social Contexts

- Among the most important social contexts that influence career development in adolescence are culture, socioeconomic status, parents and peers, schools, gender, and ethnicity.

key terms

intrinsic motivation 371
extrinsic motivation 371
flow 373
attribution theory 373
mastery orientation 374
helpless orientation 374
performance orientation 374
mindset 375
self-efficacy 376
mentors 381
anxiety 384
self-handicapping 386

key people

Richard Ryan 372
Edward Deci 372
Mihaly Csikszentmihalyi 373
Carol Dweck 375
Jacquelynne Eccles 376
Albert Bandura 376
Dale Schunk 376
Barry Zimmerman 378
William Damon 378
Nel Noddings 381
Sandra Graham 382
Harold Stevenson 382

resources for **improving the lives of adolescents**

Handbook of Self-Regulation of Learning and Performance
Edited by Barry Zimmerman and Dale Schunk (2011)
New York: Routledge

A number of leading experts discuss many aspects of self-regulation, learning, and achievement processes.

Mindset
Carol Dweck (2006)
New York: Random House

Extensive information and examples are provided to show how adolescents can develop a growth mindset that will improve their achievement.

Mentoring in Adolescence
Jean Rhodes and Sarah Lowe
In R. M. Lerner and L. Steinberg (Eds.), *Handbook of Adolescent Psychology* (2009, 3rd ed.)
New York: Wiley.

Leading experts describe research on mentoring and highlight the aspects of mentoring that are most successful in improving adolescents' achievement.

What Color Is Your Parachute?
Richard Bolles (2013)
Berkeley, CA: Ten Speed Press

This is an extremely popular book on job hunting.

What Kids Need to Succeed
Peter Benson, Judy Galbraith, and Pamela Espeland (2003)
Minneapolis: Search Institute

This easy-to-read book presents commonsense ideas for parents, educators, and youth workers that can help youth succeed.

self-**assessment**

The Online Learning Center includes the following self-assessments for further exploration:

- *Am I a Perfectionist?*
- *What Are My Academic and Personal Skills, Strengths, and Weaknesses?*
- *My Weekly Plan*
- *Evaluating My Career Interests*
- *Matching My Personality Type to Careers*
- *How Assertive Will I Be in Hunting for a Job?*

chapter 12

CULTURE

chapter **outline**

1 Culture, Adolescence, and Emerging Adulthood

Learning Goal 1 Discuss the role of culture in the development of adolescents and emerging adults

The Relevance of Culture for the Study of Adolescence and Emerging Adulthood

Cross-Cultural Comparisons

Rites of Passage

2 Socioeconomic Status and Poverty

Learning Goal 2 Describe how socioeconomic status and poverty are related to adolescent development

What Is Socioeconomic Status?

Socioeconomic Variations in Families, Neighborhoods, and Schools

Poverty

3 Ethnicity

Learning Goal 3 Summarize how ethnicity is involved in the development of adolescents and emerging adults

Immigration

Adolescence and Emerging Adulthood: A Special Juncture for Ethnic Minority Individuals

Ethnicity Issues

4 Media/Screen Time and Technology

Learning Goal 4 Characterize the roles of media/screen time and technology in adolescence and emerging adulthood

Media/Screen Time

Television

The Media and Music

Technology and Digitally Mediated Communication

Social Policy and the Media

A 16-year-old Japanese American girl (we will call her "Sonya") was upset over her family's reaction to her White American boyfriend. "Her parents refused to meet him and on several occasions threatened to disown her" (Sue & Morishima, 1982, p. 142). Her older brothers reacted angrily to Sonya's dating a White American, warning that they were going to beat him up. Her parents also were disturbed that Sonya's grades, above average in middle school, were beginning to drop.

Generational issues contributed to the conflict between Sonya and her family (Nagata, 1989). Her parents had experienced strong sanctions against dating Whites when they were growing up and were legally prevented from marrying anyone but a Japanese. As Sonya's older brothers were growing up, they valued ethnic pride and solidarity. The brothers saw her dating a White as "selling out" her own ethnic group. Sonya's and her family members' cultural values obviously differ.

Michael, a 17-year-old Chinese American high school student, was referred to a therapist by the school counselor because he was depressed and had suicidal tendencies (Huang & Ying, 1989). Michael was failing several classes and frequently was absent from school. Michael's parents were successful professionals who expected Michael to excel in school and go on to become a doctor. They were disappointed and angered by Michael's school failures, especially because he was the firstborn son, who in Chinese families is expected to achieve the highest standards of all siblings.

The therapist encouraged the parents to put less academic pressure on Michael and to have more realistic expectations for their son (who had no interest in becoming a doctor). Michael's school attendance improved and his parents noticed that his attitude toward school had become more positive. Michael's case illustrates how expectations that Asian American youth will be "whiz kids" can become destructive.

preview

Sonya's and Michael's circumstances underscore the influence of culture on adolescent development. Although we have much in common with all humans who inhabit the earth, we also vary according to our cultural and ethnic backgrounds. The sociocultural worlds of adolescents and emerging adults are a recurrent theme throughout this book. And, because culture is such a pervasive dimension of adolescence and emerging adulthood, in this chapter we explore it in greater depth. We will consider cross-cultural comparisons, study ethnicity and socioeconomic status as major aspects of culture, and examine ways in which the dramatic growth of mass media and technology affect the lives of adolescents.

Culture, Adolescence, and Emerging Adulthood

LG1 Discuss the role of culture in the development of adolescents and emerging adults

The Relevance of Culture for the Study of Adolescence and Emerging Adulthood

Cross-Cultural Comparisons

Rites of Passage

developmental **connection**

Theories

In Bronfenbrenner's ecological theory, the macrosystem is the environmental system that involves the influence of culture on adolescent development. Chapter 1, p. 32

In Chapter 1, we defined **culture** as the behavior, patterns, beliefs, and all other products of a specific group of people that are passed on from generation to generation. The products result from the interaction between groups of people and their environment over many years. Here we examine the role of culture in adolescents' and emerging adults' development.

THE RELEVANCE OF CULTURE FOR THE STUDY OF ADOLESCENCE AND EMERGING ADULTHOOD

If the study of adolescence and emerging adulthood is to be a relevant discipline in the twenty-first century, increased attention must be paid to culture and ethnicity (Mistry, Contreras, & Dutta, 2013; Gauvain, 2013; Lessow-Hurley, 2013; Motti-Stefandi & others, 2012). Extensive contact between people from varied cultural and ethnic backgrounds is rapidly becoming the norm. Schools and neighborhoods are no longer the fortresses of a privileged group whose agenda is excluding people with a different skin color or different customs (Sernau, 2013). Immigrants, refugees, and ethnic minority individuals increasingly decline to become part of a homogeneous melting pot, instead requesting that schools, employers, and governments honor many of their cultural customs (Berry & others, 2013; Phinney & others, 2013). Adult refugees and immigrants might find more opportunities and better-paying jobs in the United States than in their home countries, but they are concerned that their children and adolescents might learn attitudes in school that challenge traditional authority patterns at home.

During the twentieth century, the study of adolescents and emerging adults was primarily ethnocentric, emphasizing American values, especially middle-SES, non-Latino White, male values. Cross-cultural psychologists point out that many of the assumptions about contemporary ideas in fields like adolescence were developed in Western cultures (Triandis, 2007). One example of **ethnocentrism**—the tendency to favor one's own group over other groups—is the American emphasis on the individual or self. Many Eastern countries, such as Japan, China, and India, are group-oriented. So is the Mexican culture. The pendulum may have swung too far in the individualistic direction in many Western cultures.

People in all cultures have a tendency to behave in ways that favor their cultural group, to feel proud of their cultural group, and to feel less positive toward other cultural groups. Over the past few centuries, and at an increasing rate in recent decades, technological advances in transportation, communication, and commerce have made these ways of thinking obsolete. Global interdependence is no longer a matter of belief or choice. It is an inescapable reality. Adolescents and emerging adults are not just citizens of the United States or Canada. They are citizens of the world, a world that has become increasingly interactive. By understanding the behavior and values of cultures around the world, the hope is that we can learn to interact more effectively with each other and make this planet a more hospitable, peaceful place to live (Sanderson, 2013; Taylor, Nicolle, & Maguire, 2013).

culture The behavior, patterns, beliefs, and all other products of a particular group of people that are passed on from generation to generation.

ethnocentrism A tendency to favor one's own group over other groups.

cross-cultural studies Studies that compare a culture with one or more other cultures. Such studies provide information about the degree to which development in adolescents and emerging adults is similar, or universal, across cultures, or about the degree to which it is culture-specific.

CROSS-CULTURAL COMPARISONS

As we saw in Chapter 1, **cross-cultural studies,** which involve comparing a culture with one or more other cultures, provide information about other cultures and the role of culture in development. Such comparisons indicate the degree to which adolescents' and emerging adults'

Culture has a powerful impact on people's lives. In Xinjian, China, a woman prepares for horseback courtship. Her suitor must chase her, kiss her, and evade her riding crop—all on the gallop. A new marriage law took effect in China in 1981. The law sets a minimum age for marriage—22 years for males, 20 years for females. Late marriage and late childbirth are critical aspects of China's effort to control population growth.

development is similar, or universal, across cultures, or the degree to which it is culture-specific (Mistry, Contreras, & Dutta, 2013). In terms of gender, for example, the experiences of male and female adolescents continue to be worlds apart in some cultures (Larson, Wilson, & Rickman, 2009). In many countries, males have far greater access to educational opportunities, more freedom to pursue a variety of careers, and fewer restrictions on sexual activity than do females (UNICEF, 2013).

In Chapter 11, we discussed the higher math and science achievement of Asian adolescents in comparison with U.S. adolescents. One study revealed that from the beginning of the seventh grade through the end of the eighth grade, U.S. adolescents valued academics less and became less motivated to do well in school (Wang & Pomerantz, 2009). By contrast, the value placed on academics by Chinese adolescents did not change across this time frame and their academic motivation was sustained.

Cross-cultural studies compare a culture with one or more other cultures. Shown here is a 14-year-old !Kung girl who has added flowers to her beadwork during the brief rainy season in the Kalahari desert in Botswana, Africa. Delinquency and violence occur much less frequently in the peaceful !Kung culture than in most other cultures around the world.

Individualism and Collectivism

In cross-cultural research, the search for basic traits has focused on the dichotomy between individualism and collectivism (Triandis, 2007):

- **Individualism** involves giving priority to personal goals rather than to group goals; it emphasizes values that serve the self, such as feeling good, personal distinction and achievement, and independence.
- **Collectivism** emphasizes values that serve the group by subordinating personal goals to preserve group integrity, interdependence of the members, and harmonious relationships.

Figure 12.1 summarizes some of the main characteristics of individualistic and collectivistic cultures. Many Western cultures, such as the United States, Canada, Great Britain, and the Netherlands, are described as individualistic; many Eastern cultures, such as China, Japan, India, and Thailand, are described as collectivistic. Mexican culture, too, is considered collectivistic. A recent study across 62 countries found that reported aggressive behavior among fourth- and eighth-graders was higher in individualistic cultures than in collectivistic cultures (Bergmuller, 2013).

Researchers have found that self-conceptions are related to culture. In one study, American and Chinese college students completed 20 sentences beginning with "I am" (Trafimow, Triandis, & Goto, 1991). As indicated in Figure 12.2, the American college students were more likely than the Chinese students to describe themselves in terms of personal traits ("I am assertive"), whereas the Chinese students were more likely than the American students to identify themselves by their group affiliations ("I am a member of the math club").

developmental **connection**

Education

Recent international comparisons indicate that the highest achievement test scores in math, science, and reading are held by students in Asian countries. Chapter 11, p. 382

individualism Emphasizes values that serve the self and gives priority to personal goals rather than group goals.

collectivism Emphasizes values that serve the group by subordinating personal goals to preserve group integrity.

FIGURE 12.1

CHARACTERISTICS OF INDIVIDUALISTIC AND COLLECTIVISTIC CULTURES

Individualistic	Collectivistic
Focuses on individual	Focuses on groups
Self is determined by personal traits independent of groups; self is stable across contexts	Self is defined by in-group terms; self can change with context
Private self is more important	Public self is most important
Personal achievement, competition, power are important	Achievement is for the benefit of the in-group; cooperation is stressed
Cognitive dissonance is frequent	Cognitive dissonance is infrequent
Emotions (such as anger) are self-focused	Emotions (such as anger) are often relationship based
People who are the most liked are self-assured	People who are the most liked are modest, self-effacing
Values: pleasure, achievement, competition, freedom	Values: security, obedience, in-group harmony, personalized relationships
Many casual relationships	Few, close relationships
Save own face	Save own and other's face
Independent behaviors: swimming, sleeping alone in room, privacy	Interdependent behaviors: co-bathing, co-sleeping
Relatively rare mother-child physical contact	Frequent mother-child physical contact (such as hugging, holding)

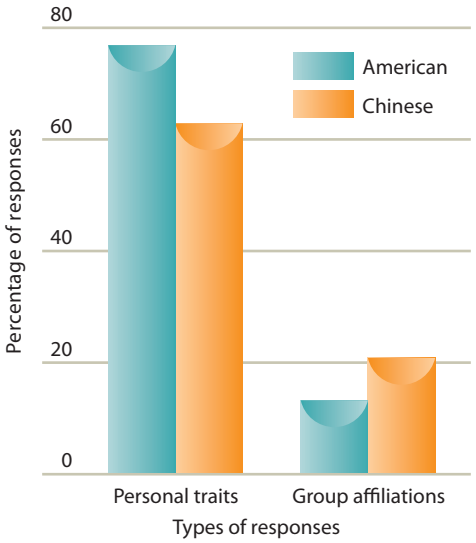


FIGURE 12.2

AMERICAN AND CHINESE SELF-CONCEPTIONS. College students from the United States and China completed 20 "I am _____" sentences. Both groups filled in personal traits more than group affiliations, but the Chinese students were more likely than the American students to identify themselves with group affiliations.

Human beings have always lived in groups, whether large or small, and have always needed one another for survival. Critics of the Western notion of psychology argue that the Western emphasis on individualism may undermine our basic species need for relatedness (Kagitcibasi, 2007). Some social scientists argue that many problems in Western societies are intensified by the cultural emphasis on individualism. Compared with collectivistic cultures, individualistic cultures have higher rates of suicide, drug abuse, crime, teenage pregnancy, divorce, child abuse, and mental disorders.

One analysis proposed four values that reflect the beliefs of parents in individualistic cultures about what is required for children's and adolescents' effective development of autonomy: (1) *personal choice;* (2) *intrinsic motivation;* (3) *self-esteem;* and (4) *self-maximization,* which consists of achieving one's full potential (Tamis-LeMonda & others, 2008). The analysis also proposed that parents in collectivistic cultures emphasize three values that will help their children and adolescents become contributing members of society: (1) *connectedness to the family and other close relationships,* (2) *orientation to the larger group,* and (3) *respect and obedience.*

Critics of the dichotomy between individualistic and collectivistic cultures argue that these terms are too broad and simplistic, especially with the increase in globalization (Kagitcibasi, 2007). Regardless of their cultural background, people need both a positive sense of self and connectedness to others to develop fully as human beings. The analysis by Carolyn Tamis-LeMonda and her colleagues (2008) emphasizes that in many families children and adolescents are not reared in environments that uniformly endorse individualistic or collectivistic values, thoughts, and actions. Rather, in many families, children are "expected to be quiet, assertive, respectful, curious, humble, self-assured, independent, dependent, affectionate,

Activity	NonIndustrial, Unschooled Populations	POSTINDUSTRIAL, SCHOOLED POPULATIONS		
		United States	Europe	East Asia
Household labor	5 to 9 hours	20 to 40 minutes	20 to 40 minutes	10 to 20 minutes
Paid labor	0.5 to 8 hours	40 to 60 minutes	10 to 20 minutes	0 to 10 minutes
Schoolwork	—	3.0 to 4.5 hours	4.0 to 5.5 hours	5.5 to 7.5 hours
Total work time	6 to 9 hours	4 to 6 hours	4.5 to 6.5 hours	6 to 8 hours
TV viewing	*insufficient data*	1.5 to 2.5 hours	1.5 to 2.5 hours	1.5 to 2.5 hours
Talking	*insufficient data*	2 to 3 hours	*insufficient data*	45 to 60 minutes
Sports	*insufficient data*	30 to 60 minutes	20 to 80 minutes	0 to 20 minutes
Structured voluntary activities	*insufficient data*	10 to 20 minutes	10 to 20 minutes	0 to 10 minutes
Total free time	4 to 7 hours	6.5 to 8.0 hours	5.5 to 7.5 hours	4.0 to 5.5 hours

Note: The estimates in the table are averaged across a 7-day week, including weekdays and weekends. Time spent in maintenance activities like eating, personal care, and sleeping is not included. The data for nonindustrial, unschooled populations come primarily from rural peasant populations in developing countries.

FIGURE **12.3**

AVERAGE DAILY TIME USE OF ADOLESCENTS IN DIFFERENT REGIONS OF THE WORLD

or reserved depending on the situation, people present, children's age, and social-political and economic circles." Nonetheless, a number of studies continue to find differences between individualistic and collectivistic cultures in a number of areas (Boer & Fischer, 2013; Papadopoulos, Foster, & Caldwell, 2013; Willis, 2012).

How Adolescents Around the World Spend Their Time Do adolescents around the world spend their time in ways similar to U.S. adolescents? In Chapter 11, we saw that there is considerable variation across different countries in the number of hours adolescents spend in paid work. For example, U.S. adolescents spend more time in paid work than do their counterparts in most developed countries. We also saw that adolescent males in developing countries often spend more time in paid work than do adolescent females, who spend more time in unpaid household labor.

Reed Larson and Suman Verma (Larson, 2001; Larson & Verma, 1999) examined how adolescents spend their time in work, play, and developmental activities such as school. Figure 12.3 summarizes the average daily time spent in various activities by adolescents in different regions of the world (Larson & Verma, 1999). Note that U.S. adolescents spend about 40 percent less time on schoolwork than East Asian adolescents do.

The researchers found that U.S. adolescents had more discretionary time (free time) than adolescents in other industrialized countries. In the Larson and Verma (1999) study, about 40 to 50 percent of U.S. adolescents' waking hours (not counting summer vacations) was spent in discretionary activities, compared with 25 to 35 percent in East Asia and 35 to 45 percent in Europe. Whether this additional discretionary time is a liability or an asset for U.S. adolescents, of course, depends on how they use it.

How do U.S. adolescents spend their time compared to European and East Asian adolescents?

The largest amounts of U.S. adolescents' free time were spent using the media and engaging in unstructured leisure activities, often with friends. We further explore adolescents' media use later in this chapter. U.S. adolescents spent more time in voluntary structured activities—such as sports, hobbies, and organizations—than East Asian adolescents did.

According to Reed Larson and his colleagues (Larson, 2001, 2008; Larson & Walker, 2010; Larson, Wilson, & Rickman, 2009), U.S. adolescents may have more unstructured time than is suitable for optimal development. When adolescents are allowed to choose what they do with their time, they typically engage in unchallenging activities such as hanging out and watching TV. Although relaxation and social interaction are important aspects of adolescence, it seems unlikely that spending large numbers of hours per week in unchallenging activities fosters development. Structured voluntary activities may provide more promise for adolescent development than does unstructured time, especially if adults give responsibility to adolescents, challenge them, and provide competent guidance in these activities (Larson, 2008; Larson, Wilson, & Rickman, 2009).

RITES OF PASSAGE

Rites of passage are ceremonies or rituals that mark an individual's transition from one status to another, such as the entry into adulthood. Some societies have elaborate rites of passage that signal the adolescent's transition to adulthood; others do not (Kottak & Kozaitis, 2012). In many primitive cultures, rites of passage are the avenue through which adolescents gain access to sacred adult practices, responsibilities, knowledge, and sexuality (Sommer, 1978). These rites often involve dramatic ceremonies intended to facilitate the adolescent's separation from the immediate family, especially boys from the mother. The transformation usually is characterized by some form of ritual death and rebirth, or by means of contact with the spiritual world. Bonds are forged between the adolescent and the adult instructors through shared rituals, hazards, and secrets to allow the adolescent to enter the adult world. This kind of ritual provides a forceful and discontinuous entry into the adult world at a time when the adolescent is perceived to be ready for the change.

Africa, especially sub-Saharan Africa, has been the location of many rites of passage for adolescents. Under the influence of Western culture, many of these rites are disappearing today, although some vestiges remain. In locations where formal education is not readily available, rites of passage are still prevalent.

Carol Markstrom (2010) recently studied coming-of-age ceremonies among Native American girls. She observed that many Native American tribes consider the transition from childhood to adulthood as a pivotal and possibly vulnerable time and have created coming-of-age rituals to support traditional values. She emphasizes that these rituals are often a positive aspect of life in Native American tribes today as their youth face challenges of the modern world such as substance abuse, suicide, and dropping out of school (Markstrom, 2010).

Western industrialized countries are notable for their lack of formal rites of passage that mark the transition from adolescence to adulthood. Some religious and social groups, however, have initiation ceremonies that indicate an advance in maturity—the Jewish bat mitzvah and bar mitzvah, Catholic and Protestant confirmations, and social debuts, for example. School graduation ceremonies come the closest to being culture-wide rites of passage in the United States. The high school graduation ceremony has become nearly universal for middle-SES adolescents and increasing numbers of adolescents from low-income backgrounds (Fasick, 1994). Nonetheless, high school graduation does not result in universal changes—many high school graduates continue to live with their parents, to be economically dependent on them, and to be undecided about questions of career and lifestyle. Another rite of passage for increasing numbers of American adolescents is sexual intercourse. By the end of adolescence, more than 70 percent of American adolescents have had sexual intercourse.

rites of passage Ceremonies or rituals that mark an individual's transition from one status to another, such as the entry into adulthood.

These Congolese Kota boys painted their faces as part of a rite of passage to adulthood. *What rites of passage do American adolescents have?*

The Apache Native Americans of the American Southwest celebrate a girl's entrance into puberty with a four-day ritual that includes special clothing, day-long activities, and solemn spiritual ceremonies.

Maddie Miller, 13, sharing a prayer with her father, studied for a year to prepare for her bat mitzvah.

The absence of clear-cut rites of passage makes the attainment of adult status so ambiguous that many individuals are unsure whether they have reached it or not. In Texas, for example, the legal age for beginning employment is 15, but many younger adolescents and even children are employed, especially Mexican immigrants. The legal age for driving is 16, but when emergency need is demonstrated, a driver's license can be obtained at age 15, and some parents might not allow their son or daughter to obtain a driver's license even at age 16, believing that they are too young for this responsibility. The legal age for voting is 18, and the minimum age for drinking has been raised to 21. In sum, exactly when adolescents become adults in the United States has not been as clearly delineated as it has in primitive cultures where rites of passage are universal.

Review *Connect* Reflect

LG1 Discuss the role of culture in the development of adolescents and emerging adults

Review

- What is culture? What is the relevance of culture in the study of development in adolescence and emerging adulthood?
- What are cross-cultural comparisons? What characterizes individualistic and collectivistic cultures? How do cultures vary in the time adolescents spend in various activities?
- What are rites of passage? How do cultures vary in terms of rites of passage?

Connect

- In this section you learned that U.S. adolescents have far more discretionary time at their disposal than do their European or Asian counterparts. Relate this fact to the discussion of expectations in Chapter 11.

Reflect *Your Own Personal Journey of Life*

- Have you experienced a rite of passage in your life? If so, what was it? Was it a positive or negative influence on your development? Is there a rite of passage you did not experience that you wished you had?

Socioeconomic Status and Poverty

LG2 Describe how socioeconomic status and poverty are related to adolescent development

What Is Socioeconomic Status?

Socioeconomic Variations in Families, Neighborhoods, and Schools

Poverty

Many subcultures exist within countries. For example, the values and attitudes of adolescents growing up in an urban ghetto or rural Appalachia may differ considerably from those of adolescents growing up in a wealthy suburb. A key difference between such subcultures is socioeconomic status.

WHAT IS SOCIOECONOMIC STATUS?

Socioeconomic status (SES) refers to a grouping of people with similar occupational, educational, and economic characteristics. Individuals with different SES have varying levels of power, influence, and prestige. In this chapter, for example, we evaluate what it is like for an adolescent to grow up in poverty.

Socioeconomic status carries with it certain inequalities. Generally, members of a society have (1) occupations that vary in prestige, with some individuals having more access than others to higher-status occupations; (2) different levels of educational attainment, with some individuals having more access than others to better education; (3) different economic resources; and (4) different levels of power to influence a community's institutions. These differences in the ability to control resources and to participate in society's rewards produce unequal opportunities for adolescents (Hurst, 2013; Purtell & McLoyd, 2013). Socioeconomic differences have been described as a "proxy for material, human, and social capital within and beyond the family" (Huston & Ripke, 2006, p. 425).

The number of visibly different socioeconomic statuses depends on the community's size and complexity. In most investigators' descriptions of SES, two categories, low and middle, are used, although as many as five categories have been delineated. Sometimes low SES is described as low-income, working class, or blue-collar; sometimes the middle category is described as middle-income, managerial, or white-collar. Examples of low-SES occupations are factory worker, manual laborer, welfare recipient, and maintenance worker. Examples of middle-SES occupations include salesperson, manager, and professional (doctor, lawyer, teacher, accountant, and so on). Professionals at the pinnacle of their field, high-level corporate executives, political leaders, and wealthy individuals are among those in the upper-SES category.

SOCIOECONOMIC VARIATIONS IN FAMILIES, NEIGHBORHOODS, AND SCHOOLS

The families, schools, and neighborhoods of adolescents have socioeconomic characteristics (Banks, 2014; Doob, 2013; Evans & Kim, 2013; Wright & others, 2012). Some adolescents have parents who possess a great deal of money and who work in prestigious occupations. These adolescents live in attractive houses and neighborhoods, enjoy vacations abroad and at high-quality camps, and attend schools where the mix of students is primarily from middle- and upper-SES backgrounds. Other adolescents have parents who do not have very much money and who work in less prestigious occupations. These adolescents do not live in very attractive houses and neighborhoods, rarely go on vacations, and attend schools where the mix of students is mainly from lower-SES backgrounds. Such variations in neighborhood settings can influence adolescents' adjustment and achievement (Purtell & McLoyd, 2013).

socioeconomic status (SES) Refers to a grouping of people with similar occupational, educational, and economic characteristics.

In the United States and most Western cultures, differences have been found in child rearing among different SES groups (Hoff, Laursen, & Tardif, 2002, p. 246):

- "Lower-SES parents (1) are more concerned that their children conform to society's expectations, (2) create a home atmosphere in which it is clear that parents have authority over children," (3) use physical punishment more in disciplining their children, and (4) are more directive and less conversational with their children.
- "Higher-SES parents (1) are more concerned with developing children's initiative" and delay of gratification, (2) "create a home atmosphere in which children are more nearly equal participants and in which rules are discussed as opposed to being laid down" in an authoritarian manner, (3) are less likely to use physical punishment, and (4) "are less directive and more conversational" with their children.

Children and adolescents from low-SES backgrounds are at risk for experiencing low achievement and emotional problems, as well as lower occupational attainment in adulthood (Koppelman, 2014; Purtell & McLoyd, 2013; Yoshikawa, Aber, & Beardslee, 2012). Social maladaptation and psychological problems, such as depression, low self-confidence, peer conflict, and juvenile delinquency, are more prevalent among poor adolescents than among economically advantaged adolescents (Gibbs & Huang, 1989). Although psychological problems are more prevalent among adolescents from low-SES backgrounds, these adolescents vary considerably in intellectual and psychological functioning. For example, a sizable portion of adolescents from low-SES backgrounds perform well in school; some perform better than many middle-SES students. When adolescents from low-SES backgrounds are achieving well in school, it is not unusual to find a parent or parents making special sacrifices to provide the necessary living conditions and support to contribute to school success.

In Chapter 10, you read that schools in low-SES neighborhoods are more likely to have fewer resources than are schools in higher-SES neighborhoods. The schools in the low-SES areas also are likely to have more students with lower achievement test scores, lower rates of graduation, and smaller percentages of students going to college (Engle & Black, 2008). In some instances, however, federal aid to schools has provided a context for enhanced learning in low-income areas.

So far we have focused on the challenges that many adolescents from low-income families face. However, research by Suniya Luthar and her colleagues (Ansary & Luthar, 2009; Ansary, McMahon, & Luthar, 2012; Luthar, 2006; Luthar & Goldstein, 2008) has found that adolescents from affluent families also face challenges. Adolescents in the affluent families Luthar has studied are vulnerable to high rates of substance abuse. In addition, her research has found that adolescent males from such families have more adjustment difficulties than do females, with affluent female adolescents especially more likely to attain superior levels of academic success. A recent study, though, found that it was neighborhood wealth rather than family affluence that was linked to adolescent problems (Lund & Dearing, 2013). In this study, boys in affluent neighborhoods had a higher rate of delinquency and girls in affluent neighborhoods had higher levels of anxiety and depression than youth in middle-class neighborhoods. Family influence did not place these adolescents at risk in these domains.

developmental **connection**

Education

Many adolescents in poverty face problems that present barriers to their learning. Chapter 10, p. 354

POVERTY

The world is a dangerous and unwelcoming place for too many U.S. youth, especially those whose families, neighborhoods, and schools are low-income (Doob, 2013; Yoshikawa, Aber, & Beardslee, 2012). Some adolescents are resilient and cope with the challenges of poverty without major setbacks, but many struggle unsuccessfully. Each adolescent who has grown up in poverty and reaches adulthood unhealthy, unskilled, or alienated keeps the United States from being as competent and productive as it can be.

What happens to a dream deferred?
Does it dry up
Like a raisin in the sun?

—Langston Hughes
American Poet and Author, 20th Century

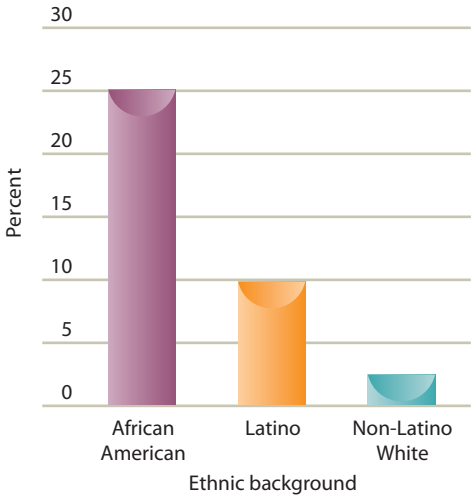


FIGURE **12.4**

LIVING IN DISTRESSED NEIGHBORHOODS.
Note: A distressed neighborhood is defined by high levels (at least one standard deviation above the mean) of (1) poverty, (2) female-headed families, (3) high school dropouts, (4) unemployment, and (5) reliance on welfare.

What Is Poverty Like? Poverty is defined by economic hardship, and its most common marker is the federal poverty threshold. The poverty threshold was originally based on the estimated cost of food (a basic diet) multiplied by 3. This federal poverty marker is adjusted annually for family size and inflation.

Children and youth who grow up in poverty represent a special concern (Duncan, 2012; Duncan & others, 2013; Nieto & Yoshikawa, 2013; Yoshikawa, Aber, & Beardslee, 2012). In 2012, 21.9 percent of U.S. children and adolescents were living in families with incomes below the poverty line (U.S. Census Bureau, 2012). This is an increase from 2001 (16.2 percent) but slightly down from a peak of 22.7 percent in 1993. The U.S. figure of 21.9 percent of youth living in poverty is much higher than the rates in other industrialized nations. For example, Canada has a youth poverty rate of 9 percent and Sweden has a rate of 2 percent.

Poverty in the United States is demarcated along family structure and ethnic lines (U.S. Census Bureau, 2012). In 2008, 36.5 percent of female-headed families lived in poverty compared with only 6.4 percent of married-couple families. Thirty-five percent of African American families and 32 percent of Latino families lived in poverty, compared with only 17 percent of non-Latino White families (U.S. Census Bureau, 2012). Compared with non-Latino White children and adolescents, ethnic minority children and adolescents are more likely to experience persistent poverty over many years and to live in isolated poor neighborhoods where social supports are minimal and threats to positive development abundant (Jarrett, 1995) (see Figure 12.4).

Living in poverty has many psychological effects on adolescents and emerging adults (Doob, 2013; Duncan & others, 2013; Evans & Kim, 2013; McLoyd, Mistry, & Hardaway, 2013). First, the poor are often powerless. In occupations, they rarely are the decision makers. Rules are handed down to them in an authoritarian manner. Second, the poor are often vulnerable to disaster. They are not likely to be given notice before they are laid off from work and usually do not have financial resources to fall back on when problems arise. Third, their range of alternatives is often restricted. Only a limited number of jobs are open to them. Even when alternatives are available, the poor might not know about them or be prepared to make a wise decision. Fourth, because of inadequate education and inability to read well, being poor means having less prestige.

One review concluded that compared with their economically more advantaged counterparts, poor children and adolescents experience widespread environmental inequities that include the following (Evans, 2004):

- They experience more conflict, violence, instability, and chaos in their homes (Emery & Laumann-Billings, 1998).
- They get less social support, and their parents are less responsive and more authoritarian (Bo, 1994).
- They watch more TV and have less access to books and computers (Bradley & others, 2001).
- Their schools and child-care facilities are inferior, and parents monitor their school activities less (Benveniste, Carnoy, & Rothstein, 2003).
- The air they breathe and the water they drink are more polluted, and their homes are more crowded and noisy (Myers, Baer, & Choi, 1996).
- They live in more dangerous and physically deteriorating neighborhoods with less adequate municipal services (Brody & others, 2001).

developmental **connection**

Achievement

Many adolescents who have grown up in low-income or poverty conditions face challenging circumstances in seeking upward mobility in a career. Chapter 11, p. 396

At a number of places in this text, the negative aspects and outcomes of poverty for adolescents are highlighted: as a risk factor for sexual problems (Chapter 6); running away from home (Chapter 8); reduction of income for divorced mothers, which can lead to poverty and its negative consequences for adolescents (Chapter 8); numerous school-related risks and problems, including inferior schools, increased risk of dropping out of school, and lower probability of going to college (Chapter 10); lower achievement expectations, lower achievement, lack of access to jobs, and entry into less desirable careers (Chapter 11); and higher rates of delinquency (Chapter 13).

When poverty is persistent and long-standing, it can have especially damaging effects on children and adolescents (Duncan, 2012; Evans, Li, & Sepanski Whipple, 2013; Williams &

Hazell, 2011). One study revealed that the more years 7- to 13-year-olds spent living in poverty, the more their physiological indices of stress were elevated (Evans & Kim, 2007).

Because of advances in their cognitive growth, adolescents living in poverty conditions likely are more aware of their social disadvantage and the associated stigma than are children (McLoyd & others, 2009). Combined with the increased sensitivity to peers in adolescence, such awareness may cause them to try to hide their poverty status as much as possible from others.

A special concern is the high percentage of children and adolescents growing up in mother-headed households in poverty (Federal Interagency Forum on Child and Family Statistics, 2010). Vonnie McLoyd (1998) concluded that because poor, single mothers are more distressed than their middle-SES counterparts are, they tend to show low support, nurturance, and involvement with their children. Among the reasons for the high poverty rate of single mothers are women's low pay, infrequent awarding of alimony payments, and poorly enforced child support by fathers (Hurst, 2013).

The term **feminization of poverty** refers to the fact that far more women than men live in poverty (Ward & Edelstein, 2014). Women's low income, divorce, and the resolution of divorce cases by the judicial system, which leaves women with less money than they and their children need to adequately function, are the likely causes of the feminization of poverty.

Countering Poverty's Effects One trend in antipoverty programs is to conduct two-generation interventions (McLoyd, Aikens, & Burton, 2006; Purtell & McLoyd, 2013). This involves providing services for children (such as educational child care or preschool education) as well as services for parents (such as adult education, literacy training, and job skills training). Evaluations of the two-generation programs suggest that they have more positive effects on parents than they do on children (St. Pierre, Layzer, & Barnes, 1996).

Might intervention with families of children living in poverty improve children's school performance? In a recent experimental study, Aletha Huston and her colleagues (2006) evaluated the effects of New Hope, a program designed to increase parental employment and reduce family poverty, on adolescent development. They randomly assigned families with 6- to 10-year old children living in poverty to the New Hope program and a control group. New Hope offered adults living in poverty who were employed 30 or more hours a week benefits that were designed to increase family income (a wage supplement that ensured that net income increased as parents earned more) and to provide work supports through subsidized child care (for any child under age 13) and health insurance. Management services were provided to New Hope participants to assist them with job searches and other needs. The New Hope program was available to the experimental group families for three years (until the children were 9 to 13 years old). Five years after the program began and two years after it had ended, the program's effects on the children were examined when they were 11 to 16 years old. Compared with adolescents in the control group, New Hope adolescents were more competent at reading, had better school performance, were less likely to be in special-education classes, had more positive social skills, and were more likely to be in formal after-school arrangements. New Hope parents reported better psychological well-being and a greater sense of self-efficacy in managing their adolescents than control parents did. In a further assessment, the influence of the New Hope program on children 9 to 19 years after they left the program was evaluated (McLoyd & others, 2011). Positive outcomes especially occurred for African American boys, who were more optimistic about their future employment and career prospects. In the most recent assessment of the New Hope Project, the intervention had positive effects on the youths' future orientation 8 years after the program began and 5 years after the benefits ended (Purtell & McLoyd, 2013). In this study, boys' positive educational expectations were linked to the intervention's influence on reducing the boys' pessimism about future employment.

What other programs are benefiting adolescents living in poverty? See the *Connecting with Health and Well-Being* interlude.

developmental **connection**

Social Policy

Reducing the poverty level and improving the lives of children and adolescents living in poverty are important goals of U.S. social policy. Chapter 1, p. 11

feminization of poverty Term reflecting the fact that far more women than men live in poverty. Likely causes include women's low income, divorce, and the resolution of divorce cases by the judicial system, which leaves women with less money than they and their children need to function adequately.

connecting with health and well-being

How Do the Quantum Opportunities and El Puente Programs Help Youth in Poverty?

One potential positive path for youth living in poverty is to become involved with a caring mentor. The Quantum Opportunities program, funded by the Ford Foundation, was a four-year, year-round mentoring effort (Carnegie Council on Adolescent Development, 1995). The students were entering the ninth grade at a high school with high rates of poverty, were members of minority groups, and came from families that received public assistance. Each day for four years, mentors provided sustained support, guidance, and concrete assistance to the students.

The Quantum program required students to participate in (1) academic-related activities outside school hours, including reading, writing, math, science, and social studies, peer tutoring, and computer skills training; (2) community service projects, including tutoring elementary school students, cleaning up the neighborhood, and volunteering in hospitals, nursing homes, and libraries; and (3) cultural enrichment and personal development activities, including life skills training and college and job planning. In exchange for their commitment to the program, students were offered financial incentives that encouraged participation, completion, and long-range planning. A stipend of $1.33 was given to students for each hour they participated in these activities. For every 100 hours of education, service, or development activities, students received a bonus of $100. The average cost per participant was $10,600 for the four years, which is one-half the cost of one year in prison.

An evaluation of the Quantum project compared the mentored students with a nonmentored control group. Sixty-three percent of the mentored students graduated from high school, but only 42 percent of the control group did; 42 percent of the mentored students are currently enrolled in college, but only 16 percent of the control group are. Furthermore, control-group students were twice as likely as the mentored students to receive food stamps or welfare, and they had more arrests. Such programs clearly have the potential to overcome the intergenerational transmission of poverty and its negative outcomes.

The original Quantum Opportunities program no longer exists, but the Eisenhower Corporation (2013) recently began replicating the Quantum program in Alabama, South Carolina, New Hampshire, Virginia, Mississippi, Oregon, Maryland, and Washington, D.C.

Another effort to improve the lives of adolescents living in poverty is the El Puente program, which is primarily aimed at Latino adolescents living in low-SES areas. El Puente ("the bridge") was opened in New York City in 1983 because of community dissatisfaction with the health, education, and social services youth were receiving (Simons, Finlay, & Yang, 1991). El Puente emphasizes five areas of youth development: health, education, achievement, personal growth, and social growth.

Children participating in the Quantum Opportunities program at the Carver Center in Washington, D.C.

El Puente is located in a former Roman Catholic church building on the south side of Williamsburg in Brooklyn, a neighborhood made up primarily of low-income Latino families, many of which are far below the poverty line. Sixty-five percent of the residents receive some form of public assistance. The neighborhood has the highest school dropout rate for Latinos in New York City and the highest felony rate for adolescents in Brooklyn.

When the youth, ages 12 through 21, first enroll in El Puente, they meet with counselors and develop a four-month plan that includes the programs they are interested in joining. At the end of four months, youth and staff develop a plan for continued participation. Twenty-six bilingual classes are offered in such subjects as music, theater, photography, and dance. In addition, a medical and fitness center, a GED night school, and mental health and social services centers are also a part of El Puente.

How might the lessons learned from these successful programs be applied and studied in other cultural situations in which adolescents live in poverty?

Review *Connect* Reflect

LG2 Describe how socioeconomic status and poverty are related to adolescent development

Review

- What is socioeconomic status?
- What are some socioeconomic variations in families, neighborhoods, and schools?
- How is poverty related to adolescent development?

Connect

- How does the idea of the family as a system (Chapter 8) connect with the experience of adolescents living in poverty?

Reflect *Your Own Personal Journey of Life*

- What was the socioeconomic status of your family as you were growing up? How did it affect your development?

Ethnicity

LG3 Summarize how ethnicity is involved in the development of adolescents and emerging adults

Immigration

Adolescence and Emerging Adulthood: A Special Juncture for Ethnic Minority Individuals

Ethnicity Issues

Adolescents and emerging adults live in a world that has been made smaller and more interactive by dramatic improvements in travel and communication. U.S. adolescents and emerging adults also live in a world that is far more diverse in its ethnic makeup than it was in past decades: Ninety-three languages are spoken in Los Angeles alone!

Ethnicity is based on cultural heritage, nationality characteristics, race, religion, and language. A striking feature of the United States today is the increasing ethnic diversity of America's adolescents and emerging adults (Schaefer, 2013; Urdan, 2012). In this section, we study African American adolescents, Latino adolescents, Asian American adolescents, and Native American adolescents, and we explore the sociocultural issues involved in their development.

developmental **connection**

Identity

Researchers are increasingly finding that a positive ethnic identity is linked to positive outcomes for ethnic minority adolescents. Chapter 4, p. 152

IMMIGRATION

Relatively high rates of immigration are contributing to the growing proportion of ethnic minority adolescents and emerging adults in the United States (Berry & others, 2013; Marks, Godoy, & Garcia Coll, 2014; Phinney & others, 2013). Immigrant families are those in which at least one of the parents is born outside of the country of residence. Variations in immigrant families involve whether one or both parents are foreign born, whether the child was born in the host country, and the ages at which immigration took place for both the parents and the children (Crosnoe & Fuligni, 2012).

Different models have been proposed as to whether children and adolescents in immigrant families are more vulnerable or more successful in relation to the general population of children and adolescents (Crosnoe & Fuligni, 2012). Historically, an *immigrant risk model* was emphasized, concluding that youth of immigrants had a lower level of well-being and were at risk for more problems. For example, one study found that the longer immigrant youth from the Dominican Republic lived in the United States the higher their risk for suicide or suicide attempts (Pena & others, 2012).

More recently, an *immigrant paradox model* has been proposed, emphasizing that despite the many cultural, socioeconomic, language, and other obstacles that immigrant families face, their youth show a high level of well-being and fewer problems than native-born youth

ethnicity A dimension of culture based on cultural heritage, national characteristics, race, religion, and language.

Latino immigrants in the Rio Grande Valley, Texas. *What are some of the adaptations immigrants make?*

(Garcia Coll & others, 2012; Marks, Godoy, & Garcia Coll, 2013). Based on current research, some support exists for each model. As recently concluded by Robert Crosnoe and Andrew Fuligni (2012, p. 1473):

> Some children from immigrant families are doing quite well, some less so, depending on the characteristics of migration itself (including the nation of origin) and their families' circumstances in their new country (including their position in socioeconomic and race-ethnic stratification systems).

What are some of the circumstances immigrants face that challenge their adjustment? Immigrants often experience stressors uncommon to or less prominent among longtime residents, such as language barriers, dislocations and separations from support networks, the dual struggle to preserve identity and to acculturate, and changes in SES status (Ferguson, Bornstein, & Pottinger, 2012; Lessow-Hurley, 2013). Many individuals in immigrant families are dealing with the problem of being undocumented. Living in an undocumented family can affect children's and adolescents' developmental outcomes through parents being unwilling to sign up for services for which they are eligible, through conditions linked to low-wage work and lack of benefits, through stress, and through a lack of cognitive stimulation in the home (Yoshikawa, 2012). Consequently, when working with adolescents and their immigrant families, counselors need to adapt intervention programs to optimize cultural sensitivity (Suárez-Orozco & Suárez-Orozco, 2010; Sue & others, 2013, 2014).

developmental **connection**

Diversity

Projections indicate that in 2100 there will be more Latino than non-Latino White adolescents in the United States and more Asian American than African American adolescents in the United States. Chapter 1, p. 10

Parents and adolescents may be at different stages of *acculturation*, the process of adapting to the majority culture. The result may be conflict over cultural values (Fuligni, 2012; Kim & others, 2012; Phinney & others, 2013). One study examined values in immigrant families (Vietnamese, Armenian, and Mexican) and nonimmigrant families (African American and European American) (Phinney, 2006). In all groups, parents endorsed family obligations more than adolescents did, and the differences between generations generally increased with time spent in the United States.

Although many ethnic/immigrant families adopt a bicultural orientation, parenting in many ethnic minority families also focuses on issues associated with promoting children's ethnic pride, knowledge of their ethnic group, and awareness of discrimination (Ho & others, 2012; Rogers & others, 2012; Simpkins & others, 2012).

Many of the families that have immigrated in recent decades to the United States, such as Mexican Americans and Asian Americans, come from collectivistic cultures in which family obligation and duty to one's family are strong (Fuligni & Telzer, 2012). Family obligation and duty may take the form of assisting parents in their occupations and contributing to the family's welfare (Parke & Buriel, 2006; van Geel & Vedder, 2011). This often occurs in service and manual labor jobs, such as those in construction, gardening, cleaning, and restaurants. A recent study of immigrant families from Mexican backgrounds found that family obligation values were associated with lower substance use by adolescents, in part because of associating less with deviant peers and increased self-disclosure to parents (Telzer, Gonzales, & Fuligni, 2013). However, in this study, family assistance behaviors were linked to higher levels of substance use in families with high levels of parent-adolescent conflict.

It is important to remember that there are variations in immigrant families' experiences and the degree to which their children and adolescents change as they are exposed to American culture. A recent study found that following their immigration, Mexican American adolescents spent less time with their family and identified less with family values (Updegraff & others, 2012). However, in this study teens with stronger family values in early adolescence were less likely to engage in risky behavior in late adolescence.

The ways in which ethnic minority families deal with stress depend on many factors (Nieto & Bode, 2012; Parke, 2013). Whether the parents are native-born or immigrants, how long the family has been in the United States, its socioeconomic status, and its national origin all make a difference (Gonzales & others, 2012). A recent study revealed that parents' education before migrating was strongly linked to their children's academic achievement (Pong &

connecting with careers

Carola Suárez-Orozco, Immigration Studies Researcher and Professor

Carola Suárez-Orozco currently is chair and professor of applied psychology and co-director of Immigration Studies at New York University. She formerly was co-director of the Harvard University Immigration Projects. Suárez-Orozco obtained her undergraduate degree (in development studies) and doctoral degree (in clinical psychology) at the University of California at Berkeley.

Suárez-Orozco has worked in both clinical and public school settings in California and Massachusetts. While at Harvard, Suárez-Orozco conducted a five-year longitudinal study of adaptation to U.S. schools and society among immigrant adolescents from Central America, China, and the Dominican Republic. She especially advocates more research on cultural and psychological factors involved in the adaptation of immigrant and ethnic minority youth (Suárez-Orozco, 2007).

Carola Suárez-Orozco, with her husband, Marcelo, who also studies the adaptation of immigrants.

Landale, 2012). Another recent study found that first-generation immigrant adolescents had more internalizing problems (anxiety and depression, for example) than second-generation immigrants (Katsiaficas & others, 2013).

The characteristics of the family's social context also influence its adaptation. What are the attitudes toward the family's ethnic group within its neighborhood or city? Can the family's children attend good schools? Are there community groups that welcome people from the family's ethnic group? Do members of the family's ethnic group form community groups of their own?

To read about the work of one individual who studies immigrant adolescents, see the *Connecting with Careers* profile.

ADOLESCENCE AND EMERGING ADULTHOOD: A SPECIAL JUNCTURE FOR ETHNIC MINORITY INDIVIDUALS

As we discussed in Chapter 4, for ethnic minority individuals, adolescence and emerging adulthood often represent a special juncture in their development (Crosnoe & Fuligni, 2012). Although children are aware of some ethnic and cultural differences, most ethnic minority individuals first consciously confront their ethnicity in adolescence. In contrast with children, adolescents and emerging adults have the ability to interpret ethnic and cultural information, to reflect on the past, and to speculate about the future. As they mature cognitively, ethnic minority adolescents and emerging adults become acutely aware of how the majority non-Latino White culture evaluates their ethnic group (Huynh & Fuligni, 2012). One researcher commented that the young African American child may learn that Black is beautiful but conclude as an adolescent that White is powerful (Semaj, 1985).

Ethnic minority youths' awareness of negative appraisals, conflicting values, and restricted occupational opportunities can influence their life choices and plans for the future (Huynh & Fuligni, 2012). As one ethnic minority youth stated, "The future seems shut off, closed. Why dream? You can't reach your dreams. Why set goals? At least if you don't set any goals, you don't fail."

Margaret Beale Spencer, shown here (on the right) talking with adolescents, believes that adolescence is a critical juncture in the identity development of ethnic minority individuals. Most ethnic minority individuals consciously confront their ethnicity for the first time in adolescence.

For many ethnic minority youth, a special concern is the lack of successful ethnic minority role models. The problem is especially acute for inner-city youth. Because of the lack of adult ethnic minority role models, some ethnic minority youth may conform to middle-SES, non-Latino White values and identify with successful non-Latino White role models. However, for many ethnic minority adolescents, their ethnicity and skin color limit their acceptance within the non-Latino White culture. Thus, they face the difficult task of negotiating two value systems—that of their own ethnic group and that of the non-Latino White society (Verkuyten, 2012). Some adolescents reject the mainstream, forgoing the rewards controlled by non-Latino White Americans; others adopt the values and standards of the majority non-Latino White culture; and still others take the path of biculturality (Schwartz & others, 2012). Recent research indicates that many members of families that have recently immigrated to the United States adopt a bicultural orientation, selecting characteristics of the U.S. culture that help them to survive and advance, while still retaining aspects of their culture of origin (Marks, Patton, & Garcia Coll, 2011). One study of Mexican American and Asian American college students revealed that both ethnic groups expressed a bicultural identity (Devos, 2006).

Immigration also involves cultural brokering, which has increasingly occurred in the United States as children and adolescents serve as mediators (cultural and linguistic) for their immigrant parents (Villanueva & Buriel, 2010). In adopting characteristics of the U.S. culture, Latino families are increasingly embracing the importance of education (Garcia, 2012). Although their school dropout rates have remained higher than those of other ethnic groups, toward the end of the first decade of the twenty-first century they declined considerably (National Center for Education Statistics, 2012).

In retaining positive aspects of their culture of origin, as research by Ross Parke and his colleagues (2011) indicates, Latino families continue to show a strong commitment to family after immigrating to the United States, even in the face of dealing with low-paying jobs and challenges in advancing economically. For example, divorce rates for Latino families are lower than for non-Latino White families of similar socioeconomic status.

ETHNICITY ISSUES

A number of ethnicity issues influence the development of adolescents and emerging adults. As we will see, however, it is important to consider factors related to SES when drawing conclusions about the role of ethnicity in the development of adolescents and emerging adults.

Ethnicity and Socioeconomic Status A higher percentage of ethnic minority children and youth live in families characterized by poverty than do non-Latino children and youth (Hurst, 2013). As indicated earlier in this chapter, 35 percent of African American children and adolescents and 32 percent of Latino children and adolescents live in poverty compared to 17 percent of non-Latino White children and adolescents (U.S. Census Bureau, 2012).

Much of the research on ethnic minority adolescents and emerging adults has failed to distinguish between the dual influences of ethnicity and SES. Ethnicity and SES can interact in ways that exaggerate the influence of ethnicity because ethnic minority individuals are overrepresented in the lower socioeconomic levels of American society (Doob, 2013; Wright & others, 2012). Consequently, too often researchers have given ethnic explanations for aspects of adolescent and emerging adult development that were in reality based on SES rather than ethnicity.

A longitudinal study illustrated the importance of separating the influences of SES and ethnicity on the educational and occupational aspirations of individuals from 14 to 26 years of age (Mello, 2009). In this research, SES successfully predicted educational and occupational

connecting with adolescents

Seeking a Positive Image for African American Youth

I want America to know that most of us black teens are not troubled people from broken homes and headed to jail. . . . In my relationships with my parents, we show respect for each other and we have values in our house. We have traditions we celebrate together, including Christmas and Kwanza.

—Jason Leonard, age 15

How can a positive self-image based on ethnicity, such as the one expressed here, influence an adolescent's development?

aspirations across ethnic groups. After controlling for SES, the researchers found that African American youth held the highest educational expectations, followed by Latino and Asian American/Pacific Islander, non-Latino White, and American Indian/Alaska Native youth.

Some ethnic minority youth are from middle-SES backgrounds, but economic advantage does not entirely enable them to escape the drawbacks of their ethnic minority status (Nieto & Bode, 2012). Middle-SES ethnic minority youth are still subject to much of the prejudice, discrimination, and bias associated with being a member of an ethnic minority group. Despite being characterized as a "model minority" because of their strong achievement orientation and family cohesiveness, Japanese Americans still experience stress associated with ethnic minority status (Sue & others, 2013). Although middle-SES ethnic minority adolescents have more resources available to counter the destructive influences of prejudice and discrimination, they still cannot completely avoid the pervasive influences of negative stereotypes about ethnic minority groups.

That being said, the fact remains that many ethnic minority families are poor, and poverty contributes to the stressful life experiences of many ethnic minority adolescents (Hurst, 2013; Koppelman, 2014). Vonnie McLoyd and her colleagues (McLoyd, Aikens, & Burton, 2006; McLoyd & others, 2009, 2011; Purtell & McLoyd, 2013) conclude that ethnic minority youth experience a disproportionate share of the adverse effects of poverty and unemployment in America today. Thus, many ethnic minority adolescents experience a double disadvantage: (1) prejudice, discrimination, and bias because of their ethnic minority status; and (2) the stressful effects of poverty.

Differences and Diversity Historical, economic, and social experiences produce legitimate differences among various ethnic minority groups, and between ethnic minority groups and the majority non-Latino White group (Banks, 2014; Doob, 2013). Individuals belonging to a specific ethnic or cultural group share the values, attitudes, and stresses of that culture. Their behavior, while possibly different from that of the majority, nonetheless is often functional for them. Recognizing and respecting these differences is essential to getting along with others in a diverse, multicultural world. Every adolescent and adult needs to take the perspective of individuals from ethnic and cultural groups that are different from theirs and think, "If I were in their shoes, what kinds of experiences might I have had?" "How would I feel if I were a member of their ethnic or cultural group?" "How would I think and behave if I had grown up in their world?" Such perspective taking is a valuable way to increase one's empathy and understanding of individuals from other ethnic and cultural groups.

Consider the flowers of a garden: Though differing in kind, color, form, and shape, yet, inasmuch as they are refreshed by the waters of one spring, revived by the breath of one wind, invigorated by the rays of one sun, this diversity increases their charm and adds to their beauty. . . . How unpleasing to the eye if all the flowers and plants, the leaves and blossoms, the fruits, the branches, and the trees of that garden were all of the same shape and color! Diversity of hues, form, and shape enriches and adorns the garden and heightens its effect.

—Abdu'l Baha
Persian Baha'i Religious Leader, 19th/20th Century

Type of Racial Hassle	Percent of Adolescents Who Reported the Racial Hassle in the Past Year
Being accused of something or treated suspiciously	71.0
Being treated as if you were "stupid," being "talked down to"	70.7
Others reacting to you as if they were afraid or intimidated	70.1
Being observed or followed while in public places	68.1
Being treated rudely or disrespectfully	56.4
Being ignored, overlooked, not given service	56.4
Others expecting your work to be inferior	54.1
Being insulted, called a name, or harassed	52.2

FIGURE **12.5**

AFRICAN AMERICAN ADOLESCENTS' REPORTS OF RACIAL HASSLES IN THE PAST YEAR

For most of the twentieth century, the ways ethnic minority groups differed from non-Latino Whites were conceptualized as *deficits*, or inferior characteristics on the part of the ethnic minority group. In recent years, there has been an effort to increasingly emphasize positive aspects of many ethnic groups, such as the family connectedness that characterizes many Latino families (Kopak & others, 2012).

Another important dimension of ethnic minority adolescents and emerging adults is their diversity (Crosnoe & Fuligni, 2012; Schaefer, 2013; Trejos-Castillo, Bedore, & Trevino Schafer, 2013). Ethnic minority groups are not homogeneous; the individuals within them have different social, historical, and economic backgrounds. For example, Mexican, Cuban, and Puerto Rican immigrants are Latinos, but they had different reasons for migrating, came from varying socioeconomic backgrounds in their native countries, and experience different rates and types of employment in the United States. The U.S. federal government now recognizes the existence of 511 different Native American tribes, each having a unique ancestral background with differing values and characteristics. Asian Americans include Chinese, Japanese, Filipinos, Koreans, and Southeast Asians, each group having distinct ancestries and languages. The diversity of Asian Americans is reflected in their educational attainment: Some achieve a high level of education, whereas many others do not. For example, 95 percent of Taiwanese Americans and 92 percent of Korean Americans graduate from high school, but only 72 percent of Vietnamese Americans and 62 percent of Cambodian Americans do (Asian Pacific American Legal Center & Asian American Justice Center, 2011). Failure to recognize diversity and individual variations results in the stereotyping of an ethnic minority group.

Prejudice, Discrimination, and Bias

Prejudice is an unjustified negative attitude toward an individual because of the individual's membership in a group. These negative attitudes may be directed against people of a specific ethnic group, sex, age, religion, or other detectable characteristic. Our concern here is prejudice against ethnic minority groups.

Many ethnic minority individuals continue to experience persistent forms of prejudice, discrimination, and bias (Banks, 2014; Schaefer, 2013). Ethnic minority adolescents are taught in schools that often have a middle-SES, non-Latino White bias (Spring, 2013). Discrimination and prejudice continue to be present in the media, interpersonal interactions, and daily conversations. Crimes, strangeness, poverty, mistakes, and deterioration can be mistakenly attributed to ethnic minority individuals or foreigners. One study revealed that adolescents' perceived racial discrimination was linked to negative views that the broader society holds about African Americans (Seaton, Yip, & Sellers, 2009).

Research studies provide insight into the discrimination experienced by ethnic minority adolescents (Basanez & others, 2013; Benner & Graham, 2013; Tobler & others, 2013; Zeiders & others, 2013). Consider the following three studies:

- Discrimination against seventh- to tenth-grade African American students was related to their lower level of psychological functioning, including perceived stress, symptoms of depression, and lower perceived well-being; more positive attitudes toward African Americans were associated with more positive psychological functioning in adolescents (Sellers & others, 2006). Figure 12.5 shows the percentage of African American adolescents who reported experiencing different types of racial hassles in the past year.
- Chinese American sixth-graders experienced discrimination from their peers that was comparable to discrimination faced by African American sixth-graders (Rivas-Drake, Hughes, & Way, 2009).
- Latino adolescents encountered more discrimination than did Asian American adolescents, and the discrimination was linked to lower grade point averages and self-esteem and to more depressive symptoms and physical complaints (Huynh & Fuligni, 2010).
- African American adolescents' perceived personal racial discrimination was linked to their higher level of delinquency (Martin & others, 2011).

prejudice An unjustified negative attitude toward an individual because of the individual's membership in a group.

A recent study explored perceptions of ethnic stigma by ethnic minority emerging adults across their transition to college (Huynh & Fuligni, 2012). In this study, their perception that they were discriminated against decreased over time but their perception that their ethnic group is not valued and respected by society increased over time.

Progress has been made in ethnic minority relations, but discrimination and prejudice still exist, and equality has not been achieved. Much remains to be accomplished (Grollman, 2012).

So far in this chapter, we have examined the effects of culture, socioeconomic status, and ethnicity on adolescent development. In the next section, you will see that there are substantial variations across countries, socioeconomic groups, and ethnic groups in the use of media and technology.

Review *Connect* Reflect

LG3 Summarize how ethnicity is involved in the development of adolescents and emerging adults

Review

- How has immigration affected ethnic minority adolescents and emerging adults?
- Why are adolescence and emerging adulthood a special juncture in the development of ethnic minority individuals?
- What are some important ethnicity issues that occur in adolescence and emerging adulthood?

Connect

- How can the concepts of individualism and collectivism, described earlier in this chapter, help us understand the immigrant experiences of adolescents and emerging adults?

Reflect *Your Own Personal Journey of Life*

- Think for a few moments about your ethnic background. How did your ethnicity influence the way you experienced adolescence?

Media/Screen Time and Technology

LG4 Characterize the roles of media/screen time and technology in adolescence and emerging adulthood

- Media/Screen Time
- Television
- The Media and Music
- Technology and Digitally Mediated Communication
- Social Policy and the Media

Few developments in society over the last 40 years have had a greater impact on adolescents than television and the Internet (Gross, 2013; Roblyer & Doering, 2013). The persuasion capabilities of television and the Internet are staggering. Many of today's adolescents have spent more time since infancy in front of a television set, and more recently in front of a computer, than with their parents or in the classroom.

MEDIA/SCREEN TIME

If the amount of time spent in an activity is any indication of its importance, there is no doubt that media and screen time play important roles in adolescents' lives. Television continues to have a strong influence on children's and adolescents' development, but the widespread use of other media and information/communication devices has led to creation of the term *screen time*, which includes how much time individuals spend time watching TV or DVDs, playing video games, and using computers or mobile media such as iPhones (Bickham & others, 2013; Stamatmakis & others, 2013).

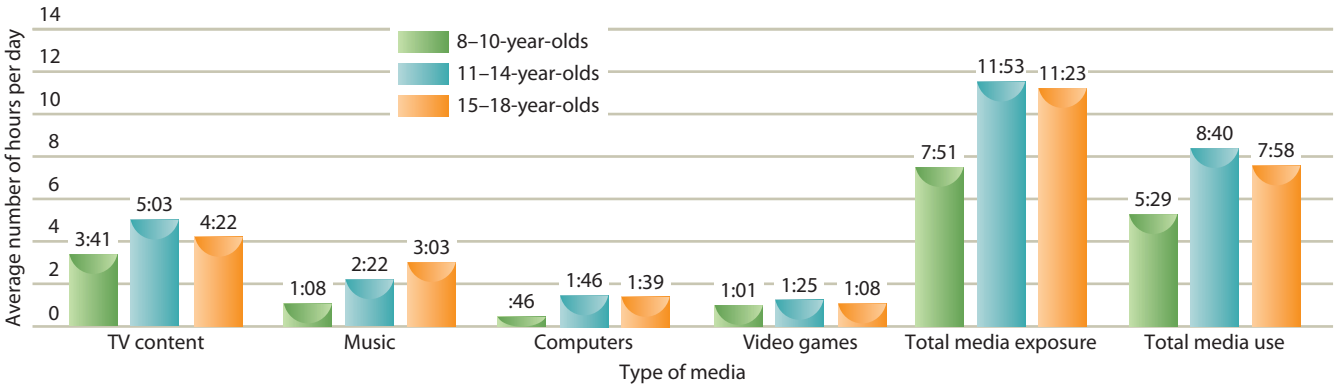


FIGURE **12.6**

TIME SPENT BY U.S. 8- TO 18-YEAR-OLDS IN A TYPICAL DAY. What are some positive and negative influences of television on adolescent development?

To better understand various aspects of U.S. adolescents' media use, the Kaiser Family Foundation funded three national surveys, in 1999, 2004, and 2009. The 2009 survey included more than 2,000 8- to 18-year-olds and documented that adolescent media use has increased dramatically in the last decade (Rideout, Foehr, & Roberts, 2010). Today's youth live in a world in which they are encapsulated by media, and media use increases dramatically in adolescence. According to the survey conducted in 2009, 8- to 11-year-olds used media 5 hours and 29 minutes a day, 11- to 14-year-olds an average of 8 hours and 40 minutes a day, and 15- to 18-year-olds an average of 7 hours and 58 minutes a day (see Figure 12.6). Thus, media use jumps more than 3 hours in early adolescence! The largest increases in media use in early adolescence are for TV and video games. TV use by youth increasingly has involved watching TV on the Internet, on an iPod/MP3 player, and on a cell phone. As indicated in Figure 12.6, time spent listening to music and using computers increases considerably among 11- to 14-year-old adolescents. And in the 2009 survey, adding up the daily media use figures to obtain weekly media use leads to the staggering levels of more than 60 hours a week of media use by 11- to 14-year-olds and almost 56 hours a week by 15- to 18-year-olds!

A major trend in the use of technology is the dramatic increase in media multitasking (Sanbonmatsu & others, 2013). In the 2009 survey, when the amount of time spent multitasking was included in computing media use (in other words, when each task was counted separately), 11- to 14-year-olds spent a total of nearly 12 hours a day exposed to media (the total is almost 9 hours a day when the effect of multitasking is not included) (Rideout, Foehr, & Roberts, 2010)! In this survey, 39 percent of seventh- to twelfth-graders said "most of the time" they use two or more media concurrently, such as surfing the Web while listening to music. In some cases, media multitasking—such as text messaging, listening to an iPod, and updating a YouTube site—is engaged in at the same time as doing homework. It is hard to imagine that this allows a student to do homework efficiently. Consider the following recent studies that involve media multitasking:

- A comparison of heavy and light media multitaskers revealed that heavy media multitaskers were more susceptible to interference from irrelevant information (Ophir, Nass, & Wagner, 2009).
- For 8- to 12-year-old girls, a higher level of media multitasking was linked to negative social well-being, while a higher level of face-to-face communication was associated with positive social-well-being indicators, such as greater social success, feeling more normal, and having fewer friends who parents thought were a bad influence (Pea & others, 2012).
- Heavy media multitaskers were more likely to be depressed and have social anxiety than their counterparts who engaged in a lower incidence of media multitasking (Becker, Alzahabi, & Hopwood, 2013).

- Individuals often engaged in media multitasking because they were less capable of blocking out distractions and focusing on a single task (Sanbonmatsu & others, 2013).

Mobile media, such as cell phones and iPods, are mainly driving the increased media use by adolescents. For example, in the 2004 survey, only 18 percent of youth owned an iPod or MP3 player; in 2009, 76 percent owned them. In 2004, 39 percent owned a cell phone; that figure jumped to 66 percent in 2009 (Rideout, Foehr, & Roberts, 2010).

Large individual differences characterize all forms of adolescent media use. In addition to the age differences described earlier, gender and ethnicity influence media use. Girls spend more time than boys on social networking sites and listening to music; boys spend more time than girls playing video games and computer games and going to video sites like YouTube (Rideout, Foehr, & Roberts, 2010).

In the recent national survey, African American and Latino youth used media daily more than did non-Latino White youth (Rideout, Foehr, & Roberts, 2010). The ethnic difference was especially pronounced in TV watching, with African American youth watching almost 6 hours a day, Latino youth more than 5 hours a day, and non-Latino White youth 3½ hours a day.

Researchers have found that a higher level of screen time is linked with higher rates of aggression, lower achievement, poor sleep habits, increased obesity, and less physical activity. A recent study also revealed that the higher the amount of screen time experienced by young adolescents, the lower their academic achievement (Syvaoja & others, 2013). Consider also the following recent research review: a higher level of screen time at 4 to 6 years of age was linked to increased obesity and reduced physical activity from preschool through adolescence (te Velde & others, 2012). And a recent study found that greater screen time was associated with adolescent obesity (Mitchell & others, 2013).

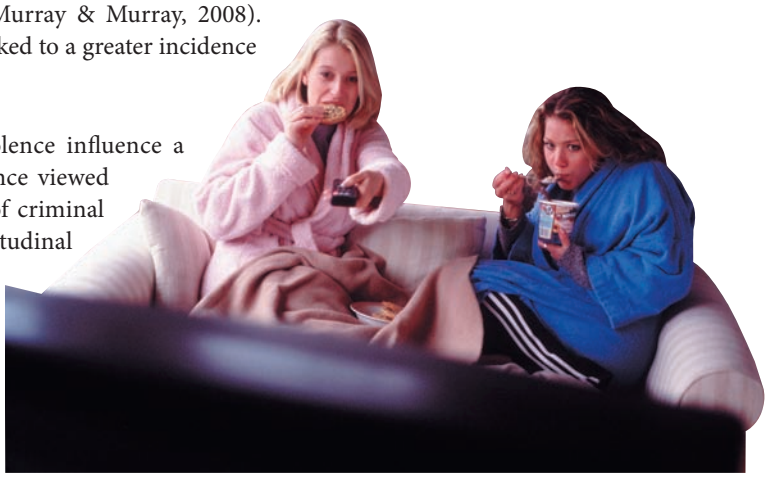
TELEVISION

Few developments during the second half of the twentieth century had a greater impact on children than television (Maloy & others, 2013; Sterin, 2013). Many children and adolescents spend more time in front of the television set than they do interacting with their parents. The persuasive capabilities of television are staggering. The 20,000 hours of television watched by the time the average American adolescent graduates from high school are greater than the number of hours spent in the classroom.

Television can have positive or negative effects on children's and adolescents' development. Television can have a positive influence by presenting motivating educational programs, increasing children's and adolescents' awareness of the world beyond their immediate environment, and providing models of prosocial behavior. However, television can have a negative influence on children and adolescents by making them passive learners, distracting them from doing homework, teaching them stereotypes, providing them with violent models of aggression, and presenting them with unrealistic views of the world (Murray & Murray, 2008). Further, researchers have found that a high level of TV viewing is linked to a greater incidence of obesity in youth (Escobar-Chaves & Anderson, 2008).

Television and Violence How strongly does televised violence influence a person's behavior? In one longitudinal study, the amount of violence viewed on television at age 8 was significantly related to the seriousness of criminal acts performed as an adult (Huesmann, 1986). In a second longitudinal study, childhood exposure to TV violence was linked with aggressive behavior on the part of young adult males and females (Huesmann & others, 2003).

These investigations are *correlational*, so we cannot conclude from them that television violence causes individuals to be more aggressive, only that watching television violence is *associated with* aggressive behavior. However, experimental research does provide evidence that viewing television violence can increase



What are some positive and negative influences of television on adolescent development?

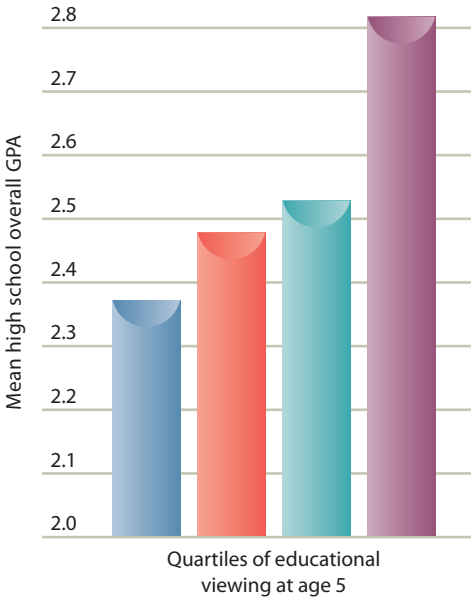


FIGURE **12.7**

EDUCATIONAL TV VIEWING IN EARLY CHILDHOOD AND HIGH SCHOOL GRADE POINT AVERAGE FOR BOYS. When boys watched more educational television (especially Sesame Street) as preschoolers, they had higher grade point averages in high school. The graph displays the boys' early TV viewing patterns in quartiles and the means of their grade point averages. The bar on the left is for the lowest 25 percent of boys who viewed educational TV programs, the next bar the next 25 percent, and so on, with the bar on the right for the 25 percent of the boys who watched the most educational TV shows as preschoolers.

aggression. In one experiment, children were randomly assigned to one of two groups: One group watched shows taken directly from violent Saturday morning cartoon offerings on 11 different days; the second group watched cartoon shows with all of the violence removed (Steur, Applefield, & Smith, 1971). The children then were observed during play. The children who saw the TV cartoon violence kicked, choked, and pushed their playmates more than the children who watched nonviolent TV cartoon shows did. Because the children were assigned randomly to the two conditions (TV cartoons with violence versus TV cartoons with no violence), we can conclude that exposure to TV violence caused the increased aggression in this study.

A recent study revealed a link between media violence exposure and both physical aggression and relational aggression (Gentile, Mathieson, & Crick, 2010). In this study, the link with relational aggression was stronger for girls than for boys.

The television that young children watch may influence their behavior as adolescents. If so, then this conclusion supports the continuity view of adolescence we discussed in Chapter 1. In a longitudinal study, girls who were more frequent preschool viewers of violent TV programs had lower grades than those who were infrequent viewers of such violence in preschool (Anderson & others, 2001). Also, viewing educational TV programs as preschoolers was associated with higher grades, reading more books, and less aggression, especially for boys, in adolescence (see Figure 12.7).

Video Games Violent video games, especially those that are highly realistic, also raise concerns about their effects on children and adolescents (DeWall, Anderson, & Bushman, 2013). Correlational studies indicate that children and adolescents who extensively play violent electronic games are more aggressive and more likely to engage in delinquent acts than their counterparts who spend less time playing the games or do not play them at all (DeWall, Anderson, & Bushman, 2013; Gentile, 2011). And in a recent study of university students, violent video game playing by both males and females was linked to lower empathic concern (Fraser & others, 2012).

Are there any positive outcomes when adolescents play video games? Far more studies of video game use by adolescents have focused on possible negative outcomes than positive ones, but an increasing number of studies are examining possible positive outcomes (Adachi & Willoughby, 2013). Researchers found that middle-school students who played prosocial video games subsequently behaved in more prosocial ways (Gentile & others, 2009). Research also indicates that playing video games can improve adolescents' visuospatial skills (Schmidt & Vandewater, 2008).

How might playing violent video games be linked to adolescent aggression?

Further, researchers have revealed that video games requiring exercise are linked to weight loss in overweight adolescents (Bond, Richards, & Calvert, 2013; Calvert, Bond, & Staiano, 2013; Calvert & Wartella, 2014). For example, a recent experimental study found that overweight adolescents lost more weight when they participated in a 10-week competitive exergame video condition (video games that require gross motor activity—in this study the Nintendo Wii EA Sports Active video game was used) than their overweight counterparts in a cooperative exergame condition or a no-video-game-play control condition (Staiano, Abraham, & Calvert, 2012). The weight loss in the competitive condition also was linked to improved executive function in this study.

A study of college students (average age 20 years old) found that a majority of the college men played games weekly or more frequently, while a majority of the college women had not played even one game in the past year (Padilla-Walker & others, 2010). In this study, video game use by college men was linked to a higher level of drug use and lower relationship quality with friends and parents. College women who played video games had a lower level of self-worth.

In sum, violence is pervasive in the media that adolescents use. Researchers have found that experiencing media violence is linked to adolescents' aggressive behavior (Brown & Bobkowski, 2011). Researchers also recently have found positive effects of video games that focus on prosocial behavior and exercise.

Television and Sex Adolescents, not unlike adults, like to watch television programs with sexual content (Hennessy & others, 2009). Watching television sex can influence adolescents' sexual attitudes and behavior. Researchers have shown that exposure to sexual content is related to more permissive attitudes about premarital and recreational sex (Ward, 2002). A research review concluded that adolescents who view more sexual content on TV are likely to initiate sexual intercourse earlier than their peers who view less sexual content on TV (Brown & Strasberger, 2007).

A special concern about adolescents and television sex is that, although parents and teachers often feel comfortable discussing occupational and educational choices, independence, and consumer behavior with adolescents, they usually don't feel as comfortable discussing sex with them. The resulting absence of competing information (peers do talk about sex but often perpetuate misinformation) intensifies television's role in imparting information about sex. Nonetheless, as with television aggression, whether television sex influences the behavior of adolescents depends on a number of factors, including the adolescent's needs, interests, concerns, and maturity (Strasberger, Wilson, & Jordan, 2008).

developmental **connection**

Sexuality

Sex is explicitly portrayed in movies, TV shows, videos, lyrics of popular music, MTV, and Internet sites. Chapter 6, p. 194

Television and Achievement The more time that children and adolescents spend watching TV, the lower their school achievement is (Comstock & Scharrer, 2006; Rideout, Foehr, & Roberts, 2010). Why might TV watching be negatively linked to children's achievement? Three possibilities involve interference, displacement, and self-defeating tastes/preferences (Comstock & Scharrer, 2006). In terms of interference, having a television on while doing homework can distract children while they are doing cognitive tasks. In terms of displacement, television can take away time and attention from engaging in achievement-related tasks such as homework, reading, writing, and mathematics. Researchers have found that children's reading achievement is negatively linked with the amount of time they watch TV (Comstock & Scharrer, 2006). In terms of self-defeating tastes and preferences, television attracts children to entertainment, sports, commercials, and other activities that capture their interest more than school achievement. Children who are heavy TV watchers tend to view books as dull and boring (Comstock & Scharrer, 2006).

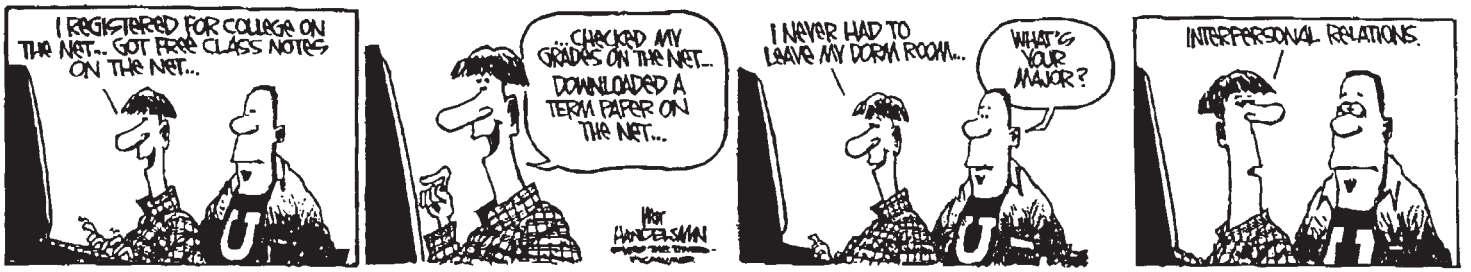
Are media use/screen time linked to children's and adolescents' creativity? A recent research review concluded that there is a negative association between children's and adolescents' TV viewing and their creativity (Calvert & Valkenburg, 2011). An exception, though, is when they watch educational TV content that is designed to teach creativity through the use of imaginative characters (Calvert & Valkenburg, 2011).

Also, some types of television content—such as educational programming for young children—may enhance achievement. In one longitudinal study, viewing educational programs, such as *Sesame Street* and *Mr. Rogers' Neighborhood*, as preschoolers was related to a number of positive outcomes through high school, including higher grades, reading more books, and enhanced creativity (Anderson & others, 2001). Newer technologies, especially interactive television, hold promise for motivating children and adolescents to learn and become more exploratory in solving problems.

THE MEDIA AND MUSIC

Anyone who has been around adolescents very long knows that many of them spend huge amounts of time downloading MP3 files of their favorite music and watching music videos on television or on the Internet.

To date, no cause-and-effect studies exist to link either music or videos to an increased risk of early drug use in adolescence. For a small percentage of adolescents, though, certain music may provide a behavioral marker for psychological problems. For example, one study found that adolescents who spent more time listening to music with degrading sexual content were more likely to engage in sexual intercourse earlier than their peers who spent less time listening to this type of music (Martino & others, 2006). And another study revealed that higher use of music media was related to viewing the self as less physically attractive and having overall lower self-worth (Kistler & others, 2010). In this study, there were indications that adolescents may use music media as a source of social comparison against which they



Walt Handelsman © Tribune Media Services, Inc. All Rights Reserved. Reprinted with permission.

evaluate their own physical attractiveness and self-worth. Music media may also provide a context for modeling expectations about romantic relationships.

TECHNOLOGY AND DIGITALLY MEDIATED COMMUNICATION

Culture involves change, and nowhere is that change greater than in the technological revolution. Today's adolescents are experiencing this revolution with increased use of computers, the Internet, and cell phones (Jackson & others, 2012; Roblyer & Doering, 2013; Sterin, 2013). They are using these and a variety of other digital devices to communicate, just as earlier generations used pens, postage stamps, and telephones to stay in touch with their friends. The new information society still relies on some basic non-technological competencies that adolescents need to develop: good communication skills, problem-solving ability, the capacity to think deeply, creativity, and positive attitudes. However, how young people pursue these competencies is being challenged and extended in ways and at a speed unknown to previous generations (Levinson, 2013; Maloy & others, 2013).

The Internet

The **Internet** is the core of computer-mediated communication. The Internet combines thousands of interconnected computer networks worldwide to provide users with instant access to an incredible array of information—both positive and negative.

Internet The core of computer-mediated communication. The Internet system is worldwide and connects thousands of computer networks, providing an incredible array of information—both positive and negative—that adolescents can access.

Internet Use by Adolescents

Youth throughout the world are increasingly using the Internet, despite substantial variation in usage rates in different countries around the world and in socioeconomic groups (Gross, 2013; Jackson & others, 2012). Special concerns have emerged about children's and adolescents' access to information on the Internet, which has been largely unregulated. Youth can access adult sexual material, instructions for making bombs, and other information that is inappropriate for them (Straubhaar, LaRose, & Davenport, 2014). A further concern is peer bullying and harassment on the Internet (called *cyberbullying*), which we discussed in Chapter 10, "Schools" (Bonanno & Hymel, 2013; Donnerstein, 2012; Wright & Li, 2013). Here we describe several other studies on cyberbullying in adolescence. One survey found that peer bullying offline and online were the most frequent threats that children and adolescents encountered (Palfrey & others, 2009). Another recent study revealed that victimization in both online and school settings were linked to lower self-esteem and higher stress and depression (Fredstrom, Adams, & Gilman, 2011). And yet another recent study found that offline relational aggression and having beliefs that support aggression predicted whether adolescents were likely to engage in Internet aggression (Werner, Bumpus, & Rock, 2010).

A recent study of college students found that when the Internet was used for shopping, entertainment, and pornography, negative outcomes resulted: higher level of drinking and drug use, greater number of sexual partners, worse relationships with friends and parents, and lower self-worth; however, when college students used the Internet for schoolwork, positive outcomes resulted: a lower level of drug use and higher self-worth (Padilla-Walker & others, 2010).

In one study, approximately half of parents reported that being online is more positive than watching TV for adolescents (Tarpley, 2001). However, a national survey indicated

that 42 percent of U.S. 10- to 17-year-olds had been exposed to Internet pornography in the past year, with 66 percent of the exposure being unwanted (Wolak, Mitchell, & Finkelhor, 2007).

The Digitally Mediated Social Environment of Adolescents and Emerging Adults The digitally mediated social environment of adolescents and emerging adults includes e-mail, instant messaging, social networking sites such as Facebook, chat rooms, videosharing and photosharing, multiplayer online computer games, and virtual worlds (O'Keefe, & others, 2011; Mesch, 2012; Rideout, Foehr, & Roberts, 2010). The remarkable increase in the popularity of Facebook was reflected in its recent replacement of Google in 2010 as the most frequently visited Internet site. Most of these digitally mediated social interactions began on computers but more recently have also shifted to cell phones, especially smartphones (Underwood & others, 2012; Valkenburg & Peter, 2011).

Recent national surveys revealed dramatic increases in adolescents' use of social media and text messaging (Lenhart, Ling, & others, 2010; Lenhart, Purcell, & others, 2010; Rideout, Foehr, & Roberts, 2010). In 2009, nearly three-fourths of U.S. 12- to 17-year-olds reported using social networking sites (Lenhart, Purcell, & others, 2010). Eighty-one percent of 18- to 24-year-olds had created a profile on a social networking site and 31 percent of them visited a social networking site at least several times a day (Lenhart, Ling, & others, 2010). More emerging adult women were visiting a social networking site several times a day (33 percent) than were their male counterparts (24 percent).

In another report from the recent national survey, 75 percent of U.S. 12- to 17-year-olds had a cell phone (Lenhart, Ling, & others, 2010). In this survey and a further update (Lenhart, 2012), daily text messaging increased from 38 percent who texted friends daily in 2008 to 54 percent in 2009 to 60 percent in 2012. Also in the 2009 survey, half of the adolescents sent 50 or more text messages a day, with one-third sending 100 or more a day. Adolescent girls 14 to 17 years of age sent the most text messages, averaging more than 100 a day! The 12- to 13-year-old boys sent the fewest, approximately 20 a day. However, the 12- to 17-year-olds did not use Twitter to a great extent—just 8 percent of those who went online said they had tweeted. And fewer adolescents are blogging now: in 2006, 28 percent of adolescents said they blogged; by 2009 that percentage had dropped to 14 percent.

Text messaging has become the main way that adolescents connect with their friends, surpassing face-to-face contact, e-mail, instant messaging, and voice calling (Lenhart, Purcell, & others, 2010). In a recent update of how often adolescents send text messages, 12- to 17-year-olds sent an average of 60 text messages per day, an increase from the 50 per day in 2009 that was mentioned earlier (Lenhart, 2012). However, voice mail is the primary way that most adolescents prefer to connect with their parents.

In recent years, a special concern is the increase in sexualized text communication called *sexting*—that is, sending sexual word messages or sending sexually explicit/suggestive photographs via text messaging (Gordon-Messer & others, 2013). A recent study of emerging adults revealed that those who engaged in sexting were more likely to report recent substance use and high-risk sexual behaviors such as unprotected sex and sex with multiple partners (Benotsch & others, 2013).

One study examined the sequence of electronic communication technologies that college students in a midwestern university used in managing their social networks (Yang & Brown, 2009). In this study, female college students followed a consistent sequence as their relationships developed, typically beginning by contacting new acquaintances on Facebook, then moving on to instant messaging, after which they might "exchange cell phone numbers, text each other, talk over their cell phone, and finally schedule a time to meet, if everything went well" (Yang & Brown, 2009, p. 2). Male college students were less likely to follow this sequence as consistently, although they did follow it more when communicating with females than males, suggesting that females may maintain more control over communication patterns.

A recent study of university students revealed that they expressed stronger interest in using Facebook to maintain social ties than to seek new relationships (Yang & Brown, 2013). In this study, the more the students were motivated to use Facebook to maintain existing

How have social media changed the way adolescents connect with each other?

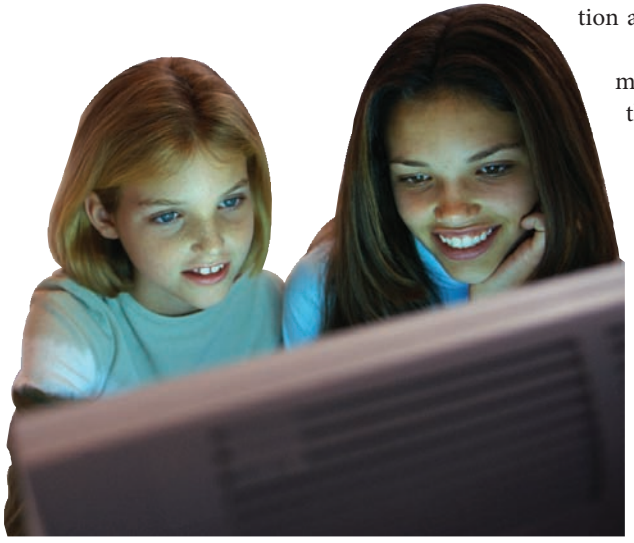
developmental **connection**

Peers

Girls' friendships are more likely to focus on intimacy while boys' friendships tend to emphasize power and excitement. Chapter 9, p. 317

relationships, the better their social adjustment was and the less lonely they said they were. By contrast, the more the students were motivated to pursue new relationships on Facebook, the poorer their social adjustment was and the more lonely they indicated they were. Another Facebook activity, status updating, was linked to poorer social adjustment and a higher level of loneliness.

Recent research has found that approximately one in three adolescents self-disclose better online than in person; in this research, boys report that they feel more comfortable self-disclosing online than do girls (Schouten, Valkenburg, & Peter, 2007; Valkenburg & Peter, 2009, 2011). In contrast (as we saw in Chapter 9), girls are more likely to feel comfortable self-disclosing in person than are boys. Thus, boys' self-disclosure may benefit from online communication with friends (Valkenburg & Peter, 2009, 2011). A recent study revealed that adolescents who were better adjusted at 13 to 14 years of age were more likely to use social networking sites at 20 to 22 years of age (Mikami & others, 2010). In this study, young adolescents' friendship quality and behavioral adjustment predicted similar qualities of interaction and problem behavior on social networking sites in emerging adulthood.



What characterizes the online social environment of adolescents and emerging adults?

Facebook provides opportunities for adolescents and emerging adults to communicate with others who share their interests. Facebook is the most popular way that adolescents and emerging adults communicate on the Internet.

Many adolescents and emerging adults who use Facebook apparently believe that the information they place on the site is private. However, social networking sites such as Facebook are not as secure in protecting private information as is often believed. Thus, if you are a Facebook user, you should never put your social security number, address, phone number, or date of birth information on the site. Another good strategy is not to put information on Facebook that current or future employers might use against you in any way. And a final good strategy is to be aware that college administrators and personnel may be able to use the information you place on Facebook to evaluate whether you have violated college policies (such as college drug and language harassment policies).

Clearly, parents need to monitor and regulate adolescents' use of the Internet ((Calvert & Wartella, 2014; Jackson & others, 2012; Padilla-Walker & others, 2012). Consider Bonita Williams, who began to worry about how obsessed her 15-year-old daughter, Jade, had become with MySpace (Kornblum, 2006). She became even more concerned when she discovered that Jade was posting suggestive photos of herself and had given her cell phone number out to people in different parts of the United States. She grounded her daughter, blocked MySpace at home, and moved Jade's computer from her bedroom into the family room.

The following recent studies explored the role of parents in guiding adolescents' use of the Internet and media:

- Parents' high estimates of online dangers were not matched by their low rates of setting limits and monitoring their adolescents' online activities (Rosen, Cheever, & Carrier, 2008). Also in this study, adolescents who perceived that their parents had an indulgent parenting style (high in warmth and involvement but low in strictness and supervision) reported engaging in the most risky online behavior, such as meeting someone in person whom they had initially contacted on the Internet.
- Both maternal and paternal authoritative parenting predicted proactive monitoring of adolescent media use (Padilla-Walker & Coyne, 2011). As part of the authoritative parenting style, parental regulation included the use of active and restrictive mediation. Active mediation encourages parent/adolescent discussion of exposure to questionable media content; restrictive mediation involves parents' efforts to restrict certain media from adolescents' use.
- Problematic mother-adolescent (age 13) relationships that involved undermining attachment and autonomy predicted emerging adults' preference for online communication and greater probability of forming a relationship with someone met online, yet poorer quality in online relationships (Szwedo, Mikami, & Allen, 2011).

SOCIAL POLICY AND THE MEDIA

Adolescents are exposed to an expanding array of media that carry messages that shape adolescents' judgments and behavior (Roberts, Henriksen, & Foehr, 2009). The following social policy initiatives were recommended by the Carnegie Council on Adolescent Development (1995):

- *Encourage socially responsible programming*. There is good evidence of a link between media violence and adolescent aggression. The media also shape many other dimensions of adolescents' development—gender, ethnic, and occupational roles, as well as standards of beauty, family life, and sexuality. Writers, producers, and media executives need to recognize how powerful their messages are to adolescents and work with experts on adolescent development to provide more positive images to youth.
- *Support public efforts to make the media more adolescent-friendly*. Essentially, the U.S. media should better regulate themselves in regard to their influence on adolescents. All other Western nations have stronger regulations than the United States to foster appropriate educational programming.
- *Encourage media literacy programs as part of school curricula, youth and community organizations, and family life*. Many adolescents do not have the knowledge and skills to critically analyze media messages. Media literacy programs should focus not only on television, but also on the Internet, newspapers, magazines, radio, videos, music, and electronic games.
- *Increase media presentations of health promotions*. Community-wide campaigns using public service announcements in the media have been successful in reducing smoking and increasing physical fitness in adolescents. Use of the media to promote adolescent health and well-being should be increased.
- *Expand opportunities for adolescents' views to appear in the media*. The media should increase the number of adolescent voices in their presentations by featuring editorial opinions, news stories, and videos authored by adolescents. Some schools have found that this strategy of media inclusion of adolescents can be an effective dimension of education.

A review of social policy and the media by leading expert Amy Jordan (2008) acknowledged the difficulty of protecting the First Amendment right of free speech while still providing parents with adequate ways to protect their children and youth from unwanted content in their homes. Other experts argue that the government clearly can and should promote positive programming and provide more funding for media research (Brooks-Gunn & Donahue, 2008). For example, government can produce more public service media campaigns that focus on reducing risky behavior among adolescents.

developmental **connection**

Social Policy

The United States needs a developmentally attentive youth policy that applies to many areas of adolescents' lives. Chapter 1, p. 11

Review *Connect* Reflect

LG4 Characterize the roles of media/screen time and technology in adolescence and emerging adulthood

Review

- How extensively do adolescents use media and other electronic devices? How does their use vary across different types of devices?
- How is watching television related to adolescent development?
- What roles do music and the media play in adolescents' lives?
- How are technology, computers, the Internet, and cell phones linked to adolescent development?
- What are some social policy recommendations regarding media use by adolescents?

Connect

- What influence might heavy media use have on adolescents' goal setting as described in Chapter 11?

Reflect *Your Own Personal Journey of Life*

- What was your use of various media in middle/junior and high school like? Did your use of the media in adolescence influence your development in positive or negative ways? Explain.

Culture

Culture, Adolescence, and Emerging Adulthood

LG1 Discuss the role of culture in the development of adolescents and emerging adults

The Relevance of Culture for the Study of Adolescence and Emerging Adulthood

- Culture is the behavior, patterns, beliefs, and all other products of a specific group of people that are passed on from generation to generation. If the study of adolescence and emerging adulthood is to be a relevant discipline in the twenty-first century, increased attention will need to be focused on culture and ethnicity because there will be increased contact among people from varied cultural and ethnic backgrounds. For too long, the study of adolescence and emerging adulthood has been ethnocentric in the sense that the main participants in research studies have been middle-socioeconomic-status adolescents and emerging adults from the United States.

Cross-Cultural Comparisons

- Cross-cultural studies compare a culture with one or more other cultures, and they can provide information about the degree to which information about adolescent and emerging adult development is culture-specific. Cross-cultural comparisons reveal information such as variations in the time adolescents spend in different activities, in their levels of achievement, and in their attitudes about sexuality. Individualistic cultures focus on the individual—personal goals are more important than group goals, and values (feeling good, achievement, independence) are self-focused. Collectivistic cultures center on the group—the self is defined by in-group contexts, and personal goals are subordinated to preserve group integrity. U.S. adolescents have more discretionary time than do adolescents in other countries. In the United States, adolescents are more achievement-oriented than adolescents in many other countries, but East Asian adolescents spend more time on schoolwork.

Rites of Passage

- Rites of passage are ceremonies that mark an individual's transition from one status to another, especially into adult status. In many primitive cultures, rites of passage are well defined and provide an entry into the adult world. Western industrialized countries lack clearly delineated formal rites of passage that mark the transition to adulthood.

Socioeconomic Status and Poverty

LG2 Describe how socioeconomic status and poverty are related to adolescent development

What Is Socioeconomic Status?

- Socioeconomic status (SES) is the grouping of people with similar occupational, educational, and economic characteristics. Socioeconomic status often involves certain inequalities.

Socioeconomic Variations in Families, Neighborhoods, and Schools

- The families, neighborhoods, and schools of adolescents have socioeconomic characteristics that are related to the adolescent's development. Parents in low-SES families are more concerned that their children and adolescents conform to society's expectations; have an authoritarian parenting style; use physical punishment more in disciplining; and are more directive and less conversational with their children and adolescents than higher-SES parents are. Neighborhood variations such as housing quality and mix of high-, middle-, or low-SES residents can influence adolescents' adjustment and achievement. Schools in low-SES areas have fewer resources and are more likely to have students with lower achievement test scores and fewer students going on to college than schools in high-SES areas. Adolescents from affluent families also face adjustment challenges, especially high rates of substance use.

Poverty

- Poverty is defined by economic hardship, and its most common marker is the federal poverty threshold (based on the estimated cost of food multiplied by 3). Based on this threshold, the percentage of children under 18 years of age living in poverty increased from 17 percent in 2006 to 19 percent in 2008. The subculture of the poor often is characterized not only by economic hardship but also by social and psychological difficulties. When poverty is persistent and long-standing, it can have especially devastating effects on adolescent development.

Ethnicity

LG3 Summarize how ethnicity is involved in the development of adolescents and emerging adults

Immigration

- Relatively high rates of immigration among minorities are contributing to the growth in the proportion of ethnic minority adolescents and emerging adults in the United States. Immigrants often experience stressors uncommon to or less prominent among longtime residents (such as language barriers, dislocations, and separations from support networks).

Adolescence and Emerging Adulthood: A Special Juncture for Ethnic Minority Individuals

- Adolescence and emerging adulthood are often a critical juncture in the development of ethnic minority individuals. Most ethnic minority individuals first consciously confront their ethnicity in adolescence. As they mature cognitively, ethnic minority adolescents and emerging adults become acutely aware of how the non-Latino White culture evaluates their ethnic group.

Ethnicity Issues

- Too often researchers do not adequately tease apart the influences of SES and ethnicity when they study ethnic minority groups, with the result that conclusions about ethnicity are sometimes made that are not warranted. Historical, economic, and social experiences produce many legitimate differences among ethnic minority groups and between ethnic minority groups and the White majority. Too often differences have been interpreted as deficits in ethnic minority groups. Failure to recognize the diversity within an ethnic minority group can lead to stereotyping. Many ethnic minority adolescents experience prejudice, discrimination, and bias.

Media/Screen Time and Technology

LG4 Characterize the roles of media/screen time and technology in adolescence and emerging adulthood

Media/Screen Time

- In terms of exposure, a significant increase in media/screen time has occurred recently, especially in 11- to 14-year-olds. Adolescents are increasing the amount of time they spend in media multitasking. The social environment of adolescents has increasingly become digitally mediated. Older adolescents reduce their TV viewing and video game playing and increase their music listening and computer use. There are large individual variations in adolescent media use.

Television

- Television can have a positive influence on adolescents by presenting motivating educational programs, increasing adolescents' information about the world beyond their immediate environment, and providing models of prosocial behavior. Negative aspects of television include promoting passive learning, being a distraction from homework, teaching stereotypes, providing violent models of aggression, presenting unrealistic views of the world, and increasing obesity. TV violence is not the only cause of adolescents' aggression, but most experts agree that it can induce aggression and antisocial behavior. There also is concern about adolescents' playing violent video games. However, some types of video games—such as those that focus on prosocial behavior or exercise—have positive effects on adolescent development. A special concern is the way sex is portrayed on television and the influence this can have on adolescents' sexual attitudes and behaviors. In general, TV viewing is negatively related to children's mental ability and achievement.

The Media and Music

- Adolescents are heavy consumers of music, spending huge amounts of time listening to music on their iPods or other electronic devices and watching music videos on television and the Internet.

Technology and Digitally Mediated Communication

- Today's adolescents are experiencing a technology revolution through the widespread availability of computers, the Internet, and sophisticated cell phones. The social environment of adolescents and emerging adults has increasingly become digitally mediated. The Internet continues to serve as the main focus of digitally mediated social interaction for adolescents and emerging adults but increasingly involves a variety of digital devices, including cell phones (especially smartphones). Adolescents' online time can have positive or negative outcomes. Large numbers of adolescents and college students engage in social networking on sites such as MySpace and Facebook.

Social Policy and the Media

- Social policy recommendations regarding the media include encouraging socially responsible programming, supporting public efforts to make the media more adolescent-friendly, and encouraging media literacy campaigns.

key terms

culture 402
ethnocentrism 402
cross-cultural studies 402
individualism 403
collectivism 403
rites of passage 406
socioeconomic status (SES) 408
feminization of poverty 411
ethnicity 413
prejudice 418
Internet 424

key people

Carolyn Tamis-LeMonda 404
Reed Larson 405
Suman Verma 405
Suniya Luthar 409
Vonnie McLoyd 411
Robert Crosnoe 414
Andrew Fuligni 414
Carola Suárez-Orozco 415
Ross Parke 415
Amy Jordan 427

resources for improving the lives of adolescents

Realizing the Potential of Immigrant Youth
Edited by Ann Masten and others (2012)
New York: Cambridge University Press

Leading international researchers describe contemporary research on immigrant youth and the most promising strategies for their development.

Future Families: Diverse Forms, Rich Possibilities
Ross Parke (2013)
New York: Wiley

Leading developmental psychologist Ross Parke's book explores the increasing diversity of families including immigrant families, and examines the cultural contexts of families.

The Eisenhower Foundation (www.eisenhowerfoundation.org)

This foundation provides funds for a number of programs designed to improve the lives of children and adolescents living in low-income circumstances. The foundation is replicating in a number of states the successful Quantum Opportunities program developed by the Ford Foundation.

Poverty and Socioeconomic Disadvantage in Adolescence
Vonnie McLoyd, Rachel Kaplan, Kelly Purcell, Erika Bagley, Cecily Hardaway, and Clara Smalls
In R. M. Lerner and L. Steinberg (Eds.), *Handbook of Adolescent Psychology* (2009, 3rd ed.)
New York: Wiley

An excellent chapter on poverty, ethnicity, and the need for policies designed to improve the lives of children and adolescents who live in poverty conditions.

The World's Youth
Edited by Bradford Brown, Reed Larson, and T. S. Saraswathi (2002)
Fort Worth, TX: Harcourt Brace

An excellent comparison of adolescent development in eight regions of the world.

Generation M^2: Media in the Lives of 8- to 18-Year-Olds
Victoria Rideout, Ulla Foehr, and Donald Roberts (2010)
Menlo Park, CA: Kaiser Family Foundation

This detailed report of the latest national survey of adolescents' media use provides valuable information for understanding adolescent media use and ways for improving their health.

self-assessment

The Online Learning Center includes the following self-assessment for further exploration:

- *Stereotyping*

chapter 13

PROBLEMS IN ADOLESCENCE AND EMERGING ADULTHOOD

chapter **outline**

1 Exploring Adolescent and Emerging Adult Problems

Learning Goal 1 Discuss the nature of problems in adolescence and emerging adulthood

- The Biopsychosocial Approach
- The Developmental Psychopathology Approach
- Characteristics of Adolescent and Emerging Adult Problems
- Stress and Coping
- Resilience

2 Problems and Disorders

Learning Goal 2 Describe some problems and disorders that characterize adolescents and emerging adults

- Drug Use
- Juvenile Delinquency
- Depression and Suicide
- Eating Disorders

3 Interrelation of Problems and Prevention/Intervention

Learning Goal 3 Summarize the interrelation of problems and ways to prevent or intervene in problems

- Adolescents with Multiple Problems
- Prevention and Intervention

Annie, a 15-year-old cheerleader, was tall, blonde, and attractive. No one who sold liquor to her questioned her age. She got her money from baby-sitting and what her mother gave her to buy lunch. Annie was kicked off the cheerleading squad for missing practice so often, but that didn't stop her drinking. Soon she and several of her peers were drinking almost every day. Sometimes they skipped school and went to the woods to drink. Annie's whole life began to revolve around her drinking. After a while, her parents began to detect Annie's problem. But their attempts to get her to stop drinking by punishing her were unsuccessful. It went on for two years, and, during the last summer, anytime she saw anybody, she was drunk. Not long ago, Annie started dating a boy she really liked, and he refused to put up with her drinking. She agreed to go to Alcoholics Anonymous and has successfully stopped drinking for four consecutive months. Her goal is continued abstinence.

Arnie is 13 years old. He has a history of committing thefts and physical assaults. The first theft occurred when Arnie was 8—he stole an iPhone® from an Apple Retail Store. The first physical assault took place a year later, when he shoved his 7-year-old brother up against the wall, bloodied his face, and then threatened to kill him with a butcher knife. Recently, the thefts and physical assaults have increased. In just the past week, he stole a television set, struck his mother repeatedly and threatened to kill her, broke some neighborhood streetlights, and threatened youths with a wrench and a hammer. Arnie's father left home when Arnie was 3 years old. Until the father left, his parents argued extensively, and his father often beat up his mother. Arnie's mother indicates that, when Arnie was younger, she was able to control him, but in the last several years she has lost that control. Arnie's volatility and dangerous behavior have resulted in the recommendation that he be placed in a group home with other juvenile delinquents.

preview

At various points in this book, we have considered adolescent and emerging adult problems. For example, we discussed sexual problems in Chapter 6, explored school-related problems in Chapter 10, and examined achievement-related problems in Chapter 11. In this chapter we focus exclusively on adolescent and emerging adult problems, describing different approaches to understanding these problems, exploring some important problems we have not yet discussed, and outlining ways to prevent and intervene in problems.

Exploring Adolescent and Emerging Adult Problems

LG1 Discuss the nature of problems in adolescence and emerging adulthood

- The Biopsychosocial Approach
- The Developmental Psychopathology Approach
- Characteristics of Adolescent and Emerging Adult Problems
- Stress and Coping
- Resilience

What causes adolescents like Annie and Arnie to have problems? What are some characteristics of the problems adolescents and emerging adults develop? How are stress and coping involved with these problems? What characterizes resilient adolescents?

THE BIOPSYCHOSOCIAL APPROACH

The **biopsychosocial approach** emphasizes that biological, psychological, and social factors interact to produce the problems experienced by adolescents, emerging adults, and people of other ages (see Figure 13.1). Thus, if an adolescent or emerging adult engages in substance abuse it may be due to a combination of biological factors (heredity and brain processes, for example), psychological factors (low conscientiousness and low self-control, for example), and social factors (relationship difficulties with parents and peers, for example). Throughout the book, we have explored biological, psychological, and social factors that can contribute to the development of problems in adolescence. In our further examination of the biopsychosocial approach, we will especially highlight biological, psychological, and social factors that adolescence uniquely contributes to these problems.

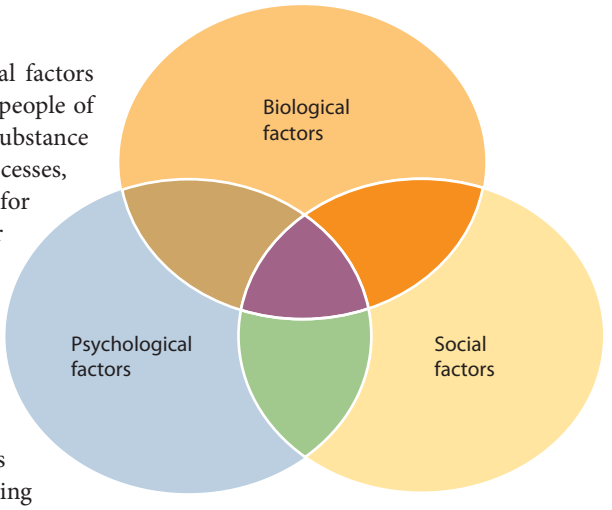


FIGURE **13.1**
THE BIOPSYCHOSOCIAL APPROACH

Biological Factors Scientists who adopt a biological approach focus on factors such as genes, puberty, hormones, and the brain as causes of adolescent and emerging adult problems.

Recall from Chapter 2 that early maturation is linked to development of a number of problems for adolescent girls, including drug abuse and delinquency (Susman & Dorn, 2013). Further, the hormonal changes associated with puberty have been proposed as a factor in the higher rate of depression in adolescent girls than adolescent boys (Conley & Rudolph, 2009). How adolescents handle their emerging sexual interest also is linked to whether or not they develop problems (Morrison-Beedy & others, 2013). Remember from Chapter 6, that early sexual intercourse is linked to other problems, including drug abuse and delinquency. Recall from Chapter 3 that the later development of the prefrontal cortex in concert with the earlier maturation of the amygdala may contribute to the increased incidence of risk taking and sensation seeking that emerges in adolescence (Blakemore & Robbins, 2012; Steinberg, 2012, 2013). The implication of these changes in the brain is that adolescents may not be mature enough in their thinking to control their behavior in risky situations—and thus may develop problems.

Psychological Factors Among the psychological factors that have been proposed as important influences on adolescent and emerging adult problems are identity, personality traits, decision making, and self-control. In Chapter 4, we emphasized how developing a positive identity is central to healthy adjustment and academic success in adolescence and emerging adulthood (Schwartz. Donnellan, & others, 2013; Schwartz, Zamboanga, & others, 2013). The search for a coherent identity may lead to experimentation with different identities, one or more of which may involve problems. Also, in Chapter 4, we described the wide emotional swings that characterize adolescence, especially early adolescence. When such emotional swings become intensely negative, as in the emotion of sadness, depression may result (Nolen-Hoeksema, 2011). Further discussion in Chapter 4 focused on the Big Five personality traits. Recall that adolescents low in conscientiousness are more likely to have substance abuse and conduct problems than their high-conscientiousness counterparts (Anderson & others, 2007). In Chapter 3, we explored how adolescence is a time of increased decision making and that for many adolescents their emotions overwhelm their decision-making ability, which can contribute to the development of problems (Steinberg, 2013). Another psychological factor that is important in understanding adolescent problems is self-control. For example, adolescents who have not adequately developed self-control are more likely to develop substance-abuse problems and engage in delinquent acts than those who have a higher level of self-control (Loeber & Burke, 2011).

Social Factors The social factors that have especially been highlighted as contributors to adolescent problems are the social contexts of family, peers, schools, socioeconomic status, poverty, and neighborhoods. In Chapter 8, we explored many aspects of family processes that can contribute to the development of problems in adolescence, including a persistent high level of parent-adolescent conflict, inadequate monitoring of adolescents, and insecure attachment (McElhaney & Allen, 2012).

developmental **connection**

Brain Development

The emerging fields of developmental cognitive neuroscience and developmental social neuroscience emphasize the importance of studying connections across biological, cognitive, and socioemotional processes. Chapter 1, p. 15

developmental **connection**

Cognitive Development

Researchers are increasingly interested in studying the brain's role in adolescent risk-taking. Chapter 3, p. 106

developmental **connection**

Personality

Conscientiousness is increasingly recognized as a key trait in understanding adolescent problems. Chapter 4, p. 158

biopsychosocial approach Approach that emphasizes that problems develop through an interaction of biological, psychological, and social factors.

What are some biological, psychological, and social factors that can contribute to the development of adolescent problems?

In adolescence, individuals spend more time with peers than in childhood, and the increased time with peers can have positive or negative effects on adolescent development (Wentzel, 2013). Recall from Chapter 9 that adolescents who don't become adequately connected to the world of peers may develop problems. Rejected adolescents may be especially prone to such problems. Hanging out with peers and friends who engage in delinquency or substance abuse contributes to the development of these problems in adolescence. Also, some aspects of romantic relationships, which emerge in adolescence for the first time, are linked to adolescent problems (Cui & others, 2012). For example, early dating is related to substance abuse, and unwanted dissolution of a romantic relationship is associated with depression (Connolly & McIsaac, 2009).

In Chapter 10, we discussed how many middle schools are too impersonal to adequately meet the needs of young adolescents who are going through substantial biological, cognitive, and socioemotional changes (Eccles & Roeser, 2013). Most secondary schools don't offer adequate counseling services to help adolescents cope with these changes or to assist adolescents who have problems. Further, adolescents who are not adequately engaged with school drop out and often develop other problems such as substance abuse and delinquency.

In a number of chapters, but especially in Chapter 12, we emphasized how socioeconomic status and poverty contribute to adolescent problems (Purtell & McLoyd, 2013). Poverty makes adolescents vulnerable to many problems, especially delinquency (Duncan & others, 2013; Santiago & others, 2011). However, recall from Chapter 12 that adolescents, especially boys, from affluent families are at risk for developing substance-abuse problems (Ansary, McMahon, & Luthar, 2012). Also in Chapter 12, we highlighted how the quality of neighborhoods is linked to development of problems. For example, adolescents who grow up in neighborhoods with high crime rates and poor-quality schools are at increased risk for developing problems (Chen, Howard, & Brooks-Gunn, 2011).

THE DEVELOPMENTAL PSYCHOPATHOLOGY APPROACH

The **developmental psychopathology approach** focuses on describing and exploring the developmental pathways of problems. Many researchers in this field seek to establish links between early precursors of a problem (such as risk factors and early experiences) and outcomes (such as substance abuse, delinquency, and depression) (Cicchetti, 2013; Cotuli & others, 2013; Englund & Siebenbruner, 2012; Motti-Stefanidi & Masten, 2013). A developmental pathway describes continuities and transformations in factors that influence outcomes. For example, Arnie's story (described at the beginning of the chapter) indicated a possible link between early negative parenting experiences, including his father's abuse of his mother, and Arnie's delinquency in adolescence.

The developmental psychopathology approach often involves the use of longitudinal studies to track the unfolding of problems over time (Fraley, Roisman, & Haltigan, 2013; Haltigan, Roisman, & Fraley, 2013). This approach also seeks to identify *risk factors* that might predispose children and adolescents to develop problems such as substance abuse, juvenile delinquency, and depression (Garber & Cole, 2010), as well as *protective factors* that might help to shield children from developing problems (Englund & others, 2011).

Recently considerable interest in the developmental psychopathology approach has focused on **developmental cascades,** which involve connections across domains over time that influence developmental pathways and outcomes (Cicchetti, 2013, 2014; Davies, Manning, & Cicchetti, 2013; Masten, 2013). Developmental cascades can encompass connections between a wide range of biological, cognitive, and social processes, including many social contexts such as families, peers, schools, and culture. Further, links between domains that produce positive

developmental psychopathology approach Approach that focuses on describing and exploring the developmental pathways of problems.

developmental cascades A developmental psychopathology approach that emphasizes connections across domains over time to influence developmental pathways and outcomes.

internalizing problems Emotional conditions that develop when individuals turn problems inward. Examples include anxiety and depression.

externalizing problems Behavior that occurs when individuals turn problems outward. An example is juvenile delinquency.

or negative outcomes may occur at various points in development, such as early childhood, later in adolescence or during emerging adulthood, and in intergenerational relationships. Gerald Patterson and his colleagues (Forgatch & Patterson, 2010; Forgatch & others, 2009; Patterson, Forgatch, & DeGarmo, 2010; Patterson, Reid, & Dishion, 1992) have conducted extensive research based on a developmental cascade approach. The theme of this approach is that high levels of coercive parenting and low levels of positive parenting lead to the development of antisocial behavior in children, which in turn connects children and adolescents to negative experiences in peer contexts (being rejected by nondeviant peers and becoming friends with deviant peers, for example) and school contexts (having academic difficulties, for example), which further intensifies the adolescent's antisocial behavior (Patterson, Forgatch, & DeGarmo, 2010).

The identification of risk factors might suggest avenues for both prevention and treatment (Cicchetti, 2013; Lieberman & others, 2011; Motti-Stefanidi & Masten, 2013; Snyder & others, 2012). For example, researchers have identified parental psychopathology as a risk factor for childhood depression: Specifically, parents who suffer from depression, an anxiety disorder, or substance abuse are more likely to have children who experience depression (Dittman & others, 2011). One study revealed that maternal depressive symptoms during a child's infancy were linked to the development of depressive symptoms in childhood and adolescence (Bureau, Easterbrooks, & Lyons-Ruth, 2009). Further, a recent study revealed that fathers' and mothers' alcohol use predicted early alcohol use by their children (Kerr & others, 2012).

Adolescent and emerging adult problems can be categorized as internalizing or externalizing:

- **Internalizing problems** occur when individuals turn their problems inward. Examples of internalizing problems include anxiety and depression.
- **Externalizing problems** occur when individuals turn their problems outward. An example of an externalizing problem is juvenile delinquency.

Links have been established between patterns of problems in childhood and outcomes in adolescence and emerging adulthood (Loeber & Burke, 2011). A longitudinal study found that internalizing problems at age 7 predicted a lower level of academic competence at age 12 and that academic competence at age 9 was associated with a lower incidence of internalizing and externalizing problems at age 12 (Englund & Siebenbruner, 2012). Also, in this study earlier externalizing problems were linked to increased alcohol use in adolescence. In another study, males with internalizing patterns (such as anxiety and depression) during the elementary school years were likely to have similar problems at age 21, but they did not have an increased risk of externalizing problems as young adults (Quinton, Rutter, & Gulliver, 1990). Similarly, the presence of an externalizing pattern (such as aggression or antisocial behavior) in childhood elevated the risk for antisocial problems at age 21. For females in the same study, both early internalizing and early externalizing patterns predicted internalizing problems at age 21.

Alan Sroufe and his colleagues (Sroufe, 2007; Sroufe & others, 2005; Sroufe, Coffino, & Carlson, 2010) have found that anxiety problems in adolescence are linked with insecure resistant attachment in infancy (sometimes the infant clings to the caregiver and at other times pushes away from closeness) and that conduct problems in adolescence are related to avoidant attachment in infancy (the infant avoids the caregiver). Sroufe concludes that a combination of early supportive care (attachment security) and early peer competence helps to buffer adolescents from developing problems. In another developmental psychopathology study, Ann Masten (2001; Masten & Reed, 2002; Masten & others, 2010) followed 205 children for ten years from childhood into adolescence and emerging adulthood. She found that good intellectual functioning and parenting served protective roles in keeping adolescents and emerging adults from engaging in antisocial behaviors. Later in this chapter, we further explore such factors in our discussion of resilient adolescents and emerging adults.

John Schulenberg and Nicole Zarrett (2006) described mental health, well-being, and problems during emerging adulthood and their continuity/discontinuity with adolescence. For the population in general, well-being tends to increase during emerging adulthood, and some

developmental **connection**

Family

In virtually every area of adolescent problems, family processes and parenting are thought to play important roles. Chapter 6, p. 200; Chapter 8, p. 260

The term "developmental pathways" is central to discussions of developmental psychopathology as a way of conceptualizing the relations between early and later adaptation.

—Byron Egeland
Contemporary Psychologist, University of Minnesota

developmental **connection**

Families

Intergenerational relationships are increasingly being studied in an effort to understand the transmission of problems across generations within families. Chapter 8, p. 278

What characterizes internalizing and externalizing problems? How are these problems linked to gender and socioeconomic status?

They cannot scare me with
    their empty spaces
Between stars—on stars
    where no human race is.
I have it in me so much
    nearer home
to scare myself with my
    own desert places.

—Robert Frost
American Poet, 20th Century

problems, such as theft and property damage, decrease. However, certain mental health disorders, such as major depression, increase for some individuals during emerging adulthood. A recent study revealed that alcohol use, marijuana use, and sex with multiple partners increased, whereas driving after drinking, aggression, and property crimes decreased from the last three months of high school through the end of the first year of college (Fromme, Corbin, & Kruse, 2008).

Overall, though, there is continuity between the presence of mental health problems in adolescence and the presence of similar problems in emerging adulthood. As we consider various problems later in the chapter, such as drugs, delinquency, and depression, we will revisit the continuity and discontinuity of these problems from adolescence through emerging adulthood.

CHARACTERISTICS OF ADOLESCENT AND EMERGING ADULT PROBLEMS

The spectrum of adolescent and emerging adult problems is wide. The problems vary in their severity and in how common they are for females and males and for different socioeconomic groups. Some problems are short-lived; others can persist over many years. Some problems are more likely to appear at one developmental level than at another. In one study, depression, truancy, and drug abuse were more common among older adolescents, whereas arguing, fighting, and being too loud were more common among younger adolescents (Edelbrock, 1989).

In a large-scale investigation by Thomas Achenbach and Craig Edelbrock (1981), adolescents from a lower-SES background were more likely to have problems than those from a middle-SES background. Most of the problems reported for adolescents from a lower-SES background were undercontrolled, externalizing behaviors—destroying others' belongings and fighting, for example. These behaviors also were more characteristic of boys than of girls. The problems of middle-SES adolescents and girls were more likely to be overcontrolled and internalizing—anxiety or depression, for example.

The behavioral problems most likely to cause adolescents to be referred to a clinic for mental health treatment were feelings of unhappiness, sadness, or depression, and poor school performance (see Figure 13.2). Difficulties in school achievement, whether secondary to other kinds of problems or primary problems in themselves, account for many referrals of adolescents.

In another investigation, Achenbach and his colleagues (1991) compared the problems and competencies of 2,600 children and adolescents 4 to 16 years old assessed at intake into mental health services with those of 2,600 demographically matched nonreferred children and adolescents. Lower-SES children and adolescents had more problems and fewer competencies than did their higher-SES counterparts. Children and adolescents had more problems when they had fewer related adults in their homes, had biological parents who were unmarried in their homes, had parents who were separated or divorced, lived in families who received public assistance, or lived in households in which family members had received mental health services. Children and adolescents who had more externalized problems came from families in which parents were unmarried, separated, or divorced, as well as from families who were receiving public assistance.

Many studies have shown that factors such as poverty, ineffective parenting, and mental disorders in parents *predict* adolescent problems (Snyder & others, 2012). Predictors of problems are called *risk factors*. A risk factor indicates an elevated probability of a problematic outcome in groups of people who have that factor (Lynne-Landsman, Bradshaw, & Ialongo, 2010). Children with many risk factors are said to have a "high risk" for problems in childhood and adolescence, but not every one of these children will develop problems.

Some researchers think primarily in terms of risk factors when they study adolescent problems, whereas others argue that conceptualizing problems in terms of risk factors creates a perception that is too negative (Lerner & others, 2011). Instead, they highlight the developmental assets of youth (Kia-Keating & others, 2011). For example, Peter Benson (2006; Benson & others, 2006; Benson & Scales, 2009, 2011), former director of the Search

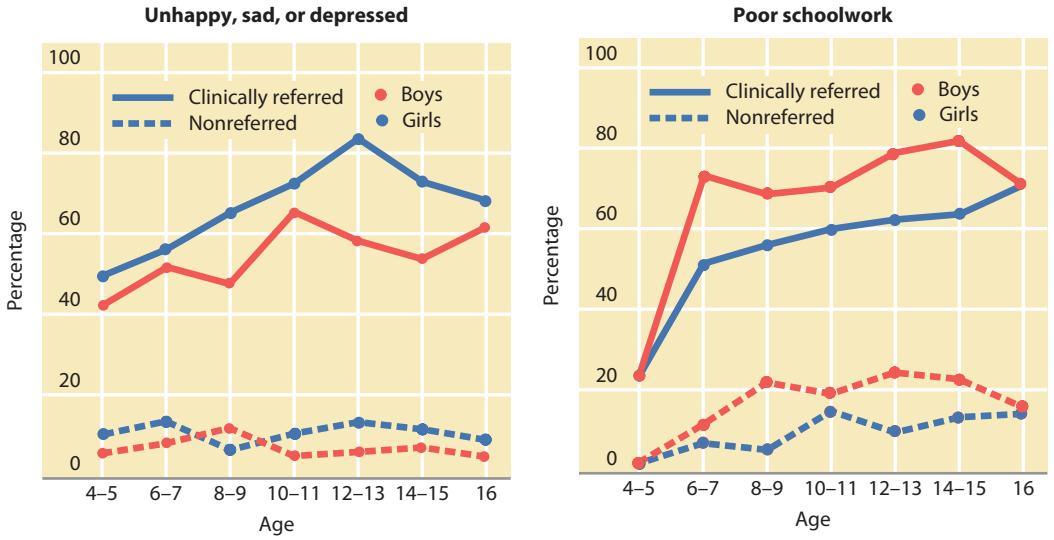


FIGURE **13.2**

THE TWO ITEMS MOST LIKELY TO DIFFERENTIATE CLINICALLY REFERRED AND NONREFERRED CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS

Institute in Minneapolis, has prescribed 40 developmental assets that adolescents need in order to achieve positive outcomes in their lives. Half of these assets are external, half internal. Each of the 40 assets has been shown scientifically to promote healthy adolescent development.

The 20 *external* assets include the following:

- *Support* (such as family and neighborhood)
- *Empowerment* (such as adults in the community valuing youth and giving them useful community roles)
- *Boundaries* and expectations (such as the family setting clear rules and consequences and monitoring the adolescent's whereabouts, as well as the presence of positive peer influence)
- *Constructive* use of time (such as engaging in creative activities three or more times a week and participating three or more hours a week in organized youth programs)

The 20 *internal* assets include the following:

- *Commitment* to learning (such as being motivated to achieve in school and doing at least one hour of homework on school days)
- *Positive values* (such as helping others and demonstrating integrity)
- *Social competencies* (such as knowing how to plan and make decisions and having interpersonal competencies like empathy and friendship skills)
- *Positive identity* (such as having a sense of control over life and high self-esteem)

In research conducted by the Search Institute, adolescents with more of the developmental assets reported engaging in fewer risk-taking behaviors, such as alcohol and tobacco use, sexual intercourse, and violence. For example, in one survey of more than 12,000 ninth- to twelfth-graders, 53 percent of the students with 0 to 10 assets reported using alcohol three or more times in the past month or getting drunk more than once in the past two weeks, compared with only 16 percent of the students with 21 to 30 assets or 4 percent of the students with 31 to 40 assets. On the other side of the coin, the assets not only prevent risky behaviors but also promote some behaviors that society values. For example, youth with 31 to 40 assets are far more likely to succeed in school and maintain good physical health than youth with 0 to 10 or 11 to 20 of the assets.

developmental **connection**

Social Policy

An important social policy agenda is a strengths-based approach to adolescent problems. Chapter 1, p. 11

STRESS AND COPING

Seventeen-year-old Alan comments, "I never thought it would be so hard to grow up. I feel pressure all the time. My parents put tremendous pressure on me. I wish someone could help me cope better with all these pressures." Let's explore the nature of stress in individuals like Alan and ways they can cope effectively with the stress.

Stress Although G. Stanley Hall (1904) and others overdramatized the extent of storm and stress in adolescence, many adolescents and emerging adults today experience stressful circumstances that can affect their development. Just what is stress? **Stress** is the response of individuals to stressors, which are circumstances and events that threaten them and tax their coping abilities.

A car accident, a low grade on a test, a lost wallet, a conflict with a friend—all these might be stressors in your life. Some stressors are acute; in other words, they are sudden events or stimuli such as being cut by falling glass. Other stressors are chronic, or long-lasting, such as being malnourished or HIV-positive. These are physical stressors, but there also are emotional and psychosocial stressors such as the death of a loved one or being discriminated against.

Are there developmental changes in how much stress adolescents report that they experience? One study of 12- to 19-year-olds revealed that perceptions of having stress decreased in late adolescence and that the use of coping strategies that were active (such as seeking advice from parents or friends on emotional difficulties) and internal (such as reflecting about different solutions to a problem) increased as adolescents got older (Seiffge-Krenke, Aunola, & Nurmi, 2009).

Stress may come from many different sources for adolescents and emerging adults (Compas & Reeslund, 2009; Mash & Wolfe, 2013; Seiffge-Krenke, 2011). Among the sources are life events, daily hassles, and sociocultural factors.

Life Events and Daily Hassles Think about your own life. What events have created the most stress for you? Some events are big problems or occur in clusters, like the breakup of a long-standing relationship, the death of someone you loved, your parents' divorce, or a personal injury (Luhmann & others, 2012; Schwarzer & Luszczynska, 2013). Other occurrences involve the everyday circumstances of your life, such as not having enough time to study, arguing with your girlfriend or boyfriend, or not getting enough credit for work you did at your job.

Individuals who have had major life changes (loss of a close relative, the divorce of parents) have a higher incidence of cardiovascular disease and early death than those who do not (Taylor, 2011b). Researchers have found that when several stressors are simultaneously experienced, the effects may be compounded (Rutter & Garmezy, 1983). For example, one study found that people who felt besieged by two chronic life stressors were four times more likely to eventually need psychological services than those who had to cope with only one chronic stressor (Rutter, 1979). One study revealed that adolescents who had positive relationships with their parents did not show an increase in externalizing problems after experiencing stressful life events (Oliva, Jimenez, & Parra, 2008). Another study found that adolescents with better emotion regulation skills who experienced negative life events were less likely to develop anxiety and depression than their counterparts with less effective emotion regulation skills (McLaughlin & Hatzenbuehler, 2009).

Some psychologists conclude that information about daily hassles and daily uplifts provides better clues about the effects of stressors than the examination of life events (Rowden & others, 2011; Totenhagan & others, 2012). Enduring a boring and tense job and living in poverty do not show up on scales of major life events. Yet the everyday tension involved in these living conditions (daily hassles) creates a highly stressful life and, in some cases, psychological disorder or illness.

Stress in relationships is especially common among adolescents. Between 46 percent and 82 percent of the everyday stressful events reported by adolescents involve interpersonal relationships, especially conflicts with parents, peers, and romantic partners (Seiffge-Krenke, Aunola, & Nurmi, 2009). A recent cross-cultural study of adolescents in 20 countries revealed that perceived stressfulness was similar across different domains (Persike & Seiffge-Krenke,

stress The response of individuals to stressors, which are circumstances and events that threaten and tax their coping abilities.

connecting with adolescents

All Stressed Out

"Some of my friends are so messed up. My friend Abby is depressed all the time. She secretly told me that she thinks about killing herself. I want to tell someone, but she made me promise not to. I don't know what to do. I'm pretty sure my other friend Alexandra has an eating disorder. She's constantly talking about how many calories something has, and all she eats is lettuce! I try to be there for them, but I've got so much of my own stuff to deal with. I feel anxious and depressed all of the time. I don't know what to do."

—Lauren

(Source: Zager & Rubenstein, 2002, p. 141)

What coping strategies might help an adolescent in Lauren's situation to better deal with the problems described here?

2012). In this study, parent- and school-related stress were given the highest perceived stress ratings, peer- and romance-related stress the lowest.

Adolescent girls are more sensitive to relationship stress; they report higher levels of relationship stress and are more likely to use coping strategies that maintain relationships (Rose & Rudolph, 2006; Seiffge-Krenke, 2011). When such relationships are destructive, staying in them too long can produce depressive symptoms (Grant & others, 2006).

What are the biggest hassles for college students? One study showed that the most frequent daily hassles of college students were wasting time, being lonely, and worrying about meeting high achievement standards (Kanner & others, 1981). In fact, the fear of failing in our success-oriented world often plays a role in college students' depression. College students also indicated that having fun, laughing, going to movies, getting along well with friends, and completing a task were their main sources of daily uplifts.

Critics of the daily-hassles approach argue that it suffers from some of the same weaknesses as life-events scales (Dohrenwend & Shrout, 1985). For example, knowing about a person's daily irritations and problems tells us nothing about her or his perceptions of stressors, physiological resilience to stress, or coping ability and strategies. Further, the daily-hassles and daily-uplifts scales have not been consistently related to objective measures of health and illness.

Sociocultural Factors Sociocultural factors help to determine which stressors individuals are likely to encounter, whether they are likely to perceive events as stressful or not, and how they believe stressors should be confronted (Gauvain, 2013; Nair & others, 2013). As examples of sociocultural factors involved in stress, let's examine gender, conflict between cultures, and poverty.

Do males and females respond to stressors in the same way? Shelley Taylor (2006, 2011a, b, c) proposed that females are less likely to respond to stressful and threatening situations with a fight-or-flight response than males are. Taylor argues that females are more likely to "tend and befriend." That is, females often respond to stressful situations by protecting themselves and others through nurturing behaviors (the *tend* part of the model) and forming alliances with a larger social group, especially one populated by other women (the *befriend* part of the model).

Do adolescent girls and boys experience stress and cope with it in similar or dissimilar ways? One study revealed no differences in the stress that adolescent girls and boys reported that they experience related to school (such as pressure to get good grades), parents (such as fighting with parents), self-related problems (such as not liking one's appearance), leisure (such as not having enough money), and their future (such as being unemployed) (Seiffge-Krencke,

What characterizes the acculturative stress of immigration for adolescents in the United States?

Aunola, & Nurmi, 2009). However, girls indicated that they experience more stress in peer relations (such as not having enough friends) and use more active strategies to cope with stress that include help from peers.

Acculturative stress refers to the negative consequences that result from contact between two distinctive cultural groups. Many individuals who have immigrated to the United States have experienced acculturative stress (Tobler & others, 2013). A recent study found that acculturative stress was linked to body image disturbance in Latino college students through an emphasis on the high status of a thin body (Menon & Harter, 2012).

Poverty can cause considerable stress for individuals and families (Doob, 2013; Duncan & others, 2013). One expert on coping in youth, Bruce Compas (2004, p. 279), calls poverty "the single most important social problem facing young people in the United States." As we saw in Chapter 12, chronic conditions such as inadequate housing, dangerous neighborhoods, burdensome responsibilities, and economic uncertainties are potent stressors in the lives of the poor. Adolescents are more likely to experience threatening and uncontrollable life events if they live in low-income contexts than if they live in more economically robust contexts (Purtell & McLoyd, 2013).

Coping

Adolescents and emerging adults respond to stress in different ways. Some youth give up quickly when the slightest thing goes wrong in their lives. Others are motivated to work hard to find solutions to personal problems, and some successfully adjust to even extremely taxing circumstances. A stressful circumstance can be rendered considerably less stressful if you know how to cope with it.

What Is Coping?

Coping involves managing taxing circumstances, expending effort to solve life's problems, and seeking to master or reduce stress. What makes the difference between effective and ineffective efforts to cope?

Characteristics of the individual provide part of the answer. Success in coping has been linked with several characteristics, including a sense of personal control, positive emotions, and personal resources (Folkman & Moskowitz, 2004; Xanthopoulos & Daniel, 2013). Success in coping, however, also depends on the strategies used and on the context (Kelly, Lydecker, & Mazzeo, 2012; Kim & others, 2012). Adolescents and emerging adults have many ways of coping—some more successful than others (Seiffge-Krenke, 2011).

Adolescents have a wider range of coping strategies than do children and the availability of choosing among more coping options is likely adaptive (Aldwin & others, 2011). A recent research review concluded that two types of age trends occur from childhood through adolescence in coping: (1) an increase in coping *capacities* reflected in more self-reliance and less reliance on adults; greater use of planful problem solving; and greater reliance on cognitive strategies; and (2) an improvement in the *deployment* of different coping strategies related to which ones are most effective in dealing with which kinds of stressors (Zimmer-Gembeck & Skinner, 2011).

Problem-Focused and Emotion-Focused Coping

One way of classifying coping strategies has been especially influential among psychologists who study coping: distinguishing between problem-focused coping and emotion-focused coping, as proposed by Richard Lazarus (2000).

Problem-focused coping is Lazarus' term for the strategy of squarely facing one's troubles and trying to solve them. For example, if you are having trouble with a class, you might go to the study-skills center at your college or university and enter a training program to learn how to study more effectively. Having done so, you have faced your problem and attempted to do something about it. A review of 39 research studies documented that problem-focused coping was associated with positive change following trauma and adversity (Linley & Joseph, 2004).

Emotion-focused coping is Lazarus' term for responding to stress in an emotional manner, especially by using defense mechanisms. Emotion-focused coping includes avoiding a problem, rationalizing what has happened, denying it is occurring, laughing it off, or calling on religious faith for support. If you use emotion-focused coping, you might avoid going to a class that you find difficult. You might say the class doesn't matter, deny that you are having a problem, or laugh and joke about it with your friends. This is not necessarily a good way to face a problem. For example, in one study, depressed individuals tried to avoid facing problems more than individuals

acculturative stress The negative consequences that result from contact between two distinctive cultural groups.

coping Managing taxing circumstances, expending effort to solve life's problems, and seeking to master or reduce stress.

problem-focused coping Lazarus' term for the strategy of squarely facing one's troubles and trying to solve them.

emotion-focused coping Lazarus' term for responding to stress in an emotional manner, especially by using defense mechanisms.

who were not depressed (Ebata & Moos, 1989). In one study of inner-city youth, emotion-focused coping was linked to an increased risk for developing problems (Tolan & others, 2004).

Sometimes emotion-focused coping is adaptive. For example, denial is a protective mechanism for dealing with the flood of feelings that accompanies the realization death is imminent. Denial can protect against the destructive impact of shock by postponing the time when you will have to deal with stress. In other circumstances, however, emotion-focused coping is maladaptive. Denying that the person you were dating doesn't love you anymore when that person has become engaged to someone else keeps you from moving forward with your life.

Many individuals successfully use both problem-focused and emotion-focused coping to deal with a stressful circumstance (Romas & Sharma, 2010). Over the long term, though, problem-focused coping usually works better than emotion-focused coping (Heppner & Lee, 2001).

Another harmful coping strategy is *avoidant coping*, which involves ignoring a problem and hoping it will just go away (Wadsworth & others, 2011). A recent study found that adolescents who relied on avoidant coping and emotion-focused coping were more likely to be depressed and engage in suicide ideation (Horwitz, Hill, & King, 2011).

How can problem-focused and emotion-focused coping be distinguished?

Thinking Positively Thinking positively and avoiding negative thoughts are good strategies for coping with stress in just about any circumstance (Boyraz & Lightsey, 2012; Greenberg, 2011). Why? A positive mood improves our ability to process information efficiently and enhances self-esteem. In most cases, an optimistic attitude is superior to a pessimistic one. It gives us a sense that we are controlling our environment, much like what Albert Bandura (2010a, 2012) talks about when he describes the importance of self-efficacy in coping. Thinking positively reflects the positive psychology movement initially described in Chapter 1; recall that psychologists are calling for increased emphasis on positive individual traits, hope, and optimism (King, 2013, 2014). A prospective study of more than 5,000 young adolescents revealed that an optimistic thinking style predicted a lower level of depressive symptoms and a lower level of substance abuse and antisocial behavior (Patton & others, 2011b).

Support Support from others is an important aspect of being able to cope with stress (Taylor, 2011a, b, c). Close, positive attachments to others—such as family members, friends, or a mentor—consistently show up as buffers to stress in adolescents' and emerging adults' lives (Shaver & Mikulincer, 2013a, b).

Individuals who provide support can recommend specific actions and plans to help an adolescent or emerging adult cope more effectively with stressful circumstances (Trull & Prinstein, 2013). For example, a mentor or counselor might notice that an adolescent is overloaded with schoolwork and this is causing considerable stress. The mentor or counselor might suggest ways for the adolescent or emerging adult to manage time better or to delegate tasks more efficiently. Friends and family members can reassure the adolescent or emerging adult under stress that he or she is a valuable person who is loved by others. Knowing that others care allows adolescents and emerging adults to cope with stress with greater assurance.

When adolescents experience severe stressors, such as the sudden death of a close friend or classmate, the event can be traumatic (Seiffge-Krenke, 2011). In these cases it is important for adolescents to reach out for support and share their feelings with others. A recent analysis found that online networking following a friend's death appears to help adolescents cope better (Williams & Merten, 2009).

Contexts and Coping Coping is not a stand-alone process; it is influenced by the demands and resources of the environment. Strategies for coping need to be evaluated in the specific context in which they occur (Mash & Wolf, 2013). For example, a certain strategy may be effective in one situation but not another, depending on the extent to which the situation is controllable. Thus, it is adaptive to engage in problem-focused coping before an exam and in mental disengagement while waiting for the results. The contextual approach to coping points to the importance of *coping flexibility*, the ability to modify coping strategies to match the demands of the situation.

To read about one individual who helps adolescents cope with stress, see the *Connecting with Careers* interlude.

developmental **connection**

Attachment

Emerging adults with an avoidant or anxious insecure attachment are more likely to develop problems than are their counterparts who are securely attached. Chapter 8, p. 274

connecting with careers

Luis Vargas, Clinical Child Psychologist

Luis Vargas is director of the Clinical Child Psychology Internship program and a professor in the Department of Psychiatry at the University of New Mexico Health Sciences Center. He also is director of psychology at the University of New Mexico Children's Psychiatric Hospital.

Dr. Vargas obtained an undergraduate degree in psychology from St. Edwards University in Texas, a master's degree in psychology from Trinity University in Texas, and a Ph.D. in clinical psychology from the University of Nebraska–Lincoln.

His main interests are cultural issues and the assessment and treatment of children, adolescents, and families. He is motivated to find better ways to provide culturally responsive mental health services. One of his special interests is the treatment of Latino youth for delinquency and substance abuse.

Luis Vargas conducting a child therapy session with a young adolescent girl.

For more information about what clinical psychologists do, see page 48 in the Careers in Adolescent Development appendix.

To read further about coping strategies see the *Connecting with Health and Well-Being* interlude, which considers some of the strategies already discussed and introduces several others.

RESILIENCE

Even when adolescents and emerging adults are faced with adverse conditions, such as poverty, certain characteristics make them more resilient (Masten, 2013; Motti-Stefanidi & Masten, 2013). As we saw in Chapter 1, some adolescents and emerging adults do triumph over life's adversities. They show *resilience* (Cotuli & others, 2013). Think back to the story about Alice Walker at the beginning of Chapter 1. In spite of racism, poverty, her low socioeconomic status, and a disfiguring eye injury, she went on to become a successful author and champion for equality.

Are there certain characteristics that make adolescents resilient? Ann Masten and her colleagues (Masten, 2006, 2009, 2011, 2013; Masten, Liebkind, & Hernandez, 2012; Masten & Narayan, 2012; Masten & Tellegen 2012; Monti-Stefanidi & Masten, 2013) conclude that individual factors (especially good intellectual functioning) and social contexts (especially positive parenting) are key aspects of adolescents' capacity for resilience in the face of adversity. Figure 13.3 describes the individual, familial, and extrafamilial contexts that tend to characterize resilient children and adolescents.

Source	Characteristic
Individual	Good intellectual functioning Appealing, sociable, easygoing disposition Self-confidence, high self-esteem Talents Faith
Family	Close relationship to caring parent figure Authoritative parenting: warmth, structure, high expectations Socioeconomic advantages Connections to extended supportive family networks
Extrafamilial Context	Bonds to caring adults outside the family Connections to positive organizations Attending effective schools

FIGURE **13.3**
CHARACTERISTICS OF RESILIENT CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS

Masten and her colleagues (2006) concluded that being resilient in adolescence is linked to continuing to be resilient in emerging adulthood, but that resilience also can develop in emerging adulthood. They also indicated that during emerging adulthood some individuals become motivated to better their lives and develop an improved ability to plan and make more effective decisions that place their lives on a more positive developmental course. In some instances, a specific person may influence an emerging adult in very positive ways, as was the case in Michael Maddaus' life, which we considered at the beginning of Chapter 1. You might recall that after a childhood and adolescence filled with stress, conflict,

connecting with health and well-being

What Coping Strategies Work for Adolescents and Emerging Adults?

Here are some effective coping strategies that can benefit adolescents and emerging adults:

- ***Think positively and optimistically.*** Thinking positively and avoiding negative thoughts are good strategies when adolescents and emerging adults are trying to handle stress in just about any circumstance. Why? A positive mood improves your ability to process information efficiently and enhances self-esteem. In most cases, an optimistic attitude is superior to a pessimistic one. It provides a sense of controlling the environment, much like what Albert Bandura (2012) talks about when he describes the importance of self-efficacy in coping.
- ***Increase self-control.*** Developing better self-control is an effective coping strategy. Coping successfully with a problem usually takes time—weeks, months, even years in some cases. Many adolescents and emerging adults who engage in problematic behavior have difficulty maintaining a plan for coping because their problematic behavior provides immediate gratification (such as eating, smoking, drinking, going to a party instead of studying for an exam). To maintain a self-control program over time, it is important to be able to forgo immediate satisfaction.
- ***Seek social support.*** Researchers consistently have found that social support helps adolescents and emerging adults cope with stress (Taylor, 2011a, b, c). For example, depressed adolescents and emerging adults usually have fewer and less supportive relationships with family members, friends, and co-workers than do their counterparts who are not depressed (Nolen-Hoeksema, 2011).
- ***See a counselor or therapist.*** If adolescents and emerging adults are not able to cope with the problem(s) they are encountering, it is very important for them to seek professional help from a counselor or therapist. Most colleges have a counseling service that provides unbiased, professional advice to students.
- ***Use multiple coping strategies.*** Adolescents and emerging adults who face stressful circumstances have many strategies from which to choose (Mash & Wolfe, 2013). Often it is wise to choose more than one because a single strategy may not work in a particular context. For example, an adolescent or emerging adult who has experienced a stressful life event or a cluster of such life events (such as the death of a parent or the breakup of a romantic relationship) might talk with a mental health professional, seek social support, exercise regularly, reduce drinking, and practice relaxation.

When used alone, none of these strategies might be entirely adequate, but their combined effect may allow the adolescent or emerging adult to cope successfully with stress. Recall what you have learned from reading about research on peers, family, and ethnicity as you consider any other strategies that might be helpful.

disappointment, and problems, his connection with a very competent mentor in emerging adulthood helped him to turn his life around, and he went on to become a successful surgeon. According to Masten and her colleagues (2006), a romantic relationship or the birth of a child may stimulate change and motivate an emerging adult to develop a stronger commitment to a positive future.

Review *Connect* Reflect

LG1 Discuss the nature of problems in adolescence and emerging adulthood

Review

- How can the biopsychosocial approach be characterized?
- What is the developmental psychopathology approach like?
- What are some general characteristics of adolescent and emerging adult problems?
- What is the nature of stress and coping in adolescence and emerging adulthood?
- How can the resilience of some adolescents and emerging adults be explained?

Connect

- How might friendships (described in Chapter 9) contribute to both stress and coping?

Reflect *Your Own Personal Journey of Life*

- What were the most significant stressors that you experienced as an adolescent? How effectively did you cope with them? Explain.

What are some of the major problems and disorders in adolescence and emerging adulthood? They include drugs and alcohol abuse, juvenile delinquency, school-related problems, high-risk sexual behavior, depression and suicide, and eating disorders. We discussed school-related and sexual problems in earlier chapters. Here we examine the other problems, beginning with drugs.

DRUG USE

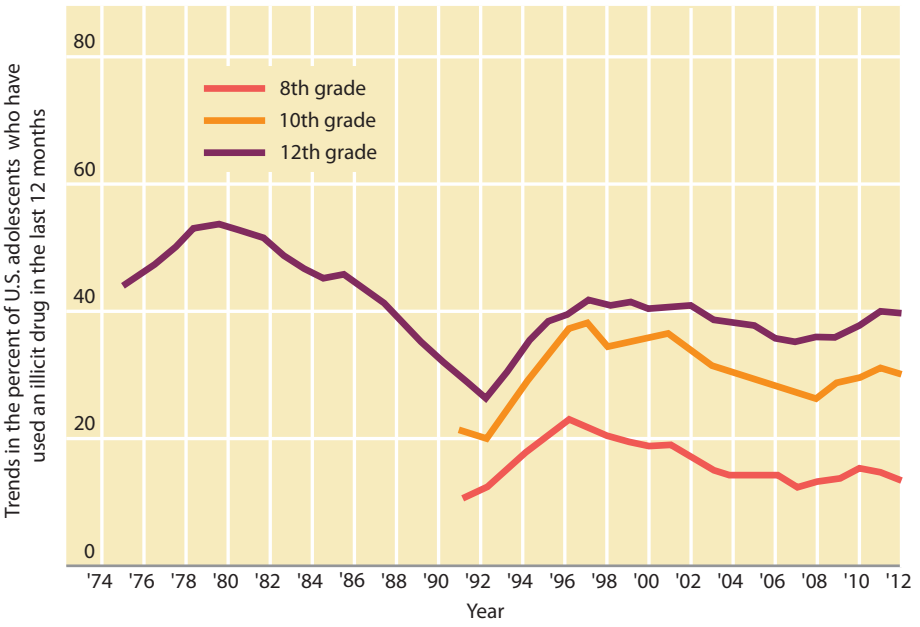
How pervasive is drug use among adolescents and emerging adults in the United States? What are the nature and effects of various drugs taken by adolescents and emerging adults? What factors contribute to adolescent and emerging adult drug use? Let's now explore these questions.

Trends in Overall Drug Use The 1960s and 1970s were a time of marked increases in the use of illicit drugs. During the social and political unrest of those years, many youth turned to marijuana, stimulants, and hallucinogens. Increases in adolescent and emerging adult alcohol consumption during this period also were noted (Robinson & Greene, 1988). More precise data about drug use by adolescents and emerging adults have been collected in recent years. Each year since 1975, Lloyd Johnston and his colleagues at the Institute of Social Research at the University of Michigan have monitored the drug use of America's high school seniors in a wide range of public and private high schools. Since 1991, they also have surveyed drug use by eighth- and tenth-graders. In 2012, the study surveyed more than 45,000 secondary school students in almost 400 public and private schools (Johnston & others, 2013).

According to this study, the proportions of eighth-, tenth-, and twelfth-grade U.S. students who used any illicit drug declined in the late 1990s and the first decade of the twenty-first century (Johnston & others, 2013) (see Figure 13.4). The use of drugs among U.S. secondary school students declined in the 1980s but began to increase in the early 1990s (Johnston & others, 2013). In the late 1990s and the early part of the twenty-first century, the proportion of secondary school students reporting the use of any illicit drug has been declining. The overall decline in the use of illicit drugs by adolescents during this time frame is approximately

FIGURE **13.4**

TRENDS IN DRUG USE BY U.S. EIGHTH-, TENTH-, AND TWELFTH-GRADE STUDENTS. This graph shows the percentage of U.S. eighth-, tenth-, and twelfth-grade students who reported having taken an illicit drug in the last 12 months from 1991 to 2012 (for eighth- and tenth-graders) and from 1975 to 2012 (for twelfth-graders) (Johnston & others, 2013).



one-third for eighth-graders, one-fourth for tenth-graders, and one-eighth for twelfth-graders. The most notable declines in drug use by U.S. adolescents in the twenty-first century have occurred for LSD, cocaine, cigarettes, sedatives, tranquilizers, and Ecstasy. Marijuana is the illicit drug most widely used in the United States and Europe (Hibell & others, 2004; Johnston & others, 2013). Even with the recent decline in use, the United States still has one of the highest rates of adolescent drug use of any industrialized nation.

As shown in Figure 13.4, in which marijuana is included, an increase in illicit drug use by U.S. adolescents occurred from 2008 to 2012. However, when marijuana use is subtracted from the illicit drug index, no increase in U.S. adolescent drug use occurred in this time frame (Johnston & others, 2013).

Johnston and his colleagues (2005) noted that "generational forgetting" contributed to the rise of adolescent drug use in the 1990s, as adolescents' beliefs about the dangers of drugs eroded considerably. The recent downturn in drug use by U.S. adolescents has been attributed to an increase in the perceived dangers of drug use among today's youth (Johnston & others, 2011).

Let's now consider separately a number of drugs that are abused by some adolescents and emerging adults.

Alcohol To learn more about the role of alcohol in adolescents' and emerging adults' lives, we examine the use and abuse of alcohol by adolescents and emerging adults, and risk factors for alcohol abuse.

Alcohol Use in Adolescence and Emerging Adulthood How extensive is alcohol use by U.S. adolescents? Sizable declines in adolescent alcohol use have occurred in recent years (Johnston & others, 2013). The percentage of U.S. eighth-graders who reported having any alcohol to drink in the past 30 days fell from a 1996 high of 26 percent to 11 percent in 2012. The 30-day prevalence fell among tenth-graders from 39 percent in 2001 to 28 percent in 2012 and among high school seniors from 72 percent in 1980 to 41.5 percent in 2012. Binge drinking (defined in the University of Michigan surveys as having five or more drinks in a row in the last two weeks) by high school seniors declined from 41 percent in 1980 to 28 percent in 2012. However, the 28 percent figure represents an increase of 3 percent from 2011. Binge drinking by eighth- and tenth-graders also has dropped in recent years, although there was a slight increase in binge drinking by tenth-graders in 2012. A consistent gender difference occurs in binge drinking, with males engaging in this behavior more than females do (Randolph & others, 2009).

The transition from high school to college may be a critical transition in alcohol abuse (Johnston & others, 2012, 2013). The large majority of older adolescents and youth who drink recognize that drinking is common among people their age and is largely accepted or even expected by their peers. They also may perceive some social and coping benefits from alcohol use and even occasional heavy drinking.

In 2011, 35.5 percent of U.S. college students reported having had five or more drinks in a row at least once in the preceding two weeks (Johnston & others, 2012). In the most recent survey, the Institute of Social Research introduced the term *extreme binge drinking* to describe individuals who had 10 or more drinks in a row. In 2011, approximately 13 percent of college students reported drinking this heavily (Johnston & others, 2012). While still at very high rate, college student drinking, including binge drinking, has declined in recent years. For example, binge drinking in college declined 5 percent from 2007 to 2011 (Johnston & others, 2012).

The effects of heavy drinking take their toll on college students. In a national survey of drinking patterns on 140 campuses, almost half of the binge drinkers reported problems that included missing classes, physical injuries, trouble with police, and having unprotected sex (Wechsler & others, 1994). Also in this study, binge-drinking college students were 11 times more likely to drive after drinking, and twice as likely to have unprotected sex, than college students who did not binge drink.

Drinking alcohol before going out—called *pregaming*—has become common among college students (Haas, Smith, & Kagan, 2013; Hummer & others, 2013; Silvestri & others, 2013). A recent study revealed that almost two-thirds of students on one campus had pregamed at least once during a two-week period (DeJong, DeRicco,

What kinds of problems are associated with binge drinking in college?

What are some factors that contribute to whether adolescents drink heavily?

& Schneider, 2010). Another recent study found that two-thirds of 18- to 24-year-old women on one college pregamed (Read, Merrill, & Bytschkow, 2010). Drinking games, in which the goal is to become intoxicated, also have become common on college campuses (LaBrie & others, 2011). Higher levels of alcohol use have been consistently linked to higher rates of sexual risk taking, such as engaging in casual sex, sex without contraceptives, and sexual assaults (Khan & others, 2012).

A special concern is the increase in binge drinking by females during emerging adulthood that occurred during the 1990s and early part of the first decade of the twenty-first century (Davis & others, 2010; Wemm & others, 2013). However, a decline in binge drinking occurred among male and female college students from 2007 to 2011 (Johnston & others, 2012). For occurrences in the last 30 days, college men (45 percent) still were far more likely to engage in binge drinking than were college women (29 percent) (Johnston & others, 2012).

Risk Factors in Alcohol Abuse Among the risk factors in adolescents' and emerging adults' abuse of alcohol are heredity, early alcohol consumption, family influences, peer relations, and education. There is evidence of a genetic predisposition to alcoholism, although it is important to remember that both genetic and environmental factors are involved (Fields, 2013; Neiderhiser, Marceau, & Reiss, 2013).

Parents play an important role in preventing adolescent drug abuse (Wang, Kviz, & Miller, 2012). Positive relationships with parents and others can reduce adolescents' drug use (Cleveland & others, 2012; West & others, 2013). Researchers have found that parental monitoring is linked with a lower incidence of drug use (Hurt & others, 2013; Tobler & Komro, 2010). A recent research review concluded that the more frequently adolescents ate dinner with their family, the less likely they were to have substance abuse problems (Sen, 2010). And recent research revealed that authoritative parenting was linked to lower adolescent alcohol consumption (Piko & Balazs, 2012) while parent-adolescent conflict was related to higher adolescent alcohol consumption (Chaplin & others, 2012).

developmental **connection**

Families

Parental monitoring is a key aspect of parental management of adolescent lives. Chapter 8, p. 265

Peer relations also are linked to adolescent substance use (Fujimoto & Valente, 2012; Valente & others, 2013). One study indicated that of various risk factors the strongest predictors of adolescent substance use involved peer relations (Patrick & Schulenberg, 2010). A recent study found that drinking by peers increased adolescents' alcohol use (Cruz, Emery, & Turkheimer, 2012). Another study revealed that the drinking behavior of friends was linked to whether college students engaged in binge drinking (Jamison & Myers, 2008). In this study, the pressure to drink was stronger from male than female peers. And a recent study found that when the mother of an adolescent's friend engaged in authoritative parenting, the adolescent was less likely to binge drink, smoke cigarettes, or use marijuana than when the friend's mother engaged in neglectful parenting (Shakya, Christakis, & Fowler, 2012).

Educational success is also a strong buffer for the emergence of drug problems in adolescence. An analysis by Jerald Bachman and his colleagues (2008) revealed that early educational achievement considerably reduced the likelihood that adolescents would develop drug problems, including those involving alcohol abuse, smoking, and abuse of various illicit drugs.

It is not just alcohol use by U.S. adolescents that is a major concern. There also is concern about adolescent use of other drugs. Next, we examine adolescent use of a number of other drugs, beginning with hallucinogens.

Hallucinogens

Hallucinogens, also called psychedelic (mind-altering) drugs, are drugs that modify an individual's perceptual experiences and produce hallucinations. First, we discuss LSD, which has powerful hallucinogenic properties, and then marijuana, a milder hallucinogen.

hallucinogens Drugs that alter an individual's perceptual experiences and produce hallucinations; also called psychedelic (mind-altering) drugs.

LSD LSD (*lysergic acid diethylamide*) is a hallucinogen that—even in low doses—produces striking perceptual changes. Sometimes the images are pleasurable, sometimes unpleasant or frightening. LSD's popularity in the 1960s and 1970s was followed by a reduction in use by the mid-1970s as its unpredictable effects become publicized. However, adolescents' use of LSD increased in the 1990s (Johnston & others, 2013). In 1985, 1.8 percent of U.S. high school seniors reported LSD use in the last 30 days; in 1994, this increased to 4.0 percent. However, LSD use had declined to 2.3 percent in 2001 and dropped to 0.8 percent in 2012 (Johnston & others, 2013).

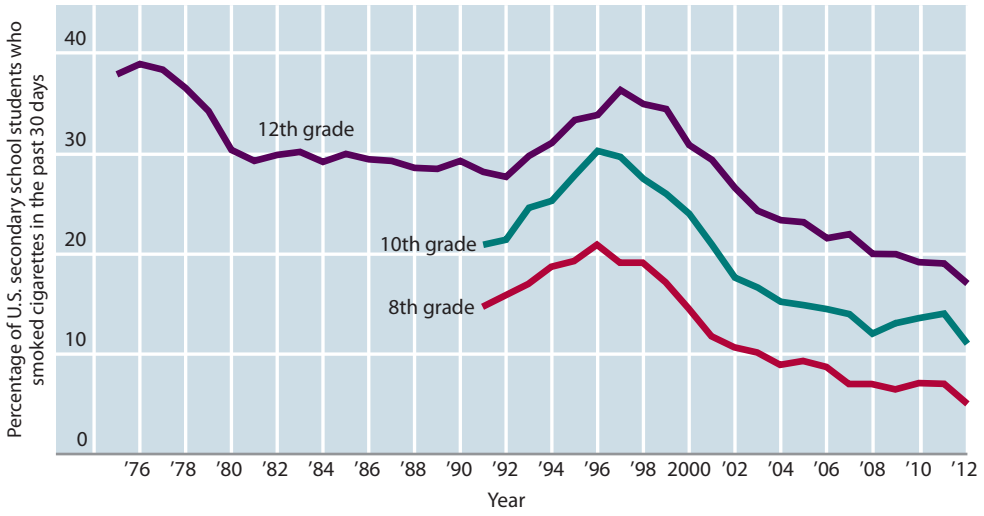


FIGURE **13.5**
TRENDS IN CIGARETTE SMOKING BY U.S. SECONDARY SCHOOL STUDENTS

Marijuana *Marijuana*, a milder hallucinogen than LSD, comes from the hemp plant *Cannabis sativa*. Because marijuana also can impair attention and memory, smoking marijuana is not conducive to optimal school performance. Marijuana use by adolescents decreased in the 1980s. For example, in 1979, 37 percent of high school seniors said they had used marijuana in the last month, but in 1992 that figure had dropped to 19 percent and then by 2006 to 18 percent. However, marijuana use by U.S. adolescents increased from 2008 to 2012, especially for twelfth-graders (Johnston & others, 2013). In 2012, 23 percent of U.S. twelfth-graders reported that they had smoked marijuana in the last 30 days. One reason that marijuana use has recently increased is the trend that fewer adolescents today perceive much danger associated with its use.

Stimulants

Stimulants are drugs that increase the activity of the central nervous system. The most widely used stimulants are caffeine, nicotine, amphetamines, and cocaine.

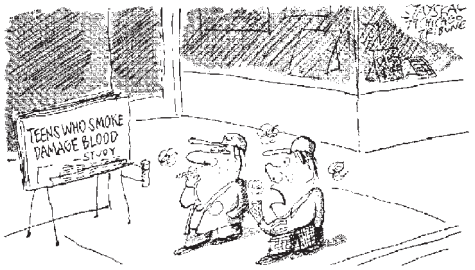
Cigarette Smoking Cigarette smoking (in which the active drug is nicotine) is one of the most serious yet preventable health problems. In the United States, smoking is likely to begin in grades 7 through 9, although sizable portions of youth are still establishing regular smoking habits during high school and college. Since the national surveys by Johnston and others began in 1975, cigarettes have been the substance most frequently used on a daily basis by high school seniors (Johnston & others, 2013).

Cigarette smoking is decreasing among adolescents (see Figure 13.5). Cigarette smoking among U.S. adolescents peaked in 1996 and 1997 and has gradually declined since then (Johnston & others, 2013). Following peak use in 1996, smoking rates for U.S. eighth-graders have fallen by 50 percent. In 2012, the percentages of adolescents who said they had smoked cigarettes in the last 30 days were 17 percent, a 2 percent decrease from 2011 (twelfth grade), 11 percent (tenth grade), and 5 percent (eighth grade). Since the mid-1990s an increasing percentage of adolescents have reported that they perceive cigarette smoking as dangerous, that they disapprove of it, that they are less accepting of being around smokers, and that they prefer to date nonsmokers (Johnston & others, 2013).

The devastating effects of early smoking were brought home in a research study that found that smoking in the adolescent years causes permanent genetic changes in the lungs and forever increases the risk of lung cancer, even if the smoker quits (Wiencke & others, 1999). The damage was much less likely among smokers in the study who started during their twenties. One of the remarkable findings in the study was that the early age of onset of smoking was more important in predicting genetic damage than how heavily the individuals smoked.

The peer group especially plays an important role in smoking (Valente & others, 2013). In one study, the risk of current smoking was linked with peer networks in which at least half of the members smoked, one or two best friends smoked, and smoking was common in the school (Alexander & others, 2001). And in a recent study, early smoking was predicted better by sibling and peer smoking than by parental smoking (Kelly & others, 2011).

stimulants Drugs that increase the activity of the central nervous system.



"I'll tell you one thing. As soon as I'm thirteen I'm gonna stop!"
Wayne Stayskal © 1979 Tribune Media Services, Inc. All Rights Reserved. Reprinted with permission.

A recent research review concluded that in addition to acquiring a best friend who smokes, initiation of smoking in adolescence was linked to getting into trouble at school, poorer grades, and delinquency (Tucker & others, 2012). In this review, escalation of smoking in adolescence was predicted by depressive symptoms.

A number of researchers have developed strategies for interrupting behavioral patterns that lead to smoking. In one investigation, high school students were recruited to help seventh-grade students resist peer pressure to smoke (McAlister & others, 1980). The high school students encouraged the younger adolescents to resist the influence of high-powered ads suggesting that liberated women smoke by saying, "She is not really liberated if she is hooked on tobacco." The students also engaged in role-playing exercises called "chicken." In these situations, the high school students called the younger adolescents "chicken" for not trying a cigarette. The seventh-graders practiced resistance to the peer pressure by saying, "I'd be a real chicken if I smoked just to impress you." Following several sessions, the students in the smoking prevention group were 50 percent less likely to begin smoking compared with a group of seventh-grade students in a neighboring junior high school, even though the parents of both groups of students had the same smoking rate.

Cocaine *Cocaine* is a stimulant that comes from the coca plant, native to Bolivia and Peru. Cocaine can have a number of seriously damaging effects on the body, including heart attacks, strokes, and brain seizures.

How many adolescents use cocaine? Use of cocaine in the last 30 days by high school seniors dropped from a peak of 6.7 percent in 1985 to 1.1 percent in 2012 (Johnston & others, 2013). A growing percentage of high school students are reaching the conclusion that cocaine use entails considerable unpredictable risk. Still, the percentage of adolescents who have used cocaine is precariously high. About 1 of every 13 high school seniors has tried cocaine at least once.

Amphetamines Amphetamines, often called "pep pills" and "uppers," are widely prescribed stimulants, sometimes appearing in the form of diet pills. Amphetamine use among high school seniors has decreased significantly. Use of amphetamines in the last 30 days by high school seniors declined from 10.7 percent in 1982 to 3.3 percent in 2012 (Johnston & others, 2013). Although use of over-the-counter diet pills has decreased in recent years, 40 percent of today's females have tried using diet pills by the time they graduate from high school.

Ecstasy *Ecstasy*, the street name for the synthetic drug MDMA, has both stimulant and hallucinogenic effects. Ecstasy produces euphoric feelings and heightened sensations (especially touch and sight). Ecstasy use can lead to dangerous increases in blood pressure, as well as a stroke or a heart attack.

Ecstasy use by U.S. adolescents began in the 1980s and then peaked in 2000 to 2001. Thirty-day prevalence of use in 2008 by eighth-, tenth-, and twelfth-graders was 0.5, 1.0, and 0.9 percent, respectively (down from 1.8, 2.6, and 2.8 percent in 2001) (Johnston & others, 2013). The downturn in reported use of Ecstasy coincides with adolescents' increasing knowledge that Ecstasy use can be dangerous.

Depressants **Depressants** are drugs that slow down the central nervous system, bodily functions, and behavior. Medically, depressants have been used to reduce anxiety and to induce sleep. Among the most widely used depressants is alcohol, which we discussed earlier; others include barbiturates and tranquilizers. Though used less frequently than other depressants, the opiates are especially dangerous.

Barbiturates, such as Nembutal (pentobarbital) and Seconal (secobarbital), are depressant drugs that induce sleep or reduce anxiety. *Tranquilizers*, such as Valium (diazepam) and Xanax (alprazolam), are depressant drugs that reduce anxiety and induce relaxation. They can produce symptoms of withdrawal when an individual stops taking them. Since the initial surveys in 1975 of drug use by high school seniors, use of depressants has decreased. For example, use of barbiturates by high school seniors at least every 30 days in 1975 was 4.7 percent; in 2012, it was 2 percent (Johnston & others, 2013). Over the same time period, tranquilizer use also decreased from 4.1 percent to 2.1 percent for 30-day prevalence.

Opiates, which consist of opium and its derivatives, depress the activity of the central nervous system. They are commonly known as narcotics. Many drugs have been produced from the opium poppy, among them morphine and heroin (which is converted to morphine when it

depressants Drugs that slow down the central nervous system, bodily functions, and behavior.

Drug Classification	Medical Uses	Short-term Effects	Overdose	Health Risks	Risk of Physical/ Psychological Dependence
DEPRESSANTS					
Alcohol	Pain relief	Relaxation, depressed brain activity, slowed behavior, reduced inhibitions	Disorientation, loss of consciousness, even death at high blood-alcohol levels	Accidents, brain damage, liver disease, heart disease, ulcers, birth defects	Physical: moderate; psychological: moderate
Barbiturates	Sleeping pill	Relaxation, sleep	Breathing difficulty, coma, possible death	Accidents, coma, possible death	Physical and psychological: moderate to high
Tranquilizers	Anxiety reduction	Relaxation, slowed behavior	Breathing difficulty, coma, possible death	Accidents, coma, possible death	Physical: low to moderate; psychological: moderate to high
Opiates (narcotics)	Pain relief	Euphoric feelings, drowsiness, nausea	Convulsions, coma, possible death	Accidents, infectious diseases such as AIDS (when the drug is injected)	Physical: high; psychological: moderate to high
STIMULANTS					
Amphetamines	Weight control	Increased alertness, excitability; decreased fatigue, irritability	Extreme irritability, feelings of persecution, convulsions	Insomnia, hypertension, malnutrition, possible death	Physical: possible; psychological: moderate to high
Cocaine	Local anesthetic	Increased alertness, excitability, euphoric feelings; decreased fatigue, irritability	Extreme irritability, feelings of persecution, convulsions, cardiac arrest, possible death	Insomnia, hypertension, malnutrition, possible death	Physical: possible; psychological: moderate (oral) to very high (injected or smoked)
HALLUCINOGENS					
LSD	None	Strong hallucinations, distorted time perception	Severe mental disturbance, loss of contact with reality	Accidents	Physical: none; psychological: low

FIGURE **13.6**

PSYCHOACTIVE DRUGS: DEPRESSANTS, STIMULANTS, AND HALLUCINOGENS

enters the brain). For several hours after taking an opiate, an individual feels euphoria and pain relief; however, the opiates are among the most physically addictive drugs. The person soon craves more heroin and experiences very painful withdrawal unless he or she takes more.

The rates of heroin use among adolescents are quite low, but they rose significantly for grades 8, 10, and 12 in the 1990s (Johnston & others, 2009). In 2012, 0.3 percent of high school seniors said they had used heroin in the last 30 days (Johnston & others, 2013).

An alarming trend has recently emerged in adolescents' use of prescription painkillers. Many adolescents cite the medicine cabinets of their parents or of their friends' parents as the main source for their prescription painkillers. A 2004 survey revealed that 18 percent of U.S. adolescents had used Vicodin (acetaminophen and hydrocodone) at some point in their lifetime, whereas 10 percent had used OxyContin (oxycodone) (Partnership for a Drug-Free America, 2005). In the University of Michigan survey, a significant drop in Vicodin use occurred in 2010, down to 8 percent in grade 12 from 9.7 percent in 2009 (Johnston & others, 2011). These drugs fall into the general class of drugs called narcotics, and they are highly addictive.

At this point, we have discussed a number of depressants, stimulants, and hallucinogens. Their medical uses, short-term effects, overdose symptoms, health risks, physical addiction risk, and psychological dependence risk are summarized in Figure 13.6.

Eighteen-year-old Paul Michaud (above) began taking OxyContin in high school. Michaud says, "I was hooked." Now he is in drug treatment.

What characterizes the use of inhalants by adolescents?

Anabolic Steroids **Anabolic steroids** are drugs derived from the male sex hormone testosterone. They promote muscle growth and increase lean body mass. Nonmedical uses of these drugs carry a number of physical and psychological health risks (National Clearinghouse for Alcohol and Drug Information, 1999). Both males and females who take large doses of anabolic steroids usually experience changes in sexual characteristics. Psychological effects in both males and females can include irritability, uncontrollable bursts of anger, severe mood swings (which can lead to depression when individuals stop using the steroids), impaired judgment stemming from feelings of invincibility, and paranoid jealousy.

In the University of Michigan study, in 2012, 0.3 percent of eighth-graders, 0.4 percent of tenth-graders, and 0.9 percent of twelfth-graders said they had used anabolic steroids in the past 30 days (Johnston & others, 2013). The rate of steroid use by twelfth-graders has declined from 2004 (1.6 percent).

Inhalants Inhalants are ordinary household products that are inhaled or sniffed by children and adolescents to get high. Examples of inhalants include model airplane glue, nail polish remover, and cleaning fluids. Short-term use of inhalants can cause intoxicating effects that last for several minutes or even several hours if the inhalants are used repeatedly. Eventually the user can lose consciousness. Long-term use of inhalants can lead to heart failure and even death.

Use of inhalants is higher among younger than older adolescents. In the University of Michigan national survey, inhalant use by U.S. adolescents has decreased in the twenty-first century (Johnston & others, 2013). Use in the last 30 days by twelfth-graders was 0.9 percent in 2012, having peaked at 3.2 percent in 1995. The prevalence of inhalant use in the last 30 days by eighth-graders was 2.7 percent in 2012, down from a peak of 6.1 percent in 1995.

Factors in Adolescent and Emerging Adult Drug Abuse Earlier, we discussed the factors that place adolescents and emerging adults at risk for alcohol abuse. Researchers also have examined the factors that are related to drug use in general during adolescence and emerging adulthood, especially early substance use; parents, peers, and schools; and changes in substance use from adolescence through emerging and early adulthood.

What are ways that parents have been found to influence whether their adolescents take drugs?

anabolic steroids Drugs derived from the male sex hormone testosterone. They promote muscle growth and increase lean body mass.

Early Substance Use Most adolescents become drug users at some point in their development, whether their use is limited to alcohol, caffeine, and cigarettes or extended to marijuana, cocaine, and hard drugs. A special concern involves adolescents who begin to use drugs early in adolescence or even in childhood (Kinney, 2012; Trucco, Colder, & Wieczorek, 2011; Fields, 2013). One study revealed that individuals who began drinking alcohol before 14 years of age were more likely to become alcohol dependent than their counterparts who began drinking alcohol at 21 years of age or older (Hingson, Heeren, & Winter, 2006). A longitudinal study found that onset of alcohol use before 11 years of age was linked to increased adult alcohol dependence (Guttmannova & others, 2012).

Parents, Siblings, Peers, and Schools Parents play an important role in preventing adolescent drug abuse (Hargeaves & others, 2013; Kinney, 2012). Positive relationships with parents, siblings, peers and others can reduce adolescents' drug use (Cleveland & others, 2012; Hohman & others, 2013; Valente & others, 2013). Researchers have found that parental monitoring is linked with a lower incidence of drug use (Tobler & Komro, 2010). A research review concluded that the more frequently adolescents ate dinner with their family, the less likely they were to have substance abuse problems (Sen, 2010). One study revealed that negative interactions with parents were linked to increased adolescent drinking and smoking, while positive identification with parents was related to declines in use of these substances (Gutman & others, 2011). Further, in a recent study, a higher level of parental monitoring during the last year of high school was linked to a lower risk of alcohol, but not marijuana, dependence in the first year of college (Kaynak & others, 2013).

A recent study revealed that older siblings' substance use was associated with their younger siblings' patterns of use (Whiteman, Jensen, & Maggs, 2013). Also, a recent study found that older siblings more strongly transmitted risk for substance abuse to their younger siblings than vice versa (Kendler & others, 2013).

A longitudinal study conducted by Kenneth Dodge and his colleagues (2006) examined the joint contributions of parents and peers to early substance use. The following sequence of factors was linked with the likelihood that an adolescent would take drugs by 12 years of age:

- Being born into a high-risk family (especially with a poor, single, or teenage mother)
- Experiencing an increase in harsh parenting in childhood
- Having conduct problems in school and getting rejected by peers in childhood
- Experiencing increased conflict with parents in early adolescence
- Having low parental monitoring
- Hanging out with deviant peers in early adolescence and engaging in increased substance use

Educational success is also a strong buffer for the emergence of drug problems in adolescence (Henry & others, 2009). An analysis by Jerald Bachman and his colleagues (2008) revealed that early educational achievement considerably reduced the likelihood that adolescents would develop drug problems, including those involving alcohol abuse, smoking, and abuse of various illicit drugs.

Emerging Adulthood and Early Adulthood Fortunately, by the time individuals reach their mid-twenties, many have reduced their use of alcohol and drugs (Johnston & others, 2012). For example, in a longitudinal study of more than 38,000 individuals from the time they were high school seniors through their early thirties, Jerald Bachman and his colleagues (2002) found that binge drinking peaked at 21–22 years of age and then declined from 23–24 to 31–32 years of age (see Figure 13.7). Some of the main findings in the study are described below:

- College students drink more than youth who end their education after high school.
- Those who don't go to college smoke more.
- Singles use marijuana more than married individuals do.
- Drinking is heaviest among singles and divorced individuals. Becoming engaged, married, or even remarried quickly brings down alcohol use. Thus, living arrangements and marital status are key factors in alcohol and drug use rates during the twenties.
- Individuals who considered religion to be very important in their lives and who frequently attended religious services were less likely to take drugs than were their less-religious counterparts.

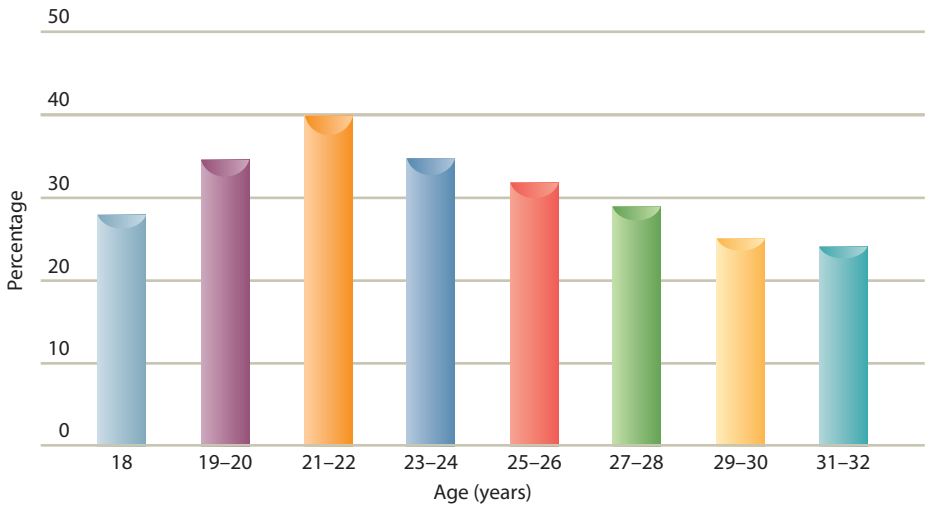


FIGURE **13.7**

BINGE DRINKING IN THE TRANSITION FROM ADOLESCENCE TO ADULTHOOD. This figure shows the percentage of individuals from age 18 through 32 who said they had engaged in binge drinking (having five or more drinks on any one occasion) during the past two weeks. Notice the decline in binge drinking in the mid-twenties.

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

Thirteen-year-old Arnie, in the section that opened this chapter, is a juvenile delinquent with a history of thefts and physical assaults. What is a juvenile delinquent? What are the antecedents of delinquency? What types of interventions have been used to prevent or reduce delinquency?

What Is Juvenile Delinquency? The term **juvenile delinquency** refers to a broad range of behaviors, from socially unacceptable behavior (such as acting out in school) to status offenses (such as running away from home) to criminal acts (such as burglary). For legal purposes, a distinction is made between index offenses and status offenses:

- **Index offenses** are criminal acts, whether they are committed by juveniles or adults. They include such acts as robbery, aggravated assault, rape, and homicide.
- **Status offenses,** such as running away, truancy, underage drinking, sexual promiscuity, and uncontrollability, are less serious acts. They are performed by youth under a specified age, which classifies them as juvenile offenses. One study found that status offenses increased through adolescence.

States often differ in the age used to classify an individual as a juvenile or an adult. Approximately three-fourths of the states have established age 18 as a maximum for defining juveniles. Two states use age 19 as the cutoff, seven states use age 17, and four states use age 16. Thus, running away from home at age 17 may be an offense in some states but not in others.

One issue in juvenile justice is whether an adolescent who commits a crime should be tried as an adult (Steinberg, 2012, 2013). Some psychologists have proposed that individuals 12 and under should not be evaluated under adult criminal laws and that those 17 and older should be (Steinberg & Cauffman, 2001; Steinberg, 2009). They also recommend that individuals 13 to 16 years of age be given some type of individualized assessment to determine whether they will be tried in a juvenile court or an adult criminal court. This framework argues strongly against court placement based solely on the nature of an offense and takes into account the offender's developmental maturity. The Society for Adolescent Medicine has argued that the death penalty should not be used with adolescents (Morreale, 2004).

What are some characteristics of conduct disorder?

In addition to the legal classifications of index offenses and status offenses, many of the behaviors considered delinquent are included in widely used classifications of abnormal behavior (Pilling & others, 2013). **Conduct disorder** is the psychiatric diagnostic category used when multiple behaviors occur over a six-month period. These behaviors include truancy, running away, fire setting, cruelty to animals, breaking and entering, excessive fighting, and others (Burke, 2011). When three or more of these behaviors co-occur before the age of 15 and the child or adolescent is considered unmanageable or out of control, the clinical diagnosis is conduct disorder. A recent study found that conduct disorder is a risk factor for substance abuse throughout adolescence (Hopfer & others, 2013). Another recent study revealed that young adolescents' school connectedness served as a protective factor for early adolescent conduct problems (Loukas, Roalson, & Herrera, 2010).

In sum, most children or adolescents at one time or another act out or do things that are destructive or troublesome for themselves or others. If these behaviors occur often in childhood or early adolescence, psychiatrists diagnose them as conduct disorders (Loeber & Burke, 2011). If these behaviors result in illegal acts by juveniles, society labels the offenders as *delinquents*.

The number of juvenile court delinquency caseloads in the United States increased dramatically from 1960 to 1996 but has decreased slightly since 1996 (see Figure 13.8) (Puzzanchera & Sickmund, 2008). Note that this figure reflects only adolescents who have been arrested and assigned to juvenile court delinquency caseloads and does not include those who were arrested and not assigned to the delinquency caseloads, nor does the figure include youth who committed offenses but were not apprehended.

Males are more likely to engage in delinquency than are females (Colman & others, 2009). However, U.S. government statistics revealed that the percentage of delinquency caseloads

involving females increased from 19 percent in 1985 to 27 percent in 2005 (Puzzanchera & Sickmund, 2008).

As adolescents become emerging adults, do their rates of delinquency and crime change? Analyses indicate that theft, property damage, and physical aggression decrease from 18 to 26 years of age (Schulenberg & Zarrett, 2006). The peak age for property damage is 16 to 18 for males and 15 to 17 for females. However, the peak age for violence is 18 to 19 for males and 19 to 21 for females (Farrington, 2004).

A distinction is made between early-onset (before age 11) and late-onset (after age 11) antisocial behavior. Early-onset antisocial behavior is associated with more negative developmental outcomes than late-onset antisocial behavior (Schulenberg & Zarrett, 2006). Early-onset antisocial behavior is more likely to persist into emerging adulthood and is associated with more mental health and relationship problems (Loeber & Burke, 2011; Loeber, Burke, & Pardini, 2009).

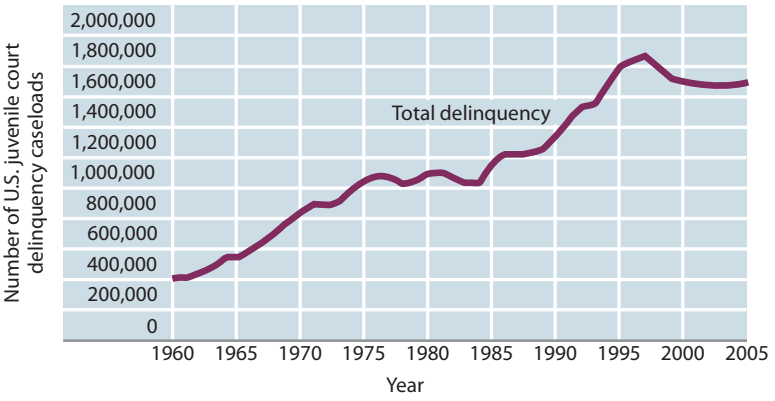


FIGURE **13.8**

NUMBER OF U.S. JUVENILE COURT DELINQUENCY CASELOADS FROM 1960 TO 2005

Antecedents of Juvenile Delinquency Predictors of delinquency include conflict with authority, minor covert acts that are followed by property damage and other more serious acts, minor aggression followed by fighting and violence, identity (negative identity), self-control (low degree), cognitive distortions (egocentric bias), age (early initiation), sex (male), expectations for education (low expectations, little commitment), school achievement (low achievement in early grades), peer influence (heavy influence, low resistance), socioeconomic status (low), parental role (lack of monitoring, low support, and ineffective discipline), siblings (having an older sibling who is a delinquent), and neighborhood quality (urban, high crime, high mobility). A summary of these antecedents of delinquency is presented in Figure 13.9.

Let's look in more detail at several other factors that are related to delinquency. Erik Erikson (1968) notes that adolescents whose development has restricted their access to acceptable social roles or made them feel that they cannot measure up to the demands placed on them may choose a negative identity. Adolescents with a negative identity may find support for their delinquent image among peers, reinforcing the negative identity. For Erikson, delinquency is an attempt to establish an identity, although it is a negative identity.

Parenting factors play a key role in delinquency (Sobotkova & others, 2013; Van Ryzin & Dishion, 2012). Recall from earlier in this chapter the description of the developmental cascade approach of Gerald Patterson and his colleagues (2010) and research indicating that high levels of coercive parenting and low levels of positive parenting lead to the development of antisocial behavior in children, which in turn connect children to negative experiences in peer and school contexts.

Let's further explore the role that family processes play in the development of delinquency. Parents of delinquents are less skilled in discouraging antisocial behavior and in encouraging skilled behavior than are parents of nondelinquents. Parental monitoring of adolescents is especially important in determining whether an adolescent becomes a delinquent (Fosco & others, 2012). A recent study found that early parental monitoring in adolescence and ongoing parental support were linked to a lower incidence of criminal behavior in emerging adulthood (Johnson & others, 2011). Also, a recent study found that for both African American and non-Latino White youth, low parental control predicted delinquency, indirectly through its link to deviant peer affiliation (Deutsch & others, 2012). Further, in a recent study, authoritative parenting increased adolescents' perception of the legitimacy of parents' authority, while authoritarian parenting reduced the perception of parental legitimacy of authority (Trinkner & others, 2012). In this study, youths' perception of parental legitimacy was linked to a lower level of future delinquency. And another study found that low rates of delinquency from 14 to 23 years of age were associated with an authoritative parenting style (Murphy & others, 2012).

juvenile delinquency A broad range of behaviors, including socially unacceptable behavior, status offenses, and criminal acts.

index offenses Acts such as robbery, rape, and homicide that are crimes regardless of whether they are committed by juveniles or adults.

status offenses Juvenile offenses, performed by youth under a specified age, that are not as serious as index offenses. These offenses may include acts such as underage drinking, truancy, and sexual promiscuity.

conduct disorder The psychiatric diagnostic category for the occurrence of multiple delinquent activities over a six-month period. These behaviors include truancy, running away, fire setting, cruelty to animals, breaking and entering, and excessive fighting.

Antecedent	Association with Delinquency	Description
Authority conflict	High degree	Youth show stubbornness prior to age 12, then become defiant of authority.
Covert acts	Frequent	Minor covert acts, such as lying, are followed by property damage and moderately serious delinquency, then serious delinquency.
Overt acts of aggression	Frequent	Minor aggression is followed by fighting and violence.
Identity	Negative identity	Erikson argues that delinquency occurs because the adolescent fails to resolve a role identity.
Cognitive distortions	High degree	The thinking of delinquents is frequently characterized by a variety of cognitive distortions (such as egocentric bias, externalizing of blame, and mislabeling) that contribute to inappropriate behavior and lack of self-control.
Self-control	Low degree	Some children and adolescents fail to acquire the essential controls that others have acquired during the process of growing up.
Age	Early initiation	Early appearance of antisocial behavior is associated with serious offenses later in adolescence. However, not every child who acts out becomes a delinquent.
Sex	Male	Boys engage in more antisocial behavior than girls do, although girls are more likely to run away. Boys engage in more violent acts.
Expectations for education and school grades	Low expectations and low grades	Adolescents who become delinquents often have low educational expectations and low grades. Their verbal abilities are often weak.
Parental influences	Monitoring (low), support (low), discipline (ineffective)	Delinquents often come from families in which parents rarely monitor their adolescents, provide them with little support, and ineffectively discipline them.
Sibling relations	Older delinquent sibling	Individuals with an older delinquent sibling are more likely to become delinquent.
Peer influences	Heavy influence, low resistance	Having delinquent peers greatly increases the risk of becoming delinquent.
Socioeconomic status	Low	Serious offenses are committed more frequently by low-socioeconomic-status males.
Neighborhood quality	Urban, high crime, high mobility	Communities often breed crime. Living in a high-crime area, which also is characterized by poverty and dense living conditions, increases the probability that a child will become a delinquent. These communities often have grossly inadequate schools.

FIGURE **13.9**

THE ANTECEDENTS OF JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

Family discord and inconsistent and inappropriate discipline are also associated with delinquency (Capaldi & Shortt, 2003). Further, recent research indicates that family therapy is often effective in reducing delinquency (Baldwin & others, 2012; Henggeler & Sheidow, 2012). A recent meta-analysis found that of five program types (case management, individual treatment, youth court, restorative justice, and family treatment), family treatment was the only one that was linked to reduced recidivism among juvenile offenders (Schwalbe & others, 2012).

Rare are the studies that actually demonstrate in an experimental design that changing parenting practices in childhood is related to a lower incidence of juvenile delinquency in adolescence. However, one recent study by Marion Forgatch and her colleagues (2009) randomly assigned divorced mothers with sons to an experimental group (mothers received extensive parenting training) and a control group (mothers received no parenting training) when their sons were in the first to third grades. The parenting training consisted of 14 parent group meetings that especially focused on improving parenting practices with their sons (skill encouragement, limit setting, monitoring, problem solving, and positive involvement). Best practices for emotion regulation, managing interparental conflict, and talking with children about divorce also were included in the sessions. Improved parenting practices and reduced contact with deviant peers were linked with lower rates of delinquency in the experimental group than in the control group at a nine-year follow-up assessment.

An increasing number of studies have found that siblings can have a strong influence on delinquency (Buist, 2010). In one study, high levels of hostile sibling relationships and older sibling delinquency were linked with younger sibling delinquency in both brother pairs and sister pairs (Slomkowski & others, 2001).

Having delinquent peers increases the risk of becoming delinquent (Loeber & Burke, 2011; Snyder & others, 2012; Yu & others, 2013). For example, one study revealed that peer rejection and having deviant friends at 7 to 13 years of age were linked with increased delinquency at 14 to 15 years of age (Vitaro, Pedersen, & Brendgen, 2007).

Although delinquency is less exclusively a phenomenon of lower socioeconomic status than it was in the past, some characteristics of the low-SES culture might promote delinquency. Getting into and staying out of trouble are prominent features of life for some adolescents in low-income neighborhoods. Adolescents from low-income backgrounds may sense that they can gain attention and status by performing antisocial actions. Further, adolescents in communities with high crime rates observe many models who engage in criminal activities. Quality schooling, educational funding, and organized neighborhood activities may be lacking in these communities. One study revealed that engaged parenting and the mothers' social network support were linked to a lower level of delinquency in low-income families (Ghazarian & Roche, 2010). And another study found that youth whose families had experienced repeated poverty were more than twice as likely to be delinquent at 14 and 21 years of age (Najman & others, 2010).

Lack of success in school also is associated with delinquency. A recent study found that poor academic performance and reduced attachment to school at age 15 predicted a higher level of criminal activity at 17 to 19 years of age (Savolainen & others, 2012).

Cognitive factors, such as low self-control, low intelligence, poor decision making, ineffective social information processing, and lack of sustained attention, also are implicated in delinquency (Dodge, Godwin, & The Conduct Problems Prevention Research Group, 2013; Yun, Cheong, & Walsh, 2013). For example, one study revealed that low-IQ habitual delinquents were characterized by low self-control (Koolhof & others, 2007). Another recent study found that at age 16 nondelinquents were more likely to have a higher verbal IQ and engage in sustained attention than were delinquents (Loeber & others, 2007). And in a longitudinal study, one of the strongest predictive factors of reduced likelihood of engaging in serious theft and violence was high academic achievement (Loeber & others, 2008).

developmental **connection**

Research Methods

Experimental research designs, but not correlational research designs, allow researchers to determine cause-and-effect links. Chapter 1, p. 37

What are some factors that are linked to whether adolescents engage in delinquent acts?

Effective Prevention and Intervention Programs In a research review of effective juvenile delinquency prevention and intervention programs, the most successful programs are those that prevent juvenile delinquency from occurring in the first place (Greenwood, 2008). Home visiting programs that provide services to pregnant adolescents and their at-risk infants have been found to reduce the risk of delinquency for both the adolescent mothers and their offspring. For example, in the Nurse Family Partnership program, nurses provide child-care recommendations and social-skills training for the mother in a sequence of 20 home visits beginning during prenatal development and continuing through the child's first two years of life (Olds & others, 2004, 2007). Quality preschool education that involves home visits and working with parents also reduces the likelihood that children will become delinquents. Later in the chapter, we will discuss one such program—the Perry Preschool program.

developmental **connection**

Research Methods

An important issue in the study of adolescent development is the role of early and later experiences. Chapter 1, p. 24

connecting with careers

Rodney Hammond, Health Psychologist

Rodney Hammond described his college experiences: "When I started as an undergraduate at the University of Illinois, Champaign–Urbana, I hadn't decided on my major. But to help finance my education, I took a part-time job in a child development research program sponsored by the psychology department. There, I observed inner-city children in settings designed to enhance their learning. I saw first-hand the contribution psychology can make, and I knew I wanted to be a psychologist" (American Psychological Association, 2003, p. 26).

Rodney Hammond went on to obtain a doctorate in school and community psychology with a focus on children's development. For a number of years, he trained clinical psychologists at Wright State University in Ohio and directed a program to reduce violence in ethnic minority youth. There, he and his associates taught at-risk youth how to use social skills to effectively manage conflict and to recognize situations that could lead to violence. Today, Hammond is director of Violence Prevention at the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention in Atlanta. Hammond says that if you are interested in people and problem solving, psychology is a wonderful way to put these together.

Rodney Hammond talking with an adolescent about strategies for coping with stress and avoiding risk-taking behaviors.

The most successful programs for adolescents who have engaged in delinquency focus on improving family interactions and providing skills to adults who supervise and train the adolescent. One of these effective programs is Functional Family Therapy, which focuses on changing interaction among family members by improving family problem-solving skills, developing more positive emotional connections, and strengthening parents' skills in monitoring, guiding, and setting limits for their youth (Alexander & others, 1998). The least effective programs for reducing juvenile delinquency are those that emphasize punishment or attempt to scare youth.

To read about the work of one individual who has made a commitment to reducing adolescent problems including delinquency, see the *Connecting with Careers* profile.

DEPRESSION AND SUICIDE

As we saw earlier in the chapter, one of the most frequent characteristics of adolescents referred for psychological treatment is sadness or depression, especially among girls. In this section, we discuss the nature of adolescent depression and adolescent suicide.

Depression Adolescent depression is a concern not just in the United States but around the world (Patel, 2013). An adolescent who says "I'm depressed" or "I'm so down" may be describing a mood that lasts only a few hours or a much longer-lasting mental disorder. In **major depressive disorder,** an individual experiences a major depressive episode and depressed characteristics, such as lethargy and hopelessness, for at least two weeks or longer and daily functioning becomes impaired. According to the *Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders—Fourth Edition (DSM-IV)* classification of mental disorders (American Psychiatric Association, 1994), nine symptoms define a major depressive episode, and to be classified

major depressive disorder The diagnosis when an individual experiences a major depressive episode and depressed characteristics, such as lethargy and depression, for two weeks or longer and daily functioning becomes impaired.

as having major depressive disorder, at least five of these must be present during a two-week period:

1. Depressed mood most of the day
2. Reduced interest or pleasure in all or most activities
3. Significant weight loss or gain, or significant decrease or increase in appetite
4. Trouble sleeping or sleeping too much
5. Psychomotor agitation or retardation
6. Fatigue or loss of energy
7. Feeling worthless or guilty in an excessive or inappropriate manner
8. Problems in thinking, concentrating, or making decisions
9. Recurrent thoughts of death and suicide

In 2013, the DSM-5 was published and the criteria for classification of major depressive order remained essentially unchanged (American Psychiatric Association, 2013).

In adolescence, pervasive depressive symptoms might be manifested in such ways as primarily wearing black clothes, writing poetry with morbid themes, or being preoccupied with music that has depressive themes. Sleep problems can appear as all-night television watching, difficulty in getting up for school, or sleeping during the day. Lack of interest in usually pleasurable activities may show up as withdrawal from friends or staying alone in the bedroom most of the time. A lack of motivation and energy level can show up in missed classes. Boredom might be a result of feeling depressed. Adolescent depression also can occur in conjunction with conduct disorder, substance abuse, or an eating disorder.

How serious a problem is depression in adolescence? Rates of ever experiencing major depressive disorder range from 1.5 to 2.5 percent in school-age children and 15 to 20 percent for adolescents (Graber & Sontag, 2009). By about age 15, adolescent females have a rate of depression that is twice that of adolescent males. Emerging adult females also are more likely to have a higher rate of depression than their male counterparts (Morris & others, 2013). The following factors (among others) have been proposed to account for the gender difference in depression among adolescents and emerging adults:

- Females tend to ruminate in their depressed mood and amplify it.
- Females' self-images, especially their body images, are more negative than males'.
- Females experience more stress about weight-related concerns than do males.
- Females face more discrimination than males do.
- Hormonal changes alter vulnerability to depression in adolescence, especially among girls.
- Females may be more vulnerable to developing depression following the occurrence of relational victimization.

Do gender differences in adolescent depression hold for other cultures? In many cultures the gender difference of females experiencing more depression does hold, but a recent study of more than 17,000 Chinese 11- to 22-year-olds revealed that the male adolescents and emerging adults experienced more depression than did their female counterparts (Sun & others, 2010). Explanation of the higher rates of depression among males in China focused on stressful life events and a less positive coping style.

Mental health professionals note that depression often goes undiagnosed in adolescence (Hammen & Keenan-Miller, 2013; Nolen-Hoeksema, 2011). Why is this so? According to conventional wisdom, normal adolescents often show mood swings, ruminate in introspective ways, express boredom with life, and indicate a sense of hopelessness. Thus, parents, teachers, and other observers may see these behaviors as simply transitory and reflecting not a mental disorder but rather normal adolescent behaviors and thoughts.

Is adolescent depression linked to problems in emerging and early adulthood? A recent study initially assessed adolescents when they were 16 to 17 years of age and then again every two years until they were 26 to 27 years of age (Naicker & others, 2013). In this study, significant effects that persisted after 10 years were depression recurrence, stronger depressive symptoms, migraine headaches, poor self-rated health, and low levels of social support.

Adolescent depression was not associated with employment status, personal income, marital status, and educational attainment a decade later.

Family factors are involved in adolescent and emerging adult depression (Morris & others, 2013). Reflecting the developmental cascade approach, Deborah Capaldi, Gerald Patterson, and their colleagues (Capaldi, 1992; Capaldi & Stoolmiller, 1999; Patterson, DeBaryshe, & Ramsey, 1989; Patterson, Reid, & Dishion, 1992) have proposed that behavior problems arising in the family in the early childhood years that are connected to inept parenting are carried forward into school contexts, producing problems in academics (poor grades, for example) and social competence (difficulty in peer relations, for example). This cascade of connecting relationships and contexts is expected to contribute to depressive symptoms.

Consider also the following research studies, which identify the roles that parents can have in the development of adolescent depression:

- Parent-adolescent conflict and low parental support were linked to adolescent depression (Sheeber & others, 2007). Also, a study of African Americans revealed that adult depression was associated with growing up in a family characterized by conflict and low socieoeconomic status (Green & others, 2012).
- Mother-daughter co-rumination (extensively discussing, rehashing, and speculating about problems) was linked to an increase in anxiety and depression in adolescent daughters (Waller & Rose, 2010). A recent study also found that co-rumination increased internalizing symptoms in youths' friendships (Schwartz-Mette & Rose, 2013).
- Exposure to maternal depression by age 12 predicted risk processes during development (higher stress and difficulties in family relationships), which set the course for the development of the adolescent's depression (Garber & Cole, 2010).

Poor peer relationships also are associated with adolescent depression (Vanhaist & others, 2012). Not having a close relationship with a best friend, having less contact with friends, and being rejected by peers increase depressive tendencies in adolescents (Vernberg, 1990; Platt & others, 2013). A recent study revealed that four types of bullying—between bullies themselves, victims of bullying, those who were both bullies and victims, and cyberbullying—were all linked to adolescents' depression (Wang, Nansel, & Iannotti, 2011). Problems in adolescent romantic relationships can also trigger depression (Sternberg & Davila, 2008).

Friendship often provides social support. A recent study found that friendship provided a protective effect to prevent an increase in depressive symptoms in adolescents who avoided peer relations or were excluded from them as children (Bukowski, Laursen, & Hoza, 2010). However, researchers have found that one aspect of social support—the tendency to co-ruminate by frequently discussing and rehashing problems—is a risk factor for the development of depression in adolescent girls (Rose, Carlson, & Waller, 2007). For example, a recent study revealed that adolescent girls who had a high level of co-rumination were more likely two years later to develop depressive symptoms more quickly, to have more severe symptoms, and to remain depressed for a longer period of time (Stone & others, 2011). One implication of this research is that some girls who are vulnerable to developing internalized problems may go undetected because they have supportive friendships.

Being stressed about weight-related concerns is increasingly thought to contribute to the greater incidence of depression in adolescent girls than in adolescent boys (Touchette & others, 2011). A recent study revealed that one explanation for adolescent girls' higher level of depressive symptoms is a heightened tendency to perceive themselves as overweight and to diet (Vaughan & Halpern, 2010).

What type of treatment is most effective in reducing depression in adolescence? A recent research review concluded that treatment of adolescent depression needs to take into account the severity of the depression, suicidal tendencies, and social factors (Clark, Jansen, & Cloy, 2012). In this review, cognitive behavioral therapy and interpersonal therapy were recommended for adolescents with mild depression and in combination with drug therapy for adolescents experiencing moderate or severe depression. However, caution needs to be exercised when using antidepressants, such as Prozac, with adolescents. In 2004, the U.S. Food and Drug Administration assigned warnings to such drugs, stating that they slightly increase the risk of suicidal behavior in adolescents. In the study just described, 15 percent of depressed adolescents who only took Prozac had suicidal thoughts or attempted suicide compared with

What are some characteristics of adolescents who become depressed? What are some factors that are linked with suicide attempts by adolescents?

6 percent who only received cognitive behavioral therapy and 8 percent who received both Prozac and cognitive behavioral therapy.

Suicide Depression is linked to an increase in suicidal ideation and suicide attempts in adolescence (Thompson & Light, 2011). Suicidal behavior is rare in childhood but escalates in adolescence and then increases further in emerging adulthood (Park & others, 2006). Suicide is the third leading cause of death in 10- to 19-year-olds today in the United States (National Center for Health Statistics, 2012). After increasing to high levels in the 1990s, suicide rates in adolescents have declined in recent years. Approximately 4,400 adolescents commit suicide each year (Eaton & others, 2010). The rate of suicide among emerging adults is triple that of adolescents (Park & others, 2006).

Although a suicide threat should always be taken seriously, far more adolescents contemplate or attempt it unsuccessfully than actually commit it. In a national study, in 2011, 16 percent of adolescents reported seriously considering suicide, 13 percent said that they had completed a plan for suicide, and 8 percent indicated that they had tried to take their life in the 12 months preceding the survey (U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, 2012). As shown in Figure 13.10, the percentage of ninth- to twelfth-grade students who seriously considered attempting suicide has declined since 1991. Females were more likely to attempt suicide than males, but males were more likely to succeed in committing suicide.

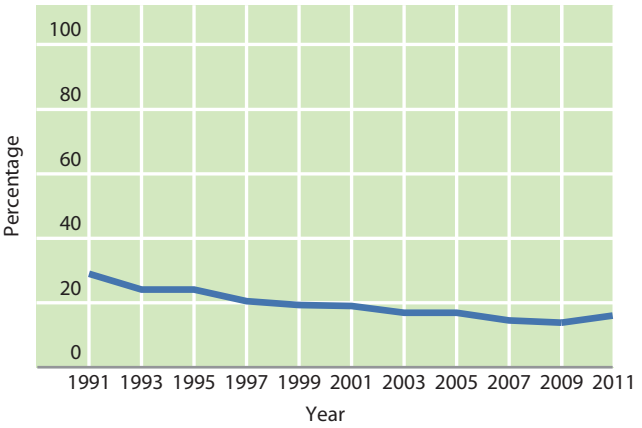


FIGURE **13.10**

PERCENTAGE OF U.S. NINTH- TO TWELFTH-GRADE STUDENTS WHO SERIOUSLY CONSIDERED ATTEMPTING SUICIDE IN THE PREVIOUS 12 MONTHS FROM 1991 TO 2011

In emerging adulthood, males are six times as likely to commit suicide as females (National Center for Injury Prevention and Control, 2006). Males use more lethal means, such as guns, in their suicide attempts, whereas adolescent females are more likely to cut their wrists or take an overdose of sleeping pills—methods less likely to result in death.

Cultural contexts also are related to suicide attempts, and adolescent suicide attempts vary across ethnic groups in the United States (Sherman & others, 2014). As indicated in Figure 13.11, more than 20 percent of Native American/Alaska Native (NA/AN) female adolescents reported that they had attempted suicide in the previous year, and suicide accounts for almost 20 percent of NA/AN deaths in 15- to 19-year olds (Goldston & others, 2008). African American and non-Latino White males reported the lowest incidence of suicide attempts. A major risk factor in the high rate of suicide attempts by NA/AN adolescents is their elevated rate of alcohol abuse.

Both early and later experiences may be involved in suicide attempts (Esposito-Smythers & others, 2014). The adolescent might have a long-standing history of family instability and unhappiness. Lack of affection and emotional support, high control, and pressure for achievement by parents during childhood are likely to show up as factors in suicide attempts. Adolescents who have experienced abuse also are at risk for suicidal ideation and attempts (Rhodes & others, 2012; Yen & others, 2012). And a recent study revealed that adolescents who engaged in suicidal ideation perceived their family functioning to be significantly worse than did their caregivers (Lipschitz & others, 2012). Another recent study found that family discord and negative relationships with parents were associated with increased suicide attempts by depressed adolescents (Consoli & others, 2013). Recent and current stressful circumstances, such as getting poor grades in school or experiencing the breakup of a romantic relationship, may trigger suicide attempts (Antai-Otong, 2003; Thompson & others, 2012).

Adolescents' peer relations also are linked to suicide attempts (Matlin, Molock, & Tebes, 2011). A research review concluded that prior suicide attempts by a member of an adolescent's social group increased the probability that the adolescent also would attempt suicide (de Leo & Heller, 2008). Another factor may be a lack of supportive friendships. For example, a recent study revealed that family support, peer support, and community connectedness were linked to a lower risk of suicidal tendencies in African American adolescents (Matlin, Molock, & Tebes, 2011). And adolescents who are involved in bullying, either as a victim or a perpetrator, are at higher risk for engaging in adolescent suicidal behavior (Hepburn & others, 2012). A longitudinal study revealed that emerging adults were more likely to

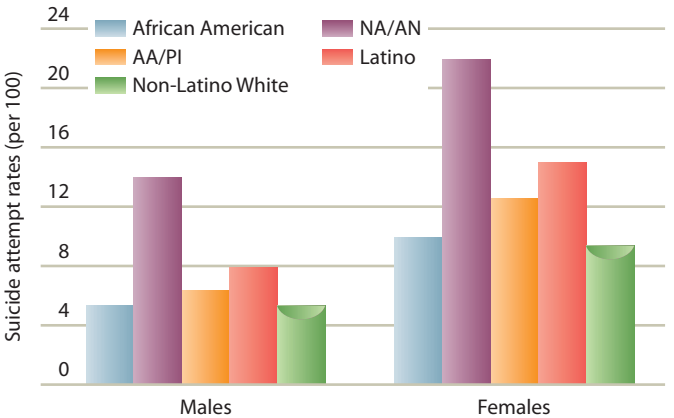


FIGURE **13.11**

SUICIDE ATTEMPTS BY U.S. ADOLESCENTS FROM DIFFERENT ETHNIC GROUPS. *Note:* Data shown are for one-year rates of self-reported suicide attempts. NA/AN = Native American/Alaska Native; AA/PI = Asian American/Pacific Islander.

engage in suicidal behavior when they had been the victims of bullying in early adolescence (Copeland & others, 2013).

What is the psychological profile of the suicidal adolescent? Suicidal adolescents often have depressive symptoms (Fried & others, 2013; Thompson & others, 2012; Verona & Javdani, 2011; Zetterqvist, Lundh, & Svedin, 2013). Although not all depressed adolescents are suicidal, depression is the most frequently cited factor associated with adolescent suicide (Bethell & Rhoades, 2008; Thompson & Light, 2011). A sense of hopelessness, low self-esteem, and high self-blame also are associated with adolescent suicide (O'Donnell & others, 2004). A recent study found that college students with greater depression severity and a higher level of hopelessness were at risk for engaging in suicidal ideation (Farabaugh & others, 2012). The following studies document a number of factors linked with adolescent suicide attempts:

- Overweight middle school students were more likely to think about, plan, and attempt suicide than their counterparts who were not overweight (Whetstone, Morrissey, & Cummings, 2007). Another study revealed that adolescent girls, but not boys, who perceived they were overweight were at risk for engaging in suicidal ideation (Seo & Lee, 2012).
- Preteen alcohol use was linked to suicide attempts in adolescence (Swahn, Bossarte, & Sullivent, 2008). Adolescents who used alcohol while they were sad or depressed were at risk for making a suicide attempt (Schilling & others, 2009).
- Data from the National Longitudinal Study of Adolescent Health identified the following indicators of suicide risk: depressive symptoms, a sense of hopelessness, engaging in suicidal ideation, having a family background of suicidal behavior, and having friends with a history of suicidal behavior (Thompson, Kuruwita, & Foster, 2009).
- Frequent, escalating stress, especially at home, was linked with suicide attempts in young Latinas (Zayas & others, 2010). And in another study, Latina adolescents' suicidal ideation was associated with having a suicidal friend, as well as lower perceived parental and teacher support (De Luca, Wyman, & Warren, 2012).
- Sexual victimization was linked to a risk for suicide attempts in adolescence (Plener, Singer, & Goldbeck, 2011). Also, a recent study found that adolescent females who were the victims of dating violence were at a higher risk for planning and/or attempting suicide than were their counterparts who had not been victimized (Belshaw & others, 2012).

In some instances, suicides in adolescence occur in clusters (Haw & others, 2012). That is, when one adolescent commits suicide, other adolescents who find out about this also commit suicide. Such "copycat" suicides raise the issue of whether or not suicides should be reported in the media; a news report might plant the idea of committing suicide in other adolescents' minds.

Figure 13.12 provides valuable information about what to do and what not to do when you suspect someone is likely to attempt suicide.

What to do

1. Ask direct, straightforward questions in a calm manner: "Are you thinking about hurting yourself?"
2. Assess the seriousness of the suicidal intent by asking questions about feelings, important relationships, who else the person has talked with, and the amount of thought given to the means to be used. If a gun, pills, a rope, or other means have been obtained and a precise plan has been developed, clearly the situation is dangerous. Stay with the person until help arrives.
3. Be a good listener and be very supportive without being falsely reassuring.
4. Try to persuade the person to obtain professional help and assist him or her in getting this help.

What not to do

1. Do not ignore the warning signs.
2. Do not refuse to talk about suicide if a person approaches you about it.
3. Do not react with humor, disapproval, or repulsion.
4. Do not give false reassurances by saying such things as "Everything is going to be OK." Also do not give out simple answers or platitudes, such as "You have everything to be thankful for."
5. Do not abandon the individual after the crisis has passed or after professional help has commenced.

FIGURE **13.12**

WHAT TO DO AND WHAT NOT TO DO WHEN YOU SUSPECT SOMEONE IS LIKELY TO ATTEMPT SUICIDE

EATING DISORDERS

Eating disorders have become increasingly common among adolescents (Schiff, 2013; Steiger, Bruce, & Israel, 2013). Here are some research findings involving adolescent eating disorders:

- *Body image*. Body dissatisfaction and distorted body image play important roles in adolescent eating disorders (Kroon Van Diest & Perez, 2013). One study revealed that in general, adolescents were dissatisfied with their bodies, with males desiring to increase their upper body and females wanting to decrease the overall size of their body (Ata, Ludden, & Lally, 2007). In this study, low self-esteem and social support, weight-related teasing, and pressure to lose weight were linked to adolescents' negative body image. In another study, girls who felt negatively about their bodies in early adolescence were more likely to develop eating disorders two years later than were their counterparts who did not feel negatively about their bodies (Attie & Brooks-Gunn, 1989). And a recent study found that the key aspect of explaining depression in overweight adolescents involved body dissatisfaction (Mond & others, 2011).
- *Parenting*. Parents' attitudes, parenting styles, and behavior play important roles in adolescent eating disorders (Alia & others, 2013; Fuemmeler & others, 2012; Loth & others, 2013). Adolescents who reported observing more healthy eating patterns and exercise by their parents had more healthy eating patterns and exercised more themselves (Pakpreo & others, 2004). Negative parent-adolescent relationships were linked with increased dieting by girls over a one-year period (Archibald, Graber, & Brooks-Gunn, 1999).
- *Sexual activity*. Girls who were both sexually active with their boyfriends and in pubertal transition were the most likely to be dieting or engaging in disordered eating patterns (Cauffman, 1994).
- *Role models and the media*. Girls who were highly motivated to look like same-sex figures in the media were more likely than their peers to become very concerned about their weight (Field & others, 2001). Watching commercials with idealized thin female images increased adolescent girls' dissatisfaction with their bodies (Hargreaves & Tiggemann, 2004). Also, a study of adolescent girls revealed that frequently reading magazine articles about dieting and weight loss was linked with unhealthy weight-control behaviors such as fasting, skipping meals, and smoking more cigarettes five years later (van den Berg & others, 2007). And a recent study of female undergraduates revealed that they spent considerably more time viewing online appearance-oriented media than reading image-focused magazines (Bair & others, 2012). In this study, the college females' appearance-oriented Internet use was associated with eating pathology, especially internalization of the ideal of having a thin body.

Let's now examine different types of eating problems in adolescence, beginning with overweight and obesity.

Overweight and Obese Adolescents Obesity is a serious and pervasive health problem for many adolescents and emerging adults (Corsica & Perri, 2013; O'Callahan & others, 2013; Schiff, 2013). The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (2013) has a category of obesity for adults but does not have an obesity category for children and adolescents because of the stigma the label *obesity* may bring. Rather, they have categories for being overweight or at risk for being overweight in childhood and adolescence. These categories are determined by *body mass index (BMI)*, which is computed by a formula that takes into account height and weight. Only children and adolescents at or above the 95th percentile of BMI are included in the category of overweight, and those at or above the 85th percentile are included in the category of at risk for being overweight.

National data indicated that percentage of overweight U.S. 12- to 19-year-olds increased from 11 to 17 percent from the early 1990s to 2009–2010 (Ogden & others, 2012). During this time frame, the prevalence of obesity in adolescent boys increased from 14 to 19 percent, but there was no significant change in obesity in adolescent girls.

Being obese in adolescence predicts obesity in emerging adulthood. For example, a recent study of more than 8,000 12- to 21-year-olds found that obese adolescents were more likely

developmental **connection**

Health

In general, throughout puberty girls are less happy with their bodies and have more negative body images than do boys. Chapter 2, p. 59

developmental **connection**

Health

A special concern is the high amount of fat and low amount of vegetables in adolescents' diets. Chapter 2, p. 68

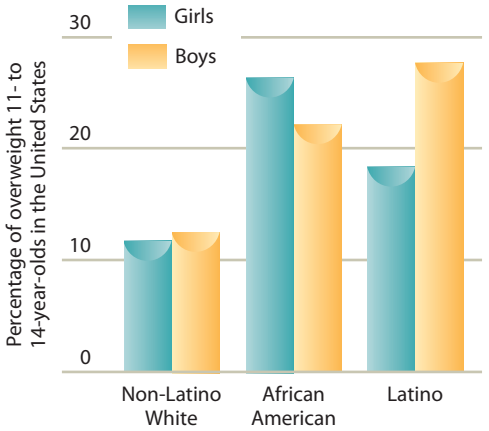


FIGURE **13.13**

PERCENTAGE OF OVERWEIGHT U.S. ADOLESCENT BOYS AND GIRLS IN DIFFERENT ETHNIC GROUPS

to develop severe obesity in emerging adulthood than were overweight or normal-weight adolescents (The & others, 2010).

And more emerging adults are overweight or obese than are adolescents. A recent longitudinal study tracked more than 1,500 adolescents who were classified as not overweight, overweight, or obese when they were 14 years of age (Patton & others, 2011a). Across the 10-year period of the study, the percentage of overweight individuals increased from 20 percent at 14 years of age to 33 percent at 24 years of age. Obesity increased from 4 percent to 7 percent across the 10 years. A recent national survey found that for 18- to 23-year-olds, the percent of individuals who were obese increased from 13.9 percent to 14.4 percent (Gallup Poll, 2012).

Are there ethnic variations in being overweight during adolescence in the United States? A survey by the National Center for Health Statistics (2002) found that African American girls and Latino boys have especially high risks of being overweight during adolescence (see Figure 13.13). One study revealed that the higher obesity rate for African American females is linked with a diet higher in calories and fat, as well as sedentary behavior (Sanchez-Johnsen & others, 2004).

U.S. children and adolescents are more likely to be overweight or obese than their counterparts in most other countries (Lu & others, 2013; Spruijt-Metz, 2011). One comparison of 34 countries found that the United States had the second highest rate of child obesity (Janssen & others, 2005). In another study, U.S. children and adolescents (6 to 18 years of age) were four times more likely to be classified as obese than their counterparts in China and almost three times more likely to be classified as obese than their counterparts in Russia (Wang, 2000).

Eating patterns established in childhood and adolescence are strongly linked to obesity in adulthood. One study revealed that 62 percent of the male and 73 percent of the female adolescents in the 85th to 94th percentile of BMI became obese adults (Wang & others, 2008). In this study, of those at the 95th percentile and higher for BMI, 80 percent of the males and 92 percent of the females became obese adults. A recent study of more than 8,000 12- to 21-year-olds found that obese adolescents were more likely to develop severe obesity in emerging adulthood than were overweight or normal-weight adolescents (The & others, 2010).

Both heredity and environmental factors are involved in obesity. Some individuals inherit a tendency to be overweight (Melka & others, 2013; Xia & Grant, 2013). Only 10 percent of children who do not have obese parents become obese themselves, whereas 40 percent of children who become obese have one obese parent, and 70 percent of children who become obese have two obese parents. Identical twins, even when they are reared apart, have similar weights.

Environmental factors play a role in obesity (Willett, 2013). Strong evidence of the environment's role in obesity is the doubling of the rate of obesity in the United States since 1900, as well as the significant increase in adolescent obesity since the 1960s, as described earlier. This dramatic increase in obesity likely is due to greater availability of food (especially food high in fat), energy-saving devices, and declining physical activity.

Being overweight or obese has negative effects on adolescent health, in terms of both biological development and socioemotional development (Anspaugh & Ezell, 2013; Schiff, 2013). In terms of biological development, being overweight in adolescence is linked with high blood pressure, hip problems, pulmonary problems, and type 2 (adult-onset) diabetes (Caprio, 2012; Ortega, Ruiz, & Castillo, 2013; Pulgarón, 2013). Researchers have found that U.S. adolescents' blood pressure has increased in the twenty-first century, and this increase is linked with the increase in being overweight in adolescence (Lytle, 2012). In terms of socioemotional development, adolescents who are overweight are more likely than their normal-weight counterparts to have low self-esteem, to be depressed, and to have problems in relationships with peers (Vaughan & Halpern, 2010). Another study found that adolescent and young adult females who were overeaters or binge eaters were twice as likely as their peers to develop depressive symptoms across the next four years (Skinner & others, 2012). Also in this study, females who reported depressive symptoms were twice as likely as their peers to start overeating or binge eating in the next four years. One study also revealed that in most cases adolescent girls who were overweight were teased about it more than boys who were overweight (Taylor, 2011). Another recent study found that adolescents who were often/sometimes bullied by their peer group were at greater risk for obesity at 21 years of age (Mamun & others, 2012).

These overweight adolescents are attending a weight-management camp. *What are some factors that contribute to whether adolescents become overweight?*

What types of interventions and activities have been successful in reducing overweight in adolescents and emerging adults? Research indicates that dietary changes and regular exercise are key components of weight reduction in adolescence and emerging adulthood (Davison & others, 2013; Kirschenbaum & Gierut, 2013; Matson & Fallon, 2012). A recent three-month experimental study found that both aerobic exercise and resistance exercise without caloric restriction were effective in reducing abdominal fat and insulin sensitivity in obese adolescent boys compared with a no-exercise control group (Lee & others, 2012). A recent study also revealed that playing on a sports team was an important factor in adolescents' weight. In this study, among a wide range of activities (other physical activity, physical education, screen time, and diet quality, for example), team sports participation was the strongest predictor of lower risk for being overweight or obese (Drake & others, 2012).

One research review indicated that clinical approaches that focus on the individual adolescent and include a combination of caloric restriction, exercise (walking or biking to school, participating in a regular exercise program), reduction of sedentary activity (watching TV, playing video games), and behavioral therapy (such as keeping weight-loss diaries and receiving rewards for meeting goals) have been moderately effective in helping overweight adolescents lose weight (Fowler-Brown & Kahwati, 2004). A research review concluded that interventions targeted at changing family lifestyle were the most effective in helping children and adolescents lose weight (Oude Luttikhuis & others, 2009). In general, school-based approaches (such as instituting a school-wide program to improve eating habits) have been less effective than clinically based individual approaches (Dobbins & others, 2009; Lytle, 2009). A research review concluded that school-based approaches for reducing adolescents' weight produce modest results, with TV watching the easiest behavior to change, followed by physical activity and then nutrition (Sharma, 2006).

A concern is that as schools are under increasing pressure to spend more time on academic topics, health-oriented programs are likely to be shortchanged. When this is an impediment, one possibility is to include obesity prevention in after-school programs that conflict less with schools' academic mandates (Story, Kaphingst, & French, 2006). Another promising strategy is to provide students with healthier foods to eat at school (Waters & others, 2011). In 2005, several states began enacting laws that require more healthy foods and less nonhealthy foods be sold in vending machines at schools. Schools also can play an important role by implementing programs that increase the amount of time children exercise (Dumith & others, 2010).

Most parents with an overweight child or adolescent want to help them to lose weight but aren't sure of the best things to do to accomplish this goal. Following are some recommendations

developmental **connection**

Health

Researchers have found that as boys and girls reach and progress through adolescence, they become less active. Chapter 2, p. 68

for parents about helping their overweight children to lose weight (DiLonardo, 2013; Matthiessen, 2013; Moninger, 2013):

- *Work on a healthy project together and involve children and adolescents in the decision-making process.* Get involved an activity that can help them lose weight such as purchasing pedometers for all family members and developing goals for how many steps to take each day. By involving children and adolescents in making decisions about the family's health, the hope is that they will begin to take responsibility for their health.
- *Be a healthy model for your children and adolescents.* In many aspects of life, what people do is more influential than what they say. So if parents are overweight and engaging in behaviors such as eating fast food and not exercising, but telling their overweight children and adolescents to lose weight, their words are unlikely to be effective. A recent study revealed that when adolescents' caregivers lost weight, the adolescents also lost weight (Xanthopoulos & others, 2013).
- *Engage in physical activities with children and adolescents.* Parents and children can engage in activities like bicycling, jogging, hiking, and swimming together with their children and adolescents. Parents might say something like "Let's take a bike ride after dinner this evening. It would be fun and could help us both get in better shape."
- *Give children and adolescents choices in what they want to do to lose weight.* Take them to the grocery store with you and let them select the fruits and vegetables they are willing to eat. Let them choose which sport or type of exercise they would like to do.
- *Eat healthy family meals together on a regular basis.* Children and adolescents who eat meals together with their family are less likely to be overweight.
- *Reduce screen time.* Children and adolescents who spend large numbers of hours per day in screen time are more likely to be overweight than their counterparts who are not overweight.

Anorexia Nervosa, Bulimia Nervosa, and Binge Eating Disorder Three eating disorders that may appear in adolescence and emerging adulthood are anorexia nervosa, bulimia nervosa, and binge eating disorder.

Anorexia Nervosa Although most U.S. girls have been on a diet at some point, slightly less than 1 percent ever develop anorexia nervosa. **Anorexia nervosa** is an eating disorder that involves the relentless pursuit of thinness through starvation. It is a serious disorder that can lead to death. Four main characteristics apply to people suffering from anorexia nervosa: (1) weight less than 85 percent of what is considered normal for their age and height; (2) an intense fear of gaining weight that does not decrease with weight loss; (3) a distorted image of their body shape (Stewart & others, 2012), and (4) *amenorrhea* (lack of menstruation) in girls who have reached puberty. Obsessive thinking about weight and compulsive exercise also are linked to anorexia nervosa (Hildebrant & others, 2012; Simpson & others, 2013). Even when they are extremely thin, they see themselves as too fat. They never think they are thin enough, especially in the abdomen, buttocks, and thighs. They usually weigh themselves frequently, often take their body measurements, and gaze critically at themselves in mirrors.

Anorexia nervosa has become an increasing problem for adolescent girls and emerging adult women. *What are some possible causes of anorexia nervosa?*

Anorexia nervosa typically begins in the early to middle adolescent years, often following an episode of dieting and some type of life stress (Fitzpatrick, 2012). It is about 10 times more likely to occur in females than males. When anorexia nervosa does occur in males, the symptoms and other characteristics (such as a distorted body image and family conflict) are usually similar to those reported by females who have the disorder (Ariceli & others, 2005).

Most individuals with anorexia are non-Latina White adolescent or young adult females from well-educated, middle- and upper-income families and are competitive and high achieving (Darcy, 2012; Dodge, 2012). They set high standards, become stressed about not being able to reach the standards, and are intensely concerned about how others perceive them (Woelders & others, 2011). Unable to meet their high expectations, they turn to something they can control—their weight. Offspring of mothers with anorexia nervosa are at risk for becoming anorexic themselves (Striegel-Moore & Bulik, 2007). Problems in family functioning are increasingly being found to be linked to the appearance of anorexia nervosa in adolescent girls

(Stiles-Shields & others, 2012), and a recent research review indicates that family therapy is often an effective treatment for adolescent girls with anorexia nervosa (Bulik & others, 2007; Silber, 2013).

Biology and culture are involved in anorexia nervosa. Genes play an important role in anorexia nervosa (Maas & others, 2013; Muller & others, 2012; Trace & others, 2013). Also, the physical effects of dieting may change neural networks and thus sustain the disordered pattern (Kaye & others, 2013). The fashion image in U.S. culture likely contributes to the incidence of anorexia nervosa (Benowitz-Fredericks & others, 2012). The media portray thin as beautiful in their choice of fashion models, whom many adolescent girls strive to emulate (Carr & Peebles, 2012). And many adolescent girls who strive to be thin hang out together.

Bulimia Nervosa Although anorexics control their eating by restricting it, most bulimics cannot. **Bulimia nervosa** is an eating disorder in which the individual consistently follows a binge-and-purge eating pattern. The bulimic goes on an eating binge and then purges by self-induced vomiting or use of a laxative. Although some people binge and purge occasionally and some experiment with it, a person is considered to have a serious bulimic disorder only if the episodes occur at least twice a week for three months (Uher & Rutter, 2012).

As with anorexics, most bulimics are preoccupied with food, have a strong fear of becoming overweight, and are depressed or anxious. Like anorexics, bulimics are highly perfectionistic (Lampard & others, 2012). Unlike anorexics, people who binge and purge typically fall within a normal weight range, a characteristic that makes bulimia more difficult to detect.

Bulimia nervosa typically begins in late adolescence or early adulthood. About 90 percent of the cases are women. Approximately 1 to 2 percent of women are estimated to develop bulimia nervosa. Many women who develop bulimia nervosa were somewhat overweight before the onset of the disorder, and the binge eating often began during an episode of dieting. One study of adolescent girls found that increased dieting, pressure to be thin, exaggerated importance placed on appearance, body dissatisfaction, depression symptoms, low self-esteem, and low social support predicted binge eating two years later (Stice, Presnell, & Spangler, 2002). A recent study of individuals with anorexia nervosa or bulimia nervosa revealed that attachment insecurity was linked with body dissatisfaction, which was a key aspect of predicting and perpetuating these eating disorders (Abbate-Daga & others, 2010). In this study, need for approval was an important predictor of bulimia nervosa. As with anorexia nervosa, about 70 percent of individuals who develop bulimia nervosa eventually recover from the disorder (Agras & others, 2004). Drug therapy and psychotherapy have been effective in treating anorexia nervosa and bulimia nervosa (Hagman & Frank, 2012; Wilson & Zandberg, 2012). Cognitive behavior therapy has especially been helpful in treating bulimia nervosa (Hay, 2013).

Binge Eating Disorder (BED) **Binge eating disorder (BED)** involves frequent binge eating but without compensatory behavior like the purging that characterizes bulimics. Individuals with BED engage in recurrent episodes of eating large quantities of food during which they feel a lack of control over eating (Schag & others, 2013). Because they don't purge, individuals with BED are frequently overweight (Field & others, 2012). For the first time, binge eating disorder was included by the American Psychiatric Association in the fifth edition of its classification of psychiatric disorders in 2013.

Researchers are examining the role of biological and psychological factors in BED (Tanofsky-Kraff & others, 2013). Genes play a role (Akkermann & others, 2012; Trace & others, 2013), as does dopamine, the neurotransmitter related to reward pathways in the brain (Davis & others, 2010). A recent fMRI study also found that the areas of the brain involved in self-regulation and impulse control, especially the prefrontal cortex, showed diminished activity in individuals with binge eating disorder (Balodis & others, 2013).

A recent research view indicated that the two best predictors that differentiated BED from other eating disorders were eating in secret and feeling disgust after the episode (White & Grilo, 2011). A recent study also found that individuals with BED showed a more negative pattern of everyday emotions, with anger being the emotion that was most often reported before a binging episode (Zeeck & others, 2010). And another recent study of adolescents and

anorexia nervosa An eating disorder that involves the relentless pursuit of thinness through starvation.

bulimia nervosa An eating disorder in which the individual consistently follows a binge-and-purge eating pattern.

binge eating disorder (BED) Involves frequent binge eating without compensatory behavior like the purging that characterizes bulimics.

young adults revealed that dieters were two to three times more likely than nondieters to develop binge eating problems over a five-year period (Goldschmidt & others, 2012). In this study, at most points in time, depressive symptoms and low self-esteem predicted binge eating onset beyond the influence of dieting alone.

Adults in treatment for BED number approximately 1 to 2 million people, and they often say that their binging problems began in childhood or adolescence (New, 2008). Common health risks of BED are those related to being overweight or obese, such as high blood pressure, diabetes, and depression (Peterson & others, 2012).

Review *Connect* Reflect

LG2 Describe some problems and disorders that characterize adolescents and emerging adults

Review

- What are some trends in adolescent drug use? What are some characteristics of the use of alcohol, hallucinogens, stimulants, depressants, anabolic steroids, and inhalants by adolescents? What are the main factors that are related to adolescent and emerging adult drug use?
- What is juvenile delinquency? What are the antecedents of juvenile delinquency? What characterizes violence in youth?
- What characterizes adolescent depression? How common is suicide in adolescence and emerging adulthood? What are some possible causes of suicide in adolescence and emerging adulthood?
- What are some trends in eating disorders? What are the main eating disorders in adolescence and emerging adulthood? What are some of their characteristics?

Connect

- How might the development of values, described in Chapter 7, be related to an adolescent's or emerging adult's decision to engage in drug use or abstain?

Reflect *Your Own Personal Journey of Life*

- Imagine that you have just been appointed to head the U.S. President's Commission on Adolescent Drug Abuse. What would be the first program you would try to put in place? What would its components be?

Interrelation of Problems and Prevention/Intervention

LG3 Summarize the interrelation of problems and ways to prevent or intervene in problems

Adolescents with Multiple Problems

Prevention and Intervention

What problems affect the largest number of adolescents? What are the best strategies for preventing or intervening in adolescent problems?

ADOLESCENTS WITH MULTIPLE PROBLEMS

The four problems that affect the largest number of adolescents are (1) drug abuse, (2) juvenile delinquency, (3) sexual problems, and (4) school-related problems (Dryfoos, 1990; Dryfoos & Barkin, 2006). The adolescents most at risk have more than one of these problems. Researchers are increasingly finding that problem behaviors in adolescence are interrelated (Carney & others, 2013). For example, heavy substance abuse is related to early sexual activity, lower grades, dropping out of school, and delinquency (Traube, Holloway, & Zhang, 2013). Early

initiation of sexual activity is associated with the use of cigarettes and alcohol, use of marijuana and other illicit drugs, lower grades, dropping out of school, and delinquency (Harden & Mendle, 2011). Delinquency is related to early sexual activity, early pregnancy, substance abuse, and dropping out of school (Pedersen & Mastekaasa, 2011). As much as 10 percent of the adolescent population in the United States have serious multiple-problem behaviors (adolescents who have dropped out of school, or are behind in their grade level, are users of heavy drugs, regularly use cigarettes and marijuana, and are sexually active but do not use contraception). Many, but not all, of these very high-risk youth "do it all." In 1990, it was estimated that another 15 percent of adolescents participate in many of these same behaviors but with slightly lower frequency and less deleterious consequences (Dryfoos, 1990). These high-risk youth often engage in two or three problem behaviors (Dryfoos, 1990). It was estimated that in 2005 the figure for high-risk youth had increased to 20 percent of all U.S. adolescents (Dryfoos & Barkin, 2006).

What characterizes the most at-risk adolescents?

PREVENTION AND INTERVENTION

In addition to understanding that many adolescents engage in multiple-problem behaviors, it also is important to develop programs that reduce adolescent problems (Fang & Schinke, 2013; Marshall & others, 2013; Zagar & others, 2013). We considered a number of prevention and intervention strategies for specific adolescent problems, such as drug abuse and juvenile delinquency, earlier in the chapter. Here we focus on some general strategies for preventing and intervening in adolescent problems. In a review of the programs that have been successful in preventing or reducing adolescent problems, adolescent researcher Joy Dryfoos (1990, 1997; Dryfoos & Barkin, 2006) described the common components of these successful programs. The common components include these:

developmental **connection**

Sexuality

Early sexual initiation is a risk factor in adolescent development. Chapter 6, p. 199

1. *Intensive individualized attention*. In successful programs, high-risk youth are attached to a responsible adult who gives the youth attention and deals with the child's specific needs (Glidden-Tracey, 2005; Nation & others, 2003). This theme occurred in a number of different programs. In a substance-abuse program, a student assistance counselor was available full-time for individual counseling and referral for treatment. Programs often require highly trained personnel, and they extend over a long period to remain successful (Dryfoos & Barkin, 2006).
2. *Community-wide, multiagency collaborative approaches*. The basic philosophy of community-wide programs is that a number of different programs and services have to be in place. In one successful substance-abuse program, a community-wide health promotion campaign was implemented that used local media and community education in concert with a substance-abuse curriculum in the schools. Community programs that include policy changes and media campaigns are more effective when they are coordinated with family, peer, and school components (Wandersman & Florin, 2003).
3. *Early identification and intervention*. Reaching children and their families before children develop problems, or at the beginning of their problems, is a successful strategy (Oshri, Rogosch, & Cicchetti, 2013).

What are some strategies for preventing and intervening in adolescent problems?

Below are descriptions of three prevention programs/research studies that merit attention:

- *High Scope*. One preschool program serves as an excellent model for the prevention of delinquency, pregnancy, substance abuse, and dropping out of school. Operated by the High Scope Foundation in Ypsilanti, Michigan, the Perry Preschool has had a long-term positive impact on its students

(Schweinhart & others, 2005; Weikert, 1993). This enrichment program, directed by David Weikert, services disadvantaged African American children. They attend a high-quality two-year preschool program and receive weekly home visits from program personnel. Based on official police records, by age 19 individuals who had attended the Perry Preschool program were less likely to have been arrested and reported fewer adult offenses than a control group. The Perry Preschool students also were less likely to drop out of school, and teachers rated their social behavior as more competent than that of a control group who did not receive the enriched preschool experience. In a more recent assessment, at age 40 those who had been in the Perry Preschool program were more likely to be in the workforce, to own their own homes, and to have had fewer arrests (Schweinhart & others, 2005).

- *Fast Track*. A program that attempts to lower the risk of juvenile delinquency and other problems is Fast Track (Conduct Problems Prevention Research Group, 2007, 2010a, b; 2011, 2013; Dodge, Godwin, & Conduct Problems Prevention Research Group, 2013; Dodge & McCourt, 2010; Miller & others, 2010). Schools in four areas (Durham, North Carolina; Nashville, Tennessee; Seattle, Washington; and rural central Pennsylvania) were identified as high risk based on neighborhood crime and poverty data. Researchers screened more than 9,000 kindergarten children in the four schools and randomly assigned 891 of the highest-risk and moderate-risk children to intervention or control conditions. The average age of the children when the intervention began was 6.5 years of age. The 10-year intervention consisted of behavior management training of parents, social cognitive skills training of children, reading tutoring, home visitations, mentoring, and a revised classroom curriculum that was designed to increase socioemotional competence and decrease aggression.

  The extensive intervention was most successful for children and adolescents who were identified as the highest risk in kindergarten, lowering their incidence of conduct disorder, attention deficit hyperactivity disorder, any externalized disorder, and antisocial behavior. Positive outcomes for the intervention occurred as early as the third grade and continued through the ninth grade. For example, in the ninth grade the intervention reduced the likelihood that the highest-risk kindergarten children would develop conduct disorder by 75 percent, attention deficit hyperactivity disorder by 53 percent, and any externalized disorder by 43 percent. Recently, data have been reported through age 19, indicating that the comprehensive Fast Track intervention was successful in reducing youth arrest rates (Conduct Problems Prevention Research Group, 2011, 2013; Miller & others, 2010). Also, a recent study found that the intervention's impact on adolescents' antisocial behavior was linked to three social cognitive processes: reducing hostile-attribution biases, improving responses to social problems, and devaluing aggression (Dodge, Godwin, & Conduct Problems Prevention Research Group, 2013).
- *National Longitudinal Study on Adolescent Health*. This study is based on interviews with 12,118 adolescents and has implications for the prevention of adolescent problems (Aronowitz & Morrison-Beedy, 2008; Allen & MacMillan, 2006; Beaver & others, 2009; Cubbin & others, 2005). Perceived adolescent connectedness to a parent and to a teacher were the main factors that were linked with preventing the following adolescent problems: emotional distress, suicidal thoughts and behavior, violence, use of cigarettes, use of alcohol, use of marijuana, and early sexual intercourse. This study also provides support for the first component of successful prevention/intervention programs as described in item 1 of the list at the beginning of this section. That is, intensive individualized attention is especially important when it comes from important people in the adolescent's life, such as parents and teachers (Greenberg & others, 2003; Kumpfer & Alvarado, 2003). Researchers are continuing to analyze data from the National Longitudinal Study on Adolescent Health to further understand how to prevent and intervene in adolescent problems (Chen & Jacobson, 2013; Kane & Frisco, 2013; Van Dulmen & others, 2013).

Review *Connect* Reflect

LG3 Summarize the interrelation of problems and ways to prevent or intervene in problems

Review

- Which four problems affect the largest numbers of adolescents? How are adolescent problems interrelated?
- What are the three main ways to prevent or intervene in adolescent problems?

Connect

- What role can parents play in preventing and intervening in adolescent problems (Chapter 8)?

Reflect *Your Own Personal Journey of Life*

- Did you have any of the problems in adolescence that were described in this chapter? If so, what factors do you think contributed to the development of the problem(s)? If you didn't experience any of the problems, what do you think protected you from developing the problems?

We have arrived at the end of this book. I hope this book and course have been a window to improving your understanding of adolescence and emerging adulthood, including your own development in these key time frames in your life. I wish you all the best in the remaining years of your journey through the human life span.

reach your **learning goals**

Problems in Adolescence and Emerging Adulthood

Exploring Adolescent and Emerging Adult Problems

LG1 Discuss the nature of problems in adolescence and emerging adulthood

The Biopsychosocial Approach

The Developmental Psychopathology Approach

Characteristics of Adolescent and Emerging Adult Problems

- Biological, psychological, and social factors have been proposed as causes of problems that adolescents, emerging adults, and others can develop. The biopsychosocial approach emphasizes that problems develop through an interaction of biological, psychological, and social factors.
- In the developmental psychopathology approach, the emphasis is on describing and exploring developmental pathways of problems. One way of classifying adolescent and emerging adult problems is as internalizing (for example, depression and anxiety) or externalizing (for example, juvenile delinquency).
- The spectrum of adolescent and emerging adult problems is wide, varying in severity, developmental level, sex, and socioeconomic status. Middle-SES adolescents and females have more internalizing problems; low-SES adolescents and males have more externalizing problems. Adolescents who have a number of external and internal assets have fewer

problems and engage in fewer risk-taking behaviors than their counterparts with few external and internal assets.

Stress and Coping

- Stress is the response of individuals to stressors, which are circumstances and events that threaten them and tax their coping abilities. Sources of stress include life events, daily hassles, and sociocultural factors (such as gender, acculturative stress, and poverty). Coping involves managing taxing circumstances, expending effort to solve life's problems, and seeking to master or reduce stress. Successful coping has been linked to a sense of personal control, positive emotions, personal resources, and strategies used. One way of classifying coping strategies focuses on problem-focused coping and emotion-focused coping. In most situations, problem-focused coping is recommended over emotion-focused coping. Among the strategies for coping effectively are thinking positively and receiving support from others. Coping is influenced by the demands and resources of the environment, and individuals who face stressful circumstances often benefit from using more than one strategy.

Resilience

- Three sets of characteristics are reflected in the lives of adolescents and emerging adults who show resilience in the face of adversity and disadvantage: (1) individual factors—such as good intellectual functioning; (2) family factors—such as a close relationship with a caring parent figure; and (3) extrafamilial factors—bonds to prosocial adults outside the family. Resilience in adolescence is linked to continuing to be resilient in emerging adulthood, but resilience can develop in emerging adulthood.

Problems and Disorders

LG2 Describe some problems and disorders that characterize adolescents and emerging adults

Drug Use

- The 1960s and 1970s were a time of marked increases in the use of illicit drugs. Drug use began to decline in the 1980s but increased again in the 1990s. Since the late 1990s, there has been a decline in the overall use of illicit drugs by U.S. adolescents. Understanding drug use requires an understanding of physical dependence and psychological dependence. Alcohol abuse is a major problem, although its use in adolescence has begun to decline. There is an increase in alcohol use and binge drinking during emerging adulthood. Binge drinking by college students is a continuing concern. Use of alcohol and drugs typically declines by the mid-twenties. Risk factors for alcohol use include heredity and negative family and peer influences. Other drugs that can be harmful to adolescents include hallucinogens (LSD and marijuana—their use increased in the 1990s), stimulants (such as nicotine, cocaine, and amphetamines), and depressants (such as barbiturates, tranquilizers, and alcohol). A special concern is cigarette use by adolescents, although the good news is that it has been declining in recent years. An alarming trend has recently occurred in the increased use of prescription painkillers by adolescents. Use of anabolic steroids has been linked with strength training, smoking, and heavy use of alcohol. Adolescents' use of inhalants has decreased in recent years. Drug use in childhood and early adolescence has more negative long-term effects than when it first occurs in late adolescence. Parents and peers can provide important supportive roles in preventing adolescent drug use. Being born into a high-risk family, having conduct problems at school, and being rejected by peers are factors related to drug use by 12-year-olds. Early educational achievement by adolescents has a positive influence in reducing the likelihood of developing problems with drug and alcohol abuse. Substance use peaks in emerging adulthood but begins declining by the mid-twenties.

Juvenile Delinquency

- Juvenile delinquency consists of a broad range of behaviors, from socially undesirable behavior to status offenses. For legal purposes, a distinction is made between index and status offenses. Conduct disorder is a psychiatric diagnostic category used to describe multiple delinquent-type behaviors occurring over a six-month period. Predictors of juvenile delinquency include authority conflict, minor covert acts such as lying, overt acts of aggression, a negative identity, cognitive distortions, low self-control, early initiation of delinquency, being a male, low expectations for education and school grades, low parental monitoring, low parental support and ineffective discipline, having an older delinquent sibling, heavy peer influence and low resistance to peers, low socioeconomic status, and living in a high-crime, urban area. Effective juvenile delinquency prevention and intervention programs have been identified.

Depression and Suicide

- Adolescents have a higher rate of depression than children do. Female adolescents are far more likely to develop depression than adolescent males are. Parent-adolescent conflict, low parental support, poor peer relationships, and problems in romantic relationships are factors associated with adolescent depression. Treatment of depression has involved both drug therapy and psychotherapy. Emerging adults have triple the rate of suicide compared with adolescents. The U.S. adolescent suicide rates increased in the 1990s but have fallen in recent years. Both early and later experiences may be involved in suicide. Family instability, lack of affection, poor grades in school, lack of supportive friendships, and romantic breakups may trigger suicide attempts.

Eating Disorders

- Eating disorders have become increasing problems in adolescence and emerging adulthood. The percentage of adolescents who are overweight increased dramatically in the 1980s and 1990s but began leveling off in the middle of the first decade of the twenty-first century. Being obese in adolescence is linked with being obese as an adult. An increase in obesity has also occurred in emerging adulthood. Both heredity and environmental factors are involved in obesity. Being overweight in adolescence has negative effects on physical health and socioemotional development. Clinical approaches that focus on the individual adolescent and involve a combination of caloric restriction, exercise, reduction of sedentary behavior, and behavioral therapy have been moderately effective in helping overweight adolescents lose weight. Anorexia nervosa is an eating disorder that involves the relentless pursuit of thinness through starvation. Anorexics weigh less than 85 percent of weight considered normal, intensely fear weight gain, and even when very thin see themselves as too fat. Bulimia nervosa is an eating disorder in which the individual consistently follows a binge-and-purge eating pattern. Most bulimics are depressed or anxious, preoccupied with their body weight and shape, and typically fall within a normal weight range. Binge eating disorder (BED) involves frequent binge eating but without compensatory behavior like the purging that characterizes bulimics.

Interrelation of Problems and Prevention/Intervention

LG3 Summarize the interrelation of problems and ways to prevent or intervene in problems

Adolescents with Multiple Problems

- The four problems that affect the most adolescents are (1) drug abuse, (2) juvenile delinquency, (3) sexual problems, and (4) school-related problems. Researchers are finding that adolescents who are the most at risk often have more than one problem and that the highest-risk adolescents often have all four of these problems.

Prevention and Intervention

- In Dryfoos' analysis, these were the common components of successful prevention/intervention programs: (1) extensive individual attention, (2) community-wide intervention, and (3) early identification and intervention.

key terms

biopsychosocial approach 433
developmental psychopathology approach 434
developmental cascades 434
internalizing problems 434
externalizing problems 434
stress 438
acculturative stress 440
coping 440
problem-focused coping 440
emotion-focused coping 440
hallucinogens 446
stimulants 447
depressants 449
anabolic steroids 450
juvenile delinquency 453
index offenses 453
status offenses 453
conduct disorder 453
major depressive disorder 456
anorexia nervosa 465
bulimia nervosa 465
binge eating disorder (BED) 465

key people

Gerald Patterson 435
Alan Sroufe 435
John Schulenberg 436
Nicole Zarrett 436
Thomas Achenbach 436
Craig Edelbrock 436
Peter Benson 437
Shelley Taylor 439
Richard Lazarus 440
Ann Masten 442
Lloyd Johnston 444
Jerald Bachman 446
Kenneth Dodge 451
Deborah Capaldi 458
Joy Dryfoos 467

resources for **improving the lives of adolescents**

Adolescence
Joy Dryfoos and Carol Barkin (2006)
New York: Oxford University Press

An outstanding book on adolescent problems and the programs and strategies that can successfully prevent and intervene in these problems.

Development and Psychopathology
(Vol. 22, Issues 3 and 4, 2010)

An up-to-date presentation of theory and research on the role of developmental cascades in predicting adolescent problems.

The Future of Children
(Vol. 18, Issue 2, 2008)

Coverage of many aspects of juvenile delinquency, including effective prevention and intervention programs.

National Adolescent Suicide Hotline (800-621-4000)

This hotline can be used 24 hours a day by teenagers contemplating suicide, as well as by their parents.

National Clearinghouse for Alcohol Information (www.health.org)

This site provides information about a wide variety of issues related to drinking problems, including adolescent drinking.

glossary

A

accommodation An adjustment of a schema to new information.

acculturative stress The negative consequences that result from contact between two distinctive cultural groups.

active (niche-picking) genotype-environment correlations Correlations that occur when children seek out environments that they find compatible and stimulating.

adaptive behavior A modification of behavior that promotes an organism's survival in the natural habitat.

adolescence The developmental period of transition from childhood to adulthood; it involves biological, cognitive, and socioemotional changes. Adolescence begins at approximately 10 to 13 years of age and ends in the late teens.

adolescent egocentrism The heightened self-consciousness of adolescents, which is reflected in their belief that others are as interested in them as they themselves are, and in their sense of personal uniqueness and invulnerability.

adolescent generalization gap Adelson's concept of generalizations being made about adolescents based on information regarding a limited, often highly visible group of adolescents.

adolescents who are gifted Adolescents who have above-average intelligence (usually defined as an IQ of 130 or higher) and/or superior talent in some domain, such as art, music, or mathematics.

adoption study A study in which investigators seek to discover whether the behavior and psychological characteristics of adopted children are more like their adoptive parents, who have provided a home environment, or more like those of their biological parents, who have contributed their heredity. Another form of adoption study involves comparing adopted and biological siblings.

adrenarche Puberty phase involving hormonal changes in the adrenal glands, which are located just above the kidneys. These changes occur from about 6 to 9 years of age in girls and about one year later in boys, before what is generally considered the beginning of puberty.

affectionate love Love in which an individual desires to have another person near and has a deep, caring affection for that person; also called companionate love.

AIDS Stands for acquired immune deficiency syndrome, a sexually transmitted infection caused by the human immunodeficiency virus (HIV), which destroys the body's immune system.

altruism Unselfish interest in helping another person.

amygdala A portion of the brain's limbic system that is the seat of emotions such as anger.

anabolic steroids Drugs derived from the male sex hormone testosterone. They promote muscle growth and increase lean body mass.

androgens The main class of male sex hormones.

androgyny The presence of a high degree of desirable feminine and masculine characteristics in the same individual.

anorexia nervosa An eating disorder that involves the relentless pursuit of thinness through starvation.

anxiety A vague, highly unpleasant feeling of fear and apprehension.

assimilation The incorporation of new information into existing knowledge.

attention Concentration and focusing of mental resources.

attention deficit hyperactivity disorder (ADHD) A disability in which children or adolescents consistently show one or more of the following characteristics over a period of time: (1) inattention, (2) hyperactivity, and (3) impulsivity.

attribution theory The theory that in their effort to make sense of their own behavior or performance, individuals are motivated to discover its underlying causes.

authoritarian parenting A restrictive, punitive style in which the parent exhorts the adolescent to follow the parent's directions and to respect work and effort. Firm limits and controls are placed on the adolescent, and little verbal exchange is allowed. This style is associated with adolescents' socially incompetent behavior.

authoritarian strategy of classroom management A teaching strategy that is restrictive and punitive. The focus is mainly on keeping order in the classroom rather than on instruction and learning.

authoritative parenting A style encouraging adolescents to be independent but still placing limits and controls on their actions. Extensive verbal give-and-take is allowed, and parents are warm and nurturant toward the adolescent. This style is associated with adolescents' socially competent behavior.

authoritative strategy of classroom management A teaching strategy that encourages students to be independent thinkers and doers but still involves effective monitoring. Authoritative teachers engage students in considerable verbal give-and-take and show a caring attitude toward them. However, they still set and enforce limits when necessary.

average children Children who receive an average number of both positive and negative nominations from their peers.

B

behavior genetics The field that seeks to discover the influence of heredity and environment on individual differences in human traits and development.

bicultural identity Identity formation that occurs when adolescents identify in some ways with their ethnic group and in other ways with the majority culture.

Big Five factors of personality Five core traits of personality: openness to experience, conscientiousness, extraversion, agreeableness, and neuroticism (emotional stability).

binge eating disorder (BED) Involves frequent binge eating without compensatory behavior like the purging that characterizes bulimics.

biological processes Physical changes in an individual's body.

biopsychosocial approach Approach that emphasizes that problems develop through an interaction of biological, psychological, and social factors.

bisexual A person who is attracted to people of both sexes.

boundary ambiguity The uncertainty in stepfamilies about who is in or out of the family and who is performing or responsible for certain tasks in the family system.

Bronfenbrenner's ecological theory A theory focusing on the influence of five environmental systems: microsystem, mesosystem, exosystem, macrosystem, and chronosystem.

bulimia nervosa An eating disorder in which the individual consistently follows a binge-and-purge eating pattern.

C

care perspective The moral perspective of Carol Gilligan, which views people in terms of their connectedness with others and emphasizes interpersonal communication, relationships with others, and concern for others.

case study An in-depth look at a single individual.

character education A direct moral education approach that involves teaching students a basic

moral literacy to prevent them from engaging in immoral behavior or doing harm to themselves or others.

chlamydia One of the most common sexually transmitted infections, named for *Chlamydia trachomatis,* an organism that spreads by sexual contact and infects the genital organs of both sexes.

chromosomes Threadlike structures that contain deoxyribonucleic acid, or DNA.

cliques Small groups that range from 2 to about 12 individuals and average about 5 to 6 individuals. Members are usually of the same sex and are similar in age; cliques can form because of similar interests, such as sports, and also can form purely from friendship.

cognitive control Involves effective control and flexible thinking in a number of areas, including controlling attention, reducing interfering thoughts, and being cognitively flexible.

cognitive moral education An approach based on the belief that students should learn to value things like democracy and justice as their moral reasoning develops; Kohlberg's theory has been the basis for many of the cognitive moral education approaches.

cognitive processes Changes in an individual's thinking and intelligence.

cohabitation Living together in a sexual relationship without being married.

cohort effects Characteristics related to a person's date of birth, era, or generation rather than to his or her actual chronological age.

collectivism Emphasizes values that serve the group by subordinating personal goals to preserve group integrity.

commitment The part of identity development in which adolescents show a personal investment in what they are going to do.

concrete operational stage Piaget's third stage, which lasts approximately from 7 to 11 years of age. In this stage, children can perform operations. Logical reasoning replaces intuitive thought as long as the reasoning can be applied to specific or concrete examples.

conduct disorder The psychiatric diagnostic category for the occurrence of multiple delinquent activities over a six-month period. These behaviors include truancy, running away, fire setting, cruelty to animals, breaking and entering, and excessive fighting.

conglomerate strategies The use of a combination of techniques, rather than a single approach, to improve adolescents' social skills; also called coaching.

connectedness An important element in adolescent identity development. It consists of two dimensions: mutuality, sensitivity to and respect for others' views; and permeability, openness to others' views.

conscience The component of the superego that involves behaviors disapproved of by parents.

constructivist approach A learner-centered approach that emphasizes the adolescent's active, cognitive construction of knowledge and understanding with guidance from the teacher.

contexts The settings in which development occurs. These settings are influenced by historical, economic, social, and cultural factors.

continuity-discontinuity issue Issue regarding whether development involves gradual, cumulative change (continuity) or distinct stages (discontinuity).

controversial children Children who are frequently nominated both as a best friend and as being disliked.

conventional reasoning The second, or intermediate, level in Kohlberg's theory. Individuals abide by certain standards (internal), but they are the standards of others (external), such as parents or the laws of society. The conventional level consists of two stages: mutual interpersonal expectations, relationships, and interpersonal conformity (stage 3) and social systems morality (stage 4).

convergent thinking A pattern of thinking in which individuals produce one correct answer; characteristic of the items on conventional intelligence tests; coined by Guilford.

coping Managing taxing circumstances, expending effort to solve life's problems, and seeking to master or reduce stress.

corpus callosum A large bundle of axon fibers that connect the brain's left and right hemispheres.

correlation coefficient A number based on a statistical analysis that is used to describe the degree of association between two variables.

correlational research Research whose goal is to describe the strength of the relationship between two or more events or characteristics.

creativity The ability to think in novel and unusual ways and discover unique solutions to problems.

crisis A period of identity development during which the adolescent is choosing among meaningful alternatives.

critical thinking Thinking reflectively and productively and evaluating the evidence.

cross-cultural studies Studies that compare a culture with one or more other cultures. Such studies provide information about the degree to which development in adolescents and emerging adults is similar, or universal, across cultures, or about the degree to which it is culture-specific.

cross-sectional research A research strategy that involves studying different people of varying ages all at one time.

crowds A larger group structure than cliques. Adolescents are usually members of a crowd based on reputation and may or may not spend much time together.

culture The behavior, patterns, beliefs, and all other products of a particular group of people that are passed on from generation to generation.

D

date rape, or **acquaintance rape** Coercive sexual activity directed at someone whom the perpetrator knows.

dating scripts The cognitive models that adolescents and adults use to guide and evaluate dating interactions.

dependent variable The factor that is measured in experimental research.

depressants Drugs that slow down the central nervous system, bodily functions, and behavior.

descriptive research Research that aims to observe and record behavior.

development The pattern of change that begins at conception and continues through the life span. Most development involves growth, although it also includes decay (as in death and dying).

developmental cascades A developmental psychopathology approach that emphasizes connections across domains over time to influence developmental pathways and outcomes

developmental psychopathology approach Approach that focuses on describing and exploring the developmental pathways of problems.

difficult child A child who reacts negatively to many situations and is slow to accept new experiences.

direct instruction approach A teacher-centered approach characterized by teacher direction and control, mastery of academic skills, high expectations for students, and maximum time spent on learning tasks.

dismissing/avoidant attachment An insecure attachment category in which individuals deemphasize the importance of attachment. This category is associated with consistent experiences of rejection of attachment needs by caregivers.

divergent thinking A pattern of thinking in which individuals produce many answers to the same question; more characteristic of creativity than convergent thinking; coined by Guilford.

divided attention Concentrating on more than one activity at the same time.

DNA A complex molecule that contains genetic information.

domain theory of moral development Theory that identifies different domains of social knowledge and reasoning, including moral, social conventional, and personal domains. These domains arise from children's and adolescents' attempts to understand and deal with different forms of social experience.

dual-process model States that decision making is influenced by two systems—one analytical and one experiential, which compete with each other; in this model, it is the experiential system—monitoring and managing actual experiences—that benefits adolescent decision making.

E

early adolescence The developmental period that corresponds roughly to the middle school or junior high school years and includes most pubertal change.

early adulthood The developmental period beginning in the late teens or early twenties and lasting through the thirties.

early childhood The developmental period extending from the end of infancy to about 5 or 6 years of age; sometimes called the preschool years.

early-later experience issue Issue focusing on the degree to which early experiences (especially early in childhood) or later experiences are the key determinants of development.

easy child A child who generally is in a positive mood, quickly establishes regular routines, and adapts easily to new experiences.

eclectic theoretical orientation An orientation that does not follow any one theoretical approach but rather selects from each theory whatever is considered the best in it.

ego ideal The component of the superego that involves ideal standards approved by parents.

emerging adulthood The developmental period occurring from approximately 18 to 25 years of age; this transitional period between adolescence and adulthood is characterized by experimentation and exploration.

emotion Feeling, or affect, that occurs when a person is in a state or an interaction that is important to the individual, especially to his or her well-being.

emotion-focused coping Lazarus' term for responding to stress in an emotional manner, especially by using defense mechanisms.

emotional autonomy The capacity to relinquish childlike dependence on parents.

emotional intelligence The ability to perceive and express emotion accurately and adaptively, to understand emotion and emotional knowledge, to use feelings to facilitate thought, and to manage emotions in oneself and others.

empathy Reaction to another's feelings with an emotional response that is similar to the other's feelings.

epigenetic view Belief that development is the result of an ongoing bidirectional interchange between heredity and environment.

equilibration A mechanism in Piaget's theory that explains how individuals shift from one state of thought to the next. The shift occurs as individuals experience cognitive conflict or a disequilibrium in trying to understand the world. Eventually, the individual resolves the conflict and reaches a balance, or equilibrium, of thought.

Erikson's theory Theory that includes eight stages of human development. Each stage consists of a unique developmental task that confronts individuals with a crisis that must be faced.

estrogens The main class of female sex hormones.

ethnic gloss Use of an ethnic label such as African American or Latino in a superficial way that portrays an ethnic group as being more homogeneous than it really is.

ethnic identity An enduring, basic aspect of the self that includes a sense of membership in an ethnic group and the attitudes and feelings related to that membership.

ethnicity A dimension of culture based on cultural heritage, national characteristics, race, religion, and language.

ethnocentrism A tendency to favor one's own group over other groups.

evocative genotype-environment correlations Correlations that occur because an adolescent's genetically shaped characteristics elicit certain types of physical and social environments.

evolutionary psychology An approach that emphasizes the importance of adaptation, reproduction, and "survival of the fittest" in explaining behavior.

executive attention Type of attention that involves planning actions, allocating attention to goals, detecting and compensating for errors, monitoring progress on tasks, and dealing with novel or difficult circumstances.

executive function An umbrella-like concept that involves higher-order, complex cognitive processes that include exercising cognitive control, making decisions, reasoning, thinking critically, thinking creatively, and metacognition.

experience sampling method (ESM) Research method that involves providing participants with electronic pagers and then beeping them at random times, at which point they are asked to report on various aspects of their lives.

experimental research Research that involves an experiment, a carefully regulated procedure in which one or more of the factors believed to influence the behavior being studied are manipulated while all other factors are held constant.

externalizing problems Behavior that occurs when individuals turn problems outward. An example is juvenile delinquency.

extrinsic motivation External motivational factors such as rewards and punishments.

F

female athlete triad A combination of disordered eating, amenorrhea, and osteoporosis that may develop in female adolescents and college students.

feminization of poverty Term reflecting the fact that far more women than men live in poverty. Likely causes include women's low income, divorce, and the resolution of divorce cases by the judicial system, which leaves women with less money than they and their children need to function adequately.

flow Csikszentmihalyi's concept of optimal life experiences, which he believes occur most often when people develop a sense of mastery and are absorbed in a state of concentration when they're engaged in an activity.

forgiveness An aspect of prosocial behavior that occurs when an injured person releases the injurer from possible behavioral retaliation.

formal operational stage Piaget's fourth and final stage of cognitive development, which he argued emerges at 11 to 15 years of age. It is characterized by abstract, idealistic, and logical thought.

friends A subset of peers who engage in mutual companionship, support, and intimacy.

G

gender bias A preconceived notion about the abilities of females and males that prevents individuals from pursuing their own interests and achieving their potential.

gender The characteristics of people as males or females.

gender intensification hypothesis Hypothesis stating that psychological and behavioral differences between boys and girls become greater during early adolescence because of increased socialization pressure to conform to masculine and feminine gender roles.

gender role A set of expectations that prescribes how females and males should think, act, and feel.

gender schema theory Theory stating that an individual's attention and behavior are guided by an internal motivation to conform to gender-based sociocultural standards and stereotypes. Females are often portrayed in sexually provocative ways on MTV and in rock videos.

gender stereotypes Broad categories that reflect our impressions and beliefs about females and males.

gender-role transcendence The belief that, when an individual's competence is at issue, it should be conceptualized not on the basis of masculinity, femininity, or androgyny but on a person basis.

genes The units of hereditary information, which are short segments composed of DNA.

gene × environment (G × E) interaction The interaction of a specific measured variation in the DNA and a specific measured aspect of the environment.

genital herpes A sexually transmitted infection caused by a large family of viruses of different strains. These strains produce other, nonsexually transmitted diseases such as chicken pox and mononucleosis.

genital warts An STI caused by the human papillomavirus; genital warts are very contagious and are the most commonly acquired STI in the United States in the 15- to 24-year-old age group.

genotype A person's genetic heritage; the actual genetic material.

gonadarche Puberty phase involving the maturation of primary sexual characteristics (ovaries in females, testes in males) and secondary sexual characteristics (pubic hair, breast and genital development). This period follows adrenarche by about two years and is what most people think of as puberty.

gonorrhea A sexually transmitted infection caused by the bacterium *Neisseria gonorrhoeae,* which thrives in the moist mucous membranes lining the mouth, throat, vagina, cervix, urethra, and anal tract. This STI is commonly called the "drip" or the "clap."

goodness of fit The match between an individual's temperament style and the environmental demands faced by the individual.

gratitude A feeling of thankfulness and appreciation, especially in response to someone doing something kind or helpful.

H

hallucinogens Drugs that alter an individual's perceptual experiences and produce hallucinations; also called psychedelic (mind-altering) drugs.

helpless orientation An outlook in which individuals seem trapped when experiencing difficulty and attribute their difficulty to a lack of ability. This orientation undermines performance.

hidden curriculum The pervasive moral atmosphere that characterizes every school.

homophobia Irrational negative feelings against individuals who have same-sex attractions.

hormones Powerful chemicals secreted by the endocrine glands and carried through the body by the bloodstream.

hostile environment sexual harassment Sexual harassment in which students are subjected to unwelcome sexual conduct that is so severe, persistent, or pervasive that it limits the students' ability to benefit from their education.

hypotheses Specific assertions and predictions that can be tested.

hypothetical-deductive reasoning Piaget's term for adolescents' ability, in the formal operational stage, to develop hypotheses, or best guesses, about ways to solve problems; they then systematically deduce, or conclude, the best path to follow in solving the problem.

I

identity Who a person believes he or she is, representing a synthesis and integration of self-understanding.

identity achievement Marcia's term for an adolescent who has undergone an identity crisis and made a commitment.

identity diffusion Marcia's term for the state adolescents are in when they have not yet experienced an identity crisis or made any commitments.

identity foreclosure Marcia's term for the state adolescents are in when they have made a commitment but have not experienced an identity crisis.

identity moratorium Marcia's term for the state of adolescents who are in the midst of an identity crisis but who have not made a clear commitment to an identity.

identity versus identity confusion Erikson's fifth developmental stage, which occurs during adolescence. At this time, individuals are faced with deciding who they are, what they are all about, and where they are going in life.

inclusion Educating a child or adolescent with special educational needs full-time in the regular classroom.

independent variable The factor that is manipulated in experimental research.

index offenses Acts such as robbery, rape, and homicide that are crimes regardless of whether they are committed by juveniles or adults.

individualism Emphasizes values that serve the self and gives priority to personal goals rather than group goals.

individuality An important element in adolescent identity development. It consists of two dimensions: self-assertion, the ability to have and communicate a point of view; and separateness, the use of communication patterns to express how one is different from others.

Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA) Federal legislation spelling out broad mandates for providing educational services to all children and adolescents with disabilities. These include evaluation and eligibility determination, appropriate education and an individualized education plan (IEP), and education in the least restrictive environment.

induction A discipline technique in which a parent uses reason and explains how the adolescent's actions affect others.

indulgent parenting A style in which parents are highly involved with their adolescents but place few demands or controls on them. This is associated with adolescents' social incompetence, especially a lack of self-control.

infancy The developmental period that extends from birth to 18 or 24 months of age.

information-processing theory A theory emphasizing that individuals manipulate information, monitor it, and strategize about it. Central to this approach are the processes of memory and thinking.

insecure attachment Attachment pattern in which infants either avoid the caregiver or show considerable resistance or ambivalence toward the caregiver. This pattern is theorized to be related to difficulties in relationships and problems in later development.

intelligence The ability to solve problems and to adapt to and learn from everyday experiences; not everyone agrees on what constitutes intelligence.

intelligent quotient (IQ) A person's tested mental age divided by chronological age, multiplied by 100.

internalizing problems Emotional conditions that develop when individuals turn problems inward. Examples include anxiety and depression.

Internet The core of computer-mediated communication. The Internet system is worldwide and connects thousands of computer networks, providing an incredible array of information—both positive and negative—that adolescents can access.

intimacy in friendship In most research studies, this concept is defined narrowly as self-disclosure, or sharing of private thoughts.

intimacy versus isolation Erikson's sixth developmental stage, which individuals experience during the early adulthood years. At this time, individuals face the developmental task of forming intimate relationships with others.

intrinsic motivation Internal motivational factors such as self-determination, curiosity, challenge, and effort.

inventionist view The view that adolescence is a sociohistorical creation. Especially important in this view are the sociohistorical circumstances at the beginning of the twentieth century, a time when legislation was enacted that ensured the dependency of youth and made their move into the economic sphere more manageable.

J

jigsaw classroom A classroom strategy in which students from different cultural backgrounds are placed in a cooperative group in which, together, they have to construct different parts of a project to reach a common goal.

justice perspective A moral perspective that focuses on the rights of the individual. Individuals make moral decisions independently.

juvenile delinquency A broad range of behaviors, including socially unacceptable behavior, status offenses, and criminal acts.

L

laboratory A controlled setting in which many of the complex factors of the "real world" are removed.

late adolescence The developmental period that corresponds approximately to the latter half of the second decade of life. Career interests, dating, and identity exploration are often more pronounced in late adolescence than in early adolescence.

late adulthood The developmental period that lasts from about 60 to 70 years of age until death.

learning disabilities Disabilities in which children experience difficulty in learning that involves understanding or using spoken or written language; the difficulty can appear in listening, thinking, reading, writing, and spelling. A learning disability also may involve difficulty in doing mathematics. To be classified as a learning disability, the learning problem is not primarily the result of visual, hearing, or motor disabilities; intellectual disability; emotional disorders; or environmental, cultural, or economic disadvantage.

least restrictive environment (LRE) A setting that is as similar as possible to the one in which children or adolescents without a disability are educated; under the IDEA, efforts to educate the child or adolescent with a disability in this setting have been given a legal basis.

limbic system A lower, subcortical system in the brain that is the seat of emotions and experience of rewards.

longitudinal research A research strategy in which the same individuals are studied over a period of time, usually several years or more.

love withdrawal A discipline technique in which a parent withholds attention or love from the adolescent.

M

major depressive disorder The diagnosis when an individual experiences a major depressive episode and depressed characteristics, such as lethargy and depression, for two weeks or longer and daily functioning becomes impaired.

mastery orientation An outlook in which individuals focus on the task rather than on their ability; they concentrate on learning strategies and the process of achievement instead of the outcome.

menarche A girl's first menstrual period.

mental age (MA) An individual's level of mental development relative to others; a concept developed by Binet.

mentors Individuals who are usually older and more experienced and are motivated to improve the competence and character of a younger person.

metacognition Cognition about cognition, or "knowing about knowing."

middle adulthood The developmental period that is entered at about 35 to 45 years of age and exited at about 55 to 65 years of age.

middle and late childhood The developmental period extending from about 6 to about 10 or 11 years of age; sometimes called the elementary school years.

Millennials The generation born after 1980, the first to come of age and enter emerging adulthood in the new millennium. Two characteristics of Millennials stand out: (1) their ethnic diversity, and (2) their connection to technology.

mindset The cognitive view, either fixed or growth, that individuals develop for themselves.

moral development Thoughts, feelings, and behaviors regarding standards of right and wrong.

moral exemplars People who have lived exemplary lives.

moral identity An aspect of personality that is present when individuals have moral notions and commitments that are central to their lives.

multicultural education Education that values diversity and includes the perspectives of a variety of cultural groups.

multiple developmental trajectories Concept that adults follow one trajectory and children and adolescents another one; how these trajectories mesh is important.

myelination The process by which the axon portion of the neuron becomes covered and insulated with a layer of fat cells, which increases the speed and efficiency of information processing in the nervous system.

N

narcissism A self-centered and self-concerned approach toward others.

naturalistic observation Observation of behavior in real-world settings.

nature-nurture issue Issue involving the debate about whether development is primarily influenced by an organism's biological inheritance (nature) or by its environmental experiences (nurture).

neglected children Children who are infrequently nominated as a best friend but are not disliked by their peers.

neglectful parenting A style in which the parent is very uninvolved in the adolescent's life. It is associated with adolescents' social incompetence, especially a lack of self-control.

neo-Piagetians Theorists who argue that Piaget got some things right but that his theory needs considerable revision. In their revision, they give more emphasis to information processing that involves attention, memory, and strategies; they also seek to provide more precise explanations of cognitive changes.

neuroconstructivist view Developmental perspective in which biological processes and environmental conditions influence the brain's development; the brain has plasticity and is context dependent; and cognitive development is closely linked with brain development.

neurons Nerve cells, which are the nervous system's basic units.

nonshared environmental experiences The adolescent's own unique experiences, both within a family and outside the family, that are not shared by a sibling.

normal distribution A symmetrical distribution of values or scores, with a majority of scores falling in the middle of the possible range of scores and few scores appearing toward the extremes of the range.

O

optimism Involves having a positive outlook on the future and minimizing problems.

P

passive genotype-environment correlations Correlations that occur because biological parents, who are genetically related to the child, provide a rearing environment for the child.

peers Individuals who are about the same age or maturity level.

performance orientation An outlook in which individuals are focused on winning rather than their achievement outcome. For performance-oriented students, winning results in happiness.

permissive strategy of classroom management A teaching strategy that offers students considerable autonomy but provides them with little support for developing learning skills or managing their behavior.

personality The enduring personal characteristics of individuals.

perspective taking The ability to assume another person's perspective and understand his or her thoughts and feelings.

phenotype The way an individual's genotype is expressed in observed and measurable characteristics.

Piaget's theory A theory stating that children actively construct their understanding of the world and go through four stages of cognitive development.

popular children Children who are frequently nominated as a best friend and are rarely disliked by their peers.

possible self What individuals might become, what they would like to become, and what they are afraid of becoming.

postconventional reasoning The third and highest level in Kohlberg's theory. At this level, morality is more internal. The postconventional level consists of two stages: social contract or utility and individual rights (stage 5) and universal ethical principles (stage 6).

postformal thought Thought that is reflective, relativistic, and contextual; provisional; realistic; and open to emotions and subjective.

power assertion A discipline technique in which a parent attempts to gain control over the adolescent or the adolescent's resources.

precocious puberty The very early onset and rapid progression of puberty.

preconventional reasoning The lowest level in Kohlberg's theory of moral development. At this level, morality is often focused on reward and punishment. The two stages in preconventional reasoning are punishment and obedience orientation (stage 1) and individualism, instrumental purpose, and exchange (stage 2).

prefrontal cortex The highest level of the brain's frontal lobes that is involved in reasoning, decision making, and self-control.

prejudice An unjustified negative attitude toward an individual because of the individual's membership in a group.

prenatal period The time from conception to birth.

preoccupied/ambivalent attachment An insecure attachment category in which adolescents are hyperattuned to attachment experiences. This is thought mainly to occur because parents are inconsistently available to the adolescent.

preoperational stage Piaget's second stage, which lasts approximately from 2 to 7 years of age. In this stage, children begin to represent their world with words, images, and drawings.

problem-focused coping Lazarus' term for the strategy of squarely facing one's troubles and trying to solve them.

psychoanalytic theories Theories that describe development as primarily unconscious and heavily colored by emotion. Behavior is merely a surface characteristic, and the symbolic workings of the mind have to be analyzed to understand behavior. Early experiences with parents are emphasized.

psychometric/intelligence view A view that emphasizes the importance of individual differences in intelligence; many advocates of this view also argue that intelligence should be assessed with intelligence tests.

psychosocial moratorium Erikson's term for the gap between childhood security and adult autonomy that adolescents experience as part of their identity exploration.

puberty A brain-neuroendocrine process occurring primarily in early adolescence that provides stimulation for the rapid physical changes that accompany this period of development.

Public Law 94-142 The Education for All Handicapped Children Act, which requires all students with disabilities to be given a free, appropriate public education.

Q

quid pro quo sexual harassment Sexual harassment in which a school employee threatens to base an educational decision (such as a grade) on a student's submission to unwelcome sexual conduct.

R

rape Forcible sexual intercourse with a person who does not give consent.

rapport talk The language of conversation, establishing connections and negotiating relationships.

reciprocal socialization The process by which children and adolescents socialize parents, just as parents socialize them.

rejected children Children who are infrequently nominated as a best friend and are actively disliked by their peers.

religion An organized set of beliefs, practices, rituals, and symbols that increases an individual's connection to a sacred or transcendent other (God, higher power, or higher truth).

religiousness The degree of affiliation with an organized religion, participation in prescribed rituals and practices, connection with its beliefs, and involvement in a community of believers.

report talk Talk that gives information; public speaking is an example.

resilience Adapting positively and achieving successful outcomes in the face of significant risks and adverse circumstances.

rites of passage Ceremonies or rituals that mark an individual's transition from one status to another, such as the entry into adulthood.

romantic love Love that has strong sexual and infatuation components; also called passionate love or *eros*. It often predominates in the early part of a love relationship.

S

schema A mental concept or framework that is useful in organizing and interpreting information.

secular trends Patterns of the onset of puberty over historical time, especially across generations.

secure attachment Attachment pattern in which infants use their primary caregiver, usually the mother, as a secure base from which to explore the environment. Secure attachment is theorized to be an important foundation for psychological development later in childhood, adolescence, and adulthood.

selective attention Focusing on a specific aspect of experience that is relevant while ignoring others that are irrelevant.

self All of the characteristics of a person.

self-concept Domain-specific evaluations of the self.

self-efficacy The belief that one can master a situation and produce positive outcomes.

self-esteem The global evaluative dimension of the self; also referred to as self-worth or self-image.

self-handicapping Use of failure avoidance strategies such as not trying in school or putting off studying until the last minute so that circumstances, rather than a lack of ability, will be seen as the cause of low-level performance.

self-understanding The individual's cognitive representation of the self; the substance and content of self-conceptions.

sensorimotor stage Piaget's first stage of development, lasting from birth to about 2 years of age. In this stage, infants construct an understanding of the world by coordinating sensory experiences with physical, motoric actions.

service learning A form of education that promotes social responsibility and service to the community.

sexual minority Someone who self-identifies as lesbian, gay, or bisexual.

sexual script A stereotyped pattern of role prescriptions for how individuals should behave in sexual contexts. Females and males have been socialized to follow different sexual scripts.

sexually transmitted infections (STIs) Infections that are contracted primarily through sexual contact. This contact is not limited to vaginal intercourse but includes oral-genital contact and anal-genital contact as well.

shared environmental experiences Siblings' common experiences such as their parents' personalities and intellectual orientation, the family's socioeconomic status, and the neighborhood in which they live.

slow-to-warm-up child A child who has a low activity level, is somewhat negative, and displays a low intensity of mood.

social cognition The way individuals conceptualize and reason about their social worlds—the people they watch and interact with, their relationships with those people, the groups they participate in, and the way they reason about themselves and others.

social cognitive theory The view that behavior, environment, and person/cognition are the key factors in development.

social cognitive theory of gender Theory emphasizing that children's and adolescents' gender development occurs through observation and imitation of gender behavior, and through rewards and punishments they experience for gender-appropriate and gender-inappropriate behavior.

social cognitive theory of moral development The theory that distinguishes between moral competence (the ability to produce moral behaviors) and moral performance (enacting those behaviors in specific situations).

social constructivist approach Approach that emphasizes the social contexts of learning and the construction of knowledge through social interaction.

social conventional reasoning Thoughts about social consensus and convention, as opposed to moral reasoning that stresses ethical issues.

social policy A national government's course of action designed to influence the welfare of its citizens.

social role theory Theory stating that gender differences mainly result from the contrasting roles of females and males, with females having less power and status and controlling fewer resources than males.

socioeconomic status (SES) Refers to a grouping of people with similar occupational, educational, and economic characteristics.

socioemotional processes Changes in an individual's personality, emotions, relationships with other people, and social contexts.

sociometric status The extent to which children and adolescents are liked or disliked by their peer group.

spermarche A boy's first ejaculation of semen.

spirituality Experiencing something beyond oneself in a transcendent manner and living in a way that benefits others and society.

standardized test A test with uniform procedures for administration and scoring. Many standardized tests allow a person's performance to be compared with the performance of other individuals.

status offenses Juvenile offenses, performed by youth under a specified age, that are not as serious as index offenses. These offenses may include acts such as underage drinking, truancy, and sexual promiscuity.

stereotype A generalization that reflects our impressions and beliefs about a broad group of people. All stereotypes refer to an image of what the typical member of a specific group is like.

stimulants Drugs that increase the activity of the central nervous system.

storm-and-stress view G. Stanley Hall's concept that adolescence is a turbulent time charged with conflict and mood swings.

stress The response of individuals to stressors, which are circumstances and events that threaten and tax their coping abilities.

sustained attention The ability to maintain attention to a selected stimulus for a prolonged period of time.

synapses Gaps between neurons, where connections between the axon and dendrites occur.

syphilis A sexually transmitted infection caused by the bacterium *Treponema pallidum,* a spirochete.

T

temperament An individual's behavioral style and characteristic way of responding.

theory An interrelated, coherent set of ideas that helps explain phenomena and make predictions.

top-dog phenomenon The circumstance of moving from the top position (in elementary school, the oldest, biggest, and most powerful students) to the lowest position (in middle or junior high school, the youngest, smallest, and least powerful students).

triarchic theory of intelligence Sternberg's view that intelligence comes in three main forms: analytical, creative, and practical.

twin study A study in which the behavioral similarity of identical twins is compared with the behavioral similarity of fraternal twins.

U

unresolved/disorganized attachment An insecure category in which the adolescent has an unusually high level of fear and is disoriented. This can result from traumatic experiences such as a parent's death or abuse by parents.

V

values Beliefs and attitudes about the way things should be.

values clarification An educational approach that focuses on helping people clarify what is important to them, what is worth working for, and their purpose in life. Students are encouraged to define their own values and understand others' values.

Vygotsky's theory A sociocultural cognitive theory that emphasizes how culture and social interaction guide cognitive development.

W

wisdom Expert knowledge about the practical aspects of life that permits excellent judgment about important matters.

Z

zone of proximal development (ZPD) Vygotsky's concept that refers to the range of tasks that are too difficult for an individual to master alone, but that can be mastered with the guidance or assistance of adults or more-skilled peers.

references

A

Aalsma, M. C., Lapsley, D. K., & Flannery, D. J. (2006). Personal fables, narcissism, and adolescent adjustment. *Psychology in the Schools, 43,* 481–491.

Abbate-Daga, G., Gramaglia, C., Amianto, F., Marzola, E., & Fassino, S. (2010). Attachment insecurity, personality, and body dissatisfaction in eating disorders. *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease, 198,* 520–524.

Abbott, B. D., & Barber, B. L. (2010). Embodied image: Gender differences in functional and aesthetic body image among Australian adolescents. *Body Image, 7,* 22–31.

Abuhamdeh, S., & Csikszentmihalyi, M. (2012). The importance of challenge for the enjoyment of intrinsically motivated, goal-directed activities. *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin, 38,* 317–330.

Achenbach, T. M., & Edelbrock, C. S. (1981). Behavioral problems and competencies reported by parents of normal and disturbed children aged four through sixteen. *Monographs of the Society for Research in Child Development, 46* (1, Serial No. 188).

Achenbach, T. M., Howell, C. T., Quay, H. C., & Conners, C. K. (1991). National survey of problems and competencies among four- to sixteen-year-olds. *Monographs for the Society for Research in Child Development, 56* (3, Serial No. 225).

Ackerman, A., Thornton, J. C., Wang, J., Pierson, R. N., & Horlick, M. (2006). Sex differences in the effect of puberty on the relationship between fat mass and bone mass in 926 healthy subjects, 6 to 18 years old. *Obesity, 14,* 819–825.

Ackerman, R. A., & others (2013). The interpersonal legacy of a positive family climate in adolescence. *Psychological Science, 24*(3), 243–250.

Adachi, P. J. C., & Willoughby, T. (2013). Do video games promote positive youth development? *Journal of Adolescent Research, 28,* 55–66.

Adams, M. A. (2012). Mass media. In M. Kosut (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of gender in media.* Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.

Adelson, J. (1979, January). Adolescence and the generalization gap. *Psychology Today, 13*, 33–37.

Adler, N. E., Ozer, E. J., & Tschann, J. (2003). Abortion among adolescents. *American Psychologist, 58,* 211–217.

Afterschool Alliance. (2009). *America after 3 pm.* Washington, DC: Author.

Agras, W. S., & others (2004). Report of the National Institutes of Health workshop on overcoming barriers to treatment research in anorexia nervosa. *International Journal of Eating Disorders, 35,* 509–521.

Ahrens, C. E., & Aldana, E. (2012). The ties that bind: Understanding the impact of sexual assault disclosure on survivors' relationships with friends, family, and partners. *Journal of Trauma & Dissociation, 13,* 226–243.

Ahrons, C. R. (2004). *We're still family*. New York: HarperCollins.

Ahrons, C. R. (2007). Family ties after divorce: Long-term implications for children. *Family Process, 46,* 53–65.

Ainsworth, M. D. S. (1979). Infant-mother attachment. *American Psychologist, 34,* 932–937.

Akin, A. (2012). Self-handicapping and burnout. *Psychological Reports, 110,* 187–196.

Akkermann, K., & others (2012). The impact of adverse life events and the serotonin transporter gene promoter polymorphism on the development of eating disorder symptoms. *Journal of Psychiatric Research, 46,* 38–43.

Alan Guttmacher Institute. (1995). *National survey of the American male's sexual habits*. New York: Author.

Alan Guttmacher Institute. (2010, January 26). *U.S. teenage pregnancies, births, and abortions*. New York: Author.

Albert, D., & Steinberg, L. (2011a). Judgment and decision making in adolescence. *Journal of Research on Adolescence*, *21,* 211–224.

Albert, D., & Steinberg, L. (2011b). Peer influences on adolescent risk behavior. In M. Bardo, D. Fishbein, & R. Milich (Eds.), *Inhibitory control and drug abuse prevention: From research to translation*. New York: Springer.

Aldwin, C. M., Skinner, E. A., Zimmer-Gembeck, M. J., & Taylor, A. (2011). Coping and self-regulation across the life span. In K. L. Fingerman & others (Eds.), *Handbook of life-span development.* New York: Springer.

Alexander, C., Piazza, M., Mekos, D., & Valente, T. (2001). Peers, schools, and cigarette smoking. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 29,* 22–30.

Alexander, J., & others (1998). *Blueprints for violence prevention: Functional family therapy*. Boulder: University of Colorado.

Alexander, N., & others (2012). Interaction of the serotonin transporter-linked polymorphic region and environmental adversity: Increased amygdala-hypothalamus connectivity as a potential mechanism linking neural and endocrine hyperreactivity. *Biological Psychiatry, 72*(1), 49–56.

Alia, K. A., & others (2013). Effects of parenting style and parent-related weight and diet on adolescent weight status. *Journal of Pediatric Psychology, 38,* 321–329.

Allen, G., & MacMillan, R. (2006). *Depression, suicidal behavior, and strain: Extending strain theory*. Paper presented at the meeting of the American Sociological Association, Montreal.

Allen, J., & Allen, C. W. (2009). *Escaping the endless adolescence*. New York: Ballantine.

Allen, J. P., Chango, J., & Szwedo, D. (2013, in press). The adolescent relational dialectic and the peer roots of adult social functioning. *Child Development.* doi:10.1111/cdev.12106

Allen, J. P., & Miga, E. M. (2010). Attachment in adolescence: A move to the level of emotion regulation. *Journal of Social and Personal Relationships*, *27*, 181–190.

Allen, J. P., & others (2009, April). *Portrait of the secure teen as an adult*. Paper presented at the meeting of the Society for Research in Child Development, Denver.

Allen, M., Svetaz, M. V., Hardeman, R., & Resnick, M. D. (2008, February). *What research tells us about parenting practices and their relationship to youth sexual behavior*. Campaign to Prevent Teen and Unplanned Pregnancy. Retrieved December 2, 2008, from www.TheNationalCampaign.org

Allor, J., & al Otaiba, S. A. (2013). In B. G. Cook & M. G. Tankersley (Eds.), *Research-based practices in special education.* Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

Almeida, D. (2011). Stress and aging. In K. W. Schaie & S. L. Willis (Eds.), *Handbook of the psychology of aging* (7th ed.). New York: Elsevier.

Alonso, P., & others (2013). The interaction between Comt and Bdnf variants influences obsessive-compulsive-related dysfunctional beliefs. *Journal of Anxiety Disorders, 27,* 321–327.

Alsaker, F. D., & Flammer, A. (1999). *The adolescent experience: European and American adolescents in the 1990s*. Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

Altarac, M., & Saroha, E. (2007). Lifetime prevalence of learning disability among U.S. children. *Pediatrics, 119*(Suppl. 1), S77–S83.

Amabile, T. M. (1993). (Commentary). In D. Goleman, P. Kafman, & M. Ray (Eds.), *The creative spirit*. New York: Plume.

Amabile, T. M., & Hennessey, B. A. (1992). The motivation for creativity in children. In A. K. Boggiano & T. S. Pittman (Eds.), *Achievement and motivation*. New York: Cambridge University Press.

Amato, P. R. (2006). Marital discord, divorce, and children's well-being: Results from a 20-year longitudinal study of two generations. In A. Clarke-Stewart & J. Dunn (Eds.), *Families count*. New York: Cambridge University Press.

Amato, P. R. (2010). Research on divorce: Continuing trends and new developments. *Journal of Marriage and the Family, 72,* 650–666.

Amato, P. R., & Dorius, C. (2010). Fathers, children, and divorce. In M. E. Lamb (Ed.), *The role of the father in child development* (5th ed.). New York: Wiley.

Ambrose, D., Sternberg, R. J., & Sriraman, B. (Eds.). (2012). *Confronting dogmatism in gifted education.* New York: Routledge.

American Academy of Pediatrics. (2010). Policy statement—sexuality, contraception, and the media. *Pediatrics, 126,* 576–582.

American Academy of Pediatrics & Reiff, M. I. (2011). *ADHD: What every parent needs to know* (2nd ed.). Washington, DC: Author.

American Association of University Women. (1992). *How schools shortchange girls: A study of major*

findings on girls and education. Washington, DC: Author.

American Association of University Women. (2006). *Drawing the line: Sexual harassment on campus.* Washington, DC: Author.

American Psychiatric Association. (1994). *Diagnostic and statistical manual of mental disorders* (4th ed.). Washington, DC: Author.

American Psychiatric Association. (2013). *Diagnostic and statistical manual of mental disorders* (5th ed.). Washington, DC: Author.

American Psychological Association. (2003). *Psychology: Scientific problem solvers*. Washington, DC: Author.

Amsel, E., & Smetana, J. G. (Eds.). (2011). *Adolescent vulnerabilities and opportunities: Constructivist and developmental perspectives*. New York: Cambridge University Press.

Anderman, E. M. (2012). Adolescence. In K. Harris, S. Graham, & T. Urdan (Eds.), *APA handbook of educational psychology.* Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Anderman, E. M., & Anderman, L. H. (2010). *Classroom motivation*. Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

Anderman, E. M., & Dawson, H. (2011). Learning and motivation. In P. Alexander & R. Mayer (Eds.), *Handbook of learning and instruction*. New York: Routledge.

Anderman, E. M., Gray, D. L., & Chang, Y. (2013). Motivation and classroom learning. In I. B. Weiner & others (Eds.), *Handbook of psychology* (2nd ed., Vol. 7). New York: Wiley.

Anderman, E. M., & Murdock, T. B. (Eds.). (2007). *Psychology of academic cheating*. San Diego: Academic Press.

Anderman, E. M., & Wolters, C. A. (2006). Goals, values, and affect: Influences on student motivation. In P. A. Alexander & P. H. Winne (Eds.), *Handbook of educational psychology* (2nd ed.). Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

Anderson, D. R., Huston, A. C., Schmitt, K., Linebarger, D. L., & Wright, J. C. (2001). Early childhood viewing and adolescent behavior: The recontact study. *Monographs of the Society for Research in Child Development, 66*(1, Serial No. 264).

Anderson, E., Greene, S. M., Hetherington, E. M., & Clingempeel, W. G. (1999). The dynamics of parental remarriage. In E. M. Hetherington (Ed.), *Coping with divorce, single parenting, and remarriage*. Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

Anderson, K. G., Tapert, S. F., Moadab, I., Crowley, T. J., & Brown, S. A. (2007). Personality risk profile for conduct disorder and substance use disorders in youth. *Addictive Behaviors, 32,* 2377–2382.

Andersson, H., & Bergman, L. R. (2011). The role of task persistence in young adolescence for successful educational and occupational attainment in middle adulthood. *Developmental Psychology, 47,* 950–960.

Andersson, U. (2010). The contribution of working memory capacity to foreign language comprehension in children. *Memory, 18,* 458–472.

Angelone, D. J., Mitchell, D., & Lucente, L. (2012). Predicting perceptions of date rape: An examination of perpetrator motivation, relationship, length, and gender role beliefs. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence, 27*(13), 2582–2602.

Ansary, N. S., & Luthar, S. S. (2009). Distress and academic achievement among adolescents of affluence: A study of externalizing and internalizing problem behaviors and school performance. *Development and Psychopathology, 21*, 319–341.

Ansary, N. S., McMahon, T. J., & Luthar, S. S. (2012). Socioeconomic context and emotional-behavioral achievement links: Concurrent and prospective associations among low- and high-income youth. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 22,* 14–30.

Anspaugh, D., & Ezell, G. (2013). *Teaching today's health* (10th ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

Antai-Otong, D. (2003). Suicide: Life span considerations. *Nursing Clinics of North America, 38,* 137–150.

Antonucci, T. C., Birditt, K., & Ajrouch, K. (2013). Social relationships and aging. In I. B. Weiner & others (Eds.), *Handbook of psychology* (2nd ed., Vol. 6). New York: Wiley.

Appleton, J. J. (2012). Student engagement in school. In J. R. Levesque (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of adolescence.* New York: Springer.

Aquino, K., McFerran, B., & Laven, M. (2011). Moral identity and the experience of moral elevation in response to acts of uncommon goodness. *Journal of Personality and Social Behavior, 100,* 703–718.

Archibald, A. B., Graber, J. A., & Brooks-Gunn, J. (1999). Associations among parent-adolescent relationships, pubertal growth, dieting, and body image in young adolescent girls: A short-term longitudinal study. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 9,* 395–415.

Ardelt, M. (2010). Are older adults wiser than college students? A comparison of two age cohorts. *Journal of Adult Development, 17,* 193–207.

Arends, R. I. (2012). *Learning to teach* (9th ed.). New York: McGraw-Hill.

Ariceli, G., Castro, J., Cesena, J., & Toro, J. (2005). Anorexia nervosa in male adolescents: Body image, eating attitudes, and psychological traits. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 36,* 221–226.

Arim, R. G., & others (2011). The family antecedents and the subsequent outcomes of early puberty. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 40,* 1423–1435.

Armstrong, M. L. (1995). Adolescent tattoos: Educating and pontificating. *Pediatric Nursing, 21*(6), 561–564.

Armstrong, M. L., Roberts, A. E., Owen, D. C., & Koch, J. R. (2004). Contemporary college students and body piercing. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 35,* 58–61.

Arndorfer, C. L., & Stormshak, E. A. (2007). Longitudinal predictors of antisocial behavior throughout adolescence. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 37,* 1059–1070.

Arnett, J. (1990). Contraceptive use, sensation seeking, and adolescent egocentrism. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 19,* 171–180.

Arnett, J. J. (1995, March). *Are college students adults?* Paper presented at the meeting of the Society for Research in Child Development, Indianapolis.

Arnett, J. J. (2004). *Emerging adulthood*. New York: Oxford University Press.

Arnett, J. J. (2006). Emerging adulthood: Understanding the new way of coming of age. In J. J. Arnett & J. L. Tanner (Eds.), *Emerging adults in America*. Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Arnett, J. J. (2007). Socialization in emerging adulthood. In J. E. Grusec & P. D. Hastings (Eds.), *Handbook of socialization*. New York: Guilford.

Arnett, J. J. (2010). Oh, grow up! Generational grumbling and the new life stage of emerging adulthoods—Commentary on Trzesniewski & Donnellan (2010). *Perspectives on Psychological Science, 5,* 89–92.

Arnett, J. J. (Ed.). (2012). *Adolescent psychology around the world.* New York: Psychology Press.

Arnett, J. J., & Brody, G. H. (2008). A fraught passage: The identity challenges of African American emerging adults. *Human Development, 51,* 291–293.

Aronowitz, T., & Morrison-Beedy, D. (2008). Comparison of the maternal role in resilience among impoverished and non-impoverished early adolescent African American girls. *Adolescent & Family Health, 3,* 155–163.

Aronson, E. (1986, August). *Teaching students things they think they know all about: The case of prejudice and desegregation*. Paper presented at the meeting of the American Psychological Association, Washington, DC.

Arseth, A., Kroger, J., Martinussen, M., & Marcia, J. E. (2009). Meta-analytic studies of identity status and the relational issues of attachment and intimacy. *Identity, 9,* 1–32.

Asarnow, J. R., & Callan, J. W. (1985). Boys with peer adjustment problems: Social cognitive processes. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 53,* 80–87.

Asian Pacific American Legal Center & Asian American Justice Center. (2011). *A community of contrasts.* Washington, DC: Asian American Center for Advancing Justice.

Ata, R. N., Ludden, A. B., & Lally, M. M. (2007). The effect of gender and family, friend, and media influences on eating behavior and body image during adolescence. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 36,* 1024–1037.

Attie, I., & Brooks-Gunn, J. (1989). Development of eating problems in adolescent girls: A longitudinal study. *Developmental Psychology, 25,* 70–79.

B

Bachman, J. G., O'Malley, P. M., Schulenberg, J. E., Johnston, L. D., Bryant, A. L., & Merline, A. C. (2002). *The decline of substance abuse in young adulthood.* Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

Bachman, J. G., O'Malley, P. M., Schulenberg, J. E., Johnston, L. D., Freedman-Doan, P., & Messersmith, E. E. (2008). *The education–drug use connection.* New York: Psychology Press.

Baddeley, A. D. (2008). What's new in working memory? *Psychology Review, 13,* 2–5.

Baddeley, A. D. (2010a). Long-term and working memory: How do they interact? In Lars Bäckman & Lars Nyberg (Eds.), *Memory, aging and the brain: A festschrift in honour of Lars-Göran Nilsson* (pp. 18–30). Hove, UK: Psychology Press.

Baddeley, A. D. (2010b). Working memory. *Current Biology, 20,* 136–140.

Baddeley, A. D. (2012). Working memory. *Annual Review of Psychology* (Vol. 63). Palo Alto, CA: Annual Reviews.

Baer, J., & Kaufman, J. C. (2013, in press). *Being creative inside and outside the classroom*. The Netherlands: Sense Publishers.

Bair, C. E., Kelly, N. R., Serdar, K. L., & Mazzeo, S. E. (2012). Does the Internet function like magazines? An exploration of image-focused media, eating pathology, and body dissatisfaction. *Eating Behaviors, 13,* 398–401.

Baldwin, S. A., Christian, S., Berkeljon, A., & Shadish, W. R. (2012). The effects of family therapies for adolescent delinquency and substance abuse: A meta-analysis. *Journal of Marital and Family Therapy, 38,* 281–304.

Baldwin, S., & Hoffman, J. P. (2002). The dynamics of self-esteem: A growth curve analysis. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 31,* 101–113.

Ballentine, J. H., & Roberts, K. A. (2009). *Our social world* (2nd ed.). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.

Balodis, I. M. & others (2013, in press). Divergent neural substrates of inhibitory control in binge eating disorder relative to other manifestations of obesity. *Obesity, 21*(2), 367–377.

Baltes, P. B., & Kunzmann, U. (2007). Wisdom and aging. In D. C. Park & N. Scharz (Eds.), *Cognitive aging* (2nd ed.). Philadelphia: Psychology Press.

Baltes, P. B., Lindenberger, U., & Staudinger, U. (2006). Life-span theory in developmental psychology. In W. Damon & R. Lerner (Eds.), *Handbook of child psychology* (6th ed.). New York: Wiley.

Baltes, P. B., & Smith, J. (2008). The fascination of wisdom: Its nature, ontogeny, and function. *Perspectives on Psychological Science, 3,* 56–64.

Bamaca-Colbert, M., Umana-Taylor, A. J., Espinosa-Hernandez, G., & Brown, A. M. (2012). Behavioral autonomy expectations among Mexican-origin mother-daughter dyads: An examination of within-group variability. *Journal of Adolescence, 35,* 691–700.

Bandura, A. (1986). *Social foundations of thought and action: A social cognitive theory*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall.

Bandura, A. (1991). Social cognitive theory of moral thought and action. In W. M. Kurtines & J. Gewirtz (Eds.), *Handbook of moral behavior and development* (Vol. 1). Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum.

Bandura, A. (1997). *Self-efficacy*. New York: W. H. Freeman.

Bandura, A. (1998, August). *Swimming against the mainstream: Accentuating the positive aspects of humanity*. Paper presented at the meeting of the American Psychological Association, San Francisco.

Bandura, A. (1999). Moral disengagement in the perpetuation of inhumanities. *Personality and Social Psychology Review, 3,* 193–209.

Bandura, A. (2001). Social cognitive theory. *Annual Review of Psychology* (Vol. 52). Palo Alto, CA: Annual Reviews.

Bandura, A. (2002). Selective moral disengagement in the exercise of moral agency. *Journal of Moral Education, 31,* 101–119.

Bandura, A. (2004, May). *Toward a psychology of human agency*. Paper presented at the meeting of the American Psychological Society, Chicago.

Bandura, A. (2009). Social and policy impact of social cognitive theory. In M. Mark, S. Donaldson, & B. Campbell (Eds.), *Social psychology and program/policy evaluation*. New York: Guilford.

Bandura, A. (2010a). Self-efficacy. In D. Matsumoto (Ed.), *Cambridge dictionary of psychology*. New York: Cambridge University Press.

Bandura, A. (2010b). Vicarious learning. In D. Matsumoto (Ed.), *Cambridge dictionary of psychology*. New York: Cambridge University Press.

Bandura, A. (2012). Social cognitive theory. *Annual Review of Clinical Psychology* (Vol. 8). Palo Alto, CA: Annual Reviews.

Banerjee, M., Harrell, Z. A. T., & Johnson, D. J. (2011). Racial/ethnic socialization and parental involvement in education as predictors of cognitive ability and achievement in African American children. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 40,* 595–605.

Bank, L., Burraston, B., & Snyder, J. (2004). Sibling conflict and ineffective parenting as predictors of boys' antisocial behavior and peer difficulties: Additive and international effects. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 14,* 99–125.

Bankole, A., Singh, S., Woog, V., & Wulf, D. (2004). *Risk and protection: Youth and HIV/AIDS in sub-Saharan Africa.* New York: Alan Guttmacher Institute.

Banks, J. A. (2008). *Introduction to multicultural education* (4th ed.). Boston: Allyn & Bacon.

Banks, J. A. (2014). *Introduction to multicultural education* (5th ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

Barber, B. K., & Xia, M. (2013). The centrality of control to parenting and its effects. In R. E. Larzelere, A. S. Morris, & A. W. Harrist (Eds.), *Authoritative parenting.* Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Barber, B. L., & Demo, D. (2006). The kids are all right (at least most of them): Links to divorce and dissolution. In M. A. Fine & J. H. Harvey (Eds.), *Handbook of divorce and relationship dissolution*. Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

Bargh, J. A., & McKenna, K. Y. A. (2004). The Internet and social life. *Annual Review of Psychology* (Vol. 55). Palo Alto, CA: Annual Reviews.

Barker, R., & Wright, H. F. (1951). *One boy's day*. New York: Harper.

Barnouw, V. (1975). *An introduction to anthropology, Vol. 2: Ethnology*. Homewood, IL: Dorsey Press.

Barth, T. (2012). Relationships and sexuality of imprisoned men in the German penal system—a survey of inmates in a Berlin prison. *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry, 35,* 153–158.

Basañez, T., Unger, J. B., Soto, D., Crano, W., & Baezconde-Garbanati, L. (2013). Perceived discrimination as a risk factor for depressive symptoms and substance use among Hispanic students in Los Angeles. *Ethnicity and Health, 18*(3), 244–261.

Basow, S. A. (2006). Gender role and gender identity development. In J. Worell & C. D. Goodheart (Eds.), *Handbook of girls' and women's psychological health.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Bassi, M., Steca, P., Della Fave, A., & Caprara, G. V. (2007). Academic self-efficacy beliefs and quality of experience on learning. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 36,* 301–312.

Batanova, M. D., & Loukas, A. (2011). Social anxiety and aggression in early adolescents: Examining the moderating roles of empathic concern and perspective taking. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 40,* 1534–1543.

Bates, J. E. (2012a). Behavioral regulation as a product of temperament and environment. In S. L. Olson & A. J. Sameroff (Eds.), *Biopsychosocial regulatory processes in the development of childhood behavioral problems.* New York: Cambridge University Press.

Bates, J. E. (2012b). Temperament as a tool in promoting early childhood development. In S. L. Odom, E. P. Pungello, & N. Gardner-Neblett (Eds.), *Infants, toddlers, and families in poverty.* New York: Guilford University Press.

Bates, J. E. (2013). Adjustment style in childhood as a product of parenting and temperament. In T. D. Wachs & others (Eds.). *Temperament in context.* New York: Psychology Press.

Battistich, V. A. (2008). The Child Development Project: Creating caring school communities. In L. Nucci & D. Narváez (Eds.), *Handbook of moral and character education.* Clifton, NJ: Psychology Press.

Bauerlein, M. (2008). *The dumbest generation: How the digital age stupefies young Americans and jeopardizes our future (Or, don't trust anyone under 30)*. New York: Tarcher.

Baumeister, R. F., Campbell, J. D., Krueger, J. I., & Vohs, K. D. (2003). Does high self-esteem cause better performance, interpersonal success, happiness, or healthier lifestyles? *Psychological Science in the Public Interest, 4*(1), 1–44.

Baumrind, D. (1971). Current patterns of parental authority. *Developmental Psychology Monographs, 4*(1, Pt. 2).

Baumrind, D. (1991). Effective parenting during the early adolescent transition. In P. A. Cowan & E. M. Hetherington (Eds.), *Advances in family research* (Vol. 2). Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum.

Baumrind, D. (2012). Authoritative parenting revisited: History and current status. In R. E. Larzelere, A. S. Morris, & A. W. Harrist (Eds.), *Authoritative parenting.* Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Bauserman, R. (2003). Child adjustment in joint-custody versus sole-custody arrangements: A meta-analytic review. *Journal of Family Psychology, 16,* 19–102.

Beach, S. R. H., & Whisman, M. A. (2013). Genetics and epigenetics in family context: Introduction to the special section. *Journal of Family Psychology, 27,* 1–2.

Beaver, K. M., Wright, J. P., DeLisi, M., & Vaughn, M. G. (2009). Gene-environment interplay and delinquent involvement: Evidence of direct, indirect, and interactive effects. *Journal of Adolescent Research, 24* (March): 147–168.

Becker, M. W., Alzahabi, R., & Hopwood, C. J. (2013). Media multitasking is associated with symptoms of depression and social anxiety. *Cyberpsychology, Behavior, and Social Networking, 16,* 132–136.

Bednar, R. L., Wells, M. G., & Peterson, S. R. (1995). *Self-esteem* (2nd ed.). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Beebe, D. W., Rose, D., & Amin, R. (2010). Attention, learning, and arousal of experimentally

sleep-restricted adolescents in a simulated classroom. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 47,* 523–525.

Begley, S., & Interlandi, J. (2008, July 2). The dumbest generation? Don't be dumb. *Newsweek.* Retrieved July 15, 2008, from www.newsweek.com/id/138536

Belk, C., & Maier, V. B. (2013). *Biology* (4th ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

Bell, J. T., & Saffrey, R. (2012). The value of twins in epigenetic epidemiology. *International Journal of Epidemiology, 4,* 140–150.

Bellmore, A., Jiang, X. U., & Juvonen, J. (2010). Utilizing peer nominations in middle school: A longitudinal comparison between complete classroom-based and random list methods. *Journal of Research in Adolescence, 20,* 538–550.

Bellmore, A., Villarreal, V. M., & Ho, A. Y. (2011). Staying cool across the first year of middle school. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, *40,* 776–785.

Belshaw, S. H., Siddique, J. A., Tanner, J., & Osho, G. S. (2012). The relationship between dating violence and suicidal behaviors in a national sample of adolescents. *Violence and Victims, 27,* 580–591.

Belsky, J. (1981). Early human experience: A family perspective. *Developmental Psychology, 17,* 3–23.

Belsky, J., & Beaver, K. M. (2011). Cumulative-genetic plasticity, parenting, and adolescent self-regulation. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, *52,* 619–626.

Belsky, J., Jaffe, S., Hsieh, K., & Silva, P. (2001). Child-rearing antecedents of intergenerational relations in young adulthood: A prospective study. *Developmental Psychology, 37,* 801–813.

Belsky, J., Steinberg, L., Houts, R. M., Halpern-Felsher, B. L., & NICHD Child Care Research Network. (2010). The development of reproductive strategy in females: Early maternal harshness → earlier menarche → increased sexual risk. *Developmental Psychology, 46,* 120–128.

Bem, S. L. (1977). On the utility of alternative procedures for assessing psychological androgyny. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 45,* 196–205.

Benner, A. D. (2011). Latino adolescents' loneliness, academic performance, and the buffering nature of friendships. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 5,* 556–567.

Benner, A. D., & Graham, S. (2013, in press). The antecedents and consequences of racial/ethnic discrimination during adolescence: Does the source of discrimination matter? *Developmental Psychology.*

Benokraitis, N. (2012). *Marriage and families* (7th ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

Benotsch, E. G., Snipes, D. J., Martin, A. M., & Bull, S. S. (2013). Sexting, substance use, and sexual risk in young adults. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 52*(3), 307–313.

Benowitz-Fredericks, C. A., Garcia, K., Massey, M., Vassagar, B., & Borzekowski, D. L. (2012). Body image, eating disorders, and the relationship to adolescent media use. *Pediatric Clinics of North America, 59,* 693–704.

Benson, P. L. (2006). *All kids are our kids*. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.

Benson, P. L. (2010). *Parent, teacher, mentor, friend: How every adult can change kids' lives.* Minneapolis: Search Institute Press.

Benson, P. L., Mannes, M., Pittman, K., & Ferber, T. (2004). Youth development, developmental assets, and public policy. In R. Lerner & L. Steinberg (Eds.), *Handbook of adolescent psychology* (2nd ed.). New York: Wiley.

Benson, P. L., & Scales, P. C. (2009). The definition and preliminary measurement of thriving in adolescence. *Journal of Positive Psychology, 4,* 85–104.

Benson, P. L., & Scales, P. C. (2011). Thriving and sparks: Development and emergence of new core concepts in positive youth development. In R. J. R. Levesque (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of adolescence*. Berlin: Springer.

Benson, P. L., Scales, P. C., Hamilton, S. F., & Sesma, A. (2006). Positive youth development. In W. Damon & R. Lerner (Eds.), *Handbook of child psychology* (6th ed.). New York: Wiley.

Benveniste, L., Carnoy, M., & Rothstein, R. (2003). *All else equal*. New York: Routledge-Farmer.

Berge, J. M., & others (2013). Family functioning: Associations with weight status, eating behaviors, and physical activity in adolescents. *Journal of Adolescent Research, 52*(3), 351–357.

Bergmuller, S. (2013). The relationship between cultural individualism-collectivism and student aggression across 62 countries. *Aggressive Behavior, 39,* 182–200.

Berkowitz, M. W. (2012). Moral and character education. In K. R. Harris, S. Graham, & T. Urdan (Eds.), *APA educational psychology handbook* (Vol. 2). New York: American Psychological Association.

Berkowitz, M. W., Battistich, V. A., & Bier, M. (2008). What works in character education: What is known and what needs to be known. In L. Nucci & D. Narváez (Eds.), *Handbook of moral and character education*. Clifton, NJ: Psychology Press.

Berkowitz, M. W., & Gibbs, J. C. (1983). Measuring the developmental features of moral discussion. *Merrill-Palmer Quarterly, 29,* 399–410.

Berman, S. L., You, Y., Schwartz, S., Teo, G., & Mochizuki, K. (2011). Identity exploration, commitment, and distress: A cross national investigation in China, Taiwan, Japan, and the United States. *Child Youth Care Forum, 40,* 65–75.

Bernard, K., & Dozier, M. (2008). Adoption and foster placement. In M. M. Haith & J. B. Benson (Eds.), *Encyclopedia of infant and early childhood development*. Oxford, UK: Elsevier.

Berndt, T. J. (1979). Developmental changes in conformity to peers and parents. *Developmental Psychology, 15,* 608–616.

Berndt, T. J., & Perry, T. B. (1990). Distinctive features and effects of early adolescent friendships. In R. Montemayor (Ed.), *Advances in adolescent research*. Greenwich, CT: JAI Press.

Berninger, V. W. (2006). Learning disabilities. In W. Damon & R. Lerner (Eds.), *Handbook of child psychology* (6th ed.). New York: Wiley.

Berninger, V., & Dunn, M. (2012). Brain and behavioral response to intervention for specific reading, writing, and math disabilities: What works for whom? In B. Wong & D. Butler (Eds.), *Learning about LD* (4th ed.). New York: Elsevier.

Bernstein, N. (2004, March 7). Young love, new caution. *New York Times,* p. A22.

Berry, A., & others (2012). Sustained hippocampal neurogenesis in females is amplified in P66 (Shc-/-) mice: An animal model of healthy aging. *Hippocampus, 22*(12), 2249–2259.

Berry, J. W., Phinney, J. S., Kwak, K., & Sam, D. L. (2013). Introduction: Goals and research framework for studying immigrant youth. In J. W. Berry & others (Eds.), *Immigrant youth in cultural transition*. New York: Psychology Press.

Berscheid, E. (2010). Love in the fourth dimension. *Annual Review of Psychology* (Vol. 61). Palo Alto, CA: Annual Reviews.

Berscheid, E., Snyder, M., & Omoto, A. M. (1989). Issues in studying close relationships. In C. Hendrick (Ed.), *Close relationships*. Newbury Park, CA: Sage.

Best, J. R. (2011). Effects of physical activity on children's executive function: Contributions of experimental research on aerobic exercise. *Developmental Review, 30,* 331–351.

Bethell, J., & Rhoades, A. E. (2008). Adolescent depression and emergency department use: The roles of suicidality and deliberate self-harm. *Current Psychiatry Reports, 10,* 53–59.

Beyers, E., & Seiffge-Krenke, I. (2011). Does identity precede intimacy? Testing Erikson's theory on romantic development in emerging adults of the 21st century. *Journal of Adolescent Research, 25*(3), 387–415.

Bickham, D. S., Blood, E. A., Walls, C. E., Shrier, L. A., & Rich, M. (2013, in press). Characteristics of screen media use associated with higher BMI in young adolescents. *Pediatrics.* doi:10.1542/peds.2012-1197

Bihaqi, S. W., & others (2012). Do epigenetic pathways initiate late onset Alzheimer disease (LOAD)? Towards a new paradigm. *Current Alzheimer Research, 9*(5), 574–588.

Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation. (2006). *The silent epidemic: Perspectives on high school dropouts*. Seattle: Author.

Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation. (2008). *Report gives voice to dropouts*. Retrieved August 31, 2008, from www.gatesfoundation.org/UnitedStates/Education/TransformingHighSchool/Related

Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation. (2012). *College-ready education.* Retrieved November 21, 2012, from www.gatesfoundation.org/college-ready-education/Pages/default.aspx

Billari, F., & Mencarini, L. (2003). Gender composition of friendship networks and age at first intercourse: A life-course data analysis. *Statistical Methods and Applications, 12,* 377–390.

Birditt, K. S., & Wardjiman, E. (2012). Intergenerational relationships and aging. In S. K. Whitbourne & M. Sliwinski (Eds.), *Wiley-Blackwell handbook of adult development and aging.* New York: Wiley.

Birkeland, M. S., Melkevick, O., Holsen, I., & Wold, B. (2012). Trajectories of global self-esteem development during adolescence. *Journal of Adolescence, 35,* 43–54.

Birman, B. F., & others (2007). *State and local implementation of the "No Child Left Behind Act." Volume II—Teacher quality under "NCLB": Interim report*. Jessup, MD: U.S. Department of Education.

Bjorklund, D. F. (2006). Mother knows best: Epigenetic inheritance, maternal effects, and the evolution of human intelligence. *Developmental Review, 26,* 213–242.

Bjorklund, D. F. (2012). *Children's thinking* (8th ed.). Boston: Cengage.

Bjorklund, D. F., & Pellegrini, A. D. (2002). *The origins of human nature*. New York: Oxford University Press.

Black, M. C., & others (2011). *The National Intimate Partner and Sexual Violence Survey (NISVS): 2010 Summary Report.* Atlanta: National Center for Injury Prevention and Control.

Blackwell, L. S., & Dweck, C. S. (2008). *The motivational impact of a computer-based program that teaches how the brain changes with learning*. Unpublished manuscript. Department of Psychology, Stanford University, Palo Alto, CA.

Blackwell, L. S., Trzesniewski, K. H., & Dweck, C. S. (2007). Implicit theories of intelligence predict achievement across an adolescent tradition: A longitudinal study and an intervention. *Child Development, 78,* 246–263.

Blake, J. S. (2013). *Nutrition and you* (2nd ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

Blakemore, J. E. O., Berenbaum, S. A., & Liben, I. S. (2009). *Gender development*. New York: Psychology Press.

Blakemore, S. J. (2010). The developing social brain: Implications for education. *Neuron, 65,* 744–747.

Blakemore, S. J., & Mills, K. (2014, in press). The social brain in adolescence. *Annual Review of Psychology* (Vol. 65). Palo Alto, CA: Annual Reviews.

Blakemore, S. J., & Robbins, T. W. (2012). Decision-making in the adolescent brain. *Nature: Neuroscience, 15,* 1184–1191.

Blasi, A. (2005). Moral character: A psychological approach. In D. K. Lapsley & F. C. Power (Eds.), *Character psychology and character education*. Notre Dame, IN: University of Notre Dame Press.

Bleakley, A., Hennessy, M., Fishbein, M., & Jordan, A. (2009). How sources of sexual information relate to adolescents' beliefs about sex. *American Journal of Health Behavior, 33,* 37–48.

Bleakley, A., Hennessy, M., Fishbein, M., & Jordan, A. (2011). Using the integrative model to explain how exposure to sexual media content influences adolescent sexual behavior. *Health Education and Behavior, 38,* 530–548.

Block, J. (1993). Studying personality the long way. In D. Funder, R. D. Parke, C. Tomlinson-Keasey, & K. Widaman (Eds.), *Studying lives through time*. Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Block, J. H., & Block, J. (1980). The role of ego-control and ego-resiliency in the organization of behavior. In W. A. Collins (Ed.), *Minnesota symposium on child psychology* (Vol. 13). Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press.

Blomeyer, D., Treutlein, J., Esser, G., Schmidt, M. H., Schumann, G., & Laucht, M. (2008). Interaction between CRHRI gene and stressful life events predicts adolescent heavy alcohol use. *Biological Psychiatry, 63,* 146–151.

Bloom, B. (1985). *Developing talent in young people*. New York: Ballantine.

Blos, P. (1989). The inner world of the adolescent. In A. H. Esman (Ed.), *International annals of adolescent psychiatry* (Vol. 1). Chicago: University of Chicago Press.

Blumenfeld, P. C., Kempler, T. M., & Krajcik, J. S. (2006). Motivation and cognitive engagement in learning environments. In R. K. Sawyer (Ed.), *The Cambridge handbook of the learning sciences*. New York: Cambridge University Press.

Blumenfeld, P. C., Marx, R. W., & Harris, C. J. (2006). Learning environments. In W. Damon & R. Lerner (Eds.), *Handbook of child psychology* (6th ed.). New York: Wiley.

Blumenthal, H., & others (2011). Elevated social anxiety among early maturing girls. *Developmental Psychology, 47,* 1133–1140.

Bo, I. (1994). The sociocultural environment as a source of support. In F. Nestmann & K. Hurrelmann (Eds.), *Social networks and social support in childhood and adolescence*. New York: Walter de Gruyter.

Boer, D., & Fischer, R. (2013, in press). How and when do personal values guide our attitudes and sociality? Explaining cross-cultural variability in attitude-value linkages. *Psychological Bulletin*. doi:10.1037/a0031347

Bonanno, R. A., & Hymel, S. (2013). Cyber bullying and internalizing difficulties: Above and beyond the impact of traditional forms of bullying. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 42,* 685–697.

Bond, B. J., Richards, M. N., & Calvert, S. L. (2013). Media and pediatric obesity. In D. Lemish (Ed.), *The handbook of children and the media.* New York: Routledge.

Bono, G. (2012, August 5). *Searching for the developmental role of gratitude: A 4-year longitudinal analysis.* Paper presented at the American Psychological Association, Orlando.

Boonstra, H. (2002, February). Teen pregnancy: Trends and lessons learned. *The Guttmacher Report on Public Policy,* pp. 7–10.

Booth, A., Johnson, D. R., Granger, D. A., Crouter, A. C., & McHale, S. (2003). Testosterone and child and adolescent adjustment: The moderating role of parent-child relationships. *Developmental Psychology, 39,* 85–98.

Booth, M. (2002). Arab adolescents facing the future: Enduring ideals and pressures to change. In B. B. Brown, R. W. Larson, & T. S. Saraswathi (Eds.), *The world's youth.* New York: Cambridge University Press.

Borich, G. D. (2014). *Effective teaching methods* (8th ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

Bosma, H. A., & Kunnen, E. S. (2001). Determinants and mechanisms in ego identity development: A review and synthesis. *Developmental Review, 21,* 39–66.

Bosselut, G., Heuze, J. P., Eys, M. A., Fontayne, P., & Sarrazin, P. (2012). Athletes' perceptions of role ambiguity and coaching competency in sports teams: A multilevel analysis. *Journal of Sport and Exercise Psychology, 34*(3), 345–364.

Bouchard, T. J., & Johnson, W. (2014, in press). The genetics of intellectual and personality traits associated with genius. In D. K. Simonton (Ed.), *Wiley-Blackwell handbook of genius.* New York: Wiley-Blackwell.

Bowker, J. C., Rubin, K., & Coplan, R. (2012). Social withdrawal during adolescence. In J. R. Levesque (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of adolescence.* New York: Springer.

Bowker, J. C., & Spencer, S. V. (2010). Friendship and adjustment: A focus on mixed-grade friendships. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 39,* 1318–1329.

Bowlby, J. (1989). *Secure and insecure attachment.* New York: Basic Books.

Boyle, J. R., & Provost, M. C. (2012). *Strategies for teaching students with disabilities in inclusive classrooms.* Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

Boynton-Jarrett, R., & others (2013). Childhood abuse and age at menarche. *Journal of Adolescent Health. 52*(2), 241–247.

Boyraz, G., & Lightsey, O. R. (2012). Can positive thinking help? Positive automatic thoughts as moderators of the stress-meaning relationship. *American Journal of Orthopsychiatry, 82,* 267–277.

Brabeck, M. M., & Brabeck, K. M. (2006). Women and relationships. In J. Worell & C. D. Goodheart (Eds.), *Handbook of girls' and women's psychological health.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Bradley, R. H., & Corwyn, R. (2013). From parent to child to parent. . . . Paths in and out of problem behavior. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology, 41*(4), 515–529.

Bradley, R. H., Corwyn, R. F., McAdoo, H., & Coll, C. (2001). The home environments of children in the United States: Part I. Variations by age, ethnicity, and poverty status. *Child Development, 72,* 1844–1867.

Bradshaw, C. P., Goldweber, A., Fishbein, D., & Greenberg, M. T. (2012). Infusing developmental neuroscience into school-based preventive interventions: Implications and future directions. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 51,* S41–S47.

Brady, S. S., & Halpern-Felsher, B. (2007). Adolescents' reported consequences of having oral sex versus vaginal sex. *Pediatrics, 119,* 229–236.

Brahier, D. J. (2013). *Teaching secondary and middle school mathematics* (4th ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

Bralic, I., & others (2012). Association of early menarche age and overweight/obesity. *Journal of Pediatric Endocrinology and Metabolism, 25,* 57–62.

Brand, S., & others (2010). High exercise levels are related to favorable sleep patterns and psychological functioning in adolescents: A comparison of athletes and controls. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 46,* 133–141.

Brandon, P. D. (2009). Poverty, childhood and adolescence. In D. Carr (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of the life course and human development*. Boston: Gale Cengage.

Brannon, L. (2012). *Gender* (6th ed.). Boston: Allyn & Bacon.

Bransford, J., & others (2006). Learning theories in education. In P. A. Alexander & P. H. Winne (Eds.), *Handbook of educational psychology* (2nd ed.). Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

Brassard, A., & others (2012). Romantic attachment insecurity predicts sexual dissatisfaction in couples seeking marital therapy. *Journal of Sexual and Marital Therapy, 38,* 245–262.

Braun-Courville, D. K., & Rojas, M. (2009). Exposure to sexually explicit web sites and adolescent sexual attitudes and behaviors. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 45,* 156–162.

Braver, S. L., Ellman, I. M., & Fabricus, W. V. (2003). Relocation of children after divorce and children's best

interests: New evidence and legal considerations. *Journal of Family Psychology, 17,* 206–219.

Braver, S. L., & Lamb, M. E. (2013). Marital dissolution. In G. W. Peterson & K. R. Bush (Eds.), *Handbook of marriage and the family* (3rd ed.). New York: Springer.

Bray, J. H., Berger, S. H., & Boethel, C. L. (1999). Marriage to remarriage and beyond. In E. M. Hetherington (Ed.), *Coping with divorce, single parenting, and remarriage*. Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

Bray, J. H., & Kelly, J. (1998). *Stepfamilies*. New York: Broadway.

Brechwald, W. A., & Prinstein, M. J. (2011). Beyond homophily: A decade of advances in understanding peer influence processes. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 21,* 166–179.

Brecklin, L. R., & Ullman, S. E. (2010). The roles of victim and offender substance use in sexual assault outcomes. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence, 25,* 1503–1522.

Breslin, F. C., & Adlaf, E. M. (2005). Part-time work and adolescent heavy episodic drinking: The influence of family and community context. *Journal of Studies of Alcohol, 66,* 784–794.

Bridgeland, J. M., Dilulio, J. J., & Wulsin, S. C. (2008). *Engaged for success*. Washington, DC: Civic Enterprises.

Broderick, R. (2003, July/August). A surgeon's saga. *Minnesota: The Magazine of the University of Minnesota Alumni Association,* 26–31.

Brody, G. H., Kogan, S. M., & Chen, Y. F. (2012). Perceived discrimination and longitudinal increases in adolescent substance use: Gender differences and mediational pathways. *American Journal of Public Health, 102,* 1006–1011.

Brody, G. H., & Schaffer, D. R. (1982). Contributions of parents and peers to children's moral socialization. *Developmental Review, 2,* 31–75.

Brody, G. H., Stoneman, Z., & Burke, M. (1987). Child temperaments, maternal differential behavior and sibling relationships. *Developmental Psychology, 23,* 354–362.

Brody, G. H., & others (2001). The influence of neighborhood disadvantage, collective socialization, and parenting on African American children's affiliation with deviant peers. *Child Development, 72,* 1231–1246.

Brody, G. H., & others (2013). Supportive family environments, genes that confer sensitivity, and allostatic load among rural African American emerging adults: A prospective analysis. *Journal of Family Psychology, 27,* 22–29.

Brody, L. (1997). Gender and emotion: Beyond stereotypes. *Journal of Social Issues, 53,* 369–374.

Brody, N. (2007). Does education influence intelligence? In P. C. Kyllonen, R. D. Roberts, & L. Stankov (Eds.), *Extending intelligence*. Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

Brodzinsky, D. M., & Pinderhughes, E. (2002). Parenting and child development in adoptive families. In M. H. Bronstein (Ed.), *Handbook of parenting* (Vol. 1). Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

Bronfenbrenner, U. (1986). Ecology of the family as a context for human development: Research perspectives. *Developmental Psychology, 22,* 723–742.

Bronfenbrenner, U. (2004). *Making human beings human*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.

Bronfenbrenner, U., & Morris, P. (1998). The ecology of developmental processes. In W. Damon (Ed.), *Handbook of child psychology* (5th ed., Vol. 1). New York: Wiley.

Bronfenbrenner, U., & Morris, P. A. (2006). The ecology of developmental processes. In W. Damon & R. Lerner (Eds.), *Handbook of child psychology* (6th ed.). New York: Wiley.

Bronstein, P. (2006). The family environment: Where gender role socialization begins. In J. Worell & C. D. Goodheart (Eds.), *Handbook of girls' and women's psychological health.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Brook, J. S., Brook, D. W., Gordon, A. S., Whiteman, M., & Cohen, P. (1990). The psychological etiology of adolescent drug use: A family interactional approach. *Genetic Psychology Monographs, 116*(2).

Brooker, R. J., Berenbaum, S. A., Bricker, J., Corley, R. P., & Wadsworth, S. A. (2012). Pubertal timing as a potential mediator of adoption effects on problem behaviors. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 22*(4), 739–745.

Brooks-Gunn, J., & Donahue, E. H. (2008). Introducing the issue. *The Future of Children, 18*(1), 3–10.

Brooks-Gunn, J., Han, W-J., & Waldfogel, J. (2010). First-year maternal employment and child development in the first seven years. *Monographs of the Society for Research in Child Development, 75*(2), 1–147.

Brooks-Gunn, J., & Warren, M. P. (1989). The psychological significance of secondary sexual characteristics in 9- to 11-year-old girls. *Child Development, 59,* 161–169.

Brophy, J. (2004). *Motivating students to learn* (2nd ed.). New York: Routledge.

Broughton, J. (1983). The cognitive developmental theory of adolescent self and identity. In B. Lee & G. Noam (Eds.), *Developmental approaches to self*. New York: Plenum.

Broverman, L., Vogel, S., Broverman, D., Clarkson, F., & Rosenkranz, P. (1972). Sex-role stereotypes: A current appraisal. *Journal of Social Issues, 28,* 59–78.

Brown, B. B. (2004). Adolescents' relationships with peers. In R. M. Lerner & L. Steinberg (Eds.), *Handbook of adolescent psychology* (2nd ed.). New York: Wiley.

Brown, B. B. (2011). Popularity in peer group perspective: The role of status in adolescent peer systems. In A. H. N. Cillessen, D. Schwartz, & L. Mayeux (Eds.), *Popularity in the peer system.* New York: Guilford.

Brown, B. B., & Bakken, J. P. (2011). Parenting and adolescent peer relationships: Reinvigorating research on family-peer linkages in adolescence. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 1,* 153–165.

Brown, B. B., Bakken, J. P., Amerigner, S. W., & Mahon, S. D. (2008). A comprehensive conceptualization of the peer influence process in adolescence. In M. J. Prinstein & K. A. Dodge (Eds.), *Understanding peer influences in children and adolescents.* New York: Guilford.

Brown, B. B., & Dietz, E. L. (2009). Informal peer groups in middle childhood and adolescence. In K. H. Rubin, W. M. Bukowski, & B. Laursen (Eds.), *Handbook of peer interaction, relationships, and groups*. New York: Guilford.

Brown, B. B., & Larson, J. (2009). Peer relationships in adolescence. In R. L. Lerner & L. Steinberg (Eds.), *Handbook of adolescent psychology* (3rd ed.). New York: Wiley.

Brown, B. B., & Larson, R. W. (2002). The kaleidoscope of adolescence: Experiences of the world's youth at the beginning of the 21st century. In B. B. Brown, R. W. Larson, & T. S. Saraswathi (Eds.), *The world's youth.* New York: Cambridge University Press.

Brown, B. B., & Lohr, M. J. (1987). Peer-group affiliation and adolescent self-esteem: An integration of ego-identity and symbolic-interaction theories. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 52,* 47–55.

Brown, E. R., & Diekman, A. B. (2010). What will I be? Exploring gender differences in near and distant possible selves. *Sex Roles, 63,* 568–579.

Brown, J. D., & Bobkowski, P. S. (2011). Older and newer media: Patterns of use and effects on adolescents' health and well-being. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 21,* 95–113.

Brown, J. D., & Strasberger, V. C. (2007). From Calvin Klein to Paris Hilton and MySpace: Adolescents, sex, and the media. *Adolescent Medicine: State of the Art Reviews, 18,* 484–507.

Brown, L. K., & Gilligan, C. (1992). *Meeting at the crossroads.* Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.

Bruchmiller, K., Margraf, J., & Schneider, S. (2012). Is ADHD diagnosed in accord with diagnostic criteria? Overdiagnosis and influence of client gender on diagnosis. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 80,* 128–138.

Brune, M., & others (2012). The crisis of psychiatry—insights and prospects from evolutionary theory. *World Psychiatry, 11,* 55–57.

Bryant, D. P., & others (2013). Instructional practices for improving student outcomes in solving arithmetic combinations. In B. G. Cook & M. G. Tankersley (Eds.), *Research-based practices in special education.* Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

Buchanan, C. M., Maccoby, E. E., & Dornbusch, S. (1992). Adolescents and their families after divorce: Three residential arrangements compared. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 2,* 261–291.

Buchmann, M., & Malti, T. (2012). The future of young women's economic role in a globalized economy: New opportunities, persisting constraints. *New Directions in Youth Development, 135,* 77–86.

Bucx, F., Raaijmakers, Q., & van Wel, F. (2010). Life course stage in young adulthood and intergenerational congruence in family attitudes. *Journal of Marriage and the Family, 72,* 117–134.

Bucx, F., & van Wel, F. (2008). Parental bond and life course transitions from adolescence to young adulthood. *Adolescence, 43,* 71–88.

Budde, H., Voelcker-Rehage, C., Pietrabyk-Kendziorra, P., Ribeiro, P., & Tidow, G. (2008). Acute aerobic exercise improves attentional performance in adolescence. *Neuroscience Letters, 441,* 219–223.

Bugental, D. B., & Goodnow, J. J. (2006). Socialization processes. In W. Damon & R. Lerner (Eds.), *Handbook of child psychology* (6th ed.). New York: Wiley.

Buhi, E. R., & others (2010). Quality and accuracy of sexual health information web sites visited by young people. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 47,* 206–208.

Buhrmester, D. (1990). Friendship, interpersonal competence, and adjustment in preadolescence and adolescence. *Child Development, 61,* 1101–1111.

Buhrmester, D. (1998). Need fulfillment, interpersonal competence, and the developmental contexts of early adolescent friendship. In W. M. Bukowski & A. F. Newcomb (Eds.), *The company they keep: Friendship in childhood and adolescence*. New York: Cambridge University Press.

Buhrmester, D. (2001, April). *Does age at which romantic involvement starts matter?* Paper presented at the meeting of the Society for Research in Child Development, Minneapolis.

Buhrmester, D., & Chong, C. M. (2009). Friendship in adolescence. In H. Reis & S. Sprecher (Eds.), *Encyclopedia of human relationships*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.

Buist, K. L. (2010). Sibling relationship quality and adolescent delinquency: A latent growth curve analysis. *Journal of Family Psychology, 24,* 400–410.

Buist, K. L., Dekovic, M., & Prinzie, P. (2013). Sibling relationship quality and psychopathology of children and adolescents: A meta-analysis. *Clinical Psychology Review, 33,* 97–106.

Buitelaar, J., Karr, C., & Asherton, P. (2010). *ADHD in adulthood*. New York: Cambridge University Press.

Bukowski, W. M., Buhrmester, D., & Underwood, M. K. (2011). Peer relations as a developmental context. In M. K. Underwood & L. H. Rosen (Eds.), *Social development.* New York: Guilford.

Bukowski, W. M., Laursen, B., & Hoza, B. (2010). The snowball effect: Friendship moderates escalations in depressed affect among avoidant and excluded children. *Development and Psychopathology, 22,* 749–757.

Bulik, C. M., Berkman, N. D., Brownley, K. A., Sedway, J. A., & Lohr, K. N. (2007). Anorexia nervosa treatment: A systematic review of randomized controlled trials. *International Journal of Eating Disorders, 40,* 310–320.

Bumpus, M. F., Crouter, A. C., & McHale, S. M. (2001). Parental autonomy granting during adolescence: Gender differences in context. *Developmental Psychology, 37,* 163–173.

Burchinal, M. R., Peisner-Feinberg, E., Pianta, R., & Howes, C. (2002). Development of academic skills from preschool through second grade: Family and classroom predictors of developmental trajectories. *Journal of School Psychology, 40*(5), 415–436.

Bureau, J-F., Easterbrooks, M. A., & Lyons-Ruth, K. (2009). Maternal depressive symptoms in infancy: Unique contribution to children's depressive symptoms in childhood and adolescence? *Development and Psychopathology, 21,* 519–537.

Burgess-Champoux, T. L., Larson, N., Neumark-Sztainer, D., Hannan, P. J., & Story, M. (2009). Are family meal patterns associated with overall diet quality during the transition from early to middle adolescence? *Journal of Nutrition Education and Behavior, 41,* 79–86.

Burke, J. D. (2011). The relationship between conduct disorder and oppositional defiant disorder and their continuity with antisocial behaviors. In D. Shaffer, E. Leibenluft, & L. A. Rohde (Eds.), *Externalizing disorders of childhood: Refining the research agenda for DSM-V.* Arlington, VA: American Psychiatric Association.

Burnette, J. L., O'Boyle, E. H., Vanepps, E. M., Pollack, J. M., & Finkel, E. J. (2013). Mind-set matters: A meta-analytic review of implicit theories and self-regulation. *Psychological Bulletin, 139,* 655–701.

Burt, K. B., & Paysnick, A. A. (2012). Resilience in the transition to adulthood. *Development and Psychopathology, 24,* 493–505.

Burton, R. V. (1984). A paradox in theories and research in moral development. In W. M. Kurtines & J. L. Gewirtz (Eds.), *Morality, moral behavior, and moral development*. New York: Wiley.

Bush, K. R., & Peterson, G. W. (2013). Parent-child relationships in diverse contexts. In G. W. Peterson & K. R. Bush (Eds.), *Handbook of Marriage and the Family* (3rd ed.). New York: Springer.

Bushel, P. R., & others (2012). Population differences in transcript-regulator expression quantitative trait loci. *PLoS One, 7*(3), e34286.

Buss, D. (2000). Evolutionary psychology. In A. Kazdin (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of psychology*. New York: Oxford University Press.

Buss, D. M. (2008). *Evolutionary psychology* (3rd ed.). Boston: Allyn & Bacon.

Buss, D. M. (2012). *Evolutionary psychology* (4th ed.). Boston: Allyn & Bacon.

Buss, D. M., & Schmitt, D. P. (1993). Sexual strategies theory: An evolutionary perspective on human mating. *Psychological Review, 100,* 204–232.

Busseri, M. A., Costain, K. A., Campbell, K. M., Rose-Krasnor, L., & Evans, J. (2011). Brief report: Engagement in sport and identity status. *Journal of Adolescence, 34*(5), 1087–1091.

Busséri, M. A., Willoughby, T., Chalmers, H., & Bogaert, A. R. (2006). Same-sex attraction and successful adolescent development. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 35,* 563–575.

Bussey, K., & Bandura, A. (1999). Social cognitive theory of gender development and differentiation. *Psychological Review, 106,* 676–713.

Buttermore, E. D., Thaxton, C. L., & Bhat, M. A. (2013). Organization and maintenance of molecular domains in myelinated axons. *Journal of Neuroscience Research, 91*(5), 603–622.

Buzwell, S., & Rosenthal, D. (1996). Constructing a sexual self: Adolescents' sexual self-perceptions and sexual risk-taking. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 6,* 489–513.

Byrnes, J. P. (2012). How neuroscience contributes to our understanding of learning and development in typically developing and special needs students. In K. R. Harris, S. Graham, & T. Urdan (Eds.), *APA educational psychology handbook.* Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

C

Cacioppo, J. T., & others (2000). Lonely traits and concomitant physiological processes: The MacArthur Social Neuroscience Studies. *International Journal of Psychophysiology, 35,* 143–154.

Cai, M., Hardy, S. A., Olsen, J. A., Nelson, D. A., & Yamaawaki, N. (2013, in press). Adolescent-parent attachment as a mediator of relationships between parenting and adolescent social behavior and wellbeing in China. *International Journal of Psychology.* doi: 10.1080/00207594.2013.774091

Calderon-Tena, C. O., Knight, G. P., & Carlo, G. (2011). The socialization of prosocial behavioral tendencies among Mexican American adolescents: The role of familism values. *Cultural Diversity and Ethnic Minority Psychology, 17,* 98–106.

Calkins, S. D. (2012). Regulatory competence and early disruptive behavior problems: Role of physiological regulation. In S. L. Olson & A. J. Sameroff (Eds.), *Biopsychosocial regulatory processes in the development of childhood behavioral problems.* New York: Cambridge University Press.

Calvert, S. L., Bond, B. J., & Staiano, A. E. (2013, in press). Electronic game changers for the obesity crisis. In F. Blumberg (Ed.), *Learning by playing: Frontiers of video gaming in education.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Calvert, S. L., & Valkenburg, P. M. (2011). The influence of television, video games, and the Internet on children's creativity. In M. Taylor (Ed.), *Handbook of the development of imagination.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Calvert, S.L., & Wartella, E.A. (2013, in press). Children and electronic media. In E. T. Gershoff, R. S. Mistry, & D.A. Crosby (Eds.), *Societal contexts of child development.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Cameron, J. L. (2004). Interrelationships between hormones, behavior, and affect during adolescence: Understanding hormonal, physical, and brain changes occurring in association with pubertal activation of the reproductive axis. Introduction to Part III. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, 1021,* 110–123.

Cameron, J., & Pierce, D. (2008). Intrinsic versus extrinsic motivation. In N. J. Salkind (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of educational psychology*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.

Campbell, B. (2008). *Handbook of differentiated instruction using the multiple intelligences*. Boston: Allyn & Bacon.

Campbell, C. Y. (1988, August 24). Group raps depiction of teenagers. *Boston Globe,* p. 44.

Campbell, I. G., Grimm, K. J., de Bie, E., & Feinberg, I. (2012). Sex, puberty, and the timing of sleep EEG measured in adolescent brain maturation. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences U.S.A., 109,* 5740–5743.

Campbell, L., Campbell, B., & Dickinson, D. (2004). *Teaching and learning through multiple intelligences* (3rd ed.). Boston: Allyn & Bacon.

Campione-Barr, N. (2011). Sibling conflict. *Encyclopedia of family health.* Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.

Campione-Barr, N., Greer, K. B., & Kruse, A. (2013). Differential associations between domains of sibling conflict and adolescent emotional adjustment. *Child Development, 84*(3), 938–954.

Campione-Barr, N., & Smetana, J. G. (2010). "Who said you could wear my sweater?" Adolescent siblings' conflicts and associations with relationship quality. *Child Development, 81,* 464–471.

Capaldi, D. M. (1992). Co-occurrence of conduct problems and depressive symptoms in early adolescent boys: II. A 2-year follow-up at grade 8. *Development and Psychopathology, 4,* 125–144.

Capaldi, D. M., & Shortt, J. W. (2003). Understanding conduct problems in adolescence from a lifespan perspective. In G. R. Adams & M. D. Berzonsky (Eds.), *Blackwell handbook of adolescence*. Malden, MA: Blackwell.

Capaldi, D. M., & Stoolmiller, M. (1999). Co-occurrence of conduct problems and depressive symptoms in early adolescent boys: III. Prediction to young-adult adjustment. *Development and Psychopathology, 11,* 59–84.

Capaldi, D. M., Stoolmiller, M., Clark, S., & Owen, L. D. (2002). Heterosexual risk behaviors in at-risk young men from early adolescence to young adulthood: Prevalence, prediction, and association with STD contraction. *Developmental Psychology, 38,* 394–406.

Caplan, P. J., & Caplan, J. B. (1999). *Thinking critically about research on sex and gender* (2nd ed.). New York: Longman.

Caprara, G. V., Vechhione, M., Alessandri, G., Gerbino, M., & Barbaranelli, C. (2011). The contribution of personality traits and self-efficacy beliefs to academic achievement: A longitudinal study. *British Journal of Educational Psychology, 81,* 78–96.

Caprio, S. (2012). Development of type 2 diabetes mellitus in the obese adolescent: A growing challenge. *Endocrine Practice, 18,* 791–795.

Cardelle-Elawar, M. (1992). Effects of teaching metacognitive skills to students with low mathematics ability. *Teaching & Teacher Education, 8,* 109–121.

Carlisle, J., Kenney, C., & Vereb, A. (2013). Vocabulary instruction for students with or at risk for learning disabilities: Promising approaches for learning words from text. In B. G. Cook & M. G. Tankersley (Eds.), *Research-based practices in special education.* Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

Carlo, G. (2013). The development and correlates of prosocial moral behaviors. In M. Killen & J. G. Smetana (Eds.), *Handbook of moral development* (2nd ed.). New York: Psychology Press.

Carlo, G., Knight, G. P., McGinley, M., Zamboanga, B. L., & Jarvis, L. H. (2010). The multidimensionality of prosocial behaviors and evidence of measurement equivalence in Mexican American and European American early adolescents. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 20,* 334–358.

Carlo, G., Mestre, M. V., Samper, P., Tur, A., & Armenta, B. E. (2011). The longitudinal relations among dimensions of parenting styles, sympathy, prosocial moral reasoning, and prosocial behaviors. *International Journal of Behavioral Development, 35,* 116–124.

Carlson, K. S., & Gjerde, P. F. (2010). Preschool personality antecedents of narcissism in adolescence and emerging adulthood: A 20-year longitudinal study. *Journal of Research in Personality, 43,* 570–578.

Carlson, M. J., Pilkauskas, N. V., McLanahan, S. S., & Brooks-Gunn, J. (2011). Couples as partners and parents over children's early years. *Journal of Marriage and the Family, 73,* 317–334.

Carlson, S. M., Zelazo, P. D., & Faja, S. (2013). Executive function. In P. D. Zelazo (Ed.), *Oxford handbook of developmental psychology.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Carnegie Council on Adolescent Development. (1989). *Turning points: Preparing American youth for the twenty-first century*. New York: Carnegie Foundation.

Carnegie Council on Adolescent Development. (1995). *Great transitions.* New York: Carnegie Foundation.

Carney, T., Myers, B. J., Louw, J., Lombard, C., & Flisher, A. J. (2013). The relationship between substance use and delinquency among high school students in Cape Town, South Africa. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs, 36,* 447–455.

Carr, R., & Peebles, R. (2012). Developmental considerations of media exposure risk for eating disorders. In J. Lock (Ed.), *Oxford handbook of child and adolescent eating disorders: Developmental perspectives.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Carroll, J. (1993). *Human cognitive abilities*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.

Carroll, J. L. (2013). *Sexuality now* (4th ed.). Boston: Cengage.

Carroll, J. S., & Doherty, W. J. (2003). Evaluating the effectiveness of premarital prevention programs: A meta-analytic review of outcome research. *Family Relations, 52,* 105–118.

Carskadon, M. A. (Ed.). (2002). *Adolescent sleep patterns*. New York: Cambridge University Press.

Carskadon, M. A. (2004). Sleep difficulties in young people. *Archives of Pediatric and Adolescent Medicine, 158,* 597–598.

Carskadon, M. A. (2005). Sleep and circadian rhythms in children and adolescents: Relevance for athletic performance of young people. *Clinical Sports Medicine, 24,* 319–328.

Carskadon, M. A. (2006, March). *Too little, too late: Sleep bioregulatory processes across adolescence.* Paper presented at the meeting of the Society for Research on Adolescence, San Francisco.

Carskadon, M. A. (2011). Sleep in adolescents: The perfect storm. *Pediatric Clinics of North America, 58,* 637–647.

Cartwright, K. B., Galupo, M. P., Tyree, S. D., & Jennings, J. G. (2009). Reliability and validity of the Complex Postformal Thought questionnaire: Assessing adults' cognitive development. *Journal of Adult Development, 16,* 183–189.

Caruthers, A. S., Van Ryzin, M. J., & Dishion, T. J. (2013, in press). Preventing high-risk sexual behavior in early adulthood with family interventions in adolescence: Outcomes and developmental processes. *Prevention Science.* doi:10.1007/s11121-013-0383-9

Carver, K., Joyner, K., & Udry, J. R. (2003). National estimates of romantic relationships. In P. Florsheim (Ed.), *Adolescent romantic relations and sexual behavior*. Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

Casas, M. (2011). *Enhancing student learning in middle school*. New York: Routledge.

Case, R. (Ed.). (1992). *The mind's staircase: Exploring the conceptual underpinnings of children's thought and knowledge*. Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum.

Case, R. (2000). Conceptual development. In M. Bennett (Ed.), *Developmental psychology*. Philadelphia: Psychology Press.

Casey, B. J., Jones, R. M., & Somerville, L. H. (2011). Braking and accelerating of the adolescent brain. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 21,* 21–33.

Caspi, A. (1998). Personality development across the life course. In W. Damon (Series Ed.) & N. Eisenberg (Ed.), *Handbook of child psychology: Vol. 3. Social, emotional, and personality development* (5th ed.). New York: Wiley.

Caspi, A., & Shiner, R. (2006). Personality development. In W. Damon & R. Lerner (Eds.), *Handbook of child psychology* (6th ed.). New York: Wiley.

Caspi, A., & others (2003). Influence of life stress on depression: Moderation by a polymorphism in the 5-HTT gene. *Science, 301,* 386–389.

Cassidy, J., Woodhouse, S. S., Sherman, L. J., Stupica, B., & Lejuez, C. W. (2011). Enhancing infant attachment security: An examination of treatment efficacy and differential susceptibility. *Development and Psychopathology, 23,* 131–148.

Cassoff, J., Knauper, B., Michaelsen, S., & Gruber, R. (2013). School-based sleep promotion programs: Effectiveness, feasibility, and insights for future research. *Sleep Medicine Reviews, 17*(3), 207–214.

Castle, J., & others (2010). Parents' evaluation of adoption success: A follow-up study of intercountry and domestic adoptions. *American Journal of Orthopsychiatry, 79,* 522–531.

Catalano, R. F., Gavin, L. E., & Markham, C. M. (2010). Future directions for positive youth development as a strategy to promote adolescent sexual and reproductive health. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 46*(Suppl. 1), S92–S96.

Catalano, R. F., & others (2012). Worldwide application of prevention science in adolescent health. *Lancet, 379,* 1653–1664.

Cauffman, B. E. (1994, February). *The effects of puberty, dating, and sexual involvement on dieting and disordered eating in young adolescent girls*. Paper presented at the meeting of the Society for Research on Adolescence, San Diego.

Cavanagh, S. (2007, October 3). U.S.-Chinese exchanges nurture ties between principals. *Education Week*. Retrieved July 15, 2008, from www.edweek.org

Cavanagh, S. E. (2009). Puberty. In D. Carr (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of the life course and human development*. Boston: Gale Cengage.

Ceci, S. J., & Gilstrap, L. L. (2000). Determinants of intelligence: Schooling and intelligence. In A. Kazdin (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of Psychology*. New York: Oxford University Press.

Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. (2012a). Prepregnancy contraceptive use among teens with unintended pregnancies resulting in live births—Pregnancy Risk Assessment Monitoring System (PRAMS), 2004–2008. *MMWR Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report, 61*(2), 25–29.

Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. (2012b). *Sexually transmitted disease surveillance.* Atlanta, GA: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services.

Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. (2012c). Understanding teen dating violence factsheet. Retrieved November 14, 2012, from www.cdc.gov/ncipc/pubres/DatingAbuseFact Sheet-a.pdf

Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. (2013). *Body mass index for children and teens*. Atlanta, GA: Author.

Chan, C. S., & others (2013). Pathways of influence in school-based mentoring: The mediating role of parent

and teacher relationships. *Journal of School Psychology, 51,* 129–142.

Chance, P. (2014). *Learning and behavior* (7th ed.). Boston: Cengage.

Chandra, A., & others (2009). Does watching sex on television predict teen pregnancy? Findings from a national longitudinal study of youth. *Pediatrics, 122,* 1047–1054.

Chang, Z., Lichtenstein, P., Asherson, P. J., & Larsson, H. (2013). Developmental twin study of attention problems: High heritabilities throughout development. *JAMA Psychiatry, 70*(3), 311–318.

Chang, Z., Lichtenstein, P., & Larsson, H. (2012). The effects of childhood ADHD symptoms on early-onset substance use: A Swedish twin study. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology, 40,* 425–435.

Chao, R. (2001). Extending research on the consequences of parenting style for Chinese Americans and European Americans. *Child Development, 72,* 1832–1843.

Chao, R. K. (2005, April). *The importance of Guan in describing control of immigrant Chinese*. Paper presented at the meeting of the Society for Research in Child Development, Atlanta.

Chao, R. K. (2007, March). *Research with Asian Americans: Looking back and moving forward*. Paper presented at the meeting of the Society for Research in Child Development, Boston.

Chao, R. K., & Otsuki-Clutter, M. (2011). Racial and ethnic differences: Sociocultural and contextual explanations. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 21,* 47–60.

Chaplin, T. M., & Aldao, A. (2013, in press). Gender differences in emotion in children: A meta-analytic review. *Psychological Bulletin.* doi:10.1037/a0030737

Chaplin, T. M., & others (2012). Parent-adolescent conflict interactions and adolescent alcohol use. *Addictive Behaviors, 37,* 605–612.

Charles, C. M., & Senter, G. W. (2012). *Elementary classroom management* (6th ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

Charmaraman, L., Lee, A. J., & Erkut, S. (2012). "What if you already know everything about sex?" Content analysis of questions from early adolescents in a middle school sex education program. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 50,* 527–530.

Cheah, C. S. L., & Yeung, C. (2011). The social development of immigrant children: A focus on Asian and Hispanic children in the U.S. In P. K. Smith & C. H. Hart (Eds.), *Wiley-Blackwell handbook of social development* (2nd ed.). New York: Wiley.

Chen, C., & Stevenson, H. W. (1989). Homework: A cross-cultural examination. *Child Development, 60,* 551–561.

Chen, J. J., & Brooks-Gunn, J. (2012). Neighborhoods, schools, and achievement. In K. R. Harris, S. Graham, & T. Urdan (Eds.), *APA handbook of educational psychology.* Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Chen, J. J., Howard, K. S., & Brooks-Gunn, J. (2011). Neighborhoods matter: How neighborhood contexts influence individual development. In K. Fingerman, C. Berg, J. Smith, & T. C. Antonucci (Eds.), *Handbook of life-span development.* New York: Springer.

Chen, K. C., Wang, T. Y., & Chen, C. H. (2012). Associations between HIV and human pathways revealed by protein-protein interactions and correlated gene expression profiles. *PLoS One, 7*(3), e3420.

Chen, M., & Berman, S. L. (2012). Globalization and identity development: A Chinese perspective. *New Directions in Child and Adolescent Development, 2012*(138), 103–121.

Chen, M. J., Grube, J. W., Nygaard, P., & Miller, B. A. (2008). Identifying social mechanisms for the prevention of adolescent drinking and driving. *Accident Analysis and Prevention, 40,* 576–585.

Chen, P., & Jacobson, K. C. (2013, in press). Longitudinal relationships between college education and patterns of heavy drinking: A comparison between Caucasians and African-Americans. *Journal of Adolescent Health.* doi:10.1016/j.jadohealth.2013.04.003

Chen, X., Christmas-Best, V., Titzmann, P. F., & Weichold, K. (2012). Youth success and adaptation in times of globalization and economic change. *New Directions for Youth Development, 135,* 1–10.

Chen, X., Thrane, L., & Adams, M. (2012). Precursors of running away during adolescence: Do peers matter? *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 22,* 487–497.

Chen, X., Tyler, K. A., Whitbeck, L. B., & Hoyt, D. R. (2004). Early sexual abuse, street adversity, and drug use among female homeless and runaway adolescents in the Midwest. *Journal of Drug Issues, 34,* 1–20.

Cheng, S. H., & others (2012). A study on the sleep quality of incoming university students. *Psychiatry Research, 197*(3), 270–274.

Cheng, Y. Y., Shein, P. P., & Chiou, W. B. (2012). Escaping the impulse to immediate gratification: The prospect concept promotes a future-oriented mindset, prompting an inclination towards delayed gratification. *British Journal of Psychology, 103,* 129–141.

Cherlin, A. J. (2009). *The marriage-go-round*. New York: Random House.

Cherlin, A. J., & Furstenberg, F. F. (1994). Stepfamilies in the United States: A reconsideration. In J. Blake & J. Hagen (Eds.), *Annual Review of Sociology* (Vol. 20). Palo Alto, CA: Annual Reviews.

Cherutich, P., & others (2008). Condom use among sexually active Kenyan female adolescents at risk for HIV-1 infection. *AIDS Behavior, 12,* 923–929.

Chess, S., & Thomas, A. (1977). Temperamental individuality from childhood to adolescence. *Journal of Child Psychiatry, 16,* 218–226.

Cheung, C., & Pomerantz, E. M. (2012). Why does parental involvement in children's learning enhance children's achievement? The role of parent-oriented motivation. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 104,* 820–832.

Cheung, C. S., Pomerantz, E. M., & Dong, W. (2012). Does adolescents' disclosure to their parents matter for their academic adjustment? *Child Development, 84*(2), 693–710.

Chi, M. T. H. (1978). Knowledge structures and memory development. In R. S. Siegler (Ed.), *Children's thinking: What develops?* Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum.

Chia-Chen, C. A., & Thompson, E. A. (2007). Preventing adolescent risky behavior: Parents matter! *Journal for Specialists in Pediatric Nursing, 12,* 119–122.

Chiappe, D., & MacDonald, K. (2005). The evolution of domain-general mechanisms in intelligence and learning. *Journal of General Psychology, 132,* 5–40.

Chick, C. F., & Reyna, V. F. (2012). A fuzzy trace theory of adolescent risk taking: Beyond self-control and sensation seeking. In V. Reyna & others (Eds.), *The adolescent brain*. Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Chira, S. (1993, June 23). What do teachers want most? Help from parents. *The New York Times,* p. 17.

Chiu, M. M., Pong, S., Mori, I., & Chow, B. (2012). Immigrant students' emotional and cognitive engagement at school: A multilevel analysis of students in 41 countries. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 41,* 1409–1425.

Chmielewski, C. (1997, September). Sexual harassment, meet Title IX. *NEA Today, 16*(2), 24–25.

Choi, N. (2004). Sex role group differences in specific, academic, and general self-efficacy. *Journal of Psychology, 138,* 149–159.

Choudhry, Z., & others (2012). LPHN3 and attention deficit/hyperactivity disorder: Interaction with maternal stress during pregnancy. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry, 53*(8), 892–902.

Chouinard, R., Karsenti, T., & Roy, N. (2007). Relations among competence beliefs, utility value, achievement goals, and effort in mathematics. *British Journal of Educational Psychology, 77,* 501–517.

Choukas-Bradley, S., & Prinstein, M. J. (2013, in press). Peer relationships and the development of psychopathology. In M. Lewis & K. D. Rudolph (Eds.), *Handbook of developmental psychopathology* (3rd ed.). New York: Springer.

Church, A. T. (2010). Current perspectives in the study of personality across cultures. *Perspectives on Psychological Science, 5,* 441–449.

Cicchetti, D. (2013). Developmental psychopathology. In P. Zelazo (Ed.), *Oxford handbook of developmental psychology.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Cicchetti, D. (Ed.). (2014, in press). *Developmental psychopathology* (3rd ed., Vols. 1–4). New York: Wiley.

Cillessen, A. H. N., & van den Berg, Y. H. M. (2012). Popularity and school adjustment. In A. M. Ryan & G. W. Ladd (Eds.), *Peer relationships and adjustment at school.* Charlotte, NC: Information Age Publishing.

Clampet-Lundquist, S. (2013). Baltimore teens and work: Gender opportunities in disadvantaged neighborhoods. *Journal of Adolescent Research, 28*(1), 122–149.

Clark, B. (2008). *Growing up gifted* (7th ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice Hall.

Clark, M. S., Jansen, K. L., & Cloy, J. A. (2012). Treatment of childhood and adolescent depression. *American Family Physician, 86,* 442–446.

Clark, M. S., Powell, M. C., Ovellette, R., & Milberg, S. (1987). Recipient's mood relationship type, and helping. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 43,* 94–103.

Clark, R. D., & Hatfield, E. (1989). Gender differences in receptivity to sexual offers. *Journal of Psychology and Human Sexuality, 2,* 39–55.

Clarke-Stewart, A., & Brentano, C. (2006). *Divorce: Causes and consequences.* New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.

Cleveland, M. J., Feinberg, M. E., Osgood, D. W., & Moody, J. (2012). Do peers' parents matter? A new link between positive parenting and adolescent

substance use. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs, 73,* 423–433.

Cleverley, K., & Kidd, S. A. (2011). Resilience and suicidality among homeless youth. *Journal of Adolescence*, *34,* 1049–1054.

Clinkinbeard, S. S., Simi, P., Evans, M. K., & Anderson, A. L. (2011). Sleep and delinquency: Does amount of sleep matter? *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 40*(7), 916–930.

Cloninger, S. C. (2013). *Theories of personality* (6th ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

Cochran, B. N., & others (2013). Mental health characteristics of sexual minority veterans. *Journal of Homosexuality, 60,* 419–435.

Cochran, S. D., & Mays, V. M. (1990). Sex, lies, and HIV. *New England Journal of Medicine, 322*(11), 774–775.

Cohen, G. L., & Prinstein, M. J. (2006). Peer contagion of aggression and health-risk behavior among adolescent males: An experimental investigation of effects on public conduct and private attitudes. *Child Development, 77*, 967–983.

Cohen, P., Kasen, S., Chen, H., Hartmark, C., & Gordon, K. (2003). Variations in patterns of developmental transitions in the emerging adulthood period. *Developmental Psychology, 39*, 657–669.

Cohler, B., & Michaels, S. (2013). Emergent adulthood in lesbian and gay live. In G. W. Peterson & K. R. Bush (Eds.), *Handbook of marriage and the family* (3rd ed.). New York: Springer.

Cohn, A., & Canter, A. (2003). *Bullying: Facts for schools and parents*. Washington, DC: National Association of School Psychologists Center.

Coie, J. (2004). The impact of negative social experiences on the development of antisocial behavior. In J. B. Kupersmidt & K. A. Dodge (Eds.), Children's peer relations: From development to intervention. Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Coker, T. R., Austin, S. B., & Schuster, M. A. (2010). The health and health care of lesbian, gay, and bisexual adolescents. *Annual Review of Public Health, 31,* 457–477.

Colangelo, N. C., Assouline, S. G., & Gross, M. U. M. (2004). *A nation deceived: How schools hold back America's brightest students*. Retrieved March 6, 2005, from http://nationdeceived.org/

Colby, A., Kohlberg, L., Gibbs, J., & Lieberman, M. (1983). A longitudinal study of moral judgment. *Monographs of the Society for Research in Child Development, 48*(21, Serial No. 201).

Cole, A. K., & Kerns, K. A. (2001). Perceptions of sibling qualities and activities of early adolescents. *Journal of Early Adolescence, 21,* 204–226.

Cole, M. (2006). Culture and cognitive development in phylogenetic, historical, and ontogenetic perspective. In W. Damon & R. Lerner (Eds.), *Handbook of child psychology* (6th ed.). New York: Wiley.

Coleman, D. L., & Rosoff, P. M. (2013). The legal authority of mature minors to consent to general medical treatment. *Pediatrics, 131,* 786–793.

Coley, R. L., & others (2013, in press). Sexual partner accumulation from adolescence through early adulthood: The role of family, peer, and school social norms. *Journal of Adolescent Health.* doi: 10.1016/j.jadohealth.2013.01.005

Collins, M. (1996, Winter). The job outlook for '96 grads. *Journal of Career Planning*, *23,* 51–54.

Collins, R. L., & others (2004). Watching sex on television predicts adolescent initiation of sexual behavior. *Pediatrics, 114,* e280–e289.

Collins, W. A., Hennighausen, K. H., & Sroufe, L. A. (1998, June). *Developmental precursors of intimacy in romantic relationships: A longitudinal analysis*. Paper presented at the International Conference on Personal Relationships, Saratoga Springs, NY.

Collins, W. A., & Steinberg, L. (2006). Adolescent development in interpersonal context. In W. Damon & R. Lerner (Eds.), *Handbook of child psychology* (6th ed.). New York: Wiley.

Collins, W. A., & van Dulmen, M. (2006). Friendship and romance in emerging adulthood. In J. J. Arnett & J. L. Tanner (Eds.), *Emerging adults in America*. Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Collins, W. A., Welsh, D. P., & Furman, W. (2009). Adolescent romantic relationships. *Annual Review of Psychology* (Vol. 60). Palo Alto, CA: Annual Reviews.

Colman, R. A., Kim, D. H., Mitchell-Herzfeld, S., & Shady, T. A. (2009). Delinquent girls grown up: Young adult offending patterns and their relation to early legal, individual, and family risk. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 38,* 355–366.

Colrain, I. M., & Baker, F. C. (2011). Changes in sleep as a function of adolescent development. *Neuropsychology Review, 21,* 5–21.

Colvin, C. W., & Abdullatif, H. (2012). Anatomy of female puberty: The clinical relevance of developmental changes in the reproductive system. *Clinical Anatomy, 26*(1), 115–129.

Comer, J. P. (2004). *Leave no child behind*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.

Comer, J. P. (2006). Child development: The under-weighted aspect of intelligence. In P. C. Kyllonen, R. D. Roberts, & L. Stankov (Eds.), *Extending intelligence*. Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

Comer, J. P. (2010). Comer School Development Program. In J. Meece & J. Eccles (Eds.), *Handbook of research on schools, schooling, and human development.* New York: Routledge.

Commoner, B. (2002). Unraveling the DNA myth: The spurious foundation of genetic engineering. *Harper's Magazine, 304,* 39–47.

Commons, M. L., & Richards, F. A. (2003). Four postformal stages. In J. Demick & C. Andreoletti (Eds.), *Handbook of adult development*. New York: Kluwer.

Compas, B. E. (2004). Processes of risk and resilience during adolescence: Linking contexts and individuals. In R. Lerner & L. Steinberg (Eds.), *Handbook of adolescent psychology* (2nd ed.). New York: Wiley.

Compas, B. E., & Reeslund, K. L. (2009). Processes of risk and resilience during adolescence. In R. M. Lerner & L. Steinberg (Eds.), *Handbook of adolescent psychology* (3rd ed.). New York: Wiley.

Comstock, G., & Scharrer, E. (2006). Media and popular culture. In W. Damon & R. Lerner (Eds.), *Handbook of child psychology* (6th ed.). New York: Wiley.

Condition of Education. (2012). *Participation in education,* Table A-9-1. Washington, DC: National Center for Education Statistics.

Condry, J. C., Simon, M. L., & Bronfenbrenner, U. (1968). *Characteristics of peer- and adult-oriented children*. Unpublished manuscript. Cornell University, Ithaca, NY.

Conduct Problems Prevention Research Group. (2007). The Fast Track randomized controlled trial to prevent externalizing psychiatric disorders: Findings from grades 3 to 9. *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry, 46,* 1250–1262.

Conduct Problems Prevention Research Group. (2010a). The difficulty of maintaining positive intervention effect: A look at disruptive behavior, deviant peer relations, and social skills during the middle school years. *Journal of Early Adolescence*, *30,* 593–624.

Conduct Problems Prevention Research Group. (2010b). Fast Track intervention effects on youth arrests and delinquency. *Journal of Experimental Criminology, 6,* 131–157.

Conduct Problems Prevention Research Group. (2011). The effects of Fast Track preventive intervention on the development of conduct disorder across childhood. *Child Development, 82,* 331–345.

Conduct Problems Prevention Research Group. (2013). Assessing findings from the Fast Track Study. *Journal of Experimental Criminology, 9,* 119–126.

Conger, J. J. (1988). Hostages to the future: Youth, values, and the public interest. *American Psychologist, 43,* 291–300.

Conger, K. J., & Kramer, L. (2010). Introduction to the special section: Perspectives on sibling relationships: Advancing child development research. *Child Development Perspectives, 4,* 69–71.

Conger, R. D., & Chao, W. (1996). Adolescent depressed mood. In R. L. Simons (Ed.), *Understanding differences between divorced and intact families: Stress, interaction, and child outcome*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.

Conger, R. D., & others (2012). Resilience and vulnerability of Mexican origin youth and their families: A test of a culturally-informed model of family economic stress. In P. K. Kerig, M. S. Schulz, & S. T. Hauser (Eds.), *Adolescence and beyond.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Conley, C. S., & Rudolph, K. D. (2009). The emerging sex difference in adolescent depression: Interacting contributions of puberty and peer stress. *Developmental Psychopathology, 21,* 593–620.

Connolly, J., Furman, W., & Konarski, R. (2000). The role of peers in the emergence of heterosexual romantic relationships in adolescence. *Child Development, 71,* 1395–1408.

Connolly, J., Goldberg, A., Pepler, D., & Craig, W. (2004). Mixed-gender groups, dating, and romantic relationships in early adolescence. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 14,* 185–207.

Connolly, J., & McIsaac, C. (2009). Romantic relationships in adolescence. In R. M. Lerner & L. Steinberg (Eds.), *Handbook of adolescent psychology* (3rd ed.). New York: Wiley.

Connolly, J., & Stevens, V. (1999, April). *Best friends, cliques, and young adolescents' romantic involvement*. Paper presented at the meeting of the Society for Research in Child Development, Albuquerque.

Conry-Murray, C., Kim, J. M., & Turiel, E. (2012, April). *U.S. and Korean children's judgments of gender*

norm violations. Paper presented at the Gender Development Research conference, San Francisco.

Consoli, A., & others (2013). Suicidal behaviors in depressed adolescents: Role of perceived relationships in the family. *Child and Adolescent Psychiatry and Mental Health, 7*(1), 8.

Constantine, J. M., Seftor, N. S., Martin, E. S., Silva, T., & Myers, D. (2006). *A study of the effect of the Talent Search program on secondary and postsecondary outcomes in Florida, Indiana, and Texas: Final report from phase II of the national evaluation*. Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Education.

Constantine, N. A. (2008). Editorial: Converging evidence leaves policy behind: Sex education in the United States. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 42,* 324–326.

Constantine, N. A., Jerman, P., & Juang, A. (2007). California parents' preferences and beliefs on school-based sexuality education policy. *Perspectives on Sexual and Reproductive Health, 39,* 167–175.

Cook, P. J., MacCoun, R., Muschkin, C., & Vigdor, J. (2008). The negative impacts of starting middle school in the sixth grade. *Journal of Policy Analysis and Management, 27,* 104–121.

Cook, T. D., Deng, Y., & Morgano, E. (2007). Friendship influences during early adolescence: The special role of friends' grade point average. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 17,* 325–356.

Cooksey, E. C. (2009). Sexual activity, adolescent. In D. Carr (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of the life course and human development*. Boston: Gale Cengage.

Cooper, C. R. (2011). *Bridging multiple worlds.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Cooper, C. R., & Ayers-Lopez, S. (1985). Family and peer systems in early adolescence: New models of the role of relationships in development. *Journal of Early Adolescence, 5,* 9–22.

Cooper, C. R., Behrens, R., & Trinh, N. (2009). Identity development. In R. A. Shweder, T. R. Dailey, S. D. Dixon, P. J. Miller, & J. Model (Eds.), *The Chicago companion to the child*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.

Cooper, C. R., & Grotevant, H. D. (1989, April). *Individuality and connectedness in the family and adolescent's self and relational competence*. Paper presented at the meeting of the Society for Research in Child Development, Kansas City.

Cooper, M. L. (2002). Alcohol use and risky sexual behavior among college students and youth: Evaluating the evidence. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol, 14,* 101–107.

Coopersmith, S. (1967). *The antecedents of self-esteem*. San Francisco: W. H. Freeman.

Copeland, W., Shanahan, L., Miller, S., Costello, E. J., Angold, A., & Maughan, B. (2010). Outcomes of early pubertal timing in young women: A prospective population-based study. *American Journal of Psychiatry, 167,* 1218–1225.

Copeland, W. E., Wolke, D., Angold, A., & Costello, A. (2013). Adult psychiatric outcomes of bullying and being bullied by peers in childhood and adolescence. *JAMA Psychiatry, 70,* 419–426.

Copen, C. E., Daniels, C. E., & Mosher, W. D. (2013, April 4). First premarital cohabitation in the United States: 2006–2010 National Survey of Family Growth. *National Health Statistics Reports, 64,* 1–16.

Copen, C. E., Daniels, K., Vespa, J., & Mosher, W. D. (2012, March 22). First marriages in the United States: Data from the 2006–2010 National Survey of Family Growth. *National Health Statistics Reports, 49,* 1–22.

Cornelius, J. R., Clark, D. B., Reynolds, M., Kirisci, L., & Tarter, R. (2007). Early age of first sexual intercourse and affiliation with deviant peers predict development of SUD: A prospective longitudinal study. *Addictive Behavior, 32,* 850–854.

Corsica, J. A., & Perri, M. G. (2013). Understanding and managing obesity. In I. B. Weiner & others (Eds.), *Handbook of psychology* (2nd ed., Vol. 9). New York: Wiley.

Cosmides, L. (2013). Evolutionary psychology. *Annual Review of Psychology* (Vol. 64). Palo Alto, CA: Annual Reviews.

Costa, P. T., & McCrae, R. R. (2013). A theoretical context for adult temperament. In T. D. Wachs & others (Eds.), *Temperament in context.* New York: Psychology Press.

Costigan, S. A., Barnett, L., Plotnikoff, R. C., & Lubans, D. R. (2013). The health indicators associated with screen-based sedentary behavior among adolescent girls: A systematic review. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 52*(4), 382–392.

Coté, J. E. (2006). Emerging adulthood as an institutionalized moratorium: Risks and benefits to identity formation. In J. J. Arnett & J. L. Tanner (Eds.), *Emerging adults in America*. Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Coté, J. E. (2009). Identity formation and self-development. In R. M. Lerner & L. Steinberg (Eds.), *Handbook of adolescent psychology* (3rd ed.). New York: Wiley.

Counseling Center, University of Illinois. (2013). *Perfectionism.* Retrieved January 3, 2013, from www.counselingcenter.illinois.edu?page_id5113

Covington, M. V. (2002). Patterns of adaptive learning study: Where do we go from here? In C. Midgley (Ed.), *Goals, goal structures, and patterns of adaptive learning.* Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

Covington, M. V. (2013). How can optimal self-esteem be facilitated in children and adolescents by parents and teachers? In M. H. Kernis (Ed.), *Self-esteem issues and answers.* New York: Psychology Press.

Covington, M. V., & Teel, K. T. (1996). *Overcoming student failure*. Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Cowan, C. P., Cowan, P. A., & Barry, J. (2011). Couples' groups for parents of preschoolers: Ten-year outcomes of a randomized trial. *Journal of Family Psychology, 25,* 240–250.

Crean, H. F. (2008). Conflict in the Latino parent-youth dyad: The role of emotional support from the opposite parent. *Journal of Family Psychology, 22,* 484–493.

Crissey, S. R. (2009). Dating and romantic relationships, childhood and adolescence. In D. Carr (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of the life course and human development*. Boston: Gale Cengage.

Crocetti, E., Jahromi, P., & Meeus, W. (2012). Identity and civic engagement in adolescence. *Journal of Adolescence, 35,* 521–532.

Crocetti, E., Rabaglietti, E., & Sica, L. S. (2012). Personal identity in Italy. *New Directions in Child and Adolescent Development, 138,* 87–102.

Crockett, L. J., Raffaelli, M., & Shen, Y-L. (2006). Linking self-regulation and risk proneness to risky sexual behavior: Pathways through peer pressure and early substance use. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 16,* 503–525.

Crone, E. A., & Dahl, R. E. (2012). Understanding adolescence as a period of social-affective engagement and goal flexibility. *Nature Reviews: Neuroscience, 13,* 636–650.

Crooks, R. L., & Baur, K. (2014). *Our sexuality* (12th ed.). Boston: Cengage.

Crosnoe, R. (2011). *Fitting in, standing out.* New York: Cambridge University Press.

Crosnoe, R., & Fuligni, A. J. (2012). Children from immigrant families: Introduction to the special section. *Child Development, 83,* 1471–1476.

Cross, S., & Markus, H. (1991). Possible selves across the lifespan. *Human Development, 34,* 230–255.

Crosnoe, R., & Leventhal, T. (2014). School- and neighborhood-based interventions to improve the lives of disadvantaged children. In E. T. Gershoff, R. S. Mistry, & D. A. Crosby (Eds.), *Societal contexts of child development.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Cross, T. P., Matthews, B., Tommyr, L., Scott, D., & Quimet, C. (2012). Child welfare policy and practice on children's exposure to domestic violence. *Child Abuse and Neglect, 36*(3), 210–216.

Crouter, A. C. (2006). Mothers and fathers at work. In A. Clarke-Stewart & J. Dunn (Eds.), *Families count*. New York: Cambridge University Press.

Crouter, A. C., Bumpus, M. F., Head, M. R., & McHale, S. M. (2001). Implications of overwork and overload for the quality of men's family relationships. *Journal of Marriage and Family, 63,* 404–416.

Crowell, J. A., Treboux, D., & Brockmeyer, S. (2009). Parental divorce and adult children's attachment representations and marital status. *Attachment and Human Development, 11,* 87–101.

Crowley, S. J., & Carskadon, M. A. (2010). Modifications to weekend recovery sleep delay circadian phase in older adolescents. *Chronobiology International, 27,* 1469–1492.

Cruz, J. E., Emery, R. E., & Turkheimer, E. (2012). Peer network drinking predicts increasing alcohol use from adolescence to early adulthood after controlling for genetic and shared environmental selection. *Developmental Psychology, 48*(5), 1390–1402.

Csikszentmihalyi, M. (1990). *Flow*. New York: HarperCollins.

Csikszentmihalyi, M. (1993). *The evolving self.* New York: Harper & Row.

Csikszentmihalyi, M., & Csikszentmihalyi, I. S. (Eds.). (2006). *A life worth living*. New York: Oxford University Press.

Csikszentmihalyi, M., & Schneider, B. (2000). *Becoming adult*. New York: Basic Books.

Cubbin, C., Brindis, C. D., Jain, S., Santelli, J., & Braveman, P. (2010). Neighborhood poverty, aspirations and expectations, and initiation of sex. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 47,* 399–406.

Cubbin, C., Santelli, J., Brindis, C. D., & Braverman, P. (2005). Neighborhood context and sexual behaviors among adolescents: Findings from the National Longitudinal Study of Adolescent Health. *Perspectives on Sexual and Reproductive Health, 37,* 125–134.

Cubillo, A., Halari, R., Smith, A., Taylor, E., & Rubia, K. (2012). A review of fronto-spatial brain abnormalities in children and adults with Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder (ADHD) and new evidence for dysfunction in adults with ADHD during motivation and attention. *Cortex, 48,* 194–215.

Cui, M., Fincham, F. D., & Pasley, B. K. (2008). Young adult romantic relationships: The role of parents' marital problems and relationship efficiency. *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin, 34,* 1226–1235.

Cui, M., Ueno, K., Fincham, F. D., Donnellan, M. B., & Wickrama, K. A. (2012). The association between romantic relationships and delinquency in adolescence and young adulthood. *Personal Relationships, 19,* 354–366.

Cummings, E. M., & Davies, P. T. (2010). *Marital conflict and children: An emotional security perspective*. New York: Guilford.

Cummings, E. M., El-Sheikh, M., & Kouros, C. D. (2009). Children and violence: The role of children's regulation in the marital aggression–child adjustment link. *Clinical Child and Family Psychology Review, 12*(1), 3–15.

Cummings, E. M., George, M. R. W., McCoy, K. P., & Davies, P. T. (2012). Interparental conflict in kindergarten and adolescent adjustment: Prospective investigation of emotion security as an explanatory mechanism. *Child Development, 83,* 1703–1715.

Cummings, E. M., & Kouros, C. D. (2008). Stress and coping. In M. M. Haith & J. B. Benson (Eds.), *Encyclopedia of infant and early childhood development. Vol. 3* (pp. 267–281). San Diego: Academic Press.

Currie, C., & others (2008). *Inequalities in young people's health: HBSC international report from the 2005/2006 survey*. Geneva: World Health Organization.

Currie, C., & others (2012). Is obesity at individual and national level associated with lower age at menarche? Evidence from 34 countries in the Health Behavior and School-Aged Children Study. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 50,* 621–626.

Cushion, C., Ford, P. R., & Willliams, A. M. (2012). Coach behaviours and practice structures in youth soccer: Implications for talent development. *Journal of Sports Science, 30*(15), 1631–1641.

Cutuli, J. J., & others (2013). Academic achievement trajectories of homeless and highly mobile students: Resilience in the context of chronic and acute risk. *Child Development, 84*(3), 841–857.

Cvencek, D., Meltzoff, A. N., & Greenwald, A. G. (2011). Math-gender stereotypes in elementary school children. *Child Development, 82,* 766–779.

D

Dahl, R. E. (2004). Adolescent brain development: A period of vulnerabilities and opportunities. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, 1021,* 1–22.

Dalley, J. W., & Roiser, J. P. (2012). Dopamine, serotonin, and impulsivity. *Neuroscience, 215,* 42–58.

Damon, W. (1988). *The moral child*. New York: Free Press.

Damon, W. (1995). *Greater expectations*. New York: Free Press.

Damon, W. (2008). *The path to purpose: Helping our children find their calling in life*. New York: The Free Press.

D'Angelo, L. J., Halpern-Felsher, B. L., & Anisha, A. (2010). Adolescents and driving: Position paper of the Society for Adolescent Health and Medicine. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 47*, 212–214.

Daniels, H. (2011). Vygotsky and psychology. In U. Goswami (Ed.), *Wiley-Blackwell handbook of childhood cognitive development* (2nd ed.). New York: Wiley.

Darcy, E. (2012). Gender issues in child and adolescent eating disorders. In J. Lock (Ed.), *Oxford handbook of child and adolescent eating disorders: Developmental perspectives.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Darling, N. (2008). Commentary: Putting conflict in context. *Monographs of the Society for Research in Child Development, 73*(2), 169–175.

Darling-Hammond, N. (2011). Testing, No Child Left Behind, and educational equity. In L. M. Stulberg & S. L. Weinberg (Eds.), *Diversity in higher education*. New York: Routledge.

Darwin, C. (1859). *On the origin of species*. London: John Murray.

D'Augelli, A. R. (1991). Gay men in college: Identity processes and adaptations. *Journal of College Student Development, 32,* 140–146.

Davey, A., & Takagi, E. (2013). Adulthood and aging in families. In G. W. Peterson & K. R. Bush (Eds.), *Handbook of marriage and the family* (3rd ed.). New York: Springer.

Davidson, J., & Davidson, B. (2004). *Genius denied: How to stop wasting our brightest young minds*. New York: Simon & Schuster.

Davidson, M., Lickona, T., & Khmelkov, V. (2008). A new paradigm for high school character education. In L. Nucci & D. Narváez (Eds.), *Handbook of moral and character education*. Clifton, NJ: Psychology Press.

Davies, G., & others (2011). Genome-wide association studies establish that human intelligence is highly heritable and polygenic. *Molecular Psychiatry, 16,* 996–1005.

Davies, J., & Brember, I. (1999). Reading and mathematics attainments and self-esteem in years 2 and 6—an eight-year cross sectional study. *Educational Studies, 25,* 145–157.

Davies, M., Gilston, J., & Rogers, P. (2012). Examining the relationship between male rape myth acceptance, female rape myth acceptance, victim blame, homophobia, gender roles, and ambivalent sexism. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence, 27*(14), 2807–2823.

Davies, P. T., Manning, L. G., & Cicchetti, D. (2013). Tracing the developmental cascade of children's insecurity in the interparental relationship: The role of stage-salient tasks. *Child Development, 84*(1), 297–312.

Davis, A. E., Hyatt, G., & Arrasmith, D. (1998, February). "I Have a Dream" program. *Class One Evaluation Report,* Portland. OR: Northwest Regional Education Laboratory.

Davis, C. L., & others (2007). Effects of aerobic exercise on overweight children's cognitive functioning: A randomized controlled trial. *Research Quarterly for Exercise and Sport, 78,* 510–519.

Davis, C. L., & others (2011). Exercise improves executive function and alters neural activation in overweight children. *Health Psychology, 30,* 91–98.

Davis, K. E., Norris, J., Hessler, D. M., Zawacki, T., Morrison, D. M., & George, W. H. (2010). College women's decision making: Cognitive mediation of alcohol expectancy effects. *Journal of American College Health, 58,* 481–488.

Davison, K. K., Jurkowski, J. M., Li, K., Kranz, S., & Lawson, H. A. (2013). A childhood obesity intervention developed by families for families: Results from a pilot study. *International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity, 10,* 3. doi:10.1186/1479-5868-10-3

Day, J. M. (2010). Religion, spirituality, and positive psychology in adulthood: A developmental view. *Journal of Adult Development, 17,* 215–229.

de Ànda, D. (2006). Baby Think It Over: Evaluation of an infant simulation intervention for adolescent pregnancy prevention. *Health and Social Work, 31,* 26–35.

de Bruin, W. B., Parker, A. M., & Fischhoff, B. (2007). Can adolescents predict significant life events? *Journal of Adolescent Health, 41,* 208–210.

de Graaf, H., van de Schoot, R., Woertman, L., Hawk, S. T., & Meeus, W. (2012). Family cohesion and romantic and sexual initiation: A three wave longitudinal study. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 41,* 583–592.

de Leo, D., & Heller, T. (2008). Social modeling in the transmission of suicide. *Crisis, 29,* 11–19.

De Luca, S. M., Wyman, P., & Warren, K. (2012). Latina adolescent suicide ideations and attempts: Associations with connectedness to parents, peers, and teachers. *Suicide and Life-Threatening Behaviors, 42*(6), 672–683.

De Raad, B., & others (2010). Only three factors of personality description are fully replicable across languages: A comparison of 14 trait taxonomies. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 98,* 160–173.

Deardorff, J., & others (2011). Father absence, body mass index, and pubertal timing in girls: Differential effects by family income and ethnicity. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 48,* 441–447.

Deary, I. J. (2012). Intelligence. *Annual Review of Psychology* (Vol. 63). Palo Alto, CA: Annual Reviews.

Deater-Deckard, K. (2013). The social environment and the development of psychopathology. In P. D. Zelazo (Ed.), *Handbook of developmental psychology.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Deater-Deckard, K., & Dodge, K. (1997). Externalizing behavior problems and discipline revisited: Non-linear effects and variation by culture, context and gender. *Psychological Inquiry, 8,* 161–175.

deCharms, R. (1984). Motivation enhancement in educational settings. In R. Ames & C. Ames (Eds.), *Research on motivation in education* (Vol. 1). Orlando, FL: Academic Press.

Deci, E. L., Koestner, R., & Ryan, R. M. (2001). Extrinsic rewards and intrinsic motivation in education: Reconsidered once again. *Review of Educational Research, 71,* 1–28.

Decimo, I., Bifari, F., Krampera, M., & Fumagalli, G. (2012). Neural stem cell niches in health and diseases. *Current Pharmaceutical Design, 18,* 1755–1783.

Defoe, I. N., & others (2013, in press). Siblings versus parents and friends: Longitudinal linkages to adolescent externalizing problems. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry.* doi:10.1111/jcpp.12049

Deimel, J. F., & Dunlap, B. J. (2012). The female athlete triad. *Clinical Sports Medicine, 31,* 247–254.

DeJong, W., DeRicco, B., & Schneider, S. K. (2010). Pregaming: An exploratory study of strategic drinking by college students in Pennsylvania. *Journal of American College Health, 58,* 307–316.

Delisle, T. T., Werch, C. E., Wong, A. H., Bian, H., & Weiler, R. (2010). Relationship between frequency and intensity of physical activity and health behaviors of adolescents. *Journal of School Health, 80,* 134–140.

Dempster, F. N. (1981). Memory span: Sources of individual and developmental differences. *Psychological Bulletin, 89,* 63–100.

Denham, S., Waren, H., von Salisch, M., Benga, O., Chin, J-C., & Geangu, E. (2011). Emotions and social development in childhood. In P. K. Smith & C. H. Hart (Eds.), *Wiley-Blackwell handbook of childhood social development* (2nd ed.). New York: Wiley.

DePaulo, B. (2007). *Singled out.* New York: St. Martin's Griffin.

DePaulo, B. (2011). Living single: Lightening up those dark, dopey myths. In W. R. Cupach & B. H. Spitzberg (Eds.), *The dark side of close relationships.* New York: Routledge.

DeRose, L., & Brooks-Gunn, J. (2008), Pubertal development in early adolescence: Implications for affective processes. In N. B. Allen & L. Sheeber (Eds.), *Adolescent emotional development and the emergence of depressive disorders*. New York: Cambridge University Press.

DeRose, L. M., Shiyko, M. P., Foster, H., & Brooks-Gunn, J. (2011). Associations between menarcheal timing and behavioral developmental trajectories for girls from age 6 to age 15. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 40,* 1329–1342.

Deschesnes, M., Fines, P., & Demers, S. (2006). Are tattooing and body piercing indicators of risk-taking behaviors among high school students? *Journal of Adolescence, 29,* 379–393.

Deutsch, A. R., Crockett, L. J., Wolf, J. M., & Russell, S. T. (2012). Parent and peer pathways to adolescent delinquency: Variations by ethnicity and neighborhood context. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 41,* 1078–1094.

Deutsch Smith, D., & Tyler, N.C. (2014). *Introduction to contemporary special education.* Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

Dever, B. V., & others (2012). Predicting risk-taking with and without substance use: The effects of parental monitoring, school bonding, and sports participation. *Prevention Science, 13*(6), 605–615.

Devos, T. (2006). Implicit bicultural identity among Mexican American and Asian American college students. *Cultural Diversity and Ethnic Minority Psychology, 12,* 381–402.

DeWall, C. N., Anderson, C. A., & Bushman, B. J. (2013). Aggression. In I. B. Weiner & others (Eds.), *Handbook of psychology* (2nd ed., Vol. 5). New York: Wiley.

Dewall, C. N., & others (2011). So far away from one's partner, yet so close to romantic alternatives: Avoidant attachment, interest in alternatives, and infidelity. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 101,* 1302–1316.

Dewey, J. (1933). *How we think*. Lexington, MA: D. C. Heath.

DeZolt, D. M., & Hull, S. H. (2001). Classroom and schools climate. In J. Worell (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of women and gender.* San Diego: Academic Press.

Diamond, A. (2013). Executive functioning. *Annual Review of Psychology* (Vol. 64). Palo Alto, CA: Annual Reviews.

Diamond, L. M. (2013a, in press). Gender and same-sex sexuality. In D. T. Tolman & L. M. Diamond (Eds.), *APA handbook on sexuality and psychology.* Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Diamond, L. M. (2013b, in press). Sexuality and same-sex sexuality in relationships. In J. Simpson & J. Davidio (Eds.), *Handbook of personality and social psychology.* Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Diamond, L. M., & Savin-Williams, R. C. (2013). Same-sex activity in adolescence: Multiple meanings and implications. In R. F. Fassinger & S. L. Morrow (Eds.), *Sex in the margins: Erotic experiences and behaviors of sexual minorities*. Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Dick, D. M., & others (2007). Gender differences in friends' influences on adolescent drinking: A genetic epidemiological study. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research, 31,* 2012–2019.

Diekman, A., & Schmidheiny, K. (2004). Do parents of girls have a higher risk of divorce? An eighteen-country study. *Journal of Marriage and the Family, 66,* 651–660.

Diener, E., & Seligman, M. E. P. (2002). Very happy people. *Psychological Science, 13,* 81–84.

DiLonardo, M. J. (2013). *Talking about weight with your child.* Retrieved February 21, 2013, from www.webmd.com/parenting/raising-fit-kids/weight/talk-child-...

Dimmitt, C., & McCormick, C. B. (2012). Metacognition in education. In K. R. Harris, S. Graham, & T. Urdan (Eds.), *Handbook of educational psychology.* Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Dindia, K. (2006). Men are from North Dakota, women are from South Dakota. In K. Dindia & D. J. Canary (Eds.), *Sex differences and similarities in communication.* Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

Dishion, T. J., & Piehler, T. F. (2009). Deviant by design: Peer contagion in development, interventions, and schools. In K. H. Rubin, W. M. Bukowski, & B. Laursen (Eds.), *Handbook of peer interactions, relationships, and groups.* New York: Guilford.

Dishion, T. J., Piehler, T. F., & Myers, M. W. (2008). Dynamics and ecology of adolescent peer influence. In M. J. Prinstein & K. A. Dodge (Eds.), *Understanding peer influence in children and adolescents*. New York: Guilford.

Dishion, T. J., & Tipsord, J. M. (2011). Peer contagion in child and adolescent social and emotional development. *Annual Review of Psychology* (Vol. 62). Palo Alto, CA: Annual Reviews.

Dittman, C., & others (2011). An epidemiological examination of parenting and family correlates of emotional problems in young children. *American Journal of Orthopsychiatry, 81,* 360–371.

Dixon, R. A., McFall, G. P., Whitehead, B. P., & Dolcos, S. (2013). Cognitive development in adulthood and aging. In I. B. Weiner & others (Eds.), (2nd ed., Vol. 6). New York: Wiley.

Dixon, S. V., Graber, J. A., & Brooks-Gunn, J. (2008). The roles of respect for parental authority and parenting practices in parent-child conflict among African American, Latino, and European American families. *Journal of Family Psychology, 22,* 1–10.

Dobbins, M., & others (2009). School-based physical activity programs for promoting physical activity and fitness in children and adolescents 6–18. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews (1),* CD007651.

Dobkin, L. M., Perrucci, A. C., & Dehlendorf, C. (2013). Pregnancy options counseling for adolescents: Overcoming barriers to care and preserving counseling. *Current Problems in Pediatric and Adolescent Health Care, 43,* 96–102.

Dodge, E. (2012). Family evolution and process during the child and adolescent years in eating disorders. In J. Lock (Ed.)., *Oxford handbook of child and adolescent eating disorders: Developmental perspectives.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Dodge, K. A. (1993). Social cognitive mechanisms in the development of conduct disorder and depression. *Annual Review of Psychology* (Vol. 44). Palo Alto, CA: Annual Reviews.

Dodge, K. A. (2011a). Context matters in child and family policy. *Child Development, 82,* 433–442.

Dodge, K. A. (2011b). Social information processing models of aggressive behavior. In M. Mikulincer & P. R. Shaver (Eds.), *Understanding and reducing aggression, violence, and their consequences*. Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Dodge, K. A., Godwin, J., & Conduct Problems Prevention Research Group. (2013). Social-information-processing patterns mediate the impact of preventive intervention on adolescent antisocial behavior. *Psychological Science, 24,* 456–465.

Dodge, K. A., Malone, P. S., Lansford, J. E., Miller-Johnson, S., Pettit, G. S., & Bates, J. E. (2006). Toward a dynamic developmental model of the role of parents and peers in early onset substance abuse. In A. Clarke-Stewart & J. Dunn (Eds.), *Families count*. New York: Cambridge University Press.

Dodge, K. A., & McCourt, S. N. (2010). Translating models of antisocial behavioral development into efficacious intervention policy to prevent adolescent violence. *Developmental Psychobiology, 52,* 277–285.

Dohrenwend, B. S., & Shrout, P. E. (1985). "Hassles" in the conceptualization and measurement of life event stress variables. *American Psychologist, 40,* 780–785.

Dolcini, M. M., & others (1989). Adolescent egocentrism and feelings of invulnerability: Are they related? *Journal of Early Adolescence, 9,* 409–418.

Donnellan, M. B., & Robins, R. W. (2009). The development of personality across the life span. In G. Matthews & P. Corr (Eds.), *Cambridge handbook of personality*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.

Donnellan, M. B., & Trzesniewski, K. H. (2010). Groundhog Day versus Alice in Wonderland, red herrings versus Swedish fishes, and hopefully

something constructive: A reply to comments. *Perspectives on Psychological Science, 5,* 103–108.

Donnerstein, E. (2012). Internet bullying. *Pediatric Clinics of North America, 59,* 623–633.

Doob, C. B. (2013). *Social inequality and social stratification in U.S. society.* Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

Doornwaard, S. M., Branje, S., Meeus, W. H. J., & ter Bogt, T. F. M. (2012). Development of adolescents' peer crowd identification in relation to changes in problem behaviors. *Developmental Psychology, 48,* 1366–1380.

Dopp, P. R., Mooney, A. J., Armitage, R., & King, C. (2012). Exercise for adolescents with depressive disorders: A feasibility study. *Depression Research and Treatment.* doi:10.1155/2012/257472

Doremus-Fitzwater, T. L., Varlinskaya, E. I., & Spear, L. P. (2010). Motivational systems in adolescence: Possible implications for age differences in substance abuse and other risk-taking behaviors. *Brain and Cognition, 72,* 114–123.

Dorn, L. D., & Biro, F. M. (2011). Puberty and its measurement: A decade in review. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 21,* 180–195.

Dorn, L. D., Dahl, R. E., Woodward, H. R., & Biro, F. (2006). Defining the boundaries of early adolescence: A user's guide to assessing pubertal status and pubertal timing in research with adolescents. *Applied Developmental Science, 10,* 30–56.

Doumen, S., & others (2012). Identity and perceived peer relationship quality in emerging adulthood: The mediating role of attachment-related emotions. *Journal of Adolescence, 35,* 1417–1425.

Drake, K. M., & others (2012). Influence of sports, physical education, and active commuting to school on adolescent weight status. *Pediatrics, 130,* e296–e304.

Dranovsky, A., & Leonardo, E. D. (2012). Is there a role for young hippocampal neurons in adaptation to stress? *Behavioral Brain Research, 227,* 371–375.

Dregan, A., & Armstrong, D. (2010). Adolescent sleep disturbances as predictors of adult sleep disturbances—A cohort study. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 46,* 482–487.

Dryfoos, J. G. (1990). *Adolescents at risk: Prevalence and prevention*. New York: Oxford University Press.

Dryfoos, J. G. (1997). The prevalence of problem behaviors: Implications for programs. In R. P. Weissberg, T. P. Gullotta, R. L. Hampton, B. A. Ryan, & G. R. Adams (Eds.), *Healthy children 2010:* Enhancing children's wellness. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.

Dryfoos, J. G., & Barkin, C. (2006a). *Adolescence*. New York: Oxford University Press.

Dryfoos, J. G., & Barkin, C. (2006b). *Growing up in America today*. New York: Oxford University Press.

Duggan, P. M., Lapsley, D. K., & Norman, K. (2000, April). *Adolescent invulnerability and personal uniqueness: Scale development and initial construct validation*. Paper presented at the 8th Biennial Meeting of the Society for Research on Adolescence, Chicago.

Duke, N. N., Skay, C. L., Pettingell, S. L., & Borowsky, I. W. (2011). Early death perception in adolescence: Identifying factors associated with change from pessimism to optimism about life expectancy. *Clinical Pediatrics, 50,* 21–28.

Dumith, S. C., & others (2010). Overweight/obesity and physical fitness among children and adolescents. *Journal of Physical Activity and Health, 7,* 641–648.

Duncan, G. J. (2012). Give us this day our daily breadth. *Child Development, 83,* 6–15.

Duncan, G., Magnuson, K., Kalil, A., & Ziol-Guest, K. (2012). The importance of early childhood poverty. *Social Indicators, 108,* 87–98.

Duncan, S. C., Duncan, T. E., Strycker, L. A., & Chaumeton, N. R. (2007). A cohort-sequential latent growth model of physical activity from 12 to 17 years. *Annals of Behavioral Medicine, 33,* 80–89.

Dunkley, D. M., Berg, J. L., & Zuroff, D. C. (2012). The role of perfectionism in daily self-esteem, attachment, and negative affect. *Journal of Personality, 80,* 633–663.

Dunlop, S. M., & Romer, D. (2010). Adolescent and young adult car crash risk: Sensation seeking, substance use propensity, and substance use behaviors. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 46,* 90–92.

Dunn, D. W., & Kronenberger, W. G. (2013). Attention deficit. *Handbook of clinical psychology, 111,* 257–261.

Dunn, J. (2005). Commentary: Siblings in their families. *Journal of Family Psychology, 19,* 654–657.

Dunn, J. (2007). Siblings and socialization. In J. E. Grusec & P. D. Hastings (Eds.), *Handbook of socialization*. New York: Guilford.

Dunphy, D. C. (1963). The social structure of urban adolescent peer groups. *Society, 26,* 230–246.

Duriez, B., Luyckx, K., Soenens, B., & Berzonsky, M. (2012). A process-content approach to adolescent identity formation: Examining longitudinal associations between identity styles and goal pursuits. *Journal of Personality, 80,* 135–161.

Durik, A. M., Hyde, J. S., Marks, A. C., Roy, A. L., Anaya, D., & Schultz, G. (2006). Ethnicity and gender stereotypes of emotion. *Sex Roles, 54,* 429–445.

Durrant, R., & Ellis, B. J. (2013). Evolutionary psychology. In I. B. Weiner & others (Eds.), *Handbook of psychology* (2nd ed.,Vol. 3). New York: Wiley.

Durston, S. (2010). Imaging genetics in ADHD. *Neuroimage, 68,* 1114–1119.

Durston, S., & others (2006). A shift from diffuse to focal cortical activity with development. *Developmental Science, 9,* 1–8.

Dusek, J. B., & McIntyre, J. G. (2003). Self-concept and self-esteem development. In G. Adams & M. Berzonsky (Eds.), *Blackwell handbook of adolescence*. Malden, MA: Blackwell.

Dvornyk, V., & Waqar-ul-Haq, H. (2012). Genetics of age at menarche: A systematic review. *Human Reproduction Update, 18,* 198–210.

Dweck, C. S. (2006). *Mindset*. New York: Random House.

Dweck, C. S. (2007). Boosting achievement with messages that motivate. *Education Canada, 47,* 6–10.

Dweck, C. S. (2012). Mindsets and human nature: Promoting change in the Middle East, the school yard, the racial divide, and willpower. *American Psychologist, 67,* 614–622.

Dweck, C. S. (2013). Social development. In P. Zelazo (Ed.), *Oxford handbook of developmental psychology.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Dweck, C. S., & Master, A. (2009). Self-theories and motivation: Students' beliefs about intelligence. In K. R. Wentzel & A. Wigfield (Eds.), *Handbook of motivation at school*. New York: Routledge.

Dworkin, S. L., & Santelli, J. (2007). Do abstinence-plus interventions reduce sexual risk behavior among youth? PLoS *Medicine, 4,* 1437–1439.

Dyson, R., & Renk, K. (2006). Freshman adaptation to university life: Depressive symptoms, stress, and coping. *Journal of Clinical Psychology, 62,* 1231–1244.

E

Eagly, A. H. (2001). Social role theory of sex differences and similarities. In J. Worell (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of women and gender.* San Diego: Academic Press.

Eagly, A. H. (2010). Gender roles. In J. Levine & M. Hogg (Eds.), *Encyclopedia of group processes and intergroup relations.* Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.

Eagly, A. H. (2012). Women as leaders: Paths through the labryrinth. In M. C. Bligh & R. Riggio (Eds.), *When near is far and far is near: Exploring distance in leader-follower relationships.* New York: Wiley Blackwell.

Eagly, A. H., & Crowley, M. (1986). Gender and helping behavior: A meta-analytic review of the social psychological literature. *Psychological Bulletin, 100,* 283–308.

Eagly, A. H., & Steffen, V. J. (1986). Gender and aggressive behavior: A meta-analytic review of the social psychological literature. *Psychological Bulletin, 100,* 309–330.

East, P. (2009). Adolescent relationships with siblings. In R. M. Lerner & L. Steinberg (Eds.), *Handbook of adolescent psychology* (3rd ed.). New York: Wiley.

East, P., & Adams, J. (2002). Sexual assertiveness and adolescents' sexual rights. *Perspectives on Sexual and Reproductive Health, 34,* 198–202.

Easterbrooks, M. A., Bartlett, J. D., Beeghly, M., & Thompson, R. A. (2013). Social and emotional development in infancy. In I. B. Weiner & others (Eds.), *Handbook of psychology* (2nd ed., Vol. 6). New York: Wiley.

Eaton, D. K., & others (2008). Youth risk behavior surveillance—United States, 2007. *MMWR,* 57, 1–131.

Eaton, D. K., & others (2010, June 4). Youth risk behavior surveillance—United States, 2009. *MMWR Surveillance Summary, 59*(5), 1–142.

Eaton, D. K., & others (2012). Youth risk behavior surveillance—United States 2011. *MMWR Surveillance Summary, 61,* 1–162.

Ebata, A. T., & Moos, R. H. (1989, April). *Coping and adjustment in four groups of adolescents*. Paper presented at the biennial meeting of the Society for Research in Child Development, Kansas City.

Eccles, J. S. (1987a). Gender roles and achievement patterns: An expectancy value perspective. In J. M. Reinisch, L. A. Rosenblum, & S. A. Sanders (Eds.), *Masculinity/femininity.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Eccles, J. S. (1987b). Gender roles and women's achievement-related decisions. *Psychology of Women Quarterly, 11,* 135–172.

Eccles, J. S. (1993). School and family effects on the ontogeny of children's interests, self-perceptions, and

activity choice. In J. Jacobs (Ed.), *Nebraska Symposium on Motivation, 1992: Developmental perspectives on motivation*. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press.

Eccles, J. S. (2004). Schools, academic motivation and stage-environment fit. In R. Lerner & L. Steinberg (Eds.), *Handbook of adolescent psychology*. New York: Wiley.

Eccles, J. S. (2007). Families, schools and developing achievement-related motivations and engagement. In J. E. Grusec & P. D. Hastings (Eds.), *Handbook of socialization*. New York: Guilford.

Eccles, J. S., Brown, B. V., & Templeton, J. (2008). A developmental framework for selecting indicators of well-being during the adolescent and young adult years. In B. V. Brown (Ed.), *Key indicators of child and youth well-being.* Clifton, NJ: Psychology Press.

Eccles, J. S., & Gootman, J. (2002). *Community programs to promote youth development*. Washington, DC: National Research Council Institute of Medicine, National Academy Press.

Eccles, J. S., & Roeser, R. W. (2009). Schools, academic motivation, and stage-environment fit. In R. M. Lerner & L. Steinberg (Eds.), *Handbook of adolescent psychology* (3rd ed.). New York: Wiley.

Eccles, J. S., & Roeser, R. W. (2011). Schools as developmental contexts during adolescence. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 21,* 225–241.

Eccles, J. S., & Roeser, R. W. (2013). Schools as developmental contexts during adolescence. In I. B. Weiner & others (Eds.), *Handbook of psychology* (2nd ed., Vol. 6). New York: Wiley.

Eccles, J. S., Wigfield, A., & Schiefele, U. (1998). Motivation to succeed. In W. Damon (Ed.), *Handbook of child psychology* (5th ed., Vol. 3). New York: Wiley.

Eckerberg, B., Lowden, A., Nagai, R., & Akerstedt, T. (2012). Melatonin treatment effects on adolescent students' sleep timing and sleepiness in a placebo-controlled crossover study. *Chronobiology International, 29,* 1239–1248.

Eckersley, R. (2010). Commentary on Trzesniewski and Donnellan (2010): A transdisciplinary perspective on young people's well being. *Perspectives on Psychological Science, 5,* 76–80.

Edelbrock, C. S. (1989, April). *Self-reported internalizing and externalizing problems in a community sample of adolescents*. Paper presented at the meeting of the Society for Research in Child Development, Kansas City.

Edwards, R., & Hamilton, M. A. (2004). You need to understand my gender role: An empirical test of Tannen's model of gender and communication. *Sex Roles, 50,* 491–504.

Ehrlich, K. B., Dykas, M. J., & Cassidy, J. (2012). Tipping points in adolescent adjustment: Predicting social functioning from adolescents' conflict with parents and friends. *Journal of Family Psychology, 26,* 776–783.

Ein-Dor, T., Mikulincer, M., Doron, G., & Shaver, P. R. (2010). The attachment paradox: How can so many of (the insecure ones) have no adaptive advantages? *Perspectives on Psychological Science, 5,* 123–141.

Eisenberg, M. E., Bernat, D. H., Bearinger, L. H., & Resnick, M. D. (2008). Support for comprehensive sexuality education: Perspectives from parents of school-aged youth. *Journal of Adolescent Research, 42,* 352–359.

Eisenberg, M. E., Madsen, N., Oliphant, J. A., & Sieving, R. E. (2013). Barriers to providing sexuality education that teachers believe students need. *Journal of School Health, 83,* 335–342.

Eisenberg, M. E., & others (2004). Correlations between family meals and psychosocial well-being among adolescents. *Archives of Pediatric and Adolescent Medicine, 158,* 792–796.

Eisenberg, N., & Fabes, R. A. (1998). Prosocial development. In N. Eisenberg (Ed.), *Handbook of child psychology* (5th ed., Vol. 3). New York: Wiley.

Eisenberg, N., Fabes, R. A., Guthrie, I. K., & Reiser, M. (2002). The role of emotionality and regulation in children's social competence and adjustment. In L. Pulkkinen & A. Caspi (Eds.), *Paths to successful development*. New York: Cambridge University Press.

Eisenberg, N., & Morris, A. S. (2004). Moral cognitions and prosocial responding in adolescence. In R. Lerner & L. Steinberg (Eds.), *Handbook of adolescent psychology* (2nd ed.). New York: Wiley.

Eisenberg, N., Morris, A. S., McDaniel, B., & Spinrad, T. L. (2009). Moral cognitions and prosocial responding in adolescence. In R. M. Lerner & L. Steinberg (Eds.), *Handbook of adolescent psychology* (3rd ed.). New York: Wiley.

Eisenberg, N., Spinrad, T. L., & Morris, A. S. (2013). Prosocial development. In P. D. Zelazo (Ed.), *Oxford handbook of developmental psychology.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Eisenberg, N., & Valiente, C. (2002). Parenting and children's prosocial and moral development. In M. H. Bornstein (Ed.), *Handbook of parenting* (2nd ed.). Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

Eisenhower Corporation. (2013). *Quantum Opportunities program*. Retrieved January 3, 2013 from http://www.eisenhowerfoundation.org/qop.php

Eliot, L. (2013, in press). Single-sex education and the brain. *Sex Roles.* doi:10.1007/s11199-011-0037-y

Elkind, D. (1961). Quantity conceptions in junior and senior high school students. *Child Development, 32,* 531–560.

Elkind, D. (1976). *Child development and education: A Piagetian perspective*. New York: Oxford University Press.

Elkind, D. (1985). Egocentrism redux. *Developmental Review, 5,* 218–226.

Elkind, D., & Bowen, R. (1979). Imaginary audience behavior in children and adolescents. *Developmental Psychology, 15,* 38–44.

Elks, C. E., & Ong, K. K. (2011). Whole genome associated studies for age of menarche. *Briefings in Functional Genomics, 2,* 91–97.

Elliot, D. L., Cheong, J., Moe, E., & Goldberg, L. (2007). Cross-sectional study of female athletes reporting anabolic steroid use. *Archives of Pediatric and Adolescent Medicine, 161,* 572–577.

Ellis, B. J., Shirtcliff, E. A., Boyce, W. T., Deardorff, J., & Essex, M. J. (2011). Quality of early family relationships and the timing and tempo of puberty: Effects depend on biological sensitivity to context. *Development and Psychopathology, 23,* 85–99.

Ellis, L., & Ames, M. A. (1987). Neurohormonal functioning and sexual orientation: A theory of homosexuality-heterosexuality. *Psychological Bulletin, 101,* 233–258.

Else-Quest, N., Hyde, J. S., Goldsmith, H., & Vand Hulle, C. (2006). Gender differences in temperament: A meta-analysis. *Psychological Bulletin, 136,* 107–136.

Emery, R. E. (1999). *Renegotiating family relationships* (2nd ed.). New York: Guilford.

Emery, R. E., & Laumann-Billings, L. (1998). An overview of the nature, causes, and consequences of abusive family relationships. *American Psychologist, 53,* 121–135.

Emes, R. D., & Grant, S. G. N. (2013). Evolution of synapse complexity and diversity. *Annual Review of Neuroscience* (Vol. 35). Palo Alto, CA: Annual Reviews.

Emmer, E. T., & Evertson, C. M. (2013). *Classroom management for middle and high school teachers* (9th ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

Enea, C., Boissea, N., Fargeas-Gluck, M. A., Diaz, V., & Duque, B. (2011). Circulating androgens in women: Exercise-induced changes. *Sports Medicine, 41,* 1–15.

Enfield, A., & Collins, D. (2008). The relationship of service-learning, social justice, multicultural competence, and civic engagement. *Journal of College Student Development, 49,* 95–109.

Engle, P. L., & Black, M. M. (2008). The effect of poverty on child development and educational outcomes. *Annals of the New York Academy of Science, 1136*.

Engler, B. (2014). *Personality theories* (9th ed.). Boston: Cengage.

Englund, M. M., Egeland, B., & Collins, W. A. (2008). Exceptions to high school dropout predictions in a low-income sample: Do adults make a difference? *Journal of Social Issues, 64*(1), 77–93.

Englund, M., Kuo, S., Puig, J., & Collins, W. A. (2011). Early roots of adult competence: The significance of close relationships from infancy to adulthood. *International Journal of Behavioral Development, 35*(6), 490–496.

Englund, M. M., Luckner, A. E., & Whaley, G. (2003, April). *The importance of early parenting for children's long-term educational attainment*. Paper presented at the meeting of the Society for Research in Child Development, Tampa.

Englund, M., & Siebenbruner, J. (2012). Developmental pathways linking externalizing symptoms, and academic competence to adolescent substance use. *Journal of Adolescence, 35*, 1123–1140.

Enright, R. D., Santos, M. J. D., & Al-Mabuk, R. (1989). The adolescent as forgiver. *Journal of Adolescence, 12,* 95–110.

Ensembl Human. (2008). *Explore the Homo sapiens genome*. Retrieved April 14, 2008, from www.ensembl.org/Homo_sapiens/index.html

Epstein, J. L. (2001). *School, family, and community partnerships*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.

Epstein, J. L. (2005). Results of the Partnership Schools-CSR model for student achievement over three years. *Elementary School Journal, 106,* 151–170.

Epstein, J. L. (2007a). Family and community involvement. In K. Borman, S. Cahill, & B. Cotner (Eds.), *American high school: An encyclopedia*. Westport, CT: Greenwood.

Epstein, J. L. (2007b). Homework. In K. Borman, S. Cahill, & B. Cotner (Eds.), *American high school: An encyclopedia*. Westport, CT: Greenwood.

Epstein, J. L. (2009). *School, family, and community partnerships*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.

Erickson, J. B. (1982). *A profile of community youth organization members, 1980.* Boys Town, NE: Boys Town Center for the Study of Youth Development.

Ericsson, K. A. (2014, in press). Expertise and deliberate practice. In D. K. Simonton (Ed.), *Wiley-Blackwell handbook of genius.* New York: Wiley-Blackwell.

Ericsson, K. A., Charness, N., Feltovich, P. J., & Hoffman, R. R. (2006). *The Cambridge handbook of expertise and expert performance.* New York: Cambridge University Press.

Ericsson, K. A., Krampe, R. T., & Tesch-Römer, C. (1993). The role of deliberate practice in the acquisition of expert performance. *Psychological Review, 100,* 363–406.

Erikson, E. H. (1950). *Childhood and society*. New York: W. W. Norton.

Erikson, E. H. (1968). *Identity: Youth and crisis.* New York: Norton.

Erikson, E. H. (1969). *Gandhi's truth*. New York: W. W. Norton.

Erikson, E. H. (1970). Reflections on the dissent of contemporary youth. *International Journal of Psychoanalysis, 51,* 11–22.

Erkut, S., & others (2013). Can sex education delay early sexual debut? *Journal of Early Adolescence, 33*(4), 482–497.

Ernst, M., & Spear, L. P. (2009). Reward systems. In M. de Haan & M. R. Gunnar (Eds.), *Handbook of developmental social neuroscience*. New York: Guilford.

Escobar-Chaves, S. L., & Anderson, C. A. (2008). Media and risky behavior. *Future of Children, 18*(1), 147–180.

Espelage, D., & Holt, M. K. (2012). Understanding and preventing bullying and sexual harassment in school. In K. R. Harris & others (Eds.), *APA handbook of educational psychology.* Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Esposito-Smythers, C., & others (2014). Suicidal behaviors in children and adolescents. In M. K. Nock (Ed.), *Oxford handbook of suicide and self-injury.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Etaugh, C., & Bridges, J. S. (2010). *Women's lives* (2nd ed.). Boston: Allyn & Bacon.

Evans, G. W. (2004). The environment of childhood poverty. *American Psychologist, 59,* 77–92.

Evans, G. W., & Kim, P. (2007). Childhood poverty and health: Cumulative risk exposure and stress dysregulation. *Psychological Science, 18,* 953–957.

Evans, G. W., & Kim, P. (2013). Childhood poverty, chronic stress, self-regulation, and coping. *Child Development Perspectives, 7*(1), 43–48.

Evans, G. W., Li, D., & Sepanski Whipple, S. (2013, in press). Cumulative risk and child development. *Psychological Bulletin.*

Evertson, C. M., & Emmer, E. T. (2013). *Classroom management for elementary teachers* (9th ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

F

Fabiano, G. A., Pelham, W. E., Coles, E. K., Gnagy, E. M., Chronis-Tuscano, A., & O'Connor, B. C. (2009). A meta-analysis of behavioral treatments for attention deficit/hyperactivity disorder. *Clinical Psychology Review, 29*(2), 129–140.

Fabricus, W. V., Braver, S. L., Diaz, P., & Schenck, C. (2010). Custody and parenting time: Links to family relationships and well-being after divorce. In M. E. Lamb (Ed.), *The role of the father in child development* (5th ed.). New York: Wiley.

Fair, C. D., & Vanyur, J. (2011). Sexual coercion, verbal aggression, and condom use consistency among college students. *Journal of American College Health, 59,* 273–280.

Fairweather, E., & Cramond, B. (2011). Infusing creative and critical thinking into the classroom. In R. A. Beghetto & J. C. Kaufman (Eds.), *Nurturing creativity in the classroom*. New York: Cambridge University Press.

Falci, C. D. (2012). Self-esteem and mastery trajectories in high school by social class and gender. *Social Science Research, 40,* 586–601.

Fallon, D. (2011). Reducing teen pregnancy. *Practicing Midwife, 14,* 23–24.

Fang, L., & Schinke, S. P. (2013, in press). Two-year outcomes of a randomized, family-based use prevention trial for Asian American adolescent girls. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors.* doi:10.1037/a0030925

Fang, L., Schinke, S. P., & Cole, K. C. (2010). Preventing substance use among early Asian-American girls: Initial evaluation of a web-based mother-daughter program. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 47,* 529–532.

Fantasia, H. C. (2008). Concept analysis: Sexual decision-making in adolescence. *Nursing Forum, 43,* 80–90.

Farabaugh, A., & others (2012). Depression and suicide ideation in college students. *Psychopathology, 45,* 228–234.

Farrington, D. P. (2004). Conduct disorder, aggression, and delinquency. In R. M. Lerner & L. Steinberg (Eds.), *Handbook of adolescent psychology* (2nd ed.). New York: Wiley.

Fasick, F. A. (1994). On the "invention" of adolescence. *Journal of Early Adolescence, 14,* 6–23.

Fatusi, A. O., & Hindin, M. J. (2010). Adolescents and youths in developing countries: Health and development issues in context. *Journal of Adolescence, 33,* 499–508.

Fava, N. M., & Bay-Cheng, L. Y. (2012). Young women's adolescent experiences of oral sex: Relation of age of initiation to sexual motivation, sexual coercion, and psychological functioning. *Journal of Adolescence, 35*(5), 1191–1201.

Federal Interagency Forum on Child and Family Statistics. (2010). *America's children brief: Key national indicators of well-being 2010*. Retrieved October 21, 2010, from www.childstats.gov/americaschildren/eco.asp

Feil, R., & Fraga, M. F. (2012). Epigenetics and the environment: Emerging patterns and implications. *Nature Reviews: Genetics, 1,* 97–109.

Feinberg, M. E., Sakuma, K-L., Hostetler, M., & McHale, S. M. (2013). Enhancing sibling relationships to prevent adolescent problem behaviors: Theory, design, and feasibility of Siblings Are Special. *Evaluation and Program Planning, 36*(1), 97–106.

Feinstein, E. E., Richter, L., & Foster, S. E. (2012). Addressing the critical health problem of adolescent substance use through health care, research, and public policy. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 50,* 431–436.

Feiring, C. (1996). Concepts of romance in 15-year-old adolescents. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 6,* 181–200.

Feldman, S. S., & Elliott, G. R. (1990). Progress and promise of research on normal adolescent development. In S. S. Feldman & G. Elliott (Eds.), *At the threshold: The developing adolescent*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.

Feldman, S. S., & Rosenthal, D. A. (1999). *Factors influencing parents' and adolescents' evaluations of parents as sex communicators.* Unpublished manuscript, Stanford Center on Adolescence, Stanford University.

Feldman, S. S., & Rosenthal, D. A. (Eds.). (2002). *Talking sexuality: Parent-adolescent communication.* San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.

Feldman, S. S., Turner, R., & Araujo, K. (1999). Interpersonal context as an influence on sexual timetables of youths: Gender and ethnic effects. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 9,* 25–52.

Fenichel, P. (2012). Delayed puberty. *Endocrine Development, 22,* 138–139.

Ferguson, G. M., Bornstein, M., & Pottinger, A. M. (2012). Tridimensional acculturation and adaptation among Jamaican adolescent-mother dyads in the United States. *Child Development, 83,* 1486–1493.

Field, A. E., Cambargo, C. A., Taylor, C. B., Berkey, C. S., Roberts, S. B., & Colditz, G. A. (2001). Peer, parent, and media influences on the development of weight concerns and frequent dieting among preadolescent and adolescent girls and boys. *Pediatrics, 107,* 54–60.

Field, A. E., & others (2012). Prospective association of common eating disorders and adverse outcomes. *Pediatrics.* doi: 10.1542/peds.2011-3663

Field, T., Diego, M., & Sanders, C. E. (2001). Exercise is positively related to adolescents' relationships and academics. *Adolescence, 36,* 105–110.

Fields, R. (2013). *Drugs in perspective* (8th ed.). New York: McGraw-Hill.

Finer, L. B., & Philbin, J. M. (2013). Sexual initiation, contraceptive use, and pregnancy among young adolescents. *Pediatrics.* doi:10.1542/peds.2012-3495

Fingerhut, A. W., & Peplau, L. A. (2013). Same-sex romantic relationships. In C. J. Patterson & A. R. D'Augelli (Eds.), *Handbook of psychology and sexual orientation.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Fingerman, K. L., & Birditt, K. S. (2011). Adult children and aging parents. In K. W. Schaie (Ed.), *Handbook of the psychology of aging* (7th ed.). New York: Elsevier.

Fingerman, K. L., Chan, W., Pitzer, L. M., Birditt, K. S., Franks, M. M., & Zarit, S. (2011). Who gets what and why: Help middle-aged adults provide to parents and grown children. *Journal of Gerontology B: Psychological Sciences and Social Sciences, 66,* 87–98.

Fingerman, K. L., Cheng, Y. P., Wesselman, E. D., Zarit, S., Furstenberg, F. F., & Birditt, K. S. (2012). Helicopter parents and landing pad kids: Intense parental support of grown children. *Journal of Marriage and the Family, 74*(4), 880–896.

Fingerman, K. L., Pillemer, K. A., Silverstein, M., & Suitor, J. J. (2012). The Baby Boomers' intergenerational relationships. *Gerontologist, 52,* 199–209.

Fingerman, K. L., Sechrist, J., & Birditt, K. (2013). Changing views of intergenerational ties. *Gerontology, 59,* 64–70.

Finn, A. S., Sheridan, M. A., Kam, C. L., Hinshaw, S., & D'Esposito, M. (2010). Longitudinal evidence for functional specialization of the neural circuit supporting working memory in the human brain. *Journal of Neuroscience, 18,* 11062–11067.

Fischer, K. W., & Immordino-Yang, M. H. (2008). The fundamental importance of the brain and learning for education. In *The Jossey-Bass reader on the brain and learning*. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.

Fischhoff, B., Bruine de Bruin, W., Parker, A. M., Millstein, S. G., & Halpern-Felsher, B. L. (2010). Adolescents' perceived risk of dying. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 46,* 265–269.

Fisher, A., Thiessen, E., Godwin, K., Kloos, H., & Dickerson, J. (2013). Assessing selective sustained attention in 3- to 5-year-old children: Evidence for a new paradigm. *Journal of Experimental Child Psychology, 114,* 275–294.

Fisher, B. S., Cullen, F. T., & Turner, M. G. (2000). *The sexual victimization of college women.* Washington, DC: National Institute of Justice.

Fisher, C. B., Busch-Rossnagel, N. A., Jopp, D. S., & Brown, J. L. (2013). Applied developmental science: Contributions and challenges for the 21st century. In I. B. Weiner & others (Eds.), *Handbook of psychology* (2nd ed., Vol. 6). New York: Wiley.

Fisher, H. L., & others (2012). Bullying victimization and risk of self-harm in early adolescence: Longitudinal cohort study. *British Medical Journal.* doi:10.1136/bmj.e2683

Fisher, T. D. (1987). Family communication and the sexual behavior and attitudes of college students. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 16,* 481–495.

Fitzgerald, A., Fitzgerald, N., & Aherne, C. (2012). Do peers matter? A review of peer and/or friends' influence on physical activity among American adolescents. *Journal of Adolescence, 35,* 941–958.

Fitzpatrick, K. K. (2012). Developmental considerations when treating anorexia nervosa in adolescents and young adults. In J. Lock (Ed.)., *Oxford handbook of child and adolescent eating disorders: Developmental perspectives.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Fivush, R., Berlin, L. J., Sales, J., Mennuti-Washburn, J., & Cassidy, J. (2003). Functions of parent-child reminiscing about emotionally negative events. *Memory, 11,* 179–192.

Flanagan, A. S. (1996, March). *Romantic behavior of sexually victimized and nonvictimized women.* Paper presented at the meeting of the Society for Research on Adolescence, Boston.

Flanagan, C. A. (2004). Volunteerism leadership, political socialization, and civic engagement. In R. Lerner & L. Steinberg (Eds.), *Handbook of adolescent psychology* (2nd ed.). New York: Wiley.

Flanagan, C., Beyers, W., & Zukauskiene, R. (2012). Editorial: Political and civic engagement development in adolescence. *Journal of Adolescence, 35,* 471–473.

Flanagan, C. A., & Faison, N. (2001). Youth civic development: Implications for social policy and programs. *SRCD Social Policy Report, XV*(1), 1–14.

Flanagan, K. S., Vanden Hoek, K. K., Ranter, J. M., & Reich, H. A. (2012). The potential of forgiveness as a response for coping with negative peer experiences. *Journal of Adolescence, 35,* 1215–1223.

Flannery, D. J., Rowe, D. C., & Gulley, B. L. (1993). Impact of pubertal status, timing, and age on adolescent sexual experience and delinquency. *Journal of Adolescent Research, 8,* 21–40.

Flavell, J. H. (1979). Metacognition and cognitive monitoring. A new area of psychological inquiry. *American Psychologist, 34,* 906–911.

Flavell, J. H. (2004). Theory-of-mind development: Retrospect and prospect. *Merrill-Palmer Quarterly, 50,* 274–290.

Fleming, C. B., White, H. R., Oesterie, S., Haggerty, K. P., & Catalano, R. F. (2010). Romantic relationship status changes and substance abuse among 18- to 20-year-olds. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs, 71,* 847–856.

Fletcher, B. R., & Rapp, P. R. (2013). Normal neurocognitive aging. In I. B. Weiner & others (Eds.), *Handbook of psychology* (2nd ed., Vol. 3). New York: Wiley.

Flint, M. S., Baum, A., Chambers, W. H., & Jenkins, F. J. (2007). Induction of DNA damage, alteration of DNA repair, and transcriptional activation by stress hormones. *Psychoneuroendocrinology 32,* 470–479.

Florence, N. (2010). *Multiculturalism 101.* New York: McGraw-Hill.

Florsheim, P. C. (Ed.) (2003). *Adolescent romantic relations and sexual behavior*. Oxford, UK: Routledge.

Florsheim, P. C. (Ed.) (2013). *Adolescent romantic relations and sexual behavior* (reissued in paperback). Oxford, UK: Routledge.

Florsheim, P., Moore, D., & Edgington, C. (2003). Romantic relationships among adolescent parents. In P. C. Florsheim (Ed.), *Adolescent romantic relations and sexual behavior.* Oxford, UK: Routledge.

Flouri, E. (2004). Correlates of parents' involvement with their adolescent children in restructured and biological two-parent families: Role of child characteristics. *International Journal of Behavioral Development, 28,* 148–156.

Flynn, J. R. (1999). Searching for justice: The discovery of 1Q gains over time. *American Psychologist, 54,* 5–20.

Flynn, J. R. (2007). The history of the American mind in the 20th century: A scenario to explain gains over time and a case for the irrelevance of *g*. In P. C. Kyllonen, R. D. Roberts, & L. Stankov (Eds.), *Extending intelligence*. Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

Flynn, J. R. (2011). Secular changes in intelligence. In R. J. Sternberg & S. B. Kaufman (Eds.), *Cambridge handbook of intelligence.* New York: Cambridge University Press.

Flynn, J. R. (2013). *Are we getting smarter?* New York: Cambridge University Press.

Flynn, J. R., & Blair, C. (2013). The history of intelligence: New spectacles for developmental psychology. In P. D. Zelazo (Ed.), *Oxford handbook of developmental psychology.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Flynn, J., Hollenstein, T., & Mackey, A. (2010). The effect of suppressing and not accepting emotions on depressive symptoms: Is suppression different for men and women? *Personality and Individual Differences, 49,* 582–586.

Folkman, S., & Moskowitz, J. T. (2004). Coping: Pitfalls and promises. *Annual Review of Psychology* (Vol. 55). Palo Alto, CA: Annual Reviews.

Forbes, E. E., & Dahl, R. E. (2012). Research review: Altered reward function in adolescent depression: What, when, and how? *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry, 53,* 3–15.

Ford, D. Y. (2012). Gifted and talented education: History, issues, and recommendations. In K. R. Harris, S. Graham, & T. Urdan (Eds.), *APA handbook of educational psychology.* Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Ford, M. E., & Smith, P. E. (2007). Thriving with social purpose: An integrative approach to the development of optimal human functioning. *Educational Psychologist, 42,* 153–171.

Forgatch, M. S., & Patterson, G. R. (2010). Parent Management Training—Oregon Model: An intervention for antisocial behavior in children and adolescents. In J. R. Weisz & A. E. Kazdin (Eds.), Evidence-based psychotherapies for children and adolescents (2nd ed.). New York: Guilford.

Forgatch, M. S., Patterson, G. R., DeGarmo, D. S., & Beldavs, Z. G. (2009). Testing the Oregon delinquency model with 9-year follow-up of the Oregon Divorce Study. *Development and Psychopathology, 21,* 637–660.

Fosco, G. M., & Grych, J. H. (2010). Adolescent triangulation into parental conflicts: Longitudinal implications for appraisals and adolescent-parent relations. *Journal of Marriage and the Family, 72,* 254–266.

Fosco, G. M., Stormshak, E. A., Dishion, T. J., & Winter, C. (2012). Family relationships and parental monitoring during middle school as predictors of early adolescent problem behavior. *Journal of Clinical Child and Adolescent Psychology, 41,* 202–213.

Foshee, V. A., & others (2013). The peer context and the development of the perpetration of adolescent dating violence. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 42,* 471–486.

Fowler-Brown, A., & Kahwati, L. C. (2004). Prevention and treatment of overweight in children and adolescents. *American Family Physician, 69,* 2591–2598.

Fraley, R. C., Roisman, G. I., & Haltigan, J. D. (2013). The legacy of early experiences in development: Formalizing alternative models of how early experiences are carried forward over time. *Developmental Psychology, 49*(1), 109–126.

Francis, J., Fraser, G., & Marcia, J. E. (1989). *Cognitive and experimental factors in moratorium-achievement (MAMA) cycles*. Unpublished manuscript. Department of Psychology, Simon Fraser University, Burnaby, British Columbia.

Franz, C. E. (1996). The implications of preschool tempo and motoric activity level for personality decades later. Reported in A. Caspi (1998). Personality development across the life course. In W. Damon (Ed.), *Handbook of child psychology* (Vol. 3, p. 337). New York: Wiley.

Fraser, A. M., Padilla-Walker, L. M., Coyne, S. M., Nelson, L. J., & Stockdale, L. A. (2012). Association between violent video gaming, empathic concern, and prosocial behavior toward strangers, friends, and family members. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 41,* 636–649.

Fraser, S. (Ed.). (1995). *The bell curve wars: Race, intelligence, and the future of America*. New York: Basic Books.

Frazier, L. D., Barreto, M. L., & Newman, F. L. (2012). Self-regulation and eudaimonic well-being across adulthood. *Experimental Aging Research, 38,* 394–410.

Frechette, J. (2012). Beauty and body image: Beauty myths. In M. Kosut (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of gender in media*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.

Frederikse, M., Lu, A., Aylward, E., Barta, P., Sharma, T., & Pearlson, G. (2000). Sex differences in inferior lobule volume in schizophrenia. *American Journal of Psychiatry, 157,* 422–427.

Fredricks, J. A., & Eccles, J. S. (2006). Is extracurricular participation associated with beneficial outcomes? Concurrent and longitudinal relations. *Developmental Psychology, 42,* 698–713.

Fredstrom, B. K., Adams, R. E., & Gilman, R. (2011). Electronic and school-based victimization: Unique contexts for adjustment difficulties during adolescence. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 40,* 405–415.

Freeman, D. (1983). *Margaret Mead and Samoa*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.

French, D. C., Purwono, U., & Rodkin, P. C. (2012). Religiosity of adolescents and their friends and network associates: Homophily and associations with antisocial behavior. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 22,* 326–332.

Freud, A. (1966). Instinctual anxiety during puberty. In *The writings of Anna Freud: The ego and the mechanisms of defense*. New York: International Universities Press.

Freud, S. (1917). *A general introduction to psychoanalysis*. New York: Washington Square Press.

Freund, A. M., Nikitin, J., & Riediger, M. (2013). Successful aging. In I. B. Weiner & others (Eds.), *Handbook of psychology* (2nd ed., Vol. 6). New York: Wiley.

Fried, L. E., Williams, S., Cabral, H., & Hacker, K. (2013). Differences in risk factors for suicide attempts among 9th and 11th grade youth: A longitudinal perspective. *Journal of School Nursing, 29,* 113–122.

Friedman, J. (2013). Twin separation. Retrieved February 14, 2013, from http://christinabaglivitinglof.com/twin-pregnancy/six-twin-experts-te. . .

Friedman, L., & others (2011). Human papillomavirus vaccine: An updated position of the Society for Adolescent Health and Medicine. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 48,* 215–216.

Friend, M. (2014). *Special education* (4th ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Merrill.

Frimer, J. A., Walker, L. J., Dunlop, W. L., Lee, B., & Riches, A. (2011). The integration of agency and communion in moral personality: Evidence of enlightened self-interest. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 101,* 149–163.

Frisen, A., Hasselblad, T., & Holmqvist, K. (2012). What actually makes bullying stop? Reports from former victims. *Journal of Adolescence, 35,* 981–990.

Frisen, A., & Holmqvist, K. (2010). What characterizes early adolescents with a positive body image? A qualitative investigation of Swedish boys and girls. *Body Image, 7,* 205–212.

Froh, J. J., Yurkewicz, C., & Kashdan, T. B. (2009). Gratitude and subjective well-being in early adolescence: Examining gender differences. *Journal of Adolescence, 32,* 633–650.

Fromme, K., Corbin, W. R., & Kruse, M. I. (2008). Behavioral risks during the transition from high school to college. *Developmental Psychology, 44,* 1497–1504.

Frost, D. M. (2011). Stigma and intimacy in same-sex relationships: A narrative approach. *Journal of Family Psychology, 25,* 1–10.

Frost, J., & McKelvie, S. (2004). Self-esteem and body satisfaction in male and female elementary school, high school, and university students. *Sex Roles, 51,* 45–54.

Fruiht, V. M., & Wray-Lake, L. (2013, in press). The role of mentor type and timing in predicting educational attainment. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence.* doi: 10.1007/s10964-012-9817-0

Fuemmeler, B. F., & others (2012). Parenting styles and body mass index trajectories from adolescence to adulthood. *Health Psychology, 31,* 441–449.

Fujimoto, K., & Valente, T. W. (2012). Decomposing the components of friendship and friends' influence on adolescent drinking and smoking. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 51,* 136–143.

Fuligni, A. J. (2012). Gaps, conflicts, and arguments between adolescents and their parents. *New Directions for Child and Adolescent Development, 135,* 105–110.

Fuligni, A., Hughes, D. L., & Way, N. (2009). Ethnicity and immigration. In R. M. Lerner & L. Steinberg (Eds.), *Handbook of adolescent psychology* (3rd ed.). New York: Wiley.

Fuligni, A., & Stevenson, H. W. (1995). Time use and mathematics achievement among American, Chinese, and Japanese high school students. *Child Development, 66,* 830–842.

Fuligni, A. J., & Telzer, E. H. (2012). The contributions of youth to immigrant families. In A. S. Masten & others (Eds.), *Realizing the potential of immigrant youth.* New York: Cambridge University Press.

Fuligni, A. J., Tseng, V., & Lamb, M. (1999). Attitudes toward family obligations among American adolescents from Asian, Latin American, and European backgrounds. *Child Development, 70,* 1030–1044.

Fung, C., & others (2012). From "best practice" to "next practice": The effectiveness of school-based health promotion in improving healthy eating and physical activity and preventing childhood obesity. *International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity, 9,* 27.

Furman, E. (2005). *Boomerang nation*. New York: Fireside.

Furman, W. (2002). The emerging field of adolescent romantic relationships. *Current Directions in Psychological Science, 11,* 177–180.

Furman, W., & Collins, W. A. (2009). Adolescent romantic relationships and experiences. In K. H. Rubin, W. M. Bukowski, & B. Laursen (Eds.), *Handbook of peer interactions, relationships, and groups*. New York: Wiley.

Furman, W., Low, S., & Ho, M. J. (2009). Romantic experience and psychosocial adjustment in middle adolescence. *Journal of Clinical Child and Adolescent Psychology, 38,* 75–90.

Furman, W., & Shaffer. L. (2003). The role of romantic relationships in adolescent development. In P. Florsheim (Ed.), *Adolescent romantic relations and sexual behavior*. Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

Furman, W., & Shaffer. L. (2013). The role of romantic relationships in adolescent development. In P. Florsheim (Ed.), *Adolescent romantic relations and sexual behavior* (paperback edition). Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

Furman, W., & Simon, V. A. (2008). Homophily in adolescent romantic relationships. In M. J. Prinstein & K. A. Dodge (Eds.), Understanding peer influence in children and adolescents. New York: Guilford.

Furman, W., & Wehner, E. A. (1998). Adolescent romantic relationships: A developmental perspective. In S. Shulman & W. A. Collins (Eds.), *New directions for child development: Adolescent romantic relationships.* San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.

Furman, W., & Winkles, J. K. (2010). Predicting romantic involvement, relationship cognitions, and relational styles regarding friends and parents. *Journal of Adolescence, 33,* 827–836.

Furstenberg, F. F. (2006). Growing up healthy: Are adolescents the right target group? *Journal of Adolescent Health, 39,* 303–304.

Furstenberg, F. F. (2007). The future of marriage. In A. S. Skolnick & J. H. Skolnick (Eds.), *Family in transition* (14th ed.). Boston: Allyn & Bacon.

Fussell, E., & Greene, M. E. (2002). Demographic trends affecting youth around the world. In B. B. Brown, R. W. Larson, & T. S. Saraswathi (Eds.), *The world's youth.* New York: Cambridge University Press.

G

Gadbois, S. A., & Sturgeon, R. D. (2011). Academic self-handicapping: Relationships with learning-specific and general self-perceptions and academic performance over time. *British Journal of Educational Psychology, 81,* 207–222.

Galambos, N. L., Barker, E. T., & Krahn, H. J. (2006). Depression, self-esteem, and anger in emerging adulthood: Seven-year trajectories. *Developmental Psychology, 42,* 350–365.

Galambos, N. L., Berenbaum, S. A., & McHale, S. M. (2009). Gender development in adolescence. In R. M. Lerner & L. Steinberg (Eds.), *Handbook of adolescent psychology.* New York: Wiley.

Galambos, N. L., Howard, A. L., & Maggs, J. L. (2011). Rise and fall of sleep quality with student experiences across the first year of the university. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 21,* 342–349.

Galambos, N. L., & Maggs, J. L. (1991). Out-of-school care of young adolescents and self-reported behavior. *Developmental Psychology, 27,* 644–655.

Galinsky, E. (2010). *Mind in the making*. New York: HarperCollins.

Galliher, R. V., & Kerpelman, J. L. (2012). The intersection of identity development and peer relationship processes in adolescence and young adulthood: Contributions of the special issue. *Journal of Adolescence, 35,* 1409–1415.

Gallup Poll. (2012, October 24). *In U.S., obesity up in nearly all age groups since 2008.* Retrieved from www.gallup.com/poll/158351/obesity-nearly-age-groups-2008...

Galupo, M. P., Cartwright, K. B., & Savage, L. S. (2010). Cross-category friendships and postformal thought among college students. *Journal of Adult Development, 17,* 208–214.

Galvan, A., Hare, T., Voss, H., Glover, G., & Casey, B. J. (2007). Risk-taking and the adolescent brain: Who is at risk? *Developmental Science, 10,* F8–F14.

Ganahl, D. J., Prinsen, T. J., & Netzley, S. B. (2003). A content analysis of prime time commercials: A contextual framework of gender representation. *Sex Roles, 49,* 545–551.

Ganong, L., Coleman, M., & Jamison, T. (2011). Patterns of stepchild-stepparent relationship development. *Journal of Marriage and the Family, 73,* 396–413.

Garai, E. P., McKee, L. G., & Forehand, R. (2012). Discipline. In J. R. Levesque (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of adolescence.* New York: Springer.

Garber, J., & Cole, D. A. (2010). Intergenerational transmission of depression: A launch and grow model of change across adolescence. *Development and Psychopathology, 22,* 819–830.

Garcia Coll, C., & others (2012). Understanding the immigrant paradox in youth: Developmental and contextual considerations. In A. S. Masten & others (Eds.), *Realizing the potential of immigrant youth.* New York: Cambridge University Press.

Garcia, E. E. (2012). Latino education in the United States: Immigration, language, and achievement. In A. S. Masten & others (Eds.), *Realizing the potential of immigrant youth.* New York: Cambridge University Press.

Gardner, H. (1983). *Frames of mind*. New York: Basic Books.

Gardner, H. (1993). *Multiple intelligences*. New York: Basic Books.

Gardner, H. (2002). The pursuit of excellence through education. In M. Ferrari (Ed.), *Learning from extraordinary minds*. Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

Gardner, H. (2012). Foreword. In D. Ambrose, R. Sternberg, & B. Sriraman (Eds.), *Confronting dogmatism in gifted education*. New York; Routledge.

Gardner, M., Browning, C., & Brooks-Gunn, J. (2012). Can organized youth activities protect against internalizing problems among adolescents living in violent homes? *Journal of Research in Adolescence, 22,* 662–677.

Gardner, M., Martin, A., & Brooks-Gunn, J. (2012). Exploring the link between caregiver affect and adolescent sexual behavior: Does neighborhood disadvantage matter? *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 22,* 135–149.

Gardner, M., Roth, J., & Brooks-Gunn, J. (2008). Adolescents' participation in organized activities and developmental success 2 and 8 years after high school: Do sponsorship, duration, and intensity matter? *Developmental Psychology, 44,* 814–830.

Gardner, M., & Steinberg, L. (2005). Peer influence on risk taking, risk preference, and risky decision making in adolescence and adulthood: An experimental study. *Developmental Psychology, 41,* 625–635.

Garfield, C. F., & others (2012). Trends in attention deficit hyperactivity disorder ambulatory diagnosis and medical treatment in the United States, 2000–2010. *Academic Pediatrics, 12,* 110–116.

Garofalo, R., Wolf, R. C., Wissow, L. S., Woods, E. R., & Goodman, E. (1999). Sexual orientation and risk of suicide attempts among a representative sample of youth. *Archives of Pediatrics and Adolescent Medicine, 153,* 487–493.

Garrod, A., Smulyan, L., Powers, S. I., & Kilenny, R. (1992). *Adolescent portraits*. Boston: Allyn & Bacon.

Gates, W. (1998, July 20). Charity begins when I'm ready (interview). *Fortune magazine*.

Gaudineau, A., Ehlinger, V., Vayssiere, C., Jouret, B., Arnaud, C., & Godeau, E. (2010). Factors associated with early menarche: Results from the French Health Behavior in School-Aged Children (HBSC) Study. *BMC Public Health, 10,* 175.

Gaudreau, P., Amiot, C. E., & Vallerand, R. J. (2009). Trajectories of affective states in adolescent hockey players: Turning point and motivational antecedents. *Developmental Psychology, 45,* 307–319.

Gauvain, M. (2011). Applying the cultural approach to cognitive development. *Journal of Cognition and Development, 12,* 121–133.

Gauvain, M. (2013). Sociocultural contexts of development. In P. D. Zelazo (Ed.), *Oxford handbook of developmental psychology.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Gauvain, M., & Perez, S. M. (2007). The socialization of cognition. In J. E. Grusec & P. D. Hastings (Eds.), *Handbook of socialization*. New York: Guilford.

Gavazzi, S. (2013). Theory and research pertaining to families with adolescents. In G. W. Peterson & K. R Bush (Eds.), *Handbook of marriage and the family* (3rd ed.). New York: Springer.

Gavin, L. E., Catalano, R. F., David-Ferdon, C., Gloppen, K. M., & Markham, C. M. (2010). A review of positive youth development programs that promote adolescent sexual and reproductive health. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 46*(Suppl. 1), S75–S91.

Gaylord, N., Chyka, D. L., & Lawley, G. (2012). Developmental evaluation of preschool children: A service-learning experience for nursing students. *Journal of Nursing Education, 51*(12), 710–713.

Geary, D. C. (2010). *Male, female: The evolution of sex differences.* Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Gecas, V., & Seff, M. (1990). Families and adolescents: A review of the 1980s. *Journal of Marriage and the Family, 52,* 941–958.

Gentile, D. A. (2011). The multiple dimensions of video game effects. *Child Development Perspectives, 5,* 75–81.

Gentile, D. A., Mathieson, L. C., & Crick, N. R. (2010). Media violence associations with the form and function of aggression among elementary school children. *Social Development, 20*(2), 213–232.

Gentile, D. A., & others (2009). The effects of prosocial video games on prosocial behaviors: International evidence from correlational, longitudinal, and experimental studies. *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin, 35,* 752–763.

George, C., Main, M., & Kaplan, N. (1984). *Attachment interview with adults*. Unpublished manuscript, University of California, Berkeley.

Gerrard, M., Gibbons, F. X., Houlihan, A. E., Stock, M. L., & Pomery, E. A. (2008). A dual-process approach to health risk decision-making: The prototype willingness model. *Developmental Review, 28,* 29–61.

Gershoff, E. T., & Benner, A. D. (2013, in press). Neighborhood and school contexts in the lives of children. In E. T Gershoff, R. S. Mistry, & D. A. Crosby (Eds.), *Societal contexts of child development.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Gershoff, E. T., Mistry, R. S., & Crosby, D. A. (2013, in press). Contextualizing child development. In E. T. Gershoff, R. S. Mistry, & D. A. Crosby (Eds.), *Societal contexts of child development.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Gestsdottir, S., Lewin-Bizan, S., von Eye, A., Lerner, J. V., & Lerner, R. M. (2009). The structure and function of selection, optimization, and compensation in adolescence: Theoretical and applied implications. *Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology, 30*(5), 585–600.

Ghazarian, S. R., & Roche, K. M. (2010). Social support and low-income, urban mothers: Longitudinal associations with delinquency. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 39,* 1097–1108.

Gibbs, J. C. (2010). *Moral development and reality: Beyond the theories of Kohlberg and Hoffman* (2nd ed.). Boston: Allyn & Bacon.

Gibbs, J. C. (2014). *Moral development and reality* (3rd Ed.). New York: Oxford University Press.

Gibbs, J. C., Basinger, K. S., Grime, R. L., & Snarey, J. R. (2007). Moral judgment across cultures: Revisiting Kohlberg's universality claims. *Developmental Review, 27,* 443–500.

Gibbs, J. T. (1989). Black American adolescents. In J. T. Gibbs & L. N. Huang (Eds.), *Children of color*. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.

Gibbs, J. T., & Huang, L. N. (1989). A conceptual framework for assessing and treating minority youth. In J. T. Gibbs & L. N. Huang (Eds.), *Children of color*. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.

Giedd, J. N. (2007, September 27). Commentary in S. Jayson, "Teens driven to distraction." *USA Today,* pp. D1–D2.

Giedd, J. N. (2008). The teen brain: Insights from neuroimaging. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 42,* 335–343.

Giedd, J. N. (2012). The digital revolution and the adolescent brain. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 51,* 101–105.

Giedd, J. N., & others (2012). Anatomic magnetic resonance imaging of the developing child and adolescent brain. In V. F. Reyna & others (Eds.), *The adolescent brain.* Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Giletta, M., & others (2013, in press). Direct and indirect peer socialization of adolescent nonsuicidal self-injury. *Journal of Research on Adolescence.*

Gilin, D., Maddux, W. W., Carpenter, J., & Galinsky, A. D. (2013). When to use your head and when to use your heart: The differential value of perspective-taking versus empathy in competitive interactions. *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin, 39,* 3–16.

Gillen-O'Neel, C., Huynh, V. W., & Fuligni, A. J. (2013). To study or to sleep? The academic costs of extra studying at the expense of sleep. *Child Development, 84*(1), 133–142.

Gillig, P. M., & Sanders, R. D. (2011). Higher cortical functions: Attention and vigilance. *Innovations in Clinical Neuroscience, 8,* 43–46.

Gilligan, C. (1982). *In a different voice.* Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.

Gilligan, C. (1992, May). *Joining the resistance: Girls' development in adolescence*. Paper presented at the symposium on development and vulnerability in close relationships, Montreal.

Gilligan, C. (1996). The centrality of relationships in psychological development: A puzzle, some evidence, and a theory. In G. G. Noam & K. W. Fischer (Eds.), *Development and vulnerability in close relationships.* Hillside, NJ: Erlbaum.

Gilligan, C., Brown, L. M., & Rogers, A. G. (1990). Psyche embedded: A place for body, relationships, and culture in personality theory. In A. I. Rabin, R. A. Zuker, R. A. Emmons, & S. Frank (Eds.), *Studying persons and lives.* New York: Springer.

Gilligan, C., Spencer, R., Weinberg, M. K., & Bertsch, T. (2003). On the listening guide: A voice-centered relational model. In P. M. Carnie & J. E. Rhodes (Eds.), *Qualitative research in psychology*. Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Gilmartin, S. K. (2006). Changes in college women's attitudes toward sexual intimacy. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 16,* 429–454.

Gil-Olarte Marquez, P., Palomera Martin, R., & Brackett, M. (2006). Relating emotional intelligence to social competence and academic achievement in high school students. *Psicothema, 18*, 118–123.

Ginorio, A. B., & Huston, M. (2001). *Si! Se puede! Yes, we can: Latinas in school*. Washington, DC: AAUW.

Girls Inc. (1991). *Truth, trusting, and technology: New research on preventing adolescent pregnancy.* Indianapolis, IN: Author.

Glenn, N. D. (2005). *Fatherhood in America*. Report to the National Fatherhood Initiative, Washington, DC.

Glidden-Tracey, C. (2005). *Counseling and therapy with clients who abuse alcohol or other drugs*. Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

Glover, M. B., Mullineaux, P. Y., Deater-Deckard, K., & Petrill, S. A. (2010). Parents' feelings toward their adoptive and non-adoptive children. *Infant and Child Development, 19*(3), 238–251.

Gogtay, N., & Thompson, P. M. (2010). Mapping grey matter development: Implications for typical development and vulnerability to psychopathology. *Brain and Cognition, 72,* 6–15.

Goji, K., & others (2009). Gonadotropin-independent precocious puberty associated with somatic activation mutation of the LH receptor gene. *Endocrine, 35,* 397–401.

Gold, M. A., & others (2010). Associations between religiosity and sexual and contraceptive behaviors. *Journal of Pediatric and Adolescent Gynecology, 23,* 290–297.

Goldberg, W. A., & Lucas-Thompson, R. (2008). Maternal and paternal employment, effects of. In M. M. Haith & J. B. Benson (Eds.), *Encyclopedia of infant and early childhood development*. Oxford, UK: Elsevier.

Goldfield, G. S., Adamo, K. B., Rutherford, J., & Murray, M. (2012). The effects of aerobic exercise on psychosocial functioning of adolescents who are overweight or obese. *Journal of Pediatric and Adolescent Psychology, 37,* 1136–1147.

Goldschmidt, A. B., & others (2012). Momentary affect surrounding loss of control and overeating in obese adults with and without binge eating disorder. *Obesity, 20,* 1206–1211.

Goldston, D. B., & others (2008). Cultural considerations in adolescent suicide prevention and psychosocial treatment. *American Psychologist, 63,* 14–31.

Goleman, D. (1995). *Emotional intelligence*. New York: Basic Books.

Gollnick, D. M., & Chinn, P. C. (2013). *Multicultural education in a pluralistic society* (9th ed.). Boston: Allyn & Bacon.

Golombok, S. (2011a). Children in new family forms. In R. Gross (Ed.), *Psychology* (6th ed.). London: Hodder Education.

Golombok, S. (2011b). Why I study lesbian families. In S. Ellis, V. Clarke, E. Peel, & D. Riggs (Eds.), *LGBTQ psychologies*. New York: Cambridge University Press.

Golombok, S., & Tasker, F. (2010). Gay fathers. In M. E. Lamb (Ed.), *The role of the father in child development* (5th ed.). New York: Wiley.

Gonzales, M., Jones, D. J., Kincaid, C. Y., & Cuellar, J. (2012). Neighborhood context and adjustment in African American youths from single mother homes: The intervening role of hopelessness. *Cultural Diversity and Ethnic Minority Psychology, 18,* 109–117.

Gonzales, N. A., Dumka, L. E., Muaricio, A. M., & German, M. (2007). Building bridges: Strategies to promote academic and psychological resilience for adolescents of Mexican origin. In J. E. Lansford, K. Deater Deckhard, & M. H. Bornstein (Eds.), *Immigrant families in contemporary society*. New York: Guilford.

Good, C., Rattan, A., & Dweck, C. S. (2012). Why do women opt out? Sense of belonging and women's representation in mathematics. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 102,* 700–717.

Good, M., & Willoughby, T. (2008). Adolescence as a sensitive period for spiritual development. *Child Development Perspectives, 2,* 32–37.

Good, M., & Willoughby, T. (2010). Evaluating the direction of effects in the relationship between religious versus non-religious activities, academic success, and substance use. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 40,* 680–693.

Goodkind, S. (2013, in press.). Single-sex public education for low-income youth of color: A critical theoretical review. *Sex Roles.* doi:10.1007/s11199-012-0219-2

Goodman, W. B., & others (2011). Parental work stress and latent profiles of father-infant parenting quality. *Journal of Marriage and the Family, 73,* 588–604.

Goodnow, C., Szalacha, L. A., Robin, L. E., & Westheimer, K. (2008). Dimensions of sexual orientation and HIV-related risk among adolescent females: Evidence from a statewide survey. *American Journal of Public Health, 98,* 1051–1058.

Goossens, L. (2006, March). *Parenting, identity, and adjustment in adolescence.* Paper presented at the meeting of the Society for Research on Adolescence, San Francisco.

Goossens, L., Beyers, W., Emmen, M., & van Aken, M. A. G. (2002). The imaginary audience and personal fable. Factor analyses and concurrent validity of the "new look" measures. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 12,* 193–215.

Goossens, L., & Luyckx, K. (2007). Identity development in college students: Variable-centered and person-centered analysis. In M. Watzlawik & A. Born (Eds.), *Capturing identity*. Lanham, MD: University of America Press.

Gorchoff, S. M., John, O. P., & Helson, R. (2008). Contextualizing change in marital satisfaction during middle age: An 18-year longitudinal study. *Psychological Science, 19,* 1194–2000.

Gordon-Messer, D., Bauermeister, J. A., Grodzinski, A., & Zimmerman, M. (2013). Sexting among young adults. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 52*(2), 301–306.

Gorrese, A., & Ruggieri, R. (2012). Peer attachment: A meta-analytic review of gender and age differences and associations with parent attachment. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 41,* 650–672.

Gottfried, A. E., Marcoulides, G. A., Gottfried, A. W., & Oliver, P. H. (2009). A latent curve model of motivational practices and developmental decline in math and science academic intrinsic motivation. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 101,* 729–739.

Gottfried, A. E., Marcoulides, G. A., Gottfried, A. W., & Oliver, P. H. (2013). Longitudinal pathways from math intrinsic motivation and achievement to math course accomplishments and educational attainment. *Journal of Research on Educational Effectiveness, 6,* 68–92.

Gottlieb, G. (2007). Probabilistic epigenesis. *Developmental Science, 10,* 1–11.

Gottlieb, G., Wahlsten, D., & Lickliter, R. (2006). The significance of biology for human development: A developmental psychobiological systems view. In W. Damon & R. Lerner (Eds.), *Handbook of child psychology* (6th ed.). New York: Wiley.

Gottman, J. M., & Parker, J. G. (Eds.). (1987). *Conversations of friends*. New York: Cambridge University Press.

Gotwals, J. K., Stoeber, J., Dunn, J. G. H., & Stoll, O. (2013). Are perfectionistic strivings in sport adaptive? A systematic review of confirmatory, contradictory, and mixed evidence. *Canadian Psychology, 53*(4), 263–279.

Gould, S. J. (1981). *The mismeasure of man*. New York: W. W. Norton.

Gove, W. R., Style, C. B., & Hughes, M. (1990). The effect of marriage on the well-being of adults: A theoretical analysis. *Journal of Health and Social Behavior, 24,* 122–131.

Graber, J. A., Brooks-Gunn, J., & Warren, M. P. (2006). Pubertal effects on adjustment in girls: Moving from demonstrating effects to identifying pathways. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 35,* 391–401.

Graber, J. A., & Sontag, L. M. (2009). Internalizing problems during adolescence. In R. M. Lerner & L. Steinberg (Eds.), *Handbook of adolescent psychology* (3rd ed.). New York: Wiley.

Gradisar, M., Gardner, G., & Dohnt, H. (2011). Recent worldwide sleep patterns and problems during adolescence: A review and meta-analysis of age, region, and sleep. *Sleep Medicine, 12,* 110–118.

Graham, E. A. (2005). Economic, racial, and cultural influences on the growth and maturation of children. *Pediatrics in Review, 26,* 290–294.

Graham, S. (1986, August). *Can attribution theory tell us something about motivation in blacks*? Paper presented at the meeting of the American Psychological Association, Washington, DC.

Graham, S. (1990). Motivation in Afro-Americans. In G. L. Berry & J. K. Asamen (Eds.), *Black students: Psychosocial issues and academic achievement*. Newbury Park, CA: Sage.

Graham, S. (2005, February 16). Commentary in *USA Today*, p. 2D.

Graham, S., & Perin, D. (2007). A meta-analysis of writing instruction for adolescent students. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 99,* 445–476.

Graham, S., & Taylor, A. Z. (2001). Ethnicity, gender, and the development of achievement values. In A. Wigfield & J. S. Eccles (Eds.), *Development of achievement motivation*. San Diego: Academic Press.

Graham, S., & Weiner, B. (2012). Motivation: Past, present, and future. In K. R. Harris & others (Eds.), *Handbook of educational psychology.* Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Granqvist, P., & Dickie, J. R. (2006). Attachment and spiritual development in childhood and adolescence. In E. C. Roehlkepartain, P. E. King, & L. M. Wegener (Eds.), *The handbook of spiritual development in childhood and adolescence*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.

Grant, A. M., & Gino, F. (2010). A little thanks goes a long way: Explaining why gratitude expressions motivate prosocial behavior. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 98,* 946–955.

Grant, C. A., & Sleeter, C. E. (2011). *Doing multicultural education for achievement and equity*. New York: Routledge.

Grant, K. E., & others (2006). Stressors and adolescent psychopathology: Evidence of moderating and mediating effects. *Clinical Psychology Review, 26,* 257–283.

Graves, K. N., Sentner, A., Workman, J., & Mackey, W. (2011). Building positive life skills the Smart Girls Way: Evaluation of a school-based sexual responsibility program for adolescent girls. *Health Promotion Practice, 12,* 463–471.

Gravetter, R. J., & Forzano, L. B. (2012). *Research methods for the behavioral sciences* (4th ed.). Boston: Cengage.

Gray, J. (1992). *Men are from Mars, women are from Venus.* New York: HarperCollins.

Gray, W. N., Janicke, D. M., Ingerski, L. M., & Silverstein, J. H. (2008). The impact of peer victimization, parent distress, and child depression on barrier formation and physical activity in overweight youth. *Journal of Developmental Behavioral & Pediatrics, 29,* 26–33.

Graziano, A. M., & Raulin, M. L. (2013). *Research methods* (8th ed,). Boston: Allyn & Bacon.

Green, K. M., & others (2012). Childhood and adolescent risk factors for comorbid depression and substance use disorders in adulthood. *Addictive Behaviors, 37,* 1240–1247.

Greenberg, J. S. (2011). *Comprehensive stress management* (12th ed.). New York: McGraw-Hill.

Greenberg, M. T., & others (2003). Enhancing school-based prevention and youth development through coordinated social, emotional, and academic learning. *American Psychologist, 58,* 466–474.

Greenberger, E., & Chu, C. (1996). Perceived family relationships and depressed mood in early adolescence: A comparison of European and Asian Americans. *Developmental Psychology, 32,* 707–716.

Greenberger, E., & Steinberg, L. (1986). *When teenagers work: The psychological social costs of adolescent employment*. New York: Basic Books.

Greene, B. (1988, May). The children's hour. *Esquire,* pp. 47–49.

Greenhaus, J., & Callanan, G. A. (2013). Career dynamics. In I. B. Weiner & others (Eds.), *Handbook of psychology* (2nd ed.). New York: Wiley.

Greenwood, P. (2008). Prevention and intervention programs for juvenile offenders. *The Future of Children, 18*(2), 185–210.

Gregerson, M., Kaufman, J. C., & Snyder, H. (Eds.). (2013). *Teaching creatively and teaching creativity.* New York: Springer.

Grigorenko, E. (2000). Heritability and intelligence. In R. J. Sternberg (Ed.), *Handbook of intelligence*. New York: Cambridge University Press.

Grigorenko, E., Kornilov, S. A., Tan, M., Elliott, J., & Sternberg, R. J. (2012). Gifted identification with Aurora: Widening the spotlight. *Journal of Psychoeducational Assessment, 30,* 117–133.

Groenman, A. P., & others (2013, in press). Substance use disorders in adolescents with attention deficit hyperactivity disorder: A 4-year follow-up study. *Addiction.* doi:10.1111/add.12188

Grollman, E. A. (2012). Multiple forms of perceived discrimination and health among adolescents and young adults. *Journal of Health and Social Behavior, 53,* 199–214.

Grolnick, W. S., & Beiswenger, K. L. (2013). Facilitating children's self-esteem: The role of parents and teachers. In M. H. Kernis (Ed.), *Self-esteem issues and answers.* New York: Psychology Press.

Gross, J. J., Fredrickson, B. L., & Levenson, R. W. (1994). The psychophysiology of crying. *Psychophysiology, 31,* 460–468.

Gross, L. S. (2013). *Electronic media* (11th ed.). New York: McGraw-Hill.

Grossman, J. B., Chan, J. S., Schwartz, S. E., & Rhoades, J. E. (2012). The test of time in school-based mentoring: The role of relationship duration and re-matching on educational outcomes. *American Journal of Community Psychology, 49,* 43–54.

Grossman, T., & Johnson, M. H. (2014). The early development of brain bases for social cognition. In K. Oshsner & S. M. Kosslyn (Eds.), *Oxford handbook of cognitive neuroscience.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Grotevant, H. D. & McDermott, J. M. (2014, in press) Adoption: Biological and social processes linked to adaptation. *Annual Review of Psychology* (Vol. 65). Palo Alto, CA: Annual Reviews.

Gruber, K. J. (2012). A comparative assessment of early adult life status of graduates of the North Carolina adolescent parenting program. *Journal of Child and Adolescent Psychiatric Nursing, 25,* 75–83.

Grusec, J. E. (2006). Development of moral behavior and a conscience from a socialization perspective. In M. Killen & J. G. Smetana (Eds.), *Handbook of moral development*. Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

Grusec, J. E. (2011). Socialization processes in the family: Social and emotional development. *Annual Review of Psychology* (Vol. 62). Palo Alto, CA: Annual Reviews.

Grusec, J. E., Chapparo, M. P., Johnston, M., & Sherman, A. (2013). Social development and social relationships in middle childhood. In I. B. Weiner & others (Eds.), *Handbook of psychology* (2nd ed., Vol. 6). New York: Wiley.

Grusec, J. E., Hastings, P., & Almas, A. (2011). Prosocial behavior. In P. K. Smith & C. H. Hart (Eds.), *Wiley-Blackwell handbook of childhood social development* (2nd ed.). New York: Wiley.

Grych, J. H. (2002). Marital relationships and parenting. In M. H. Bornstein (Ed.), *Handbook of parenting.* Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

Guerin, D. W., Gottfried, A. W., Oliver, P. H., & Thomas, C. W. (2003). *Temperament: Infancy through adolescence*. New York: Kluwer.

Guida, A., Gobet, F., Tardieu, H., & Nicolas, S. (2012). How chunks, long-term memory and templates offer a cognitive explanation for neuroimaging data on expertise acquisition: A two-stage framework. *Brain and Cognition, 79,* 221–224.

Guilamo-Ramos, V., Jaccard, J., Dittus, P., & Collins, S. (2008). Parent-adolescent communication about sexual intercourse: An analysis of maternal reluctance to communicate. *Health Psychology, 27,* 760–769.

Guilford, J. P. (1967). *The structure of intellect*. New York: McGraw-Hill.

Gumora, G., & Arsenio, W. (2002). Emotionality, emotion regulation, and school performance in middle school children. *Journal of School Psychology, 40,* 395–413.

Gunderson, E. A., Ramirez, G., Beilock, S. L., & Levine, S. C. (2012). The role of parents and teachers in the development of gender-related attitudes. *Sex Roles, 66,* 153–166.

Gunnar, M. R., & Herrera, A. M. (2013). The development of stress reactivity: A neurobiological perspective. In P. D. Zelazo (Ed.), *Handbook of developmental psychology.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Gunsberg, L., & Hymowitz, P. (2013). *A handbook of divorce and custody.* New York: Psychology Press.

Gutman, L. M., Eccles, J. S., Peck, S., & Malanchuk, O. (2011). The influence of early family relations on trajectories of cigarette and alcohol use from early to late adolescence. *Journal of Adolescence, 34,* 119–128.

Guttentag, M., & Bray, H. (1976). *Undoing sex stereotypes: Research and resources for educators.* New York: McGraw-Hill.

Guttmannova, K., & others (2012). Examining explanatory mechanisms of the effects of early alcohol use on young adult alcohol competence. *Journal of Studies of Alcohol and Drugs, 73,* 379–390.

H

Haas, A. L., Smith, S. K., & Kagan, K. (2013). Getting "game": Pregaming changes during the first weeks of college. *Journal of American College Health, 61,* 95–105.

Hafen, C. A., & others (2012). The pivotal role of adolescent autonomy in secondary school classrooms. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 41,* 245–255.

Haggerty, K. P., & others (2013). Parent and peer predictors of violent behavior in Black and White teens. *Violence and Victims, 28,* 145–160.

Hagman, J. O., & Frank, G. K. W. (2012). Developmental concerns in psychopharmacological treatment of children and adolescents with eating disorders. In J. Lock (Ed.), *Oxford handbook of child and adolescent eating disorders: Developmental perspectives.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Hahn, D. B., Payne, W. A., & Lucas, E. B. (2013). *Focus on health* (11th ed.). New York: McGraw-Hill.

Hale, S. (1990). A global developmental trend in cognitive processing speed. *Child Development, 61,* 653–663.

Halfond, R., Corona, R., & Moon, A. (2013). Latino parent and adolescent perceptions of hoped-for and fear possible selves for adolescents. *Journal of Adolescent Research, 28*(2), 209–240.

Halford, G. S., & Andrews, G. (2011). Information-processing models of cognitive development. In U. Goswami (Ed.), *Wiley-Blackwell handbook of childhood cognitive development* (2nd ed.). New York: Wiley.

Hall, G. S. (1904). *Adolescence* (Vols. 1 & 2). Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall.

Hall, J. A. (2011). Sex differences in friendship expectations: A meta-analysis. *Journal of Social and Personal Relationships, 28,* 723–747.

Hallahan, D. P., Kauffman, J. M., & Pullen, P. C. (2012). *Exceptional learners* (12th ed.). Boston: Allyn & Bacon.

Halonen, J. A., & Santrock, J. W. (2013). *Your guide to college success* (7th ed.). Boston: Cengage.

Halpern, C. T. (2011). Same-sex attraction and health disparities: Do sexual minority youth really need something different for healthy development? *Journal of Adolescent Health, 48,* 5–6.

Halpern, C. T., & Haydon, A. A. (2012). Sexual timetables for oral-genital, vaginal, and anal intercourse: Sociodemographic comparisons in a nationally representative sample of adolescents. *American Journal of Public Health, 102,* 1221–1228.

Halpern, D. F. (2012). *Sex differences in cognitive abilities* (4th ed.). New York: Psychology Press.

Halpern, D. F., Benbow, C. P., Geary, D. C., Gur, R. C., & Hyde, J. S. (2007). The science of sex differences in science and mathematics. *Psychological Science in the Public Interest, 8,* 1–51.

Halpern, D. F., Straight, C. A., & Stephenson, C. L. (2011). Beliefs about cognitive gender differences: Accurate for direction, underestimated for size. *Sex Roles, 64,* 336–347.

Halpern, D. F., & others (2011). The pseudoscience of single-sex schooling. *Science, 333,* 1706–1717.

Halpern-Felsher, B. (2008). Editorial. Oral sexual behavior: Harm reduction or gateway behavior? *Journal of Adolescent Health, 43,* 207–208.

Halpern-Meekin, S., Manning, W., Giordano, P. C., & Longmore, M. A. (2013). Relationship churning in emerging adulthood: On/off relationships and 'sex with an ex.' *Journal of Adolescent Research, 28*(2), 166–188.

Haltigan, J. D., Roisman, G. I., & Fraley, R. C. (2013). The predictive significance of early caregiving experiences for symptoms of psychopathology through mid-adolescence: Enduring or transient effects. *Development and Psychopathology, 25,* 1.

Hamilton, B. E., & Ventura, S. J. (2012, April). Birth rates for U.S. teenagers reach historic lows for all age and ethnic groups. *NCHS Data Brief, 89,* 1–8.

Hamilton, S. F., & Hamilton, M. A. (2006). School, work, and emerging adulthood. In J. J. Arnett & J. L. Tanner (Eds.), *Emerging adults in America*. Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Hamilton, S. F., & Hamilton, M. A. (2009). The transition to adulthood: Challenges of poverty and structural lag. In R. M. Lerner & L. Steinberg (Eds.), *Handbook of adolescent psychology* (3rd ed.). New York: Wiley.

Hamman, D., & others (2013). Teacher possible selves: How thinking about the future contributes to the formation of professional identity. *Self and Identity, 12*(3), 307–336.

Hammen, C., & Keenan-Miller, D. (2013). Mood disorders. In I. B. Weiner & others (Eds.), *Handbook of psychology* (2nd ed., Vol. 8). New York: Wiley.

Hampton, J. (2008). Abstinence-only programs under fire. *Journal of the American Medical Association, 17,* 2013–2015.

Hamza, C. A., & Willoughby, T. (2011). Perceived parental monitoring, adolescent disclosure, and adolescent depressive symptoms: A longitudinal examination. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 40,* 902–915.

Han, J. S., Rogers, M. E., Nurani, S., Rubin, S., & Blank, S. (2011). Patterns of chlamydia/gonorrhea positivity among voluntarily screened New York City public high school students. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 49,* 252–257.

Han, W-J. (2009). Maternal employment. In D. Carr (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of the life course and human development*. Boston: Gale Cengage.

Hanish, L. D., & Guerra, N. G. (2004). Aggressive victims, passive victims, and bullies: Developmental continuity or developmental change? *Merrill-Palmer Quarterly, 50,* 17–38.

Harakeh, Z., & others (2012). Individual and environmental predictors of health risk behaviors among Dutch adolescents: The HBSC study. *Public Health, 126*(7), 566–573.

Harden, K. P., & Mendle, J. (2011). Adolescent sexual activity and the development of delinquent behavior: The role of relationship context. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, *40,* 825–838.

Hardy, S. A., Bhattacharjee, A., Reed, A., & Aquino, K. (2010). Moral identity and psychological distance: The case of adolescent socialization. *Journal of Adolescence, 33,* 111–123.

Hardy, S. A. & others (2014, in press). Moral identity as moral ideal self: Links to adolescent outcomes. *Developmental Psychology.*

Hargreaves, D. A., & Tiggemann, M. (2004). Idealized body images and adolescent body image: "Comparing" boys and girls. *Body Image, 1,* 351–361.

Hargreaves, D. S., McVey, D., Nairn, A., & Viner, R. M. (2013). Relative importance of individual and social factors in improving adolescent health. *Perspectives on Public Health, 133,* 122–131.

Harmon, O. R., Lambrinos, J., & Kennedy, P. (2008). Are online exams an invitation to cheat? *Journal of Economic Education, 39,* 116–125.

Harold, G. T., & others (2013). The nature of nurture: Disentangling passive genotype-environment correlation from family relationship influences on children's externalizing problems. *Journal of Family Psychology, 27,* 12–21.

Harold, R. D., Colarossi, L. G., & Mercier, L. R. (2007). *Smooth sailing or stormy waters: Family transitions through adolescence and their implications for practice and policy*. Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

Harris, A. L., Sutherland, M. A., & Hutchinson, M. K. (2013). Parental influences of sexual risk among urban African American adolescent males. *Journal of Nursing Scholarship, 45*(2), 131–150.

Harris, R. A., Qualter, P. & Robinson, S. J. (2013, in press). Loneliness trajectories from middle childhood to pre-adolescence: Impact on perceived health and sleep disturbance. *Journal of Adolescence.*

Harris, Y. R., & Graham, J. A. (2007). *The African American child*. New York: Springer.

Harrison-Hale, A. O., McLoyd, V. C., & Smedley, B. (2004). Racial and ethnic status: Risk and protective processes among African-American families. In K. L. Maton, C. J. Schellenbach, B. J. Leadbetter, & A. L. Solarz (Eds.), *Investing in children, families, and communities*. Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Hart, D. (2005). The development of moral identity. In G. Carlo & C. P. Edwards (Eds.), *Nebraska Symposium on Motivation* (Vol. 51). Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press.

Hart, D., Atkins, R., & Tursi, N. (2013). Origins and developmental influences on self-esteem. In M. H. Kernis (Ed.), *Self-esteem issues and answers.* New York: Psychology Press.

Hart, D., & Matsuba, M. K. (2010). Urban neighborhoods as contexts for moral identity development. In D. Narváez & D. K. Lapsley (Eds.), *Moral personality, identity, and character.* New York: Cambridge University Press.

Hart, D., Matsuba, M. K., & Atkins, R. (2008). The moral and civic effects of learning to serve. In L. Nucci & D. Narváez (Eds.), *Handbook of moral and character education.* Clifton, NJ: Psychology Press.

Hart, D., Richardson, C., & Wilkenfeld, B. (2011). Citizenship and civic identity. In S. Schartz, K. Luyckx, & V. Fignoles (Eds.), *Handbook of identity theory and research.* New York: Springer.

Hart, D., Watson, N. C., Dr, A., & Atkins, R. (2011). Prosocial tendencies, antisocial behavior, and moral development in childhood. In A. Slater & G. Bremner (Eds.), *Introduction to developmental psychology* (2nd ed.). Oxford, UK: Blackwell.

Harter, S. (1986). Processes underlying the construction, maintenance, and enhancement of the self-concept of children. In J. Suls & A. Greenwald (Eds.), *Psychological perspective on the self* (Vol. 3). Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum.

Harter, S. (1989). *Self-perception profile for adolescents.* Denver: University of Denver, Department of Psychology.

Harter, S. (1990a). Processes underlying adolescent self-concept formation. In R. Montemayor, G. R. Adams, & T. P. Gullotta (Eds.), *From childhood to adolescence: A transitional period?* Newbury Park, CA: Sage.

Harter, S. (1990b). Self and identity development. In S. S. Feldman & G. R. Elliott (Eds.), *At the threshold: The developing adolescent.* Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.

Harter, S. (1998). The development of self-representations. In W. Damon (Ed.), *Handbook of child psychology* (5th ed., Vol. 3). New York: Wiley.

Harter, S. (1999). *The construction of the self*. New York: Guilford.

Harter, S. (2006). The development of self-representations in childhood and adolescence. In W. Damon & R. Lerner (Eds.), *Handbook of child psychology* (6th ed.). New York: Wiley.

Harter, S. (2012). *The construction of the self* (2nd ed.). New York: Wiley.

Harter, S. (2013). The development of self-esteem. In M. H. Kernis (Ed.), *Self-esteem issues and answers.* New York: Psychology Press.

Harter, S., & Lee, L. (1989). *Manifestations of true and false selves in adolescence*. Paper presented at the meeting of the Society for Research in Child Development, Kansas City.

Harter, S., & Monsour, A. (1992). Developmental analysis of conflict caused by opposing attributes in the adolescent self-portrait. *Developmental Psychology, 28,* 251–260.

Harter, S., Stocker, C., & Robinson, N. S. (1996). The perceived directionality of the link between approval and self-worth: The liabilities of a looking glass self orientation among young adolescents. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 6,* 285–308.

Harter, S., Waters, P., & Whitesell, N. (1996, March). *False self behavior and lack of voice among adolescent males and females*. Paper presented at the meeting of the Society for Research on Adolescence, Boston.

Hartshorne, H., & May, M. S. (1928–1930). *Moral studies in the nature of character: Studies in deceit* (Vol. 1); *Studies in self-control* (Vol. 2); *Studies in the organization of character* (Vol. 3). New York: Macmillan.

Hartup, W. W. (1983). The peer system. In P. H. Mussen (Ed.), *Handbook of child psychology* (4th ed., Vol. 4). New York: Wiley.

Hartup, W. W. (1996). The company they keep: Friendships and their developmental significance. *Child Development, 67,* 1–13.

Hartup, W. W. (2005). Peer interaction: What causes what? *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology, 33,* 387–394.

Hashim, H. A., Freddy, G., & Rosmatunisah, A. (2012). Relationships between negative affect and academic achievement among secondary school students: The mediating effects of habituated exercise. *Journal of Physical Activity and Health, 9,* 1012–1019.

Hastings, P. D., Utendale, W. T., & Sullivan, C. (2007). The socialization of prosocial development. In J. E. Grusec & P. D. Hastings (Eds.), *Handbook of socialization*. New York: Guilford.

Hatton, H., Donnellan, M. B., Maysn, K., Feldman, B. J., Larsen-Riffe, D., & Conger, R. D. (2008). Family and individual difference predictors of trait aspects of negative interpersonal behaviors during emerging adulthood. *Journal of Family Psychology, 22,* 448–455.

Haw, C., Hawton, K., Niedzwiedz, C., & Platt, S. (2013). Suicide clusters: A review of risk factors and mechanisms. *Suicide and Life-Threatening Behaviors, 43*(1), 97–108.

Hawkins, J. A., & Berndt, T. J. (1985, April). *Adjustment following the transition to junior high school*. Paper presented at the biennial meeting of the Society for Research in Child Development, Toronto.

Hay, P. (2013). A systematic review of evidence for psychological treatments in eating disorders: 2005–2012. *International Journal of Eating Disorders, 46,* 462–469.

Hayashino, D., & Chopra, S. B. (2009). Parenting and raising families. In N. Tewari & A. Alvarez (Eds.), *Asian American psychology*. Clifton, NJ: Psychology Press.

Haydon, A., & Halpern, G. T. (2010). Older romantic partners and depressive symptoms during adolescence. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 39,* 1240–1251.

Haydon, A. A., Herring, A., Prinstein, M. J., & Halpern, C. T. (2012). Beyond age at first sex: Patterns of emerging sexual behavior in adolescence and young adulthood. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 50,* 456–463.

Hazan, C., & Shaver, P. R. (1987). Romantic love conceptualized as an attachment process. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 52,* 522–524.

Heath, S. B. (1999). Dimensions of language development: Lessons from older children. In A. S. Masten (Ed.), *Cultural processes in child development: The Minnesota symposium on child psychology* (Vol. 29). Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

Heath, S. B., & McLaughlin, M. W. (Eds.). (1993). *Identity and inner-city youth: Beyond ethnicity and gender*. New York: Teachers College Press.

Heiman, G. W. (2014). *Basic statistics for the behavioral sciences* (7th ed.). Boston: Cengage.

Heitzler, C. D., Martin, S., Duke, J., & Huhman, M. (2006). Correlates of physical activity in a national sample of children aged 9–13 years. *Preventive Medicine, 42,* 254–260.

Helwig, C. C., & Turiel, E. (2011). Children's social and moral reasoning. In P. K. Smith & C. H. Hart (Eds.), *Wiley-Blackwell handbook of childhood social development* (2nd ed.). New York: Wiley.

Henderson, V. L., & Dweck, C. S. (1990). Motivation and achievement. In S. S. Feldman & G. R. Elliott (Eds.), *At the threshold: The developing adolescent*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.

Hendry, J. (1999). *Social anthropology*. New York: Macmillan.

Henggeler, S. W., & Sheidow, L. J. (2012). Empirically supported family-based treatments for conduct disorder and delinquency in adolescents. *Journal of Marital and Family Therapy, 38,* 30–58.

Hennessey, B. A. (2011). Intrinsic motivation and creativity: Have we come full circle? In R. A. Beghetto & J. C. Kaufman (Eds.), *Nurturing creativity in the classroom*. New York: Cambridge University Press.

Hennessy, M., Bleakley, A., Fishbein, M., & Jordan, A. (2009). Estimating the longitudinal association between adolescent sexual behavior and exposure to sexual media content. *Journal of Sexual Research, 46,* 586–596.

Henretta, J. C. (2010). Lifetime marital history and mortality after age 50. *Journal of Aging and Health, 22,* 1198–1212.

Henry, C. S., & Hubbs-Tait, L. (2012). In R. E. Larzelere, A. S. Morris, & A. W. Harriet (Eds.), *Authoritative parenting.* Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Henry, K. L., Stanley, L. R., Edwards, R. W., Harkabus, L. C., & Chapin, L. A. (2009). Individual and contextual effects of school adjustment on adolescent alcohol use. *Prevention Science, 10,* 236–247.

Hepburn, L., Azrael, D., Molnar, B., & Miller, M. (2012). Bullying and suicidal behaviors among urban high school youth. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 51,* 93–95.

Heppner, M. J., & Heppner, P. P. (2003). Identifying process variables in career counseling: A research agenda. *Journal of Vocational Behavior, 62,* 429–452.

Heppner, P., & Lee, D. (2001). Problem-solving appraisal and psychological adjustment. In C. R. Snyder & S. J. Lopez (Eds.), *Handbook of positive psychology*. New York: Oxford University Press.

Herdt, G., & Polen-Petit, N. (2014). *Human sexuality.* New York: McGraw-Hill.

Herman, K. C., Wang, K., Trotter, R., Reinke, W. M., & Ialongo, N. (2013, in press). Developmental trajectories of maladaptive perfectionism among African American adolescents. *Child Development.* doi:10.1111/cdev.12078

Herman-Giddens, M. E. (2007). The decline in the age of menarche in the United States: Should we be concerned? *Journal of Adolescent Health, 40,* 201–203.

Herman-Giddens, M. E., Kaplowitz, P. B., & Wasserman, R. (2004). Navigating the recent articles on girls' puberty in *Pediatrics:* What do we know and where do we go from here? *Pediatrics, 113,* 911–917.

Herman-Giddens, M. E., & others (2012). Secondary sex characteristics in boys: Data from the pediatric research in office settings network. *Pediatrics, 130,* e1058-e1068.

Herrera, C., Grossman, J. B., Kauh, T. J., Feldman, A. F., & McMaken, J. (2007). *Making a difference in schools: The Big Brothers Big Sisters school-based mentoring impact study*. Philadelphia, PA: Public/Private Ventures.

Herrera, C., Grossman, J. B., Kauh, T. J., & McMaken, J. (2011). Mentoring in schools: An impact study of Big Brothers Big Sisters school-based mentoring. *Child Development, 82,* 346–361.

Hess, L., Lonky, E., & Roodin, P. A. (1985, April). *The relationship of moral reasoning and ego strength to cheating behavior*. Paper presented at the meeting of the Society for Research in Child Development, Toronto.

Hetherington, E. M. (1972). Effects of father-absence on personality development in adolescent daughters. *Developmental Psychology, 7,* 313–326.

Hetherington, E. M. (1977). *My heart belongs to daddy: A study of the remarriages of daughters of divorcees and widows*. Unpublished manuscript, University of Virginia.

Hetherington, E. M. (1989). Coping with family transitions: Winners, losers, and survivors. *Child Development, 60,* 1–14.

Hetherington, E. M. (2005). Divorce and the adjustment of children. *Pediatrics in Review, 26,* 163–169.

Hetherington, E. M. (2006). The influence of conflict, marital problem solving, and parenting on children's adjustment in nondivorced, divorced, and remarried families. In A. Clarke-Stewart & J. Dunn (Eds.), *Families count.* New York: Cambridge University Press.

Hetherington, E. M., & Clingempeel, W. G. (1992). Coping with marital transitions: A family systems perspective. *Monographs of the Society for Research in Child Development, 57*(2–3, Serial No. 227).

Hetherington, E. M., Cox, M., & Cox, R. (1982). Effects of divorce on parents and children. In M. E. Lamb (Ed.), *Nontraditional families: Parenting and child development*. Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum.

Hetherington, E. M., & Kelly, J. (2002). *For better or for worse: Divorce reconsidered*. New York: Norton.

Hetherington, E. M., & Stanley-Hagan, M. (2002). Parenting in divorced and remarried families. In M. Bornstein (Ed.), *Handbook of parenting* (2nd ed.). Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

Hetherington, E. M., & others (1999). Adolescent siblings in stepfamilies: Family functioning and adolescent adjustment. *Monographs of the Society for Research in Child Development, 64* (4).

Heyman, G. D., & Legare, C. H. (2005). Children's evaluation of sources of information about traits. *Developmental Psychology, 41,* 636–647.

Hibell, B., & others (2004). *The ESPAD report 2003.* The Swedish Council for Information on Alcohol and Other Drugs (CAN) and Council of Europe Pompidou Group. Stockholm, Sweden: CAN.

Hildebrant, T., Bacow, T., Markella, M., & Loeb, K. L. (2012, in press). Anxiety in anorexia nervosa and its management using family-based treatment. *European Eating Disorders Review.*

Hill, J. P., & Lynch, M. E. (1983). The intensification of gender-related role expectations during early adolescence. In J. Brooks-Gunn & A. C. Petersen (Eds.), *Girls at puberty: Biological and psychosocial perspectives.* New York: Plenum.

Hill, N. E., & Witherspoon, D. P. (2011). Race, ethnicity, and social class. In M. K. Underwood & L. H. Rosen (Eds.), *Social development.* New York: Guilford.

Hill, P. L., Duggan, P. M., & Lapsley, D. K. (2012). Subjective invulnerability, risk behavior, and adjustment in early adolescence. *Journal of Early Adolescence, 32*(4), 498–501.

Hill, P. L., & Lapsley, D. K. (2011). Adaptive and maladaptive narcissism in adolescent development. In C. T. Barry, P. Kerig, K. Stellwagen, & T. D. Berry (Eds.), *Implications of narcissism and Machiavellianism for the development of prosocial and antisocial behavior in youth.* Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Hilliard, L., & Liben, L. (2012, April). *No boys in ballet: Response to gender bias in mother-child conversations.* Paper presented at the Gender Development Research conference, San Francisco.

Hillis, S. D., & others (2010). The protective effect of family strengths in childhood against adolescent pregnancy and its long-term psychological consequences. *The Permanente Journal, 4,* 18–27.

Hillman, C. H., & others (2009). The effect of acute treadmill walking on cognitive control and academic achievement in preadolescent children. *Neuroscience, 3,* 1044–1054.

Hines, M. (2013). Sex and sex differences. In P. D. Zelazo (Ed.), *Oxford handbook of developmental psychology.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Hingson, R. W., Heeren, T., & Winter, M. R. (2006). Age at drinking onset and alcohol dependence: Age at onset, duration, and severity. *Archives of Pediatric and Adolescent Medicine, 160,* 739–746.

Hinkle, J. S., Tuckman, B. W., & Sampson, J. P. (1993). The psychology, physiology, and the creativity of middle school aerobic exercisers. *Elementary School Guidance & Counseling, 28,* 133–145.

Hipwell, A. E., Keenan, K., Loeber, R., & Battista, D. (2010). Early predictors of intimate sexual behaviors in an urban sample of young girls. *Developmental Psychology, 46,* 366–378.

Hipwell, A. E., Stepp, S. D., Keenan, K., Chung, T., & Loeber, R. (2011). Brief report: Parsing the heterogeneity of adolescent girls' sexual behavior: Relationships to individual and interpersonal factors. *Journal of Adolescence, 34,* 589–592.

Hirsch, B. J., & Rapkin, B. D. (1987). The transition to junior high school: A longitudinal study of self-esteem, psychological symptomatology, school life, and social support. *Child Development, 58,* 1235–1243.

Hirsch, J. K., Wolford, K., Lalonde, S. M., Brunk, L., & Parker-Morris, A. (2009). Optimistic explanatory style as a moderator of the association between negative life events and suicide ideation. *Crisis, 30,* 48–53.

Ho, J., Yeh, M., McCabe, K., & Lau, A. (2012). Perceptions of the acceptability of parent training among Chinese immigrant parents: Contributions of cultural factors and clinical need. *Behavior Therapy, 43,* 436–449.

Hoefnagels, M. (2013). *Biology.* New York; McGraw-Hill.

Hoelter, L. (2009). Divorce and separation. In D. Carr (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of the life course and human development*. Boston: Gale Cengage.

Hoeve, M., Dubas, J. S., Gerris, J. R. M., van der Laan, P. H., & Smeenk, W. (2011). Maternal and paternal parenting styles: Unique and combined links to adolescent and early adulthood delinquency. *Journal of Adolescence, 34,* 813–827.

Hoff, E., Laursen, B., & Tardiff, T. (2002). Socioeconomic status and parenting. In M. H. Bornstein (Ed.), *Handbook of parenting* (2nd ed.). Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

Hofferth, S. L., & Reid, L. (2002). Early childbearing and children's achievement behavior over time. *Perspectives on Sexual and Reproductive Health, 34,* 41–49.

Hoffman, M. L. (1970). Moral development. In P. H. Mussen (Ed.), *Manual of child psychology* (3rd ed., Vol. 2). New York: Wiley.

Hoffman, M. L. (1988). Moral development. In M. H. Bornstein & E. Lamb (Eds.), *Developmental psychology: An advanced textbook* (2nd ed.). Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum.

Hohman, Z. P., Crano, W. D., Siegel, J. T., & Alvaro, E. M. (2013, in press). Attitude ambivalence, friend norms, and adolescent drug use. *Prevention Science.*

Holland, A. S., & Roisman, G. I. (2010). Adult attachment security and young adults' dating relationships over time: Self-reported, observational, and physiological evidence. *Developmental Psychology, 46,* 552–557.

Holmes, L. D. (1987). *Quest for the real Samoa: The Mead-Freeman controversy and beyond*. South Hadley, MA: Bergin & Garvey.

Holmes, R. M., Little, K. C., & Welsh, D. (2009). Dating and romantic relationships, adulthood. In D. Carr (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of the life course and human development*. Boston: Gale Cengage.

Holsen, I., Carlson Jones, D., & Skogbrott Birkeland, M. (2012). Body image satisfaction among Norwegian adolescents and young adults: A longitudinal study of interpersonal relationships and BMI. *Body Image, 9,* 201–208.

Hommel, B., Li, K. Z. H., & Li, S-C. (2004). Visual search across the life span. *Developmental Psychology, 40,* 545–558.

Hoover, K. W., Tao, G., Berman, S., & Kent, C. K. (2010). Utilization of health services in physician offices and outpatient clinics by adolescents and young women in the United States: Implications for improving access to reproductive services. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 46,* 324–330.

Hope, D. A. (2009). Contemporary perspectives on lesbian, gay, and bisexual identities: Introduction. *Nebraska Symposium on Motivation, 54,* 1–4.

Hopfer, C., & others (2013). Conduct disorder and initiation of substance use: A prospective longitudinal study. *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry, 52,* 511–518.

Horowitz, F. D. (2009). Introduction: A developmental understanding of giftedness and talent. In F. D. Horowitz, R. F. Subotnik, & D. J. Matthews (Eds.), *The development of giftedness and talent across the life span*. Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Horwitz, A. G., Hill, R. M., & King, C. A. (2011). Specific coping behaviors in relation to adolescent depression. *Journal of Adolescence*, *34,* 1077–1085.

House, L. D., Mueller, T., Reininger, B., Brown, K., & Markham, C. M. (2010). Character as a predictor of reproductive health outcomes for youth: A systematic review. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 46*(Suppl. 1), S59–S74.

Howe, M. J. A., Davidson, J. W., Moore, D. G., & Sloboda, J. A. (1995). Are there early childhood signs of musical ability? *Psychology of Music, 23,* 162–176.

Howe, N., Ross, H. S., & Recchia, H. (2011). Sibling relationships in early and middle childhood. In P. K. Smith & C. H. Hart (Eds.), *Wiley-Blackwell handbook of childhood social development* (2nd ed.). New York: Wiley.

Howe, W. A. (2010). Unpublished review of J. W. Santrock's *Educational psychology,* 5th ed. (New York: McGraw-Hill).

Howell, D. C. (2014). *Fundamental statistics for the behavioral sciences* (8th ed.). Boston: Cengage.

Hsieh, M., & Stright, A. D. (2012). Adolescents' emotion regulation strategies, self-concept, and internalizing problems. *Journal of Early Adolescence, 32,* 876–901.

Huang, L. N. (1989). Southeast Asian refugee children and adolescents. In J. T. Gibbs & L. N. Huang (Eds.), *Children of color*. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.

Huang, L. N., & Ying, Y. (1989). Chinese American children and adolescents. In J. T. Gibbs & L. N. Huang (Eds.), *Children of color*. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.

Huang, P. M., Smock, P. J., Manning, W. D., & Bergstrom-Lynch, C. A. (2011). He says, she says: Gender and cohabitation. *Journal of Family Issues, 32,* 876–905.

Huebner, A. M., & Garrod, A. C. (1993). Moral reasoning among Tibetan monks: A study of Buddhist adolescents and young adults in Nepal. *Journal of Cross-Cultural Psychology, 24,* 167–185.

Huerta, M., Cortina, L. M., Pang, J. S., Torges, C. M., & Magley, V. J. (2006). Sex and power in the academy: Modeling sexual harassment in the lives of college women. *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin, 32,* 616–628.

Huesmann, L. R. (1986). Psychological processes promoting the relation between exposure to media violence and aggressive behavior by the viewer. *Journal of Social Issues, 42,* 125–139.

Huesmann, L. R., Moise-Titus, J., Podolski, C., & Eron, L. D. (2003). Longitudinal relations between children's exposure to TV violence and their aggressive and violent behavior in young adulthood: 1977–1992. *Developmental Psychology, 39,* 201–221.

Hughes, D., Way, N., & Rivas-Drake, D. (2011). Stability and change in private and public ethnic regard among African American, Puerto Rican, Dominican, and Chinese American early adolescents. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 21,* 861–870.

Hui, E. K., & Tsang, S. K. (2012). Self-determination as a psychological and positive youth development construct. *Scientific World Journal.* doi:10.1100/2012/759358

Hull, J. (2012). A self-awareness model of the causes and effects of alcohol consumption. In K. Vohs & R. F. Baumeister (Eds.), *Self and identity.* Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.

Hum, K. M., Manassis, K., & Lewis, K. D. (2013). Neural mechanisms of emotion regulation in childhood anxiety. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry, 54*(5), 552–564.

Hummer, J. F., Napper, L. E., Ehret, P. E., & Labrie, J. W. (2013). Event-specific risk and ecological factors associated with prepartying among heavier drinking college students. *Addictive Behaviors, 38,* 1620–1628.

Hunt, E. (2011). Where are we? Where are we going? Reflections on the current and future state of research on intelligence. In R. J. Sternberg & S. B. Kaufman (Eds.), *Cambridge handbook of intelligence.* New York: Cambridge University Press.

Hunter, S. B., Barber, B. K., Olsen, J. A., McNeely, C. A., & Bose, K. (2011). Adolescents' self-disclosure across cultures: Who discloses and why. *Journal of Adolescent Research, 26,* 447–478.

Hurd, N. M., & Sellers, R. M. (2013). Black adolescents' relationships with natural mentors: Associations with academic engagement via social and emotional development. *Cultural Diversity and Ethnic Minority Psychology, 19,* 76–85.

Hurd, N. M., Varner, F. A., & Rowley, S. J. (2013, in press). Involved-vigilant parenting and socio-emotional well-being among Black youth: The moderating influence of natural mentoring relationships. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence.*

Hurst, C. (2013). *Social inequality* (8th ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

Hurt, T. R., Brody, G. H., McBride, V., Berkel, C., & Chen, Y. (2013). Elucidating parenting processes that influence alcohol use: A qualitative inquiry. *Journal of Adolescent Research, 28,* 3–30.

Huston, A. C. (2013, in press). The ecology of human development in the twenty-first century. In E. T. Gershoff, R. S. Mistry, & D. A. Crosby (Eds.), *Societal contexts of child development.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Huston, A. C., Epps, S. R., Shim, M. S., Duncan, G. J., Crosby, D. A., & Ripke, M. N. (2006). Effects of a family poverty intervention program last from middle childhood to adolescence. In A. C. Huston, & M. N. Ripke (Eds.). *Developmental contexts of middle childhood.* New York: Cambridge University Press.

Huston, A. C., & Ripke, N. N. (2006). Experiences in middle and late childhood and children's development. In A. C. Huston & M. N. Ripke (Eds.), *Developmental contexts in middle childhood*. New York: Cambridge University Press.

Huttenlocher, P. R., & Dabholkar, A. S. (1997). Regional differences in synaptogenesis in human cerebral cortex. *Journal of Comparative Neurology, 37,* 167–178.

Huynh, V. W., & Fuligni, A. J. (2010). Discrimination hurts: The academic, psychological, and physical well-being of adolescents. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 20,* 916–941.

Huynh, V. W., & Fuligni, A. J. (2012). Perceived ethnic stigma across the transition to college. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 41,* 817–830.

Hyde, J. S. (2005). The gender similarities hypothesis. *American Psychologist, 60,* 581–592.

Hyde, J. S. (2007). New directions in the study of gender similarities and differences. *Current Directions in Psychological Science, 16,* 259–263.

Hyde, J. S. (2014, in press). Gender similarities and differences. *Annual Review of Psychology* (Vol. 65). Palo Alto, CA: Annual Reviews.

Hyde, J. S., & DeLamater, J. D. (2011). *Human sexuality* (11th ed.). New York: McGraw-Hill.

Hyde, J. S., & Else-Quest, N. (2013). *Half the human experience* (8th ed.). Boston: Cengage.

Hyde, J. S., Lindberg, S. M., Linn, M. C., Ellis, A. B., & Williams, C. C. (2008). Gender similarities characterize math performance. *Science, 321,* 494–495.

Hyman, I., Kay, B., Tabori, A., Weber, M., Mahon, M., & Cohen, I. (2006). Bullying: Theory, research, and interventions. In C. M. Evertson & C. S. Weinstein (Eds.), *Handbook of classroom management: Research, practice, and contemporary issues*. Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

Hymel, S., Closson, L. M., Caravita, C. S., & Vaillancourt, T. (2011). Social status among peers: From sociometric attraction to peer acceptance to perceived popularity. In P. K. Smith & C. H. Hart (Eds.), *Wiley-Blackwell handbook of childhood social development* (2nd ed.). New York: Wiley.

I

"I Have a Dream" Foundation. (2012). *About us.* Retrieved November 22, 2011, from www.ihad.org

Ibanez, L., & de Zegher, F. (2006). Puberty after prenatal growth restraint. *Hormone Research, 65*(Suppl. 3), 112–115.

Ibanez, L., Lopez-Bermejo, A., Diaz, M., & de Zegher, F. (2011). Catch-up growth in girls born small for gestational age precedes childhood progression to high adiposity. *Fertility and Sterility, 96,* 220–223.

Igarashi, H., Hooker, K., Coehlo, D. P., & Maoogian, M. M. (2013). "My nest is full": Intergenerational relationships at midlife. *Journal of Aging Studies, 27,* 102–112.

Insel, P. N., & Roth, W. T. (2012). *Connect core concepts in health* (12th ed.). New York: McGraw-Hill.

Irwin, C. E. (2010). Young adults are worse off than adolescents. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 46,* 405–406.

Irwin, C. E., Adams, S. H., Park, M. J., & Newacheck, P. W. (2009). Preventive care for adolescents: Few get visits and fewer get services. *Pediatrics, 123,* e565–e572.

Irwin, P., Booth, T., Nyborg, H., & Rushton, J. P. (2012). Are *g* and the general factor of personality (GFP) correlated? *Intelligence, 40,* 296–305.

Ito, K. E., & others (2006). Parent opinion of sexuality education in a state with mandated abstinence education: Does policy match parental preference? *Journal of Adolescent Health, 39,* 634–641.

Ivanova, K., Mills, M., & Veenstra, R. (2012). The initiation of dating in adolescence: The effect of parental divorce. The TRAILS study. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 37,* 340–363.

J

Jaccard, J., & Levitz, N. (2013). Counseling adolescents about contraception: Towards the development of an evidence-based protocol for contraceptive counselors. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 52*(Suppl. 4), S6-S13.

Jackson, A., & Davis, G. (2000). *Turning points 2000.* New York: Teachers College Press.

Jackson, L. A., & others (2012). The digital divide. In J. R. Levesque (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of adolescence.* New York: Springer.

Jackson, S. L. (2011). *Research methods* (2nd ed.). Boston: Cengage.

Jacobson, L. A., & others (2011). Working memory influences processing speed and reading fluency in ADHD. *Child Neuropsychology,* 17(3), 209–224.

Jaffee, S., & Hyde, J. S. (2000). Gender differences in moral orientation: A meta-analysis. *Psychological Bulletin, 126,* 703–726.

Jamieson, P. E., & Romer, D. (2008). Unrealistic fatalism in U.S. youth ages 14 to 22: Prevalence and characteristics. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 42,* 154–160.

Jamison, J., & Myers, L. B. (2008). Peer-group and price influence students drinking along with planned behavior. *Alcohol and Alcoholism, 43,* 492–497.

Jamner, M. S., Spruit-Meitz, D., Bassin, S., & Cooper, D. M. (2004). A controlled evaluation of a school-based intervention to promote physical activity among sedentary adolescent females: Project FAB. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 34,* 279–289.

Janssen, I., & others (2005). Comparison of overweight and obesity prevalence in school-aged youth from 34 countries and their relationships with physical activity and dietary patterns. *Obesity Research, 6,* 123–132.

Jarrett, R. L. (1995). Growing up poor: The family experience of socially mobile youth in low-income African-American neighborhoods. *Journal of Adolescent Research, 10,* 111–135.

Jayson, S. (2006, June 29). The "millennials" come of age. *USA Today,* pp. 1D–2D.

Jekielek, S., & Brown, B. (2005). *The transition to adulthood: Characteristics of young adults ages 18 to 24 in America*. Washington, DC: Child Trends and the Annie E. Casey Foundation.

Jenni, O. G., & Carskadon, M. A. (2007). Sleep behavior and sleep regulation from infancy through adolescence: Normative aspects. In O. G. Jenni & M. A. Carskadon (Eds.), *Sleep Medicine Clinics: Sleep in Children and Adolescents*. Philadelphia: W. B. Saunders.

Jensen, A. R. (2008). Book review. *Intelligence, 36,* 96–97.

Jenson-Campbell, L. A., & Malcolm, K. T. (2007). The importance of conscientiousness in adolescent interpersonal relationships. *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin, 33,* 368–383.

Jeynes, W. H. (2003). A meta-analysis: The effects of parental involvement on minority children's academic achievement. *Education and Urban Society, 35,* 202–218.

Jhally, S. (1990). *Dreamworlds: Desire/sex/power in rock video* (Video). Amherst: University of Massachusetts at Amherst, Department of Communications.

Jinyao, Y., & others (2012). Insecure attachment as a predictor of depressive and anxious symptomatology. *Depression and Anxiety, 29*(9), 789–796.

Job, V., Dweck, C. S., & Walton, G. M. (2010). Ego-depletion—Is it all in your head? Implicit theories about willpower affect self-regulation. *Psychological Science, 21,* 1686–1693.

Joel, S., MacDonald, G., Shimotomai, A. (2011). Conflicting pressures on romantic relationship commitment for anxiously attached individuals. *Journal of Personality, 79,* 51–73.

Johns Hopkins University. (2006a). Research: Tribal connections. Retrieved January 31, 2008, from www.krieger.jhu.edu/research/spotlight/prabhakar.html

Johns Hopkins University. (2006b, February 17). Undergraduate honored for launching health programs in India. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University News Releases.

Johnson, B. T., Scott-Sheldon, L. A., Huedo-Medina, T. B., & Carey, M. P. (2011). Interventions to reduce sexual risk for human immunodefiency virus in adolescents: A meta-analysis of trials, 1985–2008. *Archives of Pediatric and Adolescent Medicine, 165,* 177–184.

Johnson, D. R., & Johnson, F. P. (2009). *Joining together* (10th ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice Hall.

Johnson, H. D. (2012). Relationship duration moderation of identity status differences in emerging adults' same-sex friendship intimacy. *Journal of Adolescence, 35,* 1515–1525.

Johnson, L., Giordano, P. C., Manning, W. D., & Longmore, M. A. (2011). Parent-child relations and offending during young adulthood. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, *40,* 286–299.

Johnson, M. D. (2012). *Human biology* (6th ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

Johnson, S. B., Dariotis, J. K., & Wang, C. (2012). Adolescent risk taking under stressed and nonstressed conditions: Conservative, calculating, and impulsive types. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 51*(Suppl. 2), S34–S40.

Johnson, S. P. (2013). Object perception. In P. D. Zelazo (Ed.), *Handbook of developmental psychology.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Johnston, L. D., O'Malley, P. M., & Bachman, J. G. (2004). *Monitoring the Future national survey results on drug use, 1975–2003: Volume II, College students and adults ages 19–45* (NIH Publication No. 04-5508). Bethesda, MD: National Institute on Drug Abuse.

Johnston, L. D., O'Malley, P. M., Bachman, J. G., & Schulenberg, J. E. (2005). *Monitoring the Future national results on adolescent drug use: Overview of key findings, 2004* (NIH Publication No. 05-5726). Bethesda, MD: National Institute on Drug Abuse.

Johnston, L. D., O'Malley, P. M., Bachman, J. G., & Schulenberg, J. E. (2009). *Monitoring the Future national results on adolescent drug use: Overview of key findings, 2008*. Bethesda, MD: National Institute on Drug Abuse.

Johnston, L. D., O'Malley, P. M., Bachman, J. G., & Schulenberg, J. E. (2011). *Monitoring the Future national results on adolescent drug use: Overview of key findings, 2010*. Institute for Social Research, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.

Johnston, L. D., O'Malley, P. M., Bachman, J. G., & Schulenberg, J. E. (2012). *Monitoring the Future national survey results on drug use,* 1975–2011 (Vol. II, College students and adults ages 19–50. Ann Arbor: Institute for Social Research, University of Michigan.

Johnston, L. D., O'Malley, P. M., Bachman, J. G., & Schulenberg, J. E. (2013). *Monitoring the Future national results on drug use: 2012 overview, key findings on adolescent drug use.* Ann Arbor: Institute of Social Research, University of Michigan.

Jones, J. M. (2005, October 7). *Gallup Poll: Most Americans approve of interracial dating*. Princeton, NJ: Gallup.

Jones, J. N., & Deutsch, N. L. (2012). Social and identity development in an after-school program: Changing experiences and shifting adolescent needs. *Journal of Early Adolescence, 33*(1), 17–43.

Jones, M. C. (1965). Psychological correlates of somatic development. *Child Development, 36,* 899–911.

Jones, M. D., & Galliher, R. V. (2007). Navajo ethnic identity: Predictors of psychosocial outcomes in Navajo adolescents. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 17,* 683–696.

Jordan, A. B. (2008). Children's media policy. *The Future of Children, 18*(1), 235–253.

Jordan, C. H., & Ziegler-Hill, V. (2013). Secure and fragile forms of self-esteem. In V. Zeigler-Hill (Ed.), *Self-esteem.* New York: Psychology Press.

Jose, A., O'Leary, K. D., & Moyer, A. (2010). Does premarital cohabitation predict subsequent marital stability and marital quality? A meta-analysis. *Journal of Marriage and the Family, 72,* 105–116.

Josephson Institute of Ethics. (2006). *2006 Josephson Institute report card on the ethics of American youth. Part one—integrity*. Los Angeles: Josephson Institute.

Joyner, K. (2009). Transition to parenthood. In D. Carr (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of the life course and human development*. Boston: Gale Cengage.

Jozkowski, K. N., & Sanders, N. A. (2012). Health and sexual outcomes of women who have experienced forced or coercive sex. *Women's Health, 52,* 108–118.

Juang, L. P., & Umana-Taylor, A. J. (2012). Family conflict among Chinese- and Mexican-origin adolescents and their parents in the U.S.: An introduction. *New Directions in Child and Adolescent Development, 135,* 1–12.

Juffer, F., & van IJzendoorn, M. H. (2005). Behavior problems and mental health referrals of international adoptees: A meta-analysis. *Journal of the American Medical Association, 293,* 2501–2513.

Juffer, F., & van IJzendoorn, M. H. (2007). Adoptees do not lack self-esteem: A meta-analysis of studies on self-esteem of transracial, international, and domestic adoptees. *Psychological Bulletin, 133,* 1067–1083.

K

Kagan, J. (1992). Yesterday's premises, tomorrow's promises. *Developmental Psychology, 28,* 990–997.

Kagan, J. (2000). Temperament. In A. Kazdin (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of psychology*. New York: Oxford University Press.

Kagan, J. (2010). Emotions and temperament. In M. H. Bornstein (Ed.), *Handbook of cultural developmental science*. New York: Psychology Press.

Kagan, J. (2013). Temperamental contributions to inhibited and uninhibited profiles. In P. D. Zelazo (Ed.), *Oxford handbook of developmental psychology.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Kagitcibasi, C. (2007). *Family, self, and human development across cultures.* Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

Kahn, A., & Fraga, M. F. (2009). Epigenetics and aging: Status, challenges, and needs for the future. *Journals of Gerontology A: Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences, 64,* 195–198.

Kahn, J. A., & others (2008). Patterns and determinants of physical activity in U.S. adolescents. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 42,* 369–377.

Kail, R. V. (2007). Longitudinal evidence that increases in processing speed and working memory enhance children's reasoning. *Psychological Science, 18,* 312–313.

Kalak, N., & others (2012). Daily morning running for 3 weeks improved sleep and psychological functioning in healthy adolescents compared with controls. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 51*(6), 615–622.

Kane, J. B., & Frisco, M. L. (2013). Obesity, school, obesity prevalence, and adolescent childbearing among U.S. young women. *Social Science and Medicine, 88,* 108–115.

Kang, P. P., & Romo, L. F. (2011). The role of religious involvement on depression, risky behavior, and academic performance among Korean American adolescents. *Journal of Adolescence*, *34,* 767–778.

Kann, L., & others (2011). Sexual identity, sex of sexual contacts, and health-risk behaviors among students in grades 9–12—youth risk behavior surveillance, selected sites, 2001–2009. *MMWR Surveillance Summary, 60,* 1–133.

Kanner, A. D., Coyne, J. C., Schaeter, C., & Lazarus, R. S. (1981). Comparisons of two modes of stress measurement: Daily hassles and uplifts versus major life events. *Journal of Behavioral Medicine, 4,* 1–39.

Kaplan, D. L., Jones, E. J., Olson, E. C., & Yunzal-Butler, C. B. (2013). Early age of first sex and health risk in an urban adolescent population. *Journal of School Health, 83,* 350–356.

Kaplowitz, P. B. (2009). Treatment of central precocious puberty. *Current Opinion in Endocrinology, Diabetes, and Obesity, 16,* 13–16.

Karg, K., & Sen, S. (2012, in press). Gene × environment interaction models in psychiatry. *Current Topics in Behavioral Neuroscience.*

Karnes, F. A., & Stephens, K. R. (2008). *Achieving excellence: Educating the gifted and talented.* Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice Hall.

Karnick, P. M. (2005). Feeling lonely: Theoretical perspectives. *Nursing Science Quarterly, 18,* 7–12.

Karniol, R., Gabay, R., Ochioin, Y., & Harari, Y. (1998). *Sex Roles, 39,* 45–58.

Kastenbaum, S. (2012, October 26th). African-American blazing trail through chess. Retrieved from http://cnnradio.cnn.com/2012/10/26/african-american-blazing-a-trail-...

Kato, T. (2005). The relationship between coping with stress due to romantic break-ups and mental health. *Japanese Journal of Social Psychology, 20,* 171–180.

Katsiaficas, D., Suarez-Orozco, C., Sirin, S. R., & Gupta, T. (2013). Mediators of the relationship between acculturative stress and internalizing symptoms for immigrant origin youth. *Cultural Diversity and Ethnic Minority Psychology, 19,* 27–37.

Katz, J., & Schneider, M. E. (2013, in press). Casual hook up sex during the first year of college: Prospective associations with attitudes about sex and love relationships. *Archives of Sexual Behavior.*

Katz, J., & Smith, J. (2012). Youth with benefits: Sex before the ball and chain. Book review. *Sex Roles, 66,* 807–809.

Kauffman, J. M., McGee, K., & Brigham, M. (2004). Enabling or disabling? Observations on changes in special education. *Phi Delta Kappan, 85,* 613–620.

Kaufman, J. C., & Sternberg, R. J. (2012). The creative mind. In C. Jones, M. Lorenzen, & J. Sapsed (Eds.), *Oxford handbook of creative industries.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Kaufman, J. C., & Sternberg, R. J. (2013). The creative mind. In C. Jones, M. Lorenzen, & R. F. Proctor (Eds.), *Handbook of psychology: Experimental psychology* (Vol. 4). New York: Wiley.

Kawabata, Y., Tseng, W. L., Murray-Close, D., & Crick, N. R. (2012). Developmental trajectories of Chinese children's relational and physical aggression: Associations with social-psychological adjustment problems. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology, 40*(7), 1087–1097.

Kaye, W. H., & others (2013). Nothing tastes as good as skinny feels: The neurobiology of anorexia nervosa. *Trends in Neuroscience, 36,* 110–120.

Kaynak, O., & others (2013). Relationships among parental monitoring and sensation seeking on the development of substance use disorder among college students. *Addictive Behaviors, 38,* 1457–1463.

Keating, D. P. (1990). Adolescent thinking. In S. S. Feldman & G. R. Elliott (Eds.), *At the threshold: The developing adolescent*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.

Keating, D. P. (2007). Understanding adolescent development: Implications for driving safety. *Journal of Safety Research, 38,* 147–157.

Keating, D. P. (2009). Developmental science and giftedness: An integrated life-span framework. In F. D. Horowitz, R. F. Subotnik, & D. J. Matthews (Eds.), *The development of giftedness and talent across the life span.* Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Keating, D. P., & Halpern-Felsher, B. L. (2008). Adolescent drivers: A developmental perspective on risk, proficiency, and safety. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine, 35,* S272–S277.

Keijsers, L., & Laird, R. D. (2010). Introduction to special issue. Careful conversations: Adolescents managing their parents' access to information. *Journal of Adolescence, 33,* 255–259.

Keijsers, L., & others (2012). Forbidden friends as forbidden fruit: Parental supervision of friendships, contact with deviant peers, and adolescent delinquency. *Child Development, 83,* 651–666.

Keller, T. E., & Pryce, J. M. (2012). Different roles and different results: How activity orientations correspond to relationship quality and student outcomes in school-based mentoring. *Journal of Primary Prevention, 33,* 47–64.

Kellogg, R. T. (1994). *The psychology of writing.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Kelly, A. B., & others (2011). The influence of parents, siblings, and peers on pre- and early-teen smoking: A multilevel model. *Drug and Alcohol Review, 30,* 381–387.

Kelly, J. B., & Lamb, M. E. (2003). Developmental issues in relocation cases involving young children: When, whether, and how? *Journal of Family Psychology, 17,* 193–205.

Kelly, N. R., Lydecker, J. A., & Mazzeo, S. E. (2012). Positive coping strategies and binge eating in college women. *Eating Behaviors, 13,* 289–292.

Kendler, K. S., Ohlsson, H., Sundquist, K., & Sundquist, J. (2013). Within-family environmental transmission of drug abuse: A Swedish national study. *JAMA Psychiatry, 70,* 235–242.

Kendler, K. S., & others (2012). Genetic and familial environmental influences on the risk for drug abuse: A national Swedish adoption study. *Archives of General Psychiatry, 69*(7), 690–697.

Kendrick, K., Jutengren, G., & Stattin, H. (2012). The protective role of supportive friends against bullying perpetration and victimization. *Journal of Adolescence, 35*(4), 1069–1080.

Kenney, R., Dooley, B., & Fitzgerald, A. (2013). Interpersonal relationships and emotional distress in adolescence. *Journal of Adolescence, 36,* 351–360.

Kerig, P. K., Swanson, J. A., & Ward, R. M. (2012). Autonomy with connection: Influences of parental psychological control on mutuality in emerging adults' close relationships. In P. K. Kerig, M. S. Schulz, & S. T. Hauser (Eds.), *Adolescence and beyond.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Kerr, D. R., Capaldi, D. M., Pears, K. C., & Owen, L. D. (2012). Intergenerational influences on early alcohol use: Independence from the problem behavior pathway. *Development and Psychopathology, 24,* 889–906.

Khan, M. R., Berger, A. T., Wells, B. E., & Cleland, C. M. (2012). Longitudinal associations between adolescent alcohol use and adult sexual risk behavior and sexually transmitted infection in the United States: Assessment of differences by race. *American Journal of Public Health, 102,* 867–876.

Khashan, A. S., Baker, P. N., & Kenny, L. C. (2010). Preterm birth and reduced birthweight in first and second teenage pregnancies: A register-based cohort study. *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth, 10,* 36.

Khurana, A., & others (2012). Early adolescent sexual debut: The mediating role of working memory ability, sensation seeking, and impulsivity. *Developmental Psychology, 48*(5), 1416–1428.

Kia-Keating, M., Dowdy, E., Morgan, M. L., & Noam, G. G. (2011). Protecting and promoting: An integrative conceptual model for healthy development of adolescents. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 48,* 220–228.

Kiang, L. (2012). Deriving daily purpose through daily events and role fulfillment among Asian American youth. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 22,* 185–198.

Kiang, L., Andrews, K., Stein, G. L., Supple, A. J., & Gonzales, L. M. (2013). Socioeconomic stress and academic adjustment among Asian American adolescents: The protective role of family obligation. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 42*(6), 837–847.

Kiang, L., & Fuligni, A. J. (2010). Meaning in life as a mediator of ethnic identity and adjustment among adolescents from Latin, Asian, and European American backgrounds. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 39,* 1253–1264.

Kiang, L., Witkow, M. R., & Champagne, M. C. (2013, in press). Normative changes in ethnic and American identities and links with adjustment among Asian American adolescents. *Developmental Psychology.* doi:10.1037/a0030840

Kidd, S. (2012). Invited commentary: Seeking a coherent strategy in our response to homeless and street-involved youth: A historical review and suggested future directions. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 41,* 533–543.

Kiefer, S. M., & Ryan, A. M. (2008). Striving for social dominance over peers: The implications for academic adjustment during early adolescence. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 100,* 417–428.

Kiernan, K. (2013). Cohabitation in Western Europe: Trends, issues, and implications. In A. Booth, A. C. Crouter, & N. S. Landale (Eds.), *Just living together.* New York: Psychology Press.

Kilbane, C. R., & Milman, N. B. (2014). *Teaching models.* Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

Kilgore, W. D., & others (2012). Gray matter correlates of trait and ability models of emotional intelligence. *Neuroreport, 23,* 551–555.

Killen, M., & Smetana, J. G. (Eds.), (2013). *Handbook of moral development* (2nd ed.). New York: Psychology Press.

Kim, J., Suh, W., Kim, S., & Gopalan, H. (2012). Coping strategies to manage acculturative stress: Meaningful activity participation, social support, and positive emotion among Korean immigrant adolescents in the USA. *International Journal of Qualitative Studies on Health and Well-Being, 19,* 1–10.

Kim, J.-Y., McHale, S. M., Crouter, A. C., & Osgood, D. W. (2007). Longitudinal linkages between sibling relationships and adjustment from middle childhood through adolescence. *Developmental Psychology, 43,* 960–973.

Kim, K. H. (2010, July 10). Interview. In P. Bronson & A. Merryman. The creativity crisis. *Newsweek,* 42–48.

Kim, M. J., Catalano, R. F., Haggerty, K. P., & Abbott, R. D. (2011). Bullying at elementary school and problem behavior in young adulthood: A study of bullying, violence, and substance use from age 11 to age 21. *Criminal Behavior and Mental Health, 21,* 36–44.

Kim, O. M., Reichwald, R., & Lee, R. (2013). Cultural socialization in families with adopted Korean adolescents: A mixed-method, multi-informant study. *Journal of Adolescent Research, 28,* 69–95.

Kim, S. Y., Chen, Q., Wang, Y., Shen, Y., & Orozco-Lapray, D. (2013). Longitudinal linkages among parent-child acculturation discrepancy, parenting, parent-child sense of alienation, and adolescent adjustment in Chinese immigrant families. *Developmental Psychology, 49*(5), 900–912.

Kimble, M., Neacsiu, A. D., Flack, W. F., & Horner, J. (2008). Risk of unwanted sex for college women: Evidence for a red zone. *Journal of American College Health, 57,* 331–338.

King, B. M. (2012). *Human sexuality today* (7th ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

King, L. A. (2013). *Experience psychology* (2nd ed.). New York: McGraw-Hill.

King, L. A. (2014). *Psychology: An appreciative view* (3rd ed.). New York: McGraw-Hill.

King, P. E., Ramos, J. S., & Clardy, C. E. (2013). Searching for the sacred: Religious and spiritual development among adolescents. In K. I. Pargament, J. Exline, & J. Jones (Eds.), *APA handbook of psychology, religion, and spirituality.* Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

King, P. E., & Roeser, R. W. (2009). Religion and spirituality in adolescent development. In R. M. Lerner & L. Steinberg (Eds.), *Handbook of adolescent psychology* (3rd ed.). New York: Wiley.

Kinney, J. (2012). *Loosening the grip: A handbook of alcohol information* (10th ed.). New York: McGraw-Hill.

Kins, E., & Beyers, W. (2010). Failure to launch, failure to achieve criteria for adulthood? *Journal of Adolescent Research, 25,* 743–777.

Kirby, D. B., Laris, B. A., & Rolleri, L. A. (2007). Sex and HIV education programs: Their impact on sexual behavior of young people throughout the world. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 40,* 206–217.

Kirk, R. E. (2013). Experimental design. In I. B. Weiner & others (Eds.), *Handbook of psychology* (2nd ed., Vol. 2). New York: Wiley.

Kirkman, M., Rosenthal, D. A., & Feldman, S. S. (2002). Talking to a tiger: Fathers reveal their difficulties in communicating sexually with adolescents. In S. S. Feldman & D. A. Rosenthal (Eds.), *Talking sexuality: Parent-adolescent communication.* San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.

Kirschenbaum, D. S., & Gierut, K. (2013). Treatment of childhood and adolescent obesity: An integrative review of recent recommendations from five expert groups. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 81*(2), 347–360.

Kistler, M., Rodgers, B., Power, T., Austin E. W., & Hill, L. G. (2010). Adolescents and music media: Toward an involvement-mediational model of consumption and self-concept. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 20,* 616–630.

Kistner, J., Counts-Allan, C., Dunkel, S., Drew, C. H., David-Ferton, C., & Lopez, C. (2010). Sex differences in relational and overt aggression in the late elementary school years. *Aggressive Behavior, 36,* 282–291.

Kiuru, N., Kovisto, P., Mutanen, P., Vuori, J., & Nurmi, J-E. (2011). How do efforts to enhance career preparation influence peer groups? *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 21,* 677–690.

Klaczynski, P. A., Byrnes, J. P., & Jacobs, J. E. (2001). Introduction to the special issue: The development of decision making. *Applied Developmental Psychology, 22,* 225–236.

Klaczynski, P. A., & Narasimham, G. (1998). Development of scientific reasoning biases: Cognitive versus ego-protective explanations. *Developmental Psychology, 34,* 175–187.

Klassen, R. M., Krawchuk, L. L., & Hannok, W. (2012). Academic procrastination in adolescence. In J. R. Levesque (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of adolescence.* New York: Springer.

Klatt, J., & Enright, R. (2009). Investigating the place of forgiveness within the positive youth development paradigm. *Journal of Moral Education, 38,* 35–52.

Kleiman, E. M., & Riskand, J. H. (2013) Utilized social support and self-esteem mediate the relationship between perceived social support and suicide ideation. *Crisis, 34*(1), 42–49.

Klein, S. (2012). *State of public school segregation in the United States, 2007–2010.* Washington, DC: Feminist Majority Foundation.

Kleinsorge, C., & Covitz, L. M. (2012). Impact of divorce on children: Developmental considerations. *Pediatrics in Review, 33,* 147–154.

Klimstra, T. A., Hale, W. W., Raaijmakers, Q. A. W., Branje, S. J. T., & Meeus, W. H. H. (2010). Identity formation in adolescence: Change or stability? *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 39,* 150–162.

Klimstra, T. A., Luyckx, K., Germeijs, V., Meeus, W. H., & Goossens, L. (2012). Personality traits and educational identity formation in late adolescents: Longitudinal associations and academic progress. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 41,* 346–361.

Klinenberg, E. (2012). *Going solo: The extraordinary rise and surprising appeal of living alone.* New York: Penguin.

Kling, K. C., Hyde, J. S., Showers, C., & Buswell, B. (1999). Gender differences in self-esteem: A meta-analysis. *Psychological Bulletin, 125,* 470–500.

Kloep, M., & Hendry, L. B. (2010). Letting go or holding on? Parents' perceptions of their relationships with their children during emerging adulthood. *British Journal of Developmental Psychology, 28,* 817–834.

Kloss, J. D., Nash, C. O., Horsey, S. E., & Taylor, D. J. (2011). The delivery of sleep medicine to college students. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 48,* 553–561.

Knopik, V. S. (2009). Maternal smoking during pregnancy and child outcomes: Real or spurious effect? *Developmental Neuropsychology, 34,* 1–36.

Knox, D., & Wilson, K. (1981). Dating behaviors of university students. *Family Relations, 30,* 255–258.

Kochanska, G., Barry, R. A., Stellern, S. A., & O'Bleness, J. J. (2010a). Early attachment organization moderates the parent-child mutually coercive pathway to children's antisocial conduct. *Child Development, 80,* 1288–1300.

Kochanska, G., Woodard, J., Iim, S., Koenig, J. L., Yoon, J. E., & Barry, R. A. (2010b). Positive socialization mechanisms in secure and insecure parent-child dyads: Two longitudinal studies. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry, 51,* 998–1009.

Koenig, L. B., McGue, M., & Iacono, W. G. (2008). Stability and change in religiousness during emerging adulthood. *Developmental Psychology, 44,* 523–543.

Kohlberg, L. (1958). *The development of modes of moral thinking and choice in the years 10 to 16.* Unpublished doctoral dissertation, University of Chicago.

Kohlberg, L. (1969). Stage and sequence: The cognitive-developmental approach to socialization. In D. A. Goslin (Ed.), *Handbook of socialization theory and research*. Chicago: Rand McNally.

Kohlberg, L. (1976). Moral stages and moralization: The cognitive developmental approach. In T. Lickona (Ed.), *Moral development and behavior.* New York: Holt, Rinehart, & Winston.

Kohlberg, L. (1986). A current statement on some theoretical issues. In S. Modgil & C. Modgil (Eds.), *Lawrence Kohlberg.* Philadelphia: Falmer.

Kohler, P. K., Manhart, L. E., & Lafferty, W. E. (2008). Abstinence-only and comprehensive sex education and the initiation of sexual activity and teen pregnancy. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 42,* 344–351.

Kohn, M. L. (1977). *Class and conformity: A study in values* (2nd ed.). Chicago: University of Chicago Press.

Koolhof, R., Loeber, R., Wei, E. H., Pardini, D., & D'Escury, A. C. (2007). Inhibition deficits of serious delinquent boys with low intelligence. *Criminal Behavior and Mental Health, 17,* 274–292.

Kopak, A. M., Chen, A. C., Haas, S. A., & Gillmore, M. R. (2012). The importance of family factors to protect against substance use related problems among Mexican heritage and White youth. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence, 124,* 34–41.

Koppelman, K. L. (2014). *Understanding human differences* (4th ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

Kornblum, J. (2006, March 9). How to monitor the kids? *USA Today,* p. 1D.

Koropeckyj-Cox, T. (2009). Singlehood. In D. Carr (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of the life course and human development*. Boston: Gale Cengage.

Kort-Butler, L. A., & Hagewen, K. J. (2011). School-based extracurricular activity involvement and adolescent self-esteem: A growth-curve analysis. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 40,* 568–581.

Kostyun, R. O., & Hafeez, I. (2012). Concussion management for the adolescent patient: An algorithm for primary-care providers. *Connecticut Medicine, 76,* 477–481.

Kosut, M. (Ed.). (2012). *Encyclopedia of gender in media.* Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.

Kottak, C., & Kozaitis, K. (2012). *On being different* (4th ed.). New York: McGraw-Hill.

Kozol, J. (2005). *The shame of a nation*. New York: Crown.

Kraft, J. M., & others (2012). Sex education and adolescent sexual behavior: Do community characteristics matter? *Contraception, 86*(3), 276–280.

Kramer, L. (2010). The essential ingredients of successful sibling relationships: An emerging framework for advancing theory and practice. *Child Development Perspectives, 4,* 80–86.

Kring, A. M. (2000). Gender and anger. In A. H. Fischer (Ed.), *Gender and emotion: Social psychological perspectives.* New York: Cambridge University Press.

Kroger, J. (2007). *Identity development: Adolescence through adulthood* (2nd ed.). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.

Kroger, J. (2012). The status of identity developments in identity research. In P. K. Kerig, M. S. Schulz, & S. T. Hauser (Eds.), *Adolescence and beyond.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Kroger, J., Martinussen, M., & Marcia, J. E. (2010). Identity change during adolescence and young adulthood: A meta-analysis. *Journal of Adolescence, 33,* 683–698.

Kroon Van Diest, A. M., & Perez, M. (2013). Exploring the integration of thin-ideal internalization and self-objectification in the prevention of eating disorders. *Body Image, 10,* 16–25.

Krueger, J. I., Vohs, K. D., & Baumeister, R. F. (2008). Is the allure of self-esteem a mirage after all? *American Psychologist, 63,* 64–65.

Kuhn, C., & others (2010). The emergence of gonadal hormone influences on dopaminergic function during puberty. *Hormones and Behavior, 58,* 122–137.

Kuhn, D. (2009). Adolescent thinking. In R. M. Lerner & L. Steinberg (Eds.), *Handbook of adolescent psychology* (3rd ed.). New York: Wiley.

Kuhn, D. (2013). Reasoning. In P. D. Zelazo (Ed.), *Oxford handbook of developmental psychology.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Kuhn, D., & Franklin, S. (2006). The second decade: What develops (and how)? In W. Damon & R. Lerner (Eds.), *Handbook of child psychology* (6th ed.). New York: Wiley.

Kumar, R., & Maehr, M. (2010). Schooling, cultural diversity, and student motivation. In J. L. Meece & J. S. Eccles (Eds.), *Handbook of research on schools, schooling, and human development*. New York: Routledge.

Kumpfer, K. L., & Alvarado, R. (2003). Family-strengthening approaches for the prevention of youth problem behaviors. *American Psychologist, 58,* 457–465.

Kunz, J. (2011). *THINK marriages and families*. Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

Kunzweiler, C. (2007). Twin individuality. *Fresh Ink: Essays from Boston College's First-Year Writing Seminar, 9*(1), 2–3.

Kupersmidt, J. B., & Coie J. D. (1990). Preadolescent peer status, aggression, and school adjustment as predictors of externalizing problems in adolescence. *Child Development, 61,* 1350–1363.

Kurdek, L. A. (2008). Change in relationship quality for partners from lesbian, gay male, and heterosexual couples. *Journal of Family Psychology, 22,* 701–711.

Kurth, S., Jenni, O. G., Riedner, B. A., Tononi, G., Carskadon, M. A., & Huber, R. (2010). Characteristics of sleep slow waves in children and adolescents. *Sleep, 33,* 475–480.

L

Labouvie-Vief, G. (1986, August). *Modes of knowing and life-span cognition*. Paper presented at the meeting of the American Psychological Association, Washington, DC.

Labouvie-Vief, G. (2006). Emerging structures of adult thought. In J. J. Arnett & J. L. Tanner (Eds.), *Emerging adults in America*. Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Labouvie-Vief, G. (2009). Cognition and equilibrium regulation in development and aging. In V. Bengtson & others (Eds.), *Handbook of theories of aging*. New York: Springer.

Labouvie-Vief, G., Gruhn, D., & Studer J. (2010). Dynamic integration of emotion and cognition: Equilibrium regulation in development and aging. In M. E. Lamb, A. Freund, & R. M. Lerner (Eds.), *Handbook of life-span development* (Vol. 2). New York: Wiley.

LaBrie, J. W., Hummer, J., Kenney, S., Lac, A., & Pedersen, E. (2011). Identifying factors that increase the likelihood for alcohol-induced blackouts in the prepartying context. *Substance Use and Misuse, 46,* 992–1002.

Ladapo, J. A., & others (2013, in press). Cost of talking parents, healthy teens: A worksite-based intervention to promote parent-adolescent sexual health communication. *Journal of Adolescent Health.* doi:10.1016/j.jadohealth.2012.11.015

Ladd, G. W., Kochenderfer-Ladd, B., & Rydell, A-M. (2011). Children's interpersonal skills and school-based relationships. In P. K. Smith & C. H. Hart (Eds.), *Wiley-Blackwell handbook of social development* (2nd ed.). New York: Wiley.

Ladouceur, C. D., Peper, J. S., Crone, E. A., & Dahl, R. E. (2012). White matter development in adolescence: The influence of puberty and implications for affective disorders. *Developmental Cognitive Neuroscience, 2,* 36–54.

Laflin, M. T., Wang, J., & Barry, M. (2008). A longitudinal study of adolescent transition from virgin to nonvirgin status. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 42,* 228–236.

LaFontana, K. M., & Cillessen, A. H. N. (2010). Developmental changes in the priority of perceived status in childhood and adolescence. *Social Development, 19,* 130–147.

LaFrance, M., Hecht, M. A., & Paluck, E. L. (2003). The contingent smile: A meta-analysis of sex differences in smiling. *Psychological Bulletin, 129,* 305–334.

Lagus, K. A., Bernat, D. H., Bearinger, L. H., Resnick, M. D., & Eisenberg, M. E. (2011). Parental perspectives on sources of sex information for young people. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 49*(1), 87–89.

Laird, R. D., & Marrero, M. D. (2010). Information management and behavior problems: Is concealing misbehavior necessarily a sign of trouble? *Journal of Adolescence, 33,* 297–308.

Laird, R. D., & Marrero, M. D. (2011). Mothers' knowledge of early adolescents' activities following the middle school transition and pubertal maturation. *Journal of Early Adolescence, 31,* 209–233.

Lakshminarayan, N., Potdar, S., & Reddy, S. G. (2013). Relationship between procrastination and academic performance among a group of undergraduate dental students in India. *Journal of Dental Education, 77,* 524–528.

Lalonde, C., & Chandler, M. (2004). Culture, selves, and time. In C. Lightfoot, C. Lalonde, & M. Chandler (Eds.), *Changing conceptions of psychological life.* Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

Lambert, N. M., Fincham, F. D., & Stillman, T. F. (2012). Gratitude and depressive symptoms: The role of positive reframing and positive emotion. *Cognition and Emotion, 26,* 615–633.

Lampard, A. M., Byrne, S. M., McLean, N., & Fursland, A. (2012). The Eating Disorder Inventory-2 perfectionism scale: Factor structure and associations with dietary restraint and weight and shape concern in eating disorders. *Eating Behaviors, 13,* 49–53.

Landor, A., Simons, L. G., Simons, R. L., Brody, G. H., & Gibbons, F. X. (2011). The role of religiosity in the relationship between parents, peers, and adolescent risky sexual behavior. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, *40*(3), 296–309.

Langberg, J. M., Dvorsky, M. R., & Evans, S. W. (2013, in press). What specific facets of executive function are associated with academic functioning in youth with attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder? *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology.*

Langer, E. J. (2005). *On becoming an artist*. New York: Ballantine.

Langstrom, N., Rahman, Q., Carlstrom, E., & Lichtenstein, P. (2010). Genetic and environmental effects on same-sex behavior: A population study of twins in Sweden. *Archives of Sexual Behavior, 39,* 75–80.

Lansford, J. E. (2009). Parental divorce and children's adjustment. *Perspectives on Psychological Science, 4,* 140–152.

Lansford, J. E. (2012). Divorce. In R. J. R. Levesque (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of adolescence.* New York: Springer.

Lansford, J. E. (2013, in press). Single- and two-parent families. In J. Hattie & E. Anderman (Eds.), *International handbook of student achievement.* New York: Routledge.

Lansford, J. E., Malone, P. S., Castellino, D. R., Dodge, K. A., Pettit, G. S., & Bates, J. E. (2006). Trajectories of internalizing, externalizing, and grades for children who have and have not experienced their parents' divorce or separation. *Journal of Family Psychology, 20,* 292–301.

Lansford, J. E., Yu, T., Erath, S. A., Pettit, G. S., Bates, J. E., & Dodge, K. A. (2010). Developmental precursors of number of sexual partners from ages 16 to 22. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 20,* 651–677.

Lapsley, D. K. (1990). Continuity and discontinuity in adolescent social cognitive development. In R. Montemayor, G. Adams, & T. Gulotta (Eds.), *From childhood to adolescence: A transitional period?* Newbury Park, CA: Sage.

Lapsley, D. K., & Aalsma, M. C. (2006). An empirical typology of narcissism and mental health in late adolescence. *Journal of Adolescence, 29,* 53–71.

Lapsley, D. K., Enright, R. D., & Serlin, R. C. (1985). Toward a theoretical perspective on the legislation of adolescence. *Journal of Early Adolescence, 5,* 441–466.

Lapsley, D. K., & Hill, P. L. (2010). Subjective invulnerability, optimism bias, and adjustment in

emerging adulthood. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 39,* 847–857.

Lapsley, D. K., Rice, K. G., & Shadid, G. E. (1989). Psychological separation and adjustment to college. *Journal of Counseling Psychology, 36,* 286–294.

Lapsley, D. K., & Stey, P. (2012). Adolescent narcissism. In R. Levesque (Ed.)., *Encyclopedia of adolescence.* New York: Springer.

Lapsley, D. K., & Yeager, D. (2013). Moral-character education. In I. B. Weiner & others (Eds.), *Handbook of psychology* (2nd ed., Vol. 7). New York: Wiley.

Larsen, J. K., & others (2013). Emotion regulation in adolescence: A prospective study of expressive suppression and depressive symptoms. *Journal of Early Adolescence, 33*(2), 184–200.

Larson, N. I., Wall, M. M., Story, M. T., & Neumark-Sztainer, D. R. (2013, in press). Home/family, peer, school, and neighborhood correlates of obesity in adolescents. *Obesity.* doi:10.1002/oby.20360

Larson, N. I., & others (2008). Fast food intake: Longitudinal trends during the transition to young adulthood and correlates of intake. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 43,* 79–86.

Larson, R. W. (1999, September). Unpublished review of J. W. Santrock's *Adolescence,* 8th ed. (New York: McGraw-Hill).

Larson, R. W. (2000). Toward a psychology of positive youth development. *American Psychologist, 55,* 170–183.

Larson, R. W. (2001). How U.S. children and adolescents spend time: What it does (and doesn't) tell us about their development. *Current Directions in Psychological Science, 10,* 160–164.

Larson, R. W. (2008). Development of the capacity for teamwork in youth development. In R. K. Silbereisen & R. M. Lerner (Eds.), *Approaches to positive youth development*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.

Larson, R. W., & Angus, R. M. (2011). Pursuing paradox: The role of adults in creating empowering settings for youth. In M. Aber, K. Maton, & E. Seidman (Eds.), *Empowerment settings and voices for social change*. New York: Oxford University Press**.**

Larson, R. W., & Richards, M. H. (1994). *Divergent realities*. New York: Basic Books.

Larson, R. W., Rickman, A. N., Gibbons, C. M., & Walker, K. C. (2011). Practitioner expertise: Creating quality within the tumble of events in youth settings. *New Directions in Youth Development*, *121,* 71–88.

Larson, R. W., & Verma, S. (1999). How children and adolescents spend time across the world: Work, play, and developmental opportunities. *Psychological Bulletin, 125,* 701–736.

Larson, R. W., & Walker, K. C. (2010). Dilemmas of practice: Challenges to program quality encountered by youth program leaders. *American Journal of Community Psychology, 45,* 338–349.

Larson, R. W., Wilson, S., & Rickman, A. (2009). Globalization, societal change, and adolescence across the world. In R. M. Lerner & L. Steinberg (Eds.), *Handbook of adolescent psychology* (3rd ed.). New York: Wiley.

Larson, R. W., & Lampman-Petraitis, C. (1989). Daily emotional states as reported by children and adolescents. *Child Development, 60,* 1250–1260.

Larson, R. W., & Richards, M. H. (1994). *Divergent realities*. New York: Basic Books.

Larzelere, R. E., Morris, A. S., & Harrist, A. W. (Eds.). (2012). *Authoritative parenting.* Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Lau, J. S., Adams, S. H., Irwin, C. E., & Ozer, E. M. (2013). Receipt of preventive health services in young adults. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 52,* 42–49.

Laubjerg, M., & Petersson, B. (2011). Juvenile delinquency and psychiatric contact among adoptees compared to non-adoptees in Denmark: A nationwide register-based comparative study. *Nordic Journal of Psychiatry, 65,* 365–372.

Laursen, B. (1995). Conflict and social interaction in adolescent relationships. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 5,* 55–70.

Laursen, B., & Collins, W. A. (2009). Parent-child relationships during adolescence. In R. M. Lerner & L. Steinberg (Eds.), *Handbook of adolescent psychology* (3rd ed.). New York: Wiley.

Laursen, B., Coy, K. C., & Collins, W. A. (1998). Reconsidering changes in parent-child conflict across adolescence: A meta-analysis. *Child Development, 69,* 817–832.

Lavner, J. A., & Bradbury, T. N. (2012). Why do even satisfied newlyweds eventually go on to divorce? *Journal of Family Psychology, 26,* 1–10.

LaVoie, J. (1976). Ego identity formation in middle adolescence. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 5,* 371–385.

Lazarus, R. S. (2000). Toward better research on stress and coping. *American Psychologist, 55*(6), 665–673.

Leadbeater, B. J., Way, N., & Raden, A. (1994, February). *Barriers to involvement of father of the children of adolescent mothers* Paper presented at the meeting of the Society for Research on Adolescence, San Diego.

Leaper, C. (2013). Gender development during childhood. In P. D. Zelazo (Ed.), *Oxford handbook of developmental psychology.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Leaper, C., & Bigler, R. H. (2011). Gender. In M. K. Underwood & L. H. Rosen (Eds.), *Social development.* New York: Guilford.

Leaper, C., & Brown, C. S. (2008). Perceived experience of sexism among adolescent girls. *Child Development, 79,* 685–704.

Leaper, C., & Friedman, C. K. (2007). The socialization of gender. In J. E. Grusec & P. D. Hastings (Eds.), *Handbook of socialization.* New York: Guilford.

Ledesma, K. (2012). A place to call home. *Adoptive Families.* Retrieved August 8, 2012, from www.adoptivefamilies.com/articles.php?aid52129

Lee, K., & Ashton, M. C. (2008). The HEXACO personality factors in the indigenous personality lexicons and 11 other languages. *Journal of Personality, 76,* 1001–1054.

Lee, L. A., Sbarra, D. A., Mason, A. E., & Law, R. W. (2011). Attachment anxiety, verbal immediacy, and blood pressure: Results from a laboratory-analog study following marital separation. *Personal Relationships, 18,* 285–301.

Lee, S., & others (2012). Effects of aerobic versus resistance exercise without caloric restriction on abdominal fat, intrahepatic lipid, and insulin sensitivity in obese adolescent boys: A randomized, controlled trial. *Diabetes, 61,* 2787–2795.

Leedy, P. D., & Ormrod, J. E. (2013). *Practical research* (10th ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

Lefkowitz, E. S., Boone, T. L., & Shearer, T. L. (2004). Communication with best friends about sex-related topics during emerging adulthood. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 33,* 339–351.

Lefkowitz, E. S., & Espinosa-Hernandez, G. (2006). *Sexual related communication with mothers and close friends during the transition to university.* Unpublished manuscript, Department of Human Development and Family Studies, Pennsylvania State University, University Park, PA.

Lefkowitz, E. S., & Gillen, M. M. (2006). "Sex is just a normal part of life": Sexuality in emerging adulthood. In J. J. Arnett & J. L. Tanner (Eds.), *Emerging adults in America*. Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Leger, D., Beck, F., Richard, J. B., & Godeau, E. (2012). Total sleep time severely drops in adolescence. *PLoS One, 7*(10), e45204.

Lehr, C. A., Hanson, A., Sinclair, M. F., & Christensen, S. I. (2003). Moving beyond dropout prevention towards school completion. *School Psychology Review, 32,* 342–364.

Leitenberg, H., Detzer, M. J., & Srebnik, D. (1993). Gender differences in masturbation and the relation of masturbation experience in preadolescence and/or early adolescence to sexual behavior and adjustment in young adulthood. *Archives of Sexual Behavior, 22,* 87–98.

Lemstra, M. E., Nielsen, G., Rogers, M. R., Thompson, A. T., & Moraros, J. S. (2012). Risk indicators and outcomes associated with bullying in youth aged 9–15 years. *Canadian Journal of Public Health, 103,* 9–13.

Lenhart, A. (2012). Teens, smartphones, and texting: Texting volume is up while the frequency of voice calling is down. Retrieved May 2, 2013, from http://pewinternet.org/~/medai/Files/Reorts/2012/PIP_Teens_Smartphones_and-Texting.pdf

Lenhart, A., Ling, R., Campbell, S., & Purcell, K. (2010, April 20). *Teens and mobile phones*. Washington, DC: Pew Research Center.

Lenhart, A., Purcell, K., Smith, A., & Zickuhr, K. (2010, February 3). *Social media and young adults*. Washington, DC: Pew Research Center.

Leondari, A., & Gonida, E. (2007). Predicting academic self-handicapping in different age groups: The role of personal achievement goals and social goals. *British Journal of Educational Psychology, 77,* 595–611.

Leong, F. T. L., & others (2013). Ethnic minority psychology. In I. B. Weiner & others (Eds.), *Handbook of psychology* (2nd ed., Vol. 1). New York: Wiley.

Lepper, M. R., Corpus, J. H., & Iyengar, S. S. (2005). Intrinsic and extrinsic orientations in the classroom: Age differences and academic correlates. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 97,* 184–196.

Lerner, J. V., Phelps, E., Forman, Y., & Bowers, E. P. (2009). Positive youth development. In R. M. Lerner & L. Steinberg (Eds.), *Handbook of adolescent psychology* (3rd ed.). New York: Wiley.

Lerner, J. V., & others (2013). Positive youth development: Processes, philosophies, and programs.

In I. B. Weiner & others (Eds.), *Handbook of psychology* (2nd ed., Vol. 6). New York: Wiley.

Lerner, J. W., & Johns, B. (2012). *Learning disabilities and related mild disabilities* (12th ed.). Boston: Cengage.

Lerner, R. M., Boyd, M., & Du, D. (2008). Adolescent development. In I. B. Weiner & C. B. Craighead (Eds.), *Encyclopedia of psychology* (4th ed.). Hoboken, NJ: Wiley.

Lerner, R. M., von Eye, A., Lerner, J. V., Lewin-Bizan, S., & Bowers, E. P. (2010). Special issue introduction: The meaning and measurement of thriving: A view of the issues. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 39,* 707–719.

Lerner, R. M., & others (2011). Positive youth development: Contemporary theoretical perspectives. In A. C. Fonseca (Ed.), *Criancas e adolescents*. Coimbra, Portugal: Nova Almedina.

Lessow-Hurley, J. (2013). *Foundations of dual language instruction* (6th ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

Levant, R. F. (2001). Men and masculinity. In J. Worell (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of women and gender.* San Diego: Academic Press.

Leventhal, T., Dupéré, V., & Brooks-Gunn, J. (2009). Neighborhood influences on adolescent development. In R. M. Lerner & L. Steinberg (Eds.), *Handbook of adolescent psychology* (3rd ed.). New York: Wiley.

Levinson, P. (2013). *New media* (2nd ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

Lewin-Bizan, S., Bowers, E., & Lerner, R. M. (2010). One good thing leads to another: Cascades of positive youth development among American adolescents. *Development and Psychopathology, 22,* 759–770.

Lewis, A. C. (2007). Looking beyond NCLB. *Phi Delta Kappan, 88,* 483–484.

Lewis, C. G. (1981). How adolescents approach decisions: Changes over grades seven to twelve and policy implications. *Child Development, 52,* 538–554.

Lewis, M., Feiring, C., & Rosenthal, S. (2000). Attachment over time. *Child Development, 71,* 707–720.

Lewis, M. A., Atkins, D. C., Blayney, J. A., Dent, D. V., & Kasen, D. L. (2013, in press). What is hooking up? Examining definitions of hooking up in relation to behavior and normative perceptions. *Journal of Sexual Research.*

Lewis, M. D. (2013). The development of emotion regulation. In P. D. Zelazo (Ed.), *Handbook of developmental psychology.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Lewis, V. G., Money, J., & Bobrow, N. A. (1977). Idiopathic pubertal delay beyond the age of 15: Psychological study of 12 boys. *Adolescence, 12,* 1–11.

Li, D., Zhang, W., Li, X., Li, N., & Ye, B. (2012). Gratitude and suicidal ideation and suicide attempts among Chinese adolescents: Direct, mediated, and moderated effects. *Journal of Adolescence, 35,* 55–66.

Li, T., & Chan, D. K-S. (2012). How anxious and avoidant attachment affect romantic relationship quality differently: A meta-analytic review, *European Journal of Social Psychology, 42,* 406–419.

Liao, Y., Huang, Z., Huh, J., Pentz, M. A., & Chou, C. P. (2013). Changes in friends' and parental influences on cigarette smoking from early through late adolescence. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 53*(1), 132–138.

Liben, L. S. (1995). Psychology meets geography: Exploring the gender gap on the national geography bee. *Psychological Science Agenda, 8,* 8–9.

Liben, L.S., Bigler, R.S., & Hilliard, L.J. (2013, in press). Gender development: From universality to individuality. In E.T. Gershoff, R.S. Mistry, & D.A. Crosby (Eds.), *Societal contexts of child development.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Lickliter, R. (2013). Biological development: Theoretical approaches, techniques, and key findings. In P. D. Zelazo (Ed.), *Handbook of developmental psychology.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Lieberman, A. F., Chu, A., Van Horn, P., & Harris, W. W. (2011). Trauma in early childhood: Empirical evidence and clinical implications. *Development and Psychopathology, 23,* 397–410.

Liew, J. (2012). Effortful control, executive functions, and education: Bringing self-regulatory and social-emotional competencies to the table. *Child Development Perspectives, 6,* 105–111.

Limber, S. P. (2004). Implementation of the Olweus Bullying Prevention program in American schools: Lessons learned from the field. In D. L. Espelage & S. M. Swearer (Eds.), *Bullying in American schools*. Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

Lindberg, L. D., & Maddow-Zimet, I. (2012). Consequences of sex education on teen and young adult sexual behaviors and outcomes. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 51,* 332–338.

Lindberg, S. M., Hyde, S. S., Petersen, J. L., & Lin, M. C. (2010). New trends in gender and mathematics performance: A meta-analysis. *Psychological Bulletin, 136,* 1123–1135.

Lindblad, F., & Hjern, A. (2010). ADHD after fetal exposure to maternal smoking. *Nicotine and Tobacco Research, 12,* 408–415.

Linley, P. A., & Joseph, S. (2004). Positive change following trauma and adversity: A review. *Journal of Traumatic Stress, 17,* 11–21.

Linver, M. R., Roth, J. L., & Brooks-Gunn, J. (2009). Patterns of adolescents' participation in organized activities: Are sports best when combined with other activities? *Developmental Psychology, 45,* 354–367.

Lippman, L. A., & Keith, J. D. (2006). The demographics of spirituality among youth: International perspectives. In E. Roehlkepartain, P. E. King, L. Wagener, & P. L. Benson (Eds.), *The handbook of spirituality in childhood and adolescence*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.

Lipschitz, J. M., Yes, S., Weinstock, L. M., & Spirito, A. (2012). Adolescent and caregiver perception of family functioning: Relation to suicide ideation and attempts. *Psychiatry Research, 200,* 400–403.

Lipsitz, J. (1980, March). *Sexual development in young adolescents.* Invited speech given at the American Association of Sex Educators, Counselors, and Therapists, New York City.

Lipsitz, J. (1983, October). *Making it the hard way: Adolescents in the 1980s*. Testimony presented at the Crisis Intervention Task Force, House Select Committee on Children, Youth, and Families, Washington, DC.

Lisha, N. E., & others (2012, in press). Evaluation of the psychometric properties of the Revised Inventory of the Dimensions of Emerging Adulthood (IDEA-R) in a sample of continuation high school students. *Evaluation and the Health Professions.* doi: 10.1177/0163278712452664

Lobelo, F., Pate, R. R., Dowda, M., Liese, A. D., & Daniels, S. R. (2010). Cardiorespiratory fitness and clustered cardiovascular disease risk in U.S. adolescents. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 47,* 352–359.

Loeber, R., & Burke, J. D. (2011). Developmental pathways in juvenile externalizing and internalizing problems. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 21,* 34–46.

Loeber, R., Burke, J., & Pardini, D. (2009). The etiology and development of antisocial and delinquent behavior. *Annual Review of Psychology* (Vol. 60). Palo Alto, CA: Annual Reviews.

Loeber, R., Farrington, D. P., Stouthamer-Loeber, M., & White, H. R. (2008). *Violence and serious theft: Development and prediction from childhood to adulthood*. New York: Routledge.

Loeber, R., Pardini, D. A., Stouthamer-Loeber, M., & Raine, A. (2007). Do cognitive, physiological, and psychosocial risk and promotive factors predict desistance from delinquency in males? *Development and Psychopathology, 19,* 867–887.

Lohman, D. F., & Lakin, J. M. (2011). Intelligence and reasoning. In R. J. Sternberg & S. B. Kaufman (Eds.), *Cambridge handbook of intelligence.* New York: Cambridge University Press.

Lomas, J., Stough, C., Hansen, K., & Downey, L. A. (2012). Emotional intelligence, victimization, and bullying in adolescents. *Journal of Adolescence, 35,* 207–211.

Lopes, V. P., Gabbard, C., & Rodriques, L. P. (2013). Physical activity in adolescents: Examining influence of the best friend dyad. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 52*(6), 752–756.

Lopez, A. B., Huynh, V. W., & Fuligni, A. J. (2011). A longitudinal study of religious identity and participation during adolescence. *Child Development, 82,* 1297–1309.

Lord, S. E., & Eccles, J. S. (1994, February). *James revisited: The relationship of domain self-concepts and values to Black and White adolescents' self-esteem*. Paper presented at the meeting of the Society for Research on Adolescence, San Diego.

Losel, F., & Bender, D. (2011). Emotional and antisocial outcomes of bullying and victimization at school: A follow-up from childhood to adolescence. *Journal of Aggression, Conflict, and Peace Research, 3,* 89–96.

Loth, K. A., Maclehose, R. F., Fulkerson, J. A., Crow, S., & Neumark-Sztainer, D. (2013). Food-related parenting practices and adolescent weight status: A population-based study. *Pediatrics, 131,* e1443–e1450.

Loukas, A., Roalson, L. A., & Herrera, D. E. (2010). School connectedness buffers the effects of negative family relations and poor effortful control on early adolescent conduct problems. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 20,* 13–22.

Lounsbury, J. W., Levy, J. J., Leong, F. T., & Gibson, L. W. (2007). Identity and personality: The Big Five and narrow personality traits in relation to sense of identity. *Identity, 7,* 51–70.

Low, S., Snyder, J., & Shortt, J. W. (2012). The drift toward problem behavior during the transition to adolescence: The contributions of youth disclosure,

parenting, and older siblings. *Journal of Research in Adolescence, 22*(1), 65–79.

Low, S., & others (2013, in press). Engagement matters: Lessons from assessing classroom implementation of Steps to Respect: A bullying prevention program over a one-year period. *Prevention Science.*

Lowe, K., & Dotterer, A. M. (2013, in press). Parental monitoring, parental warmth, and minority youths' academic outcomes: Exploring the integrative model of parenting. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence.* doi: 10.1007/s10964-013-9934-4

Lowe, S. R., Dillon, C. O., Rhodes, J. E., & Zwiebach, L. (2013). Defining adult experiences: Perspectives of a diverse sample of young adults. *Journal of Adolescent Research, 28*(1), 31–68.

Lu, X., & others (2013). Prevalence of hypertension in overweight and obese children from a large school-based population in Shanghai, China. *BMC Public Health, 13,* 24.

Lubart, T. I. (2003). In search of creative intelligence. In R. J. Sternberg, J. Lautrey, & T. I. Lubart (Eds.), *Models of intelligence: International perspectives*. Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Lucas, R. E., & Donnellan, M. B. (2009). Age differences in personality: Evidence from a nationally representative sample of Australians. *Developmental Psychology, 45,* 1353–1363.

Luders, E., & others (2004). Gender differences in cortical complexity. *Nature Neuroscience, 7,* 799–800.

Luhmann, M., Hofmann, W., Eid, M., & Lucas, R. E. (2012). Subjective well-being and adaptation to life events: A meta-analysis. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology 102,* 592–615.

Luna, B., Padmanabhan, A., & O'Hearn, K. (2010). What has fMRI told us about the development of cognitive control in adolescence? *Brain and Cognition, 72,* 101–113.

Lund, H. G., Reider, B. D., Whiting, A. B., & Prichard, J. R. (2010). Sleep patterns and predictors of disturbed sleep in a large population of college students. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 46,* 124–132.

Lund, T. J., & Dearing, E. (2013). Is growing up affluent risky for adolescents or is the problem growing up in an affluent neighborhood? *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 23*(2), 274–282.

Lunday, A. (2006, December 4). Two Homewood seniors collect Marshall, Mitchell scholarships. *The JHU Gazette, 36.*

Luria, A., & Herzog, E. (1985, April). *Gender segregation across and within settings.* Paper presented at the biennial meeting of the Society for Research in Child Development, Toronto.

Luszcz, M. (2011). Executive functioning and cognitive aging. In K. W. Schaie & S. L. Willis (Eds.), *Handbook of the psychology of aging* (7th ed.). New York: Elsevier.

Luthar, S. S. (2006). Resilience in development: A synthesis of research across five decades. In D. Cicchetti & D. J. Cohen (Eds.), *Developmental psychopathology: Vol 3. Risk, disorders, and adaptation* (2nd ed.). Hoboken, NJ: Wiley.

Luthar, S. S., & Goldstein. A. S. (2008). Substance use and related behaviors among suburban late adolescents: The importance of perceived parent containment. *Development and Psychopathology, 20,* 591–614.

Luyckx, K. (2006). *Identity formation in emerging adulthood: Developmental trajectories, antecedents, and consequences.* Doctoral dissertation, Katholieke Universiteit Leuven, Leuven, Belgium.

Luyckx, K., Klimstra, T., Schwartz, S., & Duriez, B. (2013). Personal identity in college and the work context: Developmental trajectories and psychosocial functioning. *European Journal of Personality, 27*(3), 222–237.

Luyckx, K., Schwartz, S. J., Berzonsky, M. D., Soenens, B., Vansteenkiste, M., Smits, I., & Goossens, L. (2008). Capturing ruminative exploration: Extending the four-dimensional model of identity formation in late adolescence. *Journal of Research in Personality, 42,* 58–62.

Luyckx, K., Schwartz, S. J., Goossens, L., Soenens, B., & Beyers, W. (2008). Developmental typologies of identity formation and adjustment in female emerging adults: A latent class growth analysis approach. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 18,* 595–619.

Luyckx, K., Schwartz, S. J., Soenens, B., Vansteenkiste, M., & Goossens, L. (2010). The path from identity commitments to adjustment: Motivational underpinnings and mediating mechanisms. *Journal of Counseling and Development, 88,* 52–60.

Lynch, A. D., Lerner, R. M., & Leventhal, T. (2013). Adolescent academic achievement and school engagement: An examination of the role of school-wide peer culture. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 42,* 6–19.

Lynch, M. E. (1991). Gender intensification. In R. M. Lerner, A. C. Petersen, & J. Brooks-Gunn (Eds.), *Encyclopedia of adolescence* (Vol. 1). New York: Garland.

Lynn, R. (2012). IQs predict differences in the technological development of nations from 1000 BC through 2000 AD. *Intelligence, 40,* 439–444.

Lynne-Landsman, S. D., Bradshaw, C. P., & Ialongo, N. (2010). Testing a developmental cascade model of adolescent substance use trajectories and young adult adjustment. *Development and Psychopathology, 22,* 933–948.

Lynne-Landsman, S. D., Graber, J. A., Nichols, T. R., & Botvin, G. J. (2010). Is sensation seeking a stable trait or does it change over time? *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, *40,* 48–58.

Lyons, H., Giordano, P. C., Manning, W. D., & Longmore, M. A. (2010). Identity, peer relationships, and adolescent girls' sexual behavior: An exploration of the contemporary double standard. *Journal of Sex Research, 47,* 1–13.

Lyons, H., Manning, W., Giordano, P., & Longmore, M. (2013). Predictors of heterosexual casual sex among young adults. *Archives of Sexual Behavior, 42,* 585–593.

Lytle, L. A. (2009). School-based interventions: Where do we go from here? *Archives of Pediatric and Adolescent Medicine, 163,* 388–389.

Lytle, L. A. (2012). Dealing with the childhood obesity epidemic: A public health approach. *Abdominal Imaging, 37*(5), 719–724.

M

Maas, S., & others (2013). Common genetic background in anorexia nervosa and obsessive disorder: Preliminary results from an association study. *Journal of Psychiatric Research, 47*(6), 747–754.

Maccoby, E. E. (1987, November). Interview with Elizabeth Hall: All in the family. *Psychology Today,* 54–60.

Maccoby, E. E. (1998). *The two sexes.* Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.

Maccoby, E. E. (2002). Gender and group process: A developmental perspective. *Current Directions in Psychological Science, 11,* 54–57.

Maccoby, E. E. (2007). Historical overview of socialization theory and research. In J. E. Grusec & P. D. Hastings (Eds.), *Handbook of socialization.* New York: Guilford.

Maccoby, E. E., & Jacklin, C. N. (1974). *The psychology of sex differences.* Palo Alto, CA: Stanford University Press.

Maccoby, E. E., & Martin, J. A. (1983). Socialization in the context of the family. In E. M. Hetherington (Ed.), *Handbook of Child Psychology: Vol. 4, Socialization, personality, and social development*. New York: Wiley.

MacDonald, K. (1987). Parent-child physical play with rejected, neglected, and popular boys. *Developmental Psychology, 23,* 705–711.

MacGeorge, E. L. (2004). The myth of gender cultures: Similarities outweigh differences in men's and women's provisions of and responses to supportive communication. *Sex Roles, 50,* 143–175.

MacKey, E. R., & La Greca, A. M. (2007). Adolescents' eating, exercise, and weight control behaviors: Does peer crowd affiliation play a role? *Journal of Pediatric Psychology, 32,* 13–23.

Maclean, A. M., Walker, L. J., & Matsuba, M. K. (2004). Transcendence and the moral self: Identity, integration, religion, and moral life. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 43,* 429–437.

Mader, S. S., & Windelspecht, M. (2013). *Biology* (11th ed.). New York: McGraw-Hill.

Mader, S. S. (2014). *Inquiry into Life* (14th Ed.). New York: McGraw-Hill.

Madill, A. (2012). Interviews and interviewing techniques. In H. Cooper (Ed.), *APA handbook of research methods in psychology.* Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Madison, B. E., & Foster-Clark, F. S. (1996, March). *Pathways to identity and intimacy: Effects of gender and personality*. Paper presented at the meeting of the Society for Research on Adolescence, Boston.

Madkour, A. S., Farhat, T., Halpern, C. T., Godeu, E., & Gabhainn, S. N. (2010). Early adolescent sexual initiation as a problem behavior: A comparative study of five nations. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 47,* 389–398.

Madsen, S. D., & Collins, W. A. (2011). The salience of romantic experiences for romantic relationship qualities in young adulthood. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 21,* 789–801.

Maehr, M. L., & Zusho, A. (2009). Goal-directed behavior in the classroom. In K. Wentzel & A. Wigfield (Eds.), *Handbook of motivation at school.* New York: Routledge.

Magno, C. (2010). The role of metacognitive skills in developing critical thinking. *Metacognition and Learning, 5,* 137–156.

Mahalik, J. R., & others (2013). Changes in health risk behaviors for males and females from early

adolescence through early adulthood. *Health Psychology, 32*(6), 685–694.

Mahn, H., & John-Steiner, V. (2013). Vygotsky and sociocultural approaches to teaching and learning. In I. B. Weiner & others (Eds.), *Handbook of psychology* (2nd ed., Vol. 7). New York: Wiley.

Mahoney, J. L., & Vest, A. E. (2012). The overscheduling hypothesis revisited: Intensity of organized activity participation during adolescence and young adult outcomes. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 22,* 409–418.

Mak, K. K., Lee, S. L., Ho, S. Y., Lo, W. S., & Lam, T. H. (2012). Sleep and academic performance in Hong Kong adolescents. *Journal of School Health, 82,* 522–527.

Makin-Byrd, K., Bierman, K. L., & Conduct Problems Prevention Research Group. (2013). Individual and family predictors of the perpetration of dating violence and victimization in late adolescence. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 42,* 536–550.

Malamitsi-Puchner, A., & Boutsikou, T. (2006). Adolescent pregnancy and perinatal outcome. *Pediatric Endocrinology Reviews, 3*(Suppl. 1), 170–171.

Malik, N. M., & Furman, W. (1993). Practitioner review: Problems in children's peer relations: What can the clinician do? *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry, 34,* 1303–1326.

Maloy, R. W., Verock-O'Loughlin, R-E., Edwards, S. A., & Woolf, B. P. (2013). *Transforming learning with new technologies* (2nd ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

Malti, T., & Buchmann, M. (2010). Socialization and individual antecedents of adolescents' and young adults' moral motivation. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 39,* 138–149.

Malti, T., & Latzko, B. (2010). Children's moral emotions and moral cognition: Towards an integrative perspective. *New Directions for Child and Adolescent Development, 129,* 1–10.

Mamun, A. A., O'Callaghan, J. J., Williams, G. M., & Najman, J. M. (2012, in press). Adolescent bullying and young adults' body mass index and obesity: A longitudinal study. *International Journal of Obesity.* doi:10.1038/ijo.2012.182

Mandara, J. (2006). The impact of family functioning on African American males' academic achievement: A review and clarification of the empirical literature. *Teachers College Record, 108,* 206–233.

Mandelman, S. D., & Grigorenko, E. L. (2011). Intelligence: Genes, environments, and their interactions. In R. J. Sternberg & S. B. Kaufman (Eds.), *Cambridge handbook of intelligence.* New York: Cambridge University Press.

Manis, F. R., Keating, D. P., & Morrison, F. J. (1980). Developmental differences in the allocation of processing capacity. *Journal of Experimental Child Psychology, 29,* 156–169.

Manning, W. D., & Cohen, J. (2012). Premarital cohabitation and marital dissolution: An examination of recent marriages. *Journal of Marriage and the Family, 74*(2), 377–387.

Marceau, K., Neiderhiser, J. M., Lichtenstein, P., & Reiss, D. (2012). Genetic and environmental influences on the association between pubertal maturation and internalizing symptoms. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 41,* 1111–1126.

Marceau, K., Ram, N., Houts, R. M., Grimm, K. J., & Susman, E. J. (2011). Individual differences in boys' and girls' timing and tempo of puberty: Modeling development with nonlinear growth models. *Developmental Psychology, 47,* 1389–1409.

Marcell, A. V., & Halpern-Felsher, B. L. (2007). Adolescents' beliefs about preferred resources for help vary depending on the health issue. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 41,* 61–68.

Marcell, A. V., Klein, J. D., Fischer, I., Allan, M. J., & Kokotailo, P. K. (2002). Male adolescent use of health care services: Where are the boys? *Journal of Adolescent Health Care, 30,* 35–43.

Marcell, A. V., & Millstein, S. G. (2001, March). *Quality of adolescent preventive services: The role of physician attitudes and self-efficacy*. Paper presented at the meeting of the Society for Adolescent Medicine, San Diego.

Marcia, J. E. (1980). Ego identity development. In J. Adelson (Ed.), *Handbook of adolescent psychology*. New York: Wiley.

Marcia, J. E. (1987). The identity status approach to the study of ego identity development. In T. Honess & K. Yardley (Eds.), *Self and identity: Perspectives across the lifespan*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul.

Marcia, J. E. (1994). The empirical study of ego identity. In H. A. Bosma, T. L. G. Graafsma, H. D. Grotevant, & D. J. De Levita (Eds.), *Identity and development*. Newbury Park, CA: Sage.

Marcia, J. E. (1996). Unpublished review of J. W. Santrock's *Adolescence,* 7th ed. (Dubuque, IA: Brown & Benchmark).

Marcia, J. E. (2002). Identity and psychosocial development in adulthood. *Identity: An International Journal of Theory and Research, 2,* 7–28.

Marcia, J. E., & Carpendale, J. (2004). Identity: Does thinking make it so? In C. Lightfoot, C. Lalonde, & M. Chandler (Eds.), *Changing conceptions of psychological life*. Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

Marcovitch, H. (2004). Use of stimulants for attention deficit hyperactivity disorder: AGAINST. *British Medical Journal, 329,* 908–909.

Marecek, J., Finn, S. E., & Cardell, M. (1988). Gender roles in the relationships of lesbians and gay men. In J. P. De Cecco (Ed.), *Gay relationships*. New York: Harrington Park Press.

Markant, J. C., & Thomas, K. M. (2013). Postnatal brain development. In P. D. Zelazo (Ed.), *Handbook of developmental psychology.* New York: Wiley.

Markey, C. N. (2010). Invited commentary: Why body image is important to adolescent development. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, *39,* 1387–1389.

Markham, C. M., & others (2010). Connectedness as a predictor of sexual and reproductive health outcomes for youth. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 46* (Suppl. 3), S23–S41.

Markham, C. M., & others (2012). Sexual risk avoidance and sexual risk reduction interventions for middle school youth: A randomized controlled trial. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 50,* 279–288.

Markman, H. J., Rhoades, G. K., Stanley, S. M., & Peterson, K. M. (2013). A randomized clinical trial of the effectiveness of premarital intervention: Moderators of divorce outcomes. *Journal of Family Psychology, 27,* 165–172.

Marks, A.K., Godoy, C., & Garcia Coll, C. (2013, in press). An ecological approach to understanding immigrant child and adolescent developmental consequences. In E.T. Gershoff, R.S. Mistry, & D.A. Crosby (Eds.), *Societal contexts of child development.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Marks, A. K., Patton, F., & Garcia Coll, C. (2011). Being bicultural: A mixed-methods study of adolescents' implicitly and explicitly measured ethnic identities. *Developmental Psychology, 47,* 270–288.

Markstrom, C. A. (2010). *Empowerment of North American Indian girls*. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press.

Markus, H. R., & Kitayama, S. (2010). Cultures and selves: A cycle of mutual constitution. *Perspectives on Psychological Science, 5,* 420–430.

Markus, H. R., & Kitayama, S. (2012). Culture and the self. In K. Vohs & R. F. Baumeister (Eds.), *Self and identity.* Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.

Markus, H. R., Mullally, P. R., & Kitayama, S. (1999). *Selfways: Diversity in modes of cultural participation*. Unpublished manuscript, Department of Psychology, University of Michigan.

Markus, H. R., & Nurius, P. (1986). Possible selves. *American Psychologist, 41,* 954–969.

Markus, H. R., Uchida, Y., Omoregi, H., Townsend, S. S., & Kitayama, S. (2006). Going for the gold: Models of agency in Japanese and American contexts. *Psychological Science, 17,* 103–112.

Marshall Scholarships. (2007). Scholar profiles: 2007. Retrieved January 31, 2008, from www.marshallscholarship.org/profiles2007.html

Marshall, S. J., & others (2013). Weight-related child behavioral interventions in Brazil: A systematic review. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine, 44,* 543–549.

Marsiglio, W., & Hinojsoa, R. (2010). Stepfathers' lives: Exploring social context and interpersonal complexity. In M. E. Lamb (Ed.), *The role of the father in child development* (5th ed.). New York: Wiley.

Martin, C. L., & Ruble, D. N. (2010). Patterns of gender development. *Annual Review of Psychology* (Vol. 61). Palo Alto, CA: Annual Reviews.

Martin, C. L., Ruble, D. N., & Szkrybalo, J. (2002). Cognitive theories of early gender development. *Psychological Bulletin, 128,* 903–933.

Martin, L. R., Friedman, H. S., & Schwartz, J. E. (2007). Personality and mortality risk across the lifespan: The importance of conscientiousness as biopsychosocial attribute. *Health Psychology, 26,* 428–436.

Martin, M. J., & others (2011). The enduring significance of racism: Discrimination and delinquency among Black American youth. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 21*(3), 662–676.

Martinez, A. (2006). In the fast lane: Boosting your career through cooperative education and internships. *Careers and Colleges, 26*, 8–10.

Martino, S. C., & others (2006). Exposure to degrading versus nondegrading music lyrics and sexual behavior among youth. *Pediatrics, 118,* e430–e431.

Martin-Storey, A., & Crosnoe, R. (2012). Sexual minority status, peer harassment, and adolescent depression. *Journal of Adolescence, 35,* 1001–1011.

Masarik, A. S., & others (2013). Romantic relationships in early adulthood: Influences of family, personality, and relationship cognitions. *Personal Relationships, 20*(2), 356–373.

Mascalo, M. F., & Fischer, K. W. (2010). The dynamic development of thinking, feeling, and acting over the life span. In W. F. Overton & R. M. Lerner (Eds.), *Handbook of life-span development* (Vol. 1). New York: Wiley.

Mash, E. J., & Wolfe, D. A. (2013). Disorders of childhood and adolescence. In I. B. Weiner & others (Eds.), *Handbook of psychology* (2nd ed., Vol. 8). New York: Wiley.

Mason, L., Harris, K. L., & Graham, S. (2013). Strategies for improving student outcomes in written expression. In B. G. Cook & M. G. Tankersley (Eds.), *Research-based practices in special education.* Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

Mason, M. J., Mennis, J., Linker, J., Bares, C., & Zaharakis, N. (2013, in press). Peer attitudes effects on adolescent substance use: The moderating role of race and gender. *Prevention Science.* doi: 10.1007/s11121-012-0353-7

Masten, A. S. (2001). Ordinary magic: Resilience processes in development. *American Psychologist, 56*(3), 227–238.

Masten, A. S. (2004). Regulatory processes, risk and resilience in adolescent development. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, 1021,* 310–319.

Masten, A. S. (2006). Developmental psychopathology: Pathways to the future. *International Journal of Behavioral Development, 31,* 46–53.

Masten, A. S. (2009). Ordinary magic: Lessons from research on resilience in human development. Retrieved October 15, 2009, from www.cea-ace.ca/media/en/Ordinary_Magic_Summer09.pdf

Masten, A. S. (2011). Resilience in children threatened by extreme adversity: Frameworks for research, practice, and translational synergy. *Development and Psychopathology, 23,* 493–506.

Masten, A. S. (2013). Risk and resilience in development. In P. D. Zelazo (Ed.), *Oxford handbook of developmental psychology.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Masten, A. S., Desjardins, C. D., McCormick, C. M., Kuo, S. I., & Long, J. D. (2010). The significance of childhood competence and problems for adult success in work: A developmental cascade analysis. *Developmental Psychopathology, 22,* 679–694.

Masten, A. S., Liebkind, K., & Hernandez, D. J. (Eds.). (2012). *Realizing the potential of immigrant youth.* New York: Cambridge University Press.

Masten, A. S., & Narayan, A. J. (2012). Child development in the context of disaster, war, and terrorism. *Annual Review of Psychology* (Vol. 63). Palo Alto, CA: Annual Reviews.

Masten, A. S., Obradovic, J., & Burt, K. B. (2006). Resilience in emerging adulthood: Developmental perspectives on continuity and transformation. In J. J. Arnett & J. L. Tanner (Eds.), *Emerging adults in America*. Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Masten, A. S., & Reed, M. G. (2002). Resilience in development. In C. R. Snyder & S. J. Lopez (Eds.), *The handbook of positive psychology*. New York: Oxford University Press.

Masten, A. S., & Tellegen, A. (2012). Resilience in developmental psychology: Contributions of the Project Competence Study. *Development and Psychopathology, 24,* 345–361.

Masters, C. (2008, January 17). We just clicked. *Time*, 84–89.

Masters, N. T., Casey, E., Wells, E. A., & Morrison, D. M. (2013). Sexual scripts among young heterosexually active men and women: Continuity and change. *Journal of Sex Research, 50,* 409–420.

Match.com. (2011). The Match.com Single in America Study. Retrieved February 7, 2011, from http://blog.match.com/singles-study

Match.com. (2012). *Singles in America 2012.* Retrieved June 10, 2012, from http://blog.match.com/singles-in-america/

Matlin, M. W. (2012). *The psychology of women* (7th ed.). Belmont, CA: Wadsworth.

Matlin, S. L., Molock, S. D., & Tebes, J. K. (2011). Suicidality and depression among African American adolescents: The role of family and peer support and community connectedness. *American Journal of Orthopsychiatry, 81,* 108–117.

Matson, K. L., & Fallon, R. M. (2012). Treatment of obesity in children and adolescents. *Journal of Pediatric Pharmacology and Therapy, 17,* 45–57.

Matsuba, M. K., & Walker, L. J. (2004). Extraordinary moral commitment: Young adults involved in social organizations. *Journal of Personality, 72,* 413–436.

Matsumoto, D., & Juang, L. (2013). *Culture and psychology* (5th ed.). Boston: Cengage.

Matthews, G., Zeidner, M., & Roberts, R. D. (2006). Models of personality and affect for education: A review and synthesis. In P. A. Alexander & P. H. Wynne (Eds.), *Handbook of educational psychology* (2nd ed.). Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

Matthews, G., Zeidner, M., & Roberts, R. D. (2011). *Emotional intelligence 101.* New York: Springer.

Matthiessen, C. (2013). *Overweight children: Tips for parents.* Retrieved February 21, 2013, from www.webmd.com/parenting/raising-fit-kids/mood/talking-kids...

Maxson, S. C. (2013). Behavioral genetics. In I. B. Weiner & others (Eds.), *Handbook of psychology* (2nd ed., Vol. 3). New York: Wiley.

Mayer, J. D., Salovey, P., Caruso, D. R., & Cherkasskiy, L. (2011). Emotional intelligence. In R. J. Sternberg & S. B. Kaufman (Eds.), *Cambridge handbook of intelligence.* New York: Cambridge University Press.

Mayer, R. E. (2012). Information processing. In K. R. Harris & others (Eds.), *APA educational psychology handbook.* Washington, DC: APA.

Mayer, R. E., & Wittrock, M. C. (2006). Problem solving. In P. A. Alexander & P. H. Winne (Eds.), *Handbook of educational psychology* (2nd ed.). Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

Mayers, L. B., & Chiffriller, S. H. (2008). Body art (body piercing and tattooing) among undergraduate university students: "Then and now." *Journal of Adolescent Health, 42,* 201–203.

McAbee, S. T., & Oswald, F. L. (2013, in press). The criterion-related validity of personality measures for predicting GPA: A meta-analytic validity comparison. *Psychological Assessment.*

McAdams, D. P. (2011). Life narratives. In K. L. Fingerman, C. A. Berg, J. Smith, & T. C. Antonucci (Eds.), *Handbook of life-span development.* New York: Springer.

McAdams, D. P. (2012). Personality, modernity, and the storied self. In K. Vohs & R. F. Baumeister (Eds.), *Self and identity.* Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.

McAdams, D. P., & Cox, K. S. (2010). Self and identity across the life span. In R. M. Lerner, A. Freund, & M. Lamb (Eds.), *Handbook of life-span development* (Vol. 2). New York: Wiley.

McAdams, D. P., Josselson, R., & Lieblich, A. (Eds.). (2006). *Identity and story: Creating self in narrative*. Washington, DC: American Psychological Association Press.

McAdoo, H. P. (2006). *Blackwell families* (4th ed.). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.

McAlister, A., Perry, C., Killen, J., Slinkard, L. A., & Maccoby, N. (1980). Pilot study of smoking, alcohol, and drug abuse prevention. *American Journal of Public Health, 70,* 719–721.

McCombs, B. L. (2013). Educational psychology and educational transformation. In I. B. Weiner (Ed.), *Handbook of psychology* (Vol. 7). New York: Wiley.

McCormick, C. B., Dimmitt, C., & Sullivan, F. R. (2013). Metacognition, learning, and instruction. In I. B. Weiner & others (Eds.), *Handbook of psychology* (2nd ed., Vol. 7). New York: Wiley.

McCrae, R. R., & Costa, P. T. (2006). Cross-cultural perspectives on adult personality trait development. In D. K. Mroczek & T. D. Little (Eds.), *Handbook of personality development*. Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

McCrae, R. R., Gaines, J. F., & Wellington, M. A. (2013). The five-factor personality model in fact and fiction. In I. B. Weiner & others, *Handbook of psychology* (2nd ed., Vol. 5). New York: Wiley.

McElhaney, K. B., & Allen, J. P. (2012). Sociocultural perspectives on adolescent autonomy. In P. K. Kerig, M. S. Schulz, & S. T. Hauser (Eds.), *Adolescence and beyond.* New York: Oxford University Press.

McElhaney, K. B., Antonishak, J., & Allen, J. P. (2008). "They like me, they like me not": Popularity and adolescents' perceptions of acceptance predicting social functioning over time. *Child Development, 79,* 720–731.

McEwen, B. S. (2013). Neuroscience. Hormones and the social brain. *Science, 339,* 279–280.

McHale, S. M., Kim, J. Y., Dotterer, A., Crouter, A. C., & Booth, A. (2009). The development of gendered interests and personality qualities from middle childhood through adolescence: A bio-social analysis. *Child Development, 80,* 482–495.

McHale, S. M., Kim, J. Y., Kan, M., & Updegraff, K. A. (2010). Sleep in Mexican-American adolescents: Social ecological and well-being correlates. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 40,* 666–679.

McHale, S. M., Updegraff, K. A., Helms-Erikson, H., & Crouter, A. C. (2001). Sibling influences on gender development in middle childhood and early adolescence: A longitudinal study. *Developmental Psychology, 37,* 115–125.

McHale, S. M., Updegraff, K. A., & Whiteman, S. D. (2013). Sibling relationships. In G. W. Peterson & K. R. Bush (Eds.), *Handbook of marriage and family* (3rd ed.). New York: Springer.

McLaughlin, K. A., & Hatzenbuehler, M. L. (2009). Mechanisms linking stressful life events and mental health problems in a prospective, community-based sample of adolescents. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 44,* 153–160.

McLean, K. C., Breen, A. V., & Fournier, M. A. (2010). Constructing the self in early, middle, and late adolescent boys: Narrative identity, individuation, and well-being. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 20,* 166–187.

McLean, K. C., & Jennings, L. E. (2012). Teens telling tall tales: How maternal and peer audiences support narrative identity development. *Journal of Adolescence, 35,* 1455–1469.

McLean, K. C., & Pasupathi, M. (Eds.). (2010). *Narrative development in adolescence: Creating the storied self*. New York: Springer.

McLean, K. C., & Pratt, M. W. (2006). Life's little (and big) lessons: Identity statuses and meaning-making in the turning point narratives of emerging adults. *Developmental Psychology, 42,* 714–722.

McLean, K. C., & Thorne, A. (2006). Identity light: Entertainment stories as vehicle for self-development. In D. P. McAdams, R. Josselson, & A. Lieblich (Eds.), *Identity and story*. Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

McLeskey, J. M., Rosenberg, M. S., & Westling, D. L. (2013). *Inclusion* (2nd ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

McLoyd, V., Mistry, R. S., & Hardaway, C. R. (2013, in press). Poverty and children's development: Familial processes and mediating influences. In E. T. Gershoff, R. S. Mistry, & D. A. Crosby (Eds.), *Societal contexts of child development.* New York: Oxford University Press.

McLoyd, V. C. (1998). Children in poverty. In I. E. Siegel & K. A. Renninger (Eds.), *Handbook of child psychology* (5th ed., Vol. 4). New York: Wiley.

McLoyd, V. C., Aikens, N. L., & Burton, L. M. (2006). Childhood poverty, policy, and practice. In W. Damon & R. Lerner (Eds.), *Handbook of child psychology* (6th ed.). New York: Wiley.

McLoyd, V. C., Kaplan, R., Purtell, K. M., Bagley, E., Hardaway, C. R., & Smalls, C. (2009). Poverty and social disadvantage in adolescence. In R. M. Lerner & L. Steinberg (Eds.), *Handbook of adolescent psychology* (3rd ed.). New York: Wiley.

McLoyd, V. C., Kaplan, R., Purtell, K. M., & Huston, A. C. (2011). Assessing the effects of a work-based antipoverty program for parents on youths' future orientation and employment experiences. *Child Development, 82,* 113–132.

McMillan, J. H. (2014). *Classroom assessment* (6th ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

McMurray, R. G., Harrell, J. S., Creighton, D., Wang, Z., & Bangdiwala, S. I. (2008). Influence of physical activity on change in weight status as children become adolescents. *International Journal of Pediatric Obesity, 3,* 69–77.

McNeely, C. A., & Barber, B. K. (2010). How do parents make adolescents feel loved? Perspectives on supportive parenting from adolescents in 12 cultures. *Journal of Adolescent Research, 25,* 601–631.

McWilliams, L. A., & Bailey, S. J. (2010). Associations between adult attachment ratings and health conditions: Evidence from the National Comorbidity Survey replication. *Health Psychology, 29,* 446–453.

Mead, M. (1928). *Coming of age in Samoa*. New York: Morrow.

Meade, C. S., Kershaw, T. S., & Ickovics, J. R. (2008). The intergenerational cycle of teenage motherhood: An ecological approach. *Health Psychology, 27,* 419–429.

Meece, J. L., Anderman, E. M., & Anderman, L. H. (2006). Classroom goal structure, student motivation, and academic achievement. *Annual Review of Psychology* (Vol. 57). Palo Alto, CA: Annual Reviews.

Meece, J. L., & Askew, K. S. (2012). Gender, motivation, and educational achievement. In K. R. Harris & others (Eds.), *APA handbook of educational psychology.* Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Meeus, W. (2011). The study of adolescent identity formation 2000–2010: A review of longitudinal research. *Journal of Research in Adolescence, 21,* 75–84.

Meeus, W., van de Schoot, R., Keijser, L., & Branje, S. (2012). Identity statuses and developmental trajectories: A five-wave longitudinal study in early-to-middle and middle-to-late adolescents. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 41,* 1008–1021.

Meeus, W., van de Schoot, R., Keijser, L., Branje, S., & Schwartz, S. J. (2010). On the progression and stability of adolescent identity formation: A five-wave longitudinal study in early-to-middle and middle-to-late adolescence. *Child Development, 81,* 1565–1581.

Mehta, C. M., & Strough, J. (2009). Sex segregation in friendships and normative contexts across the life span. *Developmental Review, 29,* 201–220.

Mehta, C. M., & Strough, J. (2010). Gender segregation and gender-typing in adolescence. *Sex Roles, 63,* 251–263.

Meichenbaum, D., & Butler, L. (1980). Toward a conceptual model of the treatment of test anxiety: Implications for research and treatment. In I. G. Sarason (Ed.), *Test anxiety*. Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

Meijs, N., Cillessen, A. H. N., Scholte, R. H. J., Segers, E., & Spijkerman, R. (2010). Social intelligence and academic achievement as predictors of adolescent popularity. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 39,* 62–72.

Meldrum, R. C., & Hay, C. (2012). Do peers matter in the development of self-control? Evidence from a longitudinal study of youth. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 41,* 691–703.

Melka, M. G., & others (2013). FTO, obesity, and the adolescent brain. *Human Molecular Genetics, 22*(5), 1050–1058.

Mello, Z. R. (2009). Racial/ethnic group and socioeconomic status variation in educational and occupational expectations from adolescence to adulthood. *Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology, 30,* 494–504.

Meltzer, H., Ford, T., Bebbington, P., & Vostanis, P. (2012). Children who run away from home: Risks for suicidal behavior and substance misuse. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 51,* 415–421.

Menon, C. V., & Harter, S. L. (2012). Examining the impact of acculturative stress on body image disturbance among Hispanic college students. *Cultural Diversity and Ethnic Minority Psychology, 18,* 239–246.

Mesch, G. S. (2012). Technology and youth. *New Directions in Youth Development, 135,* 97–105.

Metz, E. C., & Youniss, J. (2005). Longitudinal gains in civic development through school-based required service. *Political Psychology, 26,* 413–437.

Metzger, A., & others (2013, in press). Information management strategies with conversations about cigarette smoking: Parenting correlates and longitudinal associations with teen smoking. *Developmental Psychology.* doi:10.1037/a0030720

Meyer, I. H. (2003). Prejudice, social stress, and mental health in gay, lesbian, and bisexual populations: conceptual issues and research evidence. *Psychological Bulletin, 129,* 674–697.

Meyer-Bahlburg, & others (1995). Prenatal estrogens and the development of homosexual orientation. *Developmental Psychology, 31,* 12–21.

Michael, R. T., Gagnon, J. H., Laumann, E. O., & Kolata, G. (1994). *Sex in America*. Boston: Little, Brown.

Michaud, P-A., & others (2009). To say or not to say: A qualitative study on the disclosure of their condition by human immunodeficiency virus-positive adolescents. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 44,* 356–362.

Mikami, A. Y., & others (2010). Adolescent peer relationships and behavior problems predict young adults' communication on social networking sites. *Developmental Psychology, 46,* 46–56.

Mikkelsson, L., Kaprio, J., Kautiainen, H., Kujala, U., Mikkelsson, M., & Nupponen, H. (2006). School fitness tests as predictors of adult health-related fitness. *American Journal of Human Biology, 18,* 342–349.

Mikulincer, M., & Shaver, P. R. (2013a, in press). Attachment theory expanded: A behavioral systems approach to personality. In K. Deaux & M. Snyder (Eds.), *Oxford handbook of personality and social psychology.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Mikulincer, M., & Shaver, P. R. (2013b, in press). Attachment-related contributions to the study of psychopathology. In P. Luyten & others (Eds.), *Handbook of contemporary psychodynamic approaches to psychopathology.* New York: Guilford.

Mikulincer, M., & Shaver, P. R. (2013c, in press). The role of attachment security in adolescent and adult close relationships. In J. A. Simpson & L. Campbell (Eds.), *Oxford handbook of close relationships.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Milevsky, A. (2011). *Sibling relations in childhood and adolescence.* New York: Columbia University Press.

Milevsky, A. (2012). Parenting styles in adolescence. In J. R. Levesque (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of adolescence.* New York: Springer.

Miller, B. C., Benson, B., & Galbraith, K. A. (2001). Family relationships and adolescent pregnancy risk: A research synthesis. *Developmental Review, 21,* 1–38.

Miller, B. C., Fan, X., Christensen, M., Grotevant, H. D., & von Dulmen, M. (2000). Comparisons of adopted and nonadopted adolescents in a large, nationally representative sample. *Child Development, 71,* 1458–1473.

Miller, C., Martin, C. L., Fabes, R., & Hanish, D. (2013, in press). Bringing the cognitive and social together: How gender detectives and gender enforcers shape children's gender development. In M. Banaji & S. Gelman (Eds.), *Navigating the social world: A developmental perspective.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Miller, E., & others (2012). "Coaching boys into men": A cluster-randomized controlled trial of a dating violence prevention program. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 51,* 431–438.

Miller, E. M., & others (2012). Theories of willpower affect sustained learning. *PLoS One, 7*(6), e38680.

Miller, G. E., & Reynolds, W. M. (2013). Future perspectives in educational psychology. In I. B.

Weiner (Ed.), *Handbook of psychology* (Vol. 7). New York: Wiley.

Miller, J. G. (2007). Insights into moral development from cultural psychology. In M. Killen & J. G. Smetana (Eds.), *Handbook of moral development.* Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

Miller, M., Loya, F., & Hinshaw, S. P. (2013, in press). Executive function in girls with and without ADHD: Developmental trajectories and associations with symptom change. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry.* doi:10.1111/jcpp.12074

Miller, P. H. (2011). Piaget's theory: Past, present, and future. In U. Goswami (Ed.), *Wiley-Blackwell handbook of childhood cognitive development* (2nd ed.). New York: Wiley-Blackwell.

Miller, R., Wankerl, M., Stalder, T., Kirschbaum, C., & Alexander, N. (2013, in press). The serotonin transporter gene-linked polymorphic region (5-HTTLPR) and cortisol stress reactivity: A meta-analysis. *Molecular Psychiatry.* doi:10.1038/mp.2012.124

Miller, S., Malone, P., Dodge, K. A., & Conduct Problems Prevention Research Group. (2010). Developmental trajectories of boys' and girls' delinquency: Sex differences and links to later adolescent outcomes. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology, 38,* 1021–1032.

Miltenberger, R. G. (2012). *Behavior modification* (5th ed.). Boston: Cengage.

Minuchin, P. P., & Shapiro, E. K. (1983). The school as a context for social development. In P. H. Mussen (Ed.), *Handbook of child psychology* (4th ed., Vol. 4). New York: Wiley.

Mirman, J. H., Albert, D., Jacobsohn, L. S., & Winston, F. K. (2012). Factors associated with adolescents' propensity to drive with multiple passengers and to engage in risky driving behaviors. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 50,* 634–640.

Mischel, W. (1968). *Personality and assessment*. New York: Wiley.

Mischel, W. (2004). Toward an integrative science of the person. *Annual Review of Psychology* (Vol. 55). Palo Alto, CA: Annual Reviews.

Mischel, W., & Mischel, H. (1975, April). *A cognitive social-learning analysis of moral development*. Paper presented at the meeting of the Society for Research in Child Development, Denver.

Mistry, J., Contreras, M., & Dutta, R. (2013). Culture and development. In I. B. Weiner & others (Eds.), *Handbook of psychology* (2nd ed., Vol. 6). New York: Wiley.

Mitchell, A. B., & Stewart, J. B. (2013, in press). The efficacy of all-male academies: Insights from critical race theory (CRT). *Sex Roles.* doi:10.1007/s11199-011-0074-6

Mitchell, J. A., Pate, R. R., & Blair, S. N. (2012). Screen-based sedentary behavior and cardiorespiratory fitness from age 11 to 13. *Medical Science and Sports Exercise, 44,* 1302–1309.

Mitchell, J. A., Rodriquez, D., Schmitz, K. H., & Audrain-McGovern, J. (2013). Greater screen time is associated with adolescent obesity: A longitudinal study of the BMI distribution from ages 14 to 18. *Obesity.*

Moffitt, T. E. (2012). *Childhood self-control predicts adult health, wealth, and crime.* Paper presented at the Symposium on Symptom Improvement in Well-Being, Copenhagen.

Moffitt, T. E., & others (2011). A gradient of childhood self-control predicts health, wealth, and public safety. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences U.S.A., 108,* 2693–2698.

Molina, B. S., & Pelham, W. E. (2014, in press). The attention deficit/hyperactivity disorder (ADHD) substance use connection. *Annual Review of Clinical Psychology* (Vol. 10). Palo Alto, CA: Annual Reviews.

Molina, B. S., & others (2013). Adolescence substance use in the multimodal treatment study of attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder (ADHD) (MTA) as a function of childhood ADHD, random assignment to childhood treatments, and subsequent medication. *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry, 52,* 250–263.

Molina, R. C., Roca, C. G., Zamorano, J. S., & Araya, E. G. (2010). Family planning and adolescent pregnancy. *Best Practices and Research: Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology, 24,* 209–222.

Monahan, C. J., & others (2012). Health-related quality of life among heavy-drinking college students. *American Journal of Health Behavior, 36,* 289–299.

Monahan, K. C., Lee, J. M., & Steinberg, L. (2011). Revisiting the impact of part-time work on adolescent adjustment: Distinguishing between selection and socialization using propensity score matching. *Child Development, 82,* 96–112.

Mond, J., van den Berg, P., Boutelle, K., Hannan, P., & Neumark-Sztainer, D. (2011). Obesity, body dissatisfaction, and emotional well-being in early and late adolescence: Findings from the Project EAT study. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, *48,* 373–378.

Moninger, J. (2013). *How to talk with your child about losing weight.* Retrieved February 21, 2013, from www.parents/com/kids/teens/weight-los/how-talk-to-your-c...

Montemayor, R. (1982). The relationship between parent-adolescent conflict and the amount of time adolescents spend with parents, peers, and alone. *Child Development, 53,* 1512–1519.

Montgomery, M. (2005). Psychosocial intimacy and identity: From early adolescence to emerging adulthood. *Journal of Adolescent Research, 20,* 346–374.

Monti, J. M., Hillman, C. H., & Cohen, N. J. (2012). Aerobic fitness enhances relational memory in preadolescent children: The FITKids randomized control trial. *Hippocampus, 22*(9), 1876–1882.

Montti-Stefandi, F., Berry, J., Chryssochoou, X., Sam, D. L., & Phinney, J. (2012). Positive immigrant youth adaptation in context: Developmental, acculturation, and social psychological perspectives. In A. S. Masten & others (Eds.), *Realizing the potential of immigrant youth.* New York: Cambridge University Press.

Moore, D. (2001). *The dependent gene*. New York: W. H. Freeman.

Moore, D. (2013). Behavioral genetics, genetics, and epigenetics. In P. D. Zelazo (Ed.), *Oxford handbook of developmental psychology.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Morales-Campos, D. Y., Markham, C., Peskin, M. F., & Fernandez, M. E. (2012). Sexual initiation, parent practices, and acculturation in Hispanic seventh graders. *Journal of School Health, 82,* 75–81.

Morreale, M. C. (2004). Executing juvenile offenders: A fundamental failure of society. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 35,* 341.

Morris, A. S., Cui, L., & Steinberg, L. (2012). Parenting research and themes: What we have learned and where to go next. In R. E. Larzelere, A. S. Morris, & A. W. Harrist (Eds.), *Authoritative parenting.* Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Morris, B. H., McGrath, A. C., Goldman, M. S., & Rottenberg, J. (2013, in press). Parental depression confers greater prospective depression risk to females than males in emerging adulthood. *Child Psychiatry and Human Development.* doi:10.1007/s10578-013-0379-5

Morris, P., & Kalil, A. (2006). Out of school time use during middle childhood in a low-income sample: Do combinations of activities affect achievement and behavior? In A. Huston & M. Ripke (Eds.), *Middle childhood: Contexts of development*. New York: Cambridge University Press.

Morrison-Beedy, D., & others (2013). Reducing sexual risk behavior in adolescent girls: Results from a randomized trial. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 52,* 314–322.

Mortimer, J. T. (2012). The evolution, contributions, and prospects of Youth Development Study: An investigation in life course social psychology. *Social Psychology Quarterly, 75,* 5–27.

Mortimer, J. T., & Larson, R. W. (2002). Macrostructural trends and the reshaping of adolescence. In J. T. Mortimer & R. W. Larson (Eds.), *The changing adolescent experience*. New York: Cambridge University Press.

Mosher, W. D., Chandra, A., & Jones, J. (2005). *Sexual behavior and selected health measures: Men and women 15–44 years of age, United States, 2002*. Hyattsville, MD: National Center for Health Statistics.

Motti-Stefanidi, F., & Masten, A. S. (2013, in press). School success and school engagement of immigrant youth: A risk and resilience developmental perspective. *European Psychologist.*

Mounts, N. S. (2007). Adolescents' and their mothers' perceptions of parental management of peer relationships. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 17,* 169–178.

Mounts, N. S. (2011). Parental management of peer relationships and early adolescents' social skills. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 40,* 416–427.

Moxley, J. H., Ericcson, K. A., Chrness, N., & Krampe, R. T. (2012). The role of intuition and deliberate thinking in experts' superior tactical decision making. *Cognition, 124,* 72–78.

Mrug, S., Borch, C., & Cillessen, A. H. N. (2012). Other-sex friendships in late adolescence: Risky associations for substance abuse and sexual debut? *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 40,* 875–888.

Mruk, C. J., & O'Brien, E. J. (2013). Changing self-esteem through competence and worthiness training: A positive therapy. In V. Zeigler-Hill (Ed.), *Self-esteem.* New York: Psychology Press.

Muller, T. D., & others (2012). Fat mass and obesity-associated gene (FTO) in eating disorders: Evidence for association of the rs9939609 obesity risk allele with bulimia nervosa and anorexia nervosa. *Obesity Facts, 5,* 408–419.

Mullis, I. V. S., Martin, M. O., Beaton, A. E., Gonzales, E. J., Kelly, D. L., & Smith, T. A. (1998). *Mathematics and science achievement in the final year of secondary school.* Chestnut Hill, MA: Boston College, TIMSS International Study Center.

Mullola, S., & others (2012). Gender differences in teachers' perceptions of students' temperament, educational competence, and teachability. *British Journal of Educational Psychology, 82*(2), 185–206.

Murnane, R. J., & Levy, F. (1996). *Teaching the new basic skills*. New York: Free Press.

Murphy, D. A., Brecht, M. L., Huang, D., & Herbeck, D. M. (2012). Trajectories of delinquency from age 14 to 23 in the National Longitudinal Survey of Youth sample. *International Journal of Adolescence and Youth, 17,* 47–62.

Murphy, K. A., Blustein, D. L., Bohlig, A. J., & Platt, M. G. (2010). The college-to-career transition: An exploration of emerging adulthood. *Journal of Counseling and Development, 88,* 174–181.

Murray, J. P., & Murray, A. D. (2008). Television: Use and effects. In M. M. Haith & J. B. Benson (Eds.), *Encyclopedia of infant and early childhood development*. New York: Elsevier.

Murray, K. M., Byrne, D. C., & Rieger, E. (2011). Investigating adolescent stress and body image. *Journal of Adolescence, 34,* 269–278.

Musick, K., & Bumpass, L. (2012). Re-examining the case for marriage: Union formation and changes in well-being. *Journal of Marriage and the Family, 74,* 1–18.

Mussen, P. H., Honzik, M., & Eichorn, D. (1982). Early adult antecedents of life satisfaction at age 70. *Journal of Gerontology, 37,* 316–322.

Myatchin, I., & Lagae, O. (2013, in press). Developmental changes in visuo-spatial working memory in normally developing children: Event-related potentials study. *Brain Development.* doi:10.1016/j.braindev.2012.11.005

Myers, D. (2008, June 2). Commentary in S. Begley & J. Interlandi, *The dumbest generation? Don't be dumb.* Retrieved July 22, 2008, from www.newsweek.com/id/138536/

Myers, D. G. (2010). *Psychology* (9th ed.). New York: Worth.

Myers, D., Baer, W., & Choi, S. (1996). The changing problem of overcrowded housing. *Journal of the American Planning Association, 62,* 66–84.

N

Nader, P. R., Bradley, R. H., Houts, R. M., McRitchie, S. L., & O'Brian, M. (2008). Moderate-to-vigorous physical activity from 9 to 15 years. *Journal of the American Medical Association, 300,* 295–305.

Nagata, P. K. (1989). Japanese American children and adolescents. In J. T. Gibbs & L. N. Huang (Eds.), *Children of color*. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.

Nagel, B. J., & others (2011). Altered white matter microstructure in children with attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder. *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry, 50,* 283–292.

Naicker, K., Galambos, N. L., Zeng, Y., Senthilselvan, A., & Colman, I. (2013). Social, demographic, and health outcomes in the 10 years following adolescent depression. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 52,* 533–538.

Nair, R. L., White, R. B., Roosa, M. W., & Zeiders, K. H. (2013, in press). Cultural stressors and mental health symptoms among Mexican Americans: A prospective study examining the impact of the family and neighborhood context. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence.* doi:10.1007/s10964-012-9834-z

Najman, J. M., & others (2010). Timing and chronicity of family poverty and development of unhealthy behaviors in children: A longitudinal study. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 46,* 538–544.

Nansel, T. R., Overpeck, M., Pilla, R., Ruan, W., Simons-Morton, B., & Scheidt, P. (2001). Bullying behaviors among U.S. youth. *Journal of the American Medical Association, 285,* 2094–2100.

Narváez, D. (2006). Integrative moral education. In M. Killen & J. Smetana (Eds.), *Handbook of moral development*. Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

Narváez, D. (2008). Four component model. In F. C. Power, R. J. Nuzzi, D. Narváez, D. K. Lapsley, & T. C. Hunt (Eds.), *Moral education: A handbook*. Westport, CT: Greenwood.

Narváez, D. (2010a). The embodied dynamism of moral becoming. *Perspectives on Psychological Science, 5*(2), 185–186.

Narváez, D. (2010b). Moral complexity: The fatal attraction of truthiness and the importance of mature moral functioning. *Perspectives on Psychological Science, 5*(2), 163–181.

Narváez, D. (2014, in press). *The neurobiology and development of human morality.* New York: Norton.

Narváez, D., Bock, T., Endicott, L., & Lies, J. (2004). Minnesota's Community Voices and Character Education Project. *Journal of Research in Character Education, 2,* 89–112.

Narváez, D., & Gleason, T. R. (2013). Developmental optimism. In D. Narváez & others (2013). *Evolution, early experience, and human development.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Narváez, D., & Hill, P. L. (2010). The relation of multicultural experiences to moral judgment and mindsets. *Journal of Diversity in Higher Education, 3,* 43–55.

Narváez, D., & Lapsley, D. K. (Eds.). (2009). *Personality, identity, and character: Explorations in moral psychology*. New York: Cambridge University Press.

NASSPE. (2012). *Single-sex schools/schools with single-sex classrooms/what's the difference.* Retrieved from www.singlesexschools.org/schools-schools.com

Nation, M., & others (2003). What works in prevention: Principles of effective prevention programs. *American Psychologist, 58,* 449–456.

National Assessment of Educational Progress (NAEP). (2012). *The nation's report card 2011.* Washington, DC: U.S. Office of Education.

National Association for Gifted Children. (2009). *State of the states in gifted education: 2008–2009.* Washington, DC: Author.

National Center for Education Statistics. (1997). *School-family linkages.* Unpublished manuscript. Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Education.

National Center for Education Statistics. (1998). *Postsecondary financing strategies: How undergraduates combine work, borrowing, and attendance*. Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Education.

National Center for Education Statistics. (2002). *Contexts of postsecondary education: Earning opportunities*. Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Education.

National Center for Education Statistics. (2010). *The condition of education 2010*. Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Education.

National Center for Education Statistics. (2011). *The condition of education 2011.* Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Education.

National Center for Education Statistics. (2012). *The condition of education 2012.* Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Education.

National Center for Education Statistics. (2012). Indicator A-33-3: Status Dropout Rates. *Digest of Education Statistics*. Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Education.

National Center for Health Statistics. (2000). *Health United States, 1999.* Atlanta, GA: Centers for Disease Control and Prevention.

National Center for Health Statistics. (2002a). Prevalence of overweight among children and adolescents: United States 1999–2000 (Table 71). *Health United States, 2002.* Atlanta, GA: Centers for Disease Control and Prevention.

National Center for Health Statistics. (2002b). *Sexual behavior and selected health measures: Men and women 15–44 years of age, United States, 2002,* PHS 2003–1250. Atlanta, GA: Centers for Disease Control and Prevention.

National Center for Health Statistics. (2012). *Death rates.* Atlanta: Centers for Disease Control and Prevention.

National Center for Health Statistics. (2012). *Health United States 2012.* Atlanta, GA: Centers for Disease Control and Prevention.

National Center for Injury Prevention and Control. (2006). Fatal injury reports [online database]. Retrieved March 16, 2006, from www.cdc.gov/ncipc/wisqars/

National Center on Addiction and Substance Abuse (CASA). (2011). *The importance of family dinners VII.* New York: Columbia University.

National Clearinghouse for Alcohol and Drug Information. (1999). *Physical and psychological effects of anabolic steroids*. Washington, DC: Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration.

National Marriage Project. (2011). *Unmarried cohabitation.* Retrieved June 9, 2012, from www.stateofourunions.org/2011/social_indicators.php

National Research Council. (1999). *How people learn*. Washington, DC: National Academic Press.

National Research Council. (2004). *Engaging schools: Fostering high school students' motivation to learn*. Washington, DC: National Academies Press.

National Sleep Foundation. (2006). *2006 Sleep in America poll*. Washington, DC: National Sleep Foundation.

National Vital Statistics Reports. (2010). Births, marriages, divorces, deaths: Provisional data for November 2009. *National Vital Statistics Reports, 58*(23), 1–5.

Natsuaki, M. N., & others (2010). Early pubertal maturation and internalizing problems in adolescence: Sex differences in the role of cortical reactivity to interpersonal stress. *Journal of Clinical Child and Adolescent Psychology, 38,* 513–524.

Nazem, T. G., & Ackerman, K. E. (2012). The female athlete triad. *Sports Health, 4,* 302–311.

Near, C. E. (2013). Selling gender: Associations of box art representation of female characters with sales for teen- and mature-rated video games. *Sex Roles, 68,* 252–269.

Negriff, S., Susman, E. J., & Trickett, P. K. (2011). The development pathway from pubertal timing to delinquency and sexual activity from early to late adolescence. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 40,* 1343–1356.

Neiderhiser, J. M., Marceau, K., & Reiss, D. (2013). Four factors for the initiation of substance use by young adulthood: A 10-year follow-up twin and sibling study of marital conflict, monitoring, siblings, and peers. *Development and Psychopathology, 25,* 133–149.

Neisser, U., & others (1996). Intelligence: Knowns and unknowns. *American Psychologist, 51,* 77–101.

Nelson, C. A. (2003). Neural development and lifelong plasticity. In R. M. Lerner, F. Jacobs, & D. Wertlieb (Eds.), *Handbook of applied developmental science* (Vol. 1). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.

Nelson, C. A. (2012). Brain development and behavior. In A. M. Rudolph, C. Rudolph, L. First, G. Lister, & A. A. Gershon (Eds.), *Rudolph's pediatrics* (22nd ed.). New York: McGraw-Hill.

Nelson, J. L., Palonsky, S. B., & McCarthy, M. R. (2013). *Critical issues in education* (8th ed.). New York: McGraw-Hill.

Nelson, L. J., Padilla-Walker, L. M., Carroll, J. S., Madsen, S. D., Barry, C. M., & Badger, S. (2007). "If you want me to treat you like an adult, start acting like one!" Comparing the criteria that emerging adults and their parents have for adulthood. *Journal of Family Psychology, 21,* 665–674.

Nelson, L. J., & others (2011). Parenting in emerging adulthood: An examination of parenting clusters and correlates. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 40,* 730–743.

Nelson, M. C., & Gordon-Larsen, P. (2006). Physical activity and sedentary behavior patterns are associated with selected adolescent health risk behaviors. *Pediatrics, 117,* 1281–1290.

Neumark-Sztainer, D., Wall, M., Fulkerson, J. A., & Larson, N. (2013). Changes in the frequency of family meals from 1999 to 2010 in the homes of adolescents: Trends by sociodemographic characteristics. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 52,* 201–206.

New, M. (2008, October). *Binge eating disorder.* Retrieved February 27, 2011, from http://kidshealth.org/parent/emotions/behavior/binge_eating.html

Newman, B. S., & Muzzonigro, P. G. (1993). The effects of traditional family values on the coming out process of gay male adolescents. *Adolescence, 28,* 213–226.

Ng, F. F., Pomerantz, E. M., & Deng, C. (2013, in press). Why are Chinese parents more psychologically controlling than American parents? "My child is my report card". *Child Development.* doi:10.1111/cdev.12102

Nickalls, S. (2012, March 9). Why college students shouldn't online date. *The Tower,* Philadelphia: Arcadia University. Retrieved February 27, 2013, from http://tower.arcadia.edu/?p=754

Nie, Y., & Lau, S. (2009). Complementary roles of care and behavioral control in classroom management: The self-determination theory perspective. *Contemporary Educational Psychology, 34,* 185–194.

Nielsen, M. B., & Einarsen, S. (2012). Prospective relationships between workplace sexual harassment and psychological distress. *Occupational Medicine, 62,* 226–228.

Nieto, A.M., & Yoshikawa, H. (2013, in press). Beyond families and schools: Future directions in practice and policy for children in immigrant families. In E.T. Gershoff, R.S. Mistry, & D.A. Crosby (Eds.), *Societal contexts of child development.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Nieto, S., & Bode, P. (2012). *Affirming diversity* (6th ed.). Boston: Allyn & Bacon.

Nisbett, R. E., & others (2012). Intelligence: New findings and theoretical developments. *American Psychologist, 67,* 130–159.

Noddings, N. (1992). *The challenge to care in the schools.* New York: Teachers College Press.

Noddings, N. (2001). The care tradition: Beyond "add women and stir." *Theory into Practice, 40,* 29–34.

Noddings, N. (2006). *Critical lessons: What our schools should teach.* New York: Cambridge University Press.

Noddings, N. (2008). Caring and moral education. In L. Nucci & D. Narváez (Eds.), *Handbook of moral and character education.* Clifton, NJ: Psychology Press.

Nolen-Hoeksema, S. (2011). *Abnormal psychology* (5th ed.). New York: McGraw-Hill.

Nolen-Hoeksema, S. (2012). Emotion regulation and psychopathology: The role of gender. *Annual Review of Clinical Psychology* (Vol. 8). Palo Alto, CA: Annual Reviews.

Norris, A. E., Hughes, C., Hecht, M., Peragallo, N., & Nickerson, D. (2013). Randomized trial of a peer resistance skill-building game for Hispanic early adolescent girls. *Nursing Research, 62,* 25–35.

Nottelmann, E. D., & others (1987). Gonadal and adrenal hormone correlates of adjustment in early adolescence. In R. M. Lerner & T. T. Foch (Eds.), *Biological-psychological interactions in early adolescence.* Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum.

Nsamenang, A. B. (2002). Adolescence in sub-Saharan Africa: An image constructed from Africa's triple heritage. In B. B. Brown, R. W. Larson, & T. S. Saraswathi (Eds.), *The world's youth.* New York: Cambridge University Press.

Nucci, L. (2006). Education for moral development. In M. Killen & J. Smetana (Eds.), *Handbook of moral development.* Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

Nucci, L., & Narváez, D. (2008). *Handbook of moral and character education.* New York: Psychology Press.

Nudo, R. J., & McNeal, D. (2013). Plasticity of cerebral functions. *Handbook of clinical neurology, 110,* 13–21.

O

O'Brien, E. J., Bartoletti, M., & Leitzel, J. D. (2013). Self-esteem, psychopathology, and psychotherapy. In M. H. Kernis (Ed.), *Self-esteem issues and answers.* New York: Psychology Press.

O'Brien, M., & Moss, P. (2010). Fathers, work, and family policies in Europe. In M. E. Lamb (Ed.), *The father's role in child development* (5th ed.). New York: Wiley.

O'Callahan, M., & others (2013). Coronary heart disease and hypertension. In I. B. Weiner & others (Eds.), *Handbook of psychology* (2nd ed., Vol. 9). New York: Wiley.

O'Hara, R. E., Gibbons, F. X., Weng, C. Y., Gerrard, M., & Simons, R. L. (2012). Perceived racial discrimination as a barrier to college enrollment for African Americans. *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin, 38,* 77–89.

O'Keefe, G. S., & others (2011). The impact of social media on children, adolescents, and families. *Pediatrics, 127,* 800–804.

Oberle, E., Schonert-Reichl, K. A., Lawlor, M. S., & Thomson, K. C. (2012). Mindfulness and inhibitory control in early adolescence. *Journal of Early Adolescence, 32,* 565–588.

Oberle, E., Schonert-Reichl, K. A., & Zumbo, B. D. (2011). Life satisfaction in early adolescence: Personal, neighborhood, school, family, and peer influences. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 40,* 889–901.

Obermann, M. L. (2011). Moral disengagement in self-reported and peer-nominated school bullying. *Aggressive Behavior, 37,* 133–144.

Occupational Outlook Handbook. (2012–2013). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

O'Donnell, L., O'Donnell, C., Wardlaw, D. M., & Stueve, A. (2004). Risk and resiliency factors influencing suicidality among urban African American and Latino youth. *American Journal of Community Psychology, 33,* 37–49.

OECD. (2010). *Strong performers and successful reformers in education: Lessons from PISA for the United States.* Paris, France: Author.

Offer, D., Ostrov, E., Howard, K. I., & Atkinson, R. (1988). *The teenage world: Adolescents' self-image in ten countries.* New York: Plenum.

Ogden, C. L., Carroll, M. D., Kit, B. K., & Flegal, K. M. (2012, January). Prevalence of obesity in the United States, 2009–2010. *NCHS Data Brief,* 1–9.

Ogolsky, B. G., Lloyd, S. A., & Cate, R. M. (Eds.) (2013). *The developmental course of romantic relationships.* New York: Psychology Press.

Olds, D. L., & others (2004). Effects of home visits by paraprofessionals and nurses: Age four follow-up of a randomized trial. *Pediatrics, 114,* 1560–1568.

Olds, D. L., & others (2007). Effects of nurse home visiting on maternal and child functioning: Age 9 follow-up of a randomized trial. *Pediatrics, 120,* e832–e845.

Oliva, A., Jimenez, J. M., & Parra, A. (2008). Protective effect of supportive family relationships and the influence of stressful life events on adolescent adjustment. *Anxiety, Stress, and Coping, 12,* 1–15.

Olszewski-Kubilius, P., & Thomson, D. (2013). Gifted education programs and procedures. In I. B. Weiner & others (Eds.), *Handbook of psychology* (2nd ed., Vol. 7). New York: Wiley.

Olweus, D. (2013). School bullying: Development and some important changes. *Annual Review of Clinical Psychology* (Vol. 9). Palo Alto, CA: Annual Reviews.

Ong, K. K., Ahmed, M. L., & Dunger, D. B. (2006). Lesson from large population studies on timing and tempo of puberty (secular trends and relation to body size): The European trend. *Molecular and Cellular Endocrinology, 254–255,* 8–12.

Ophir, E., Nass, C., & Wagner, A. D. (2009). Cognitive control in media multitaskers. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 106,* 15583–15587.

Oppenheimer, C. W., Hankin, B. L., Young, J. F., & Smolen, A. (2013). Youth genetic vulnerability to maternal depressive symptoms: 5-HTTLPR as moderator of intergenerational transmission effects in a multiwave prospective study. *Depression and Anxiety, 30*(3), 190–196.

Orobio de Castro, B., Merk, W., Koops, W., Veerman, J. W., & Bosch, J. D. (2005). Emotions in social information processing and their relations with reactive and proactive aggression in referred aggressive boys. *Journal of Clinical Child and Adolescent Psychology, 34,* 105–116.

Orr, A. J. (2011). Gendered capital: Childhood socialization and the "boy crisis" in education. *Sex Roles, 65,* 271–284.

Ortega, F. B., Ruiz, J. R., & Castillo, M. J. (2013, in press). Physical activity, physical fitness, and overweight in children and adolescents: Evidence from epidemiological studies. *Endocrinologia y Nutricion.* doi:10.1016/j.endonu.2012.10.006

Ortet, G., & others (2012). Assessing the Five Factors of personality in adolescence: The Junior Version of the Spanish NEO-PI-R. *Assessment, 19,* 114–130.

Oser, F., Scarlett, W. G., & Bucher, A. (2006). Religious and spiritual development through the lifespan. In W. Damon & R. Lerner (Eds.), *Handbook of child psychology* (6th ed.). New York: Wiley.

Oshri, A., Rogosch, F. A., & Cicchetti, D. (2013). Child maltreatment and mediating influences of childhood personality types on the development of adolescent psychopathology. *Journal of Child and Adolescent Psychology, 42,* 287–301.

Osofsky, J. D. (1990, Winter). Risk and protective factors for teenage mothers and their infants. *SRCD Newsletter,* 1–2.

Oswald, D. L., & Clark, E. M. (2003). Best friends forever? High school best friendships and the transition to college. *Personal Relationships, 10,* 187–196.

Oude Luttikhuis, H., & others (2009). Interventions for treating obesity in children. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* (1), CD001872.

Owen, J. J., Rhoades, G. K., Stanley, S. M., & Markman, H. J. (2011). The role of leaders' working alliance in premarital education. *Journal of Family Psychology, 25,* 49–57.

Owens, J. A., Belon, K., & Moss, P. (2010). Impact of delaying school start time on adolescent sleep, mood, and behavior. *Archives of Pediatric and Adolescent Medicine, 164,* 608–614.

Oxford, M. L., Gilchrist, L. D., Gillmore, M. R., & Lohr, M. J. (2006). Predicting variation in the life course of adolescent mothers as they enter adulthood. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 39,* 20–36.

Oyserman, D., & Destin, M. (2010). Identity-based motivation: Implications for intervention. *Counseling Psychologist, 38,* 1001–1043.

Oyserman, D., & James, L. (2011). Possible identities. In S. J. Schwartz, K. Luyckx, & V. L. Vignoles (Eds.), *Handbook of identity theory and research*. New York: Springer.

P

Padilla-Walker, L. M., Carlo, G., Christensen, K. J., & Yorgason, J. B. (2012). Bidirectional relations between authoritative parenting and adolescents' prosocial behaviors. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 22,* 400–408.

Padilla-Walker, L. M., & Coyne, S. M. (2011). "Turn that thing off!" Parent and adolescent predictors of proactive media monitoring. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, *34,* 705–715.

Padilla-Walker, L. M., Coyne, S. M., Fraser, A. M., Dyer, W. J., & Yorgason, J. B. (2012). Parents and adolescents growing up in the digital age: Latent growth curve analysis of proactive media monitoring. *Journal of Adolescence, 35*(5), 1153–1165.

Padilla-Walker, L., Day, R. D., Dyer, W. J., & Black, B. C. (2013, in press). "Keep on keeping on, even when it's hard!": Predictors of outcomes of adolescent persistence. *Journal of Early Adolescence.* doi:10.1177/0272431612449387

Padilla-Walker, L. M., & Nelson, L. J. (2012). Black hawk down?: Establishing helicopter parenting as distinct construct from other forms of parental control during emerging adulthood. *Journal of Adolescence, 35,* 1177–1190.

Padilla-Walker, L. M., Nelson, L. J., Carroll, J. S., & Jensen, A. C. (2010). More than just a game: Video game and Internet use during emerging adulthood. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 39,* 103–113.

Pakpreo, P., Ryan, S., Auinger, P., & Aten, M. (2004). The association between parental lifestyle behaviors and adolescent knowledge, attitudes, intentions, and nutritional and physical activity behaviors. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 34,* 129–130.

Palfrey, J., Sacco, D., Boyd, D., & DeBonis, L. (2009). *Enhancing child safety and online technologies*. Cambridge, MA: Berkman Center for Internet & Society.

Pals, J. L. (2006). Constructing the "springboard effect": Causal connections, self-making, and growth within the life story. In D. P. McAdams, R. Josselson, & A. Lieblich (Eds.), *Identity and story*. Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Paludi, M. A. (2002). *The psychology of women* (2nd ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice-Hall.

Papadimitriou, A., Nicolaidou, P., Fretzayas, A., & Chrousos, G. P. (2010). Clinical review: Constitutional advancement of growth, a.k.a., early growth acceleration, predicts early puberty and childhood obesity. *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism, 95,* 4535–4541.

Papadopoulos, C., Foster, J., & Caldwell, K. (2013, in press). 'Individualism-collectivism' as an explanatory device for mental illness stigma. *Community Mental Health.*

Papini, D., & Sebby, R. (1988). Variations in conflictual family issues by adolescent pubertal status, gender, and family member. *Journal of Early Adolescence, 8,* 1–15.

Parade, S. H., Leerkes, E. M., & Blankson, A. N. (2010). Attachment to parents, social anxiety, and close relationships of female students over the transition to college. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 39,* 127–137.

Parens, E., & Johnston, J. (2009). Facts, values, and attention-deficit hyperactivity disorder (ADHD): An update on the controversies. *Child and Adolescent Psychiatry and Mental Health, 3,* 1.

Paris, S. G., Yeung, A. S., Wong, H. M., & Luo, S. W. (2012). Global perspectives on education during middle childhood. In K. R. Harris & others (Eds.), *APA handbook of educational psychology.* Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Park, C. L. (2012a). Meaning making in cancer survivorship. In P. T. P. Wong (Ed.), *Handbook of meaning* (2nd ed.). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.

Park, C. L. (2012b). Meaning, spirituality, and growth: Protective and resilience factors in health and illness. In A. S. Baum, T. A. Revenson, & J. E. Singer (Eds.), *Handbook of health psychology* (2nd ed.). New York: Sage.

Park, M. J., Brindis, C. D., Chang, F., & Irwin, C. E. (2008). A midcourse review of the healthy people 2010: 21 critical health objectives for adolescents and young adults. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 42,* 329–334.

Park, M. J., Paul Mulye, T., Adams, S. H., Brindis, C. D., & Irwin, C. E. (2006). The health status of young adults in the United States. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 39,* 305–317.

Parkay, F. W. (2013). *Becoming a teacher* (9th ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

Parke, R. D. (2013). *Future families: Diverse forms, rich possibilities.* New York: Wiley Blackwell.

Parke, R. D., & Buriel, R. (2006). Socialization in the family: Ethnic and ecological perspectives. In W. Damon & R. Lerner (Eds.), *Handbook of child psychology* (6th ed.). New York: Wiley.

Parke, R. D., & Clarke-Stewart, K. A. (2011). *Social development*. New York: Wiley.

Parke, R. D., Coltrane, S., & Schofield, T. (2011). The bicultural advantage. In J. Marsh, R. Menoza-Denton, & J. A. Smith (Eds.), *Are we born racist?* Boston: Beacon Press.

Parker, K. (2011). The boomerang generation. *Pew Social & Demographic Trends*, 1–20.

Parkes, A., & others (2011). Comparison of teenagers' early same-sex and heterosexual behavior: UK data from the SHARE and RIPPLE studies. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 48,* 27–35.

Parritz, R. H., & Troy, M. F. (2011). *Disorders of childhood*. Boston: Cengage.

Partnership for a Drug-Free America. (2005). *Partnership Attitude Tracking Study*. New York: Author.

Pascual, A., Extebarria, I., Ortega, I., & Ripalda, A. (2012). Gender differences in adolescence in

emotional variables relevant to eating disorders. *International Journal of Psychology and Psychological Therapy, 12,* 59–68.

Pascuzzo, K., Cyr, C., & Moss, E. (2013). Longitudinal association between adolescent attachment, adult romantic attachment, and emotion regulation strategies. *Attachment and Human Development, 15,* 83–103.

Pasterski, V., Golombok, S., & Hines, M. (2011). Sex differences in social behavior. In P. K. Smith & C. H. Hart (Eds.), *Wiley-Blackwell handbook of childhood social development* (2nd ed.). New York: Wiley.

Pate, R. R., & others (2009). Age-related change in physical activity in adolescent girls. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 44,* 275–282.

Patel, D. R., & Baker, R. J. (2006). Musculoskeletal injuries in sports. *Primary Care, 33,* 545–579.

Patel, V. (2013). Why adolescent depression is a global health priority and what we should do about it. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 52,* 511–512.

Patrick, M. E., & Schulenberg, J. E. (2010). Alcohol use and heavy episodic drinking prevalence among national samples of American eighth- and tenth-grade students. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs, 71,* 41–45.

Patrick, R. B., & Gibbs, J. C. (2012). Inductive discipline, parental expression of disappointed expectations, and moral identity in adolescence. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 41,* 973–983.

Patterson, C. J. (2009). Lesbian and gay parents and their children: A social science perspective. *Nebraska Symposium on Motivation, 54,* 142–182.

Patterson, C. J. (2013a). Family lives of gay and lesbian adults. In G. W. Peterson & K. R. Bush (Eds.), *Handbook of marriage and the family* (3rd ed.). New York: Springer.

Patterson, C. J. (2013b). Sexual minority youth with sexual minority parents. In A. Ben-Arieh & others (Eds.), *Handbook child research.* Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.

Patterson, C. J., &. D'Augelli, A. R. (Eds.). (2013, in press) *The psychology of sexual orientation.* New York: Cambridge University Press.

Patterson, C. J., & Farr, R. H. (2012). Children of lesbian and gay parents: Reflections on the research-policy interface. In H. R. Schaeffer & K. Durkin (Eds.), *Wiley-Blackwell handbook of developmental psychology in action.* New York: Wiley.

Patterson, G. R., DeBaryshe, B. D., & Ramsey, E. (1989). A developmental perspective on antisocial behavior. *American Psychologist, 44,* 239–335.

Patterson, G. R., Forgatch, M. S., & DeGarmo, D. S. (2010). Cascading effects following intervention. *Development and Psychopathology, 22,* 949–970.

Patterson, G. R., Reid, J. B., & Dishion, T. J. (1992). Antisocial boys (Vol. 4). Eugene, OR: Castalia.

Patton, G. C., & others (2011a). Overweight and obesity between adolescence and young adulthood: A 10-year prospective study. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, *48,* 275–280.

Patton, G. C., & others (2011b). A prospective study of the effects of optimism on adolescent health risks. *Pediatrics, 127,* 308–316.

Paul, E. L., & White, K. M. (1990). The development of intimate relationships in late adolescence. *Adolescence, 25,* 375–400.

Paul, P. (2003, Sept./Oct.). The PermaParent trap. *Psychology Today, 36*(5), 40–53.

Paulhus, D. L. (2008). Birth order. In M. M. Haith & J. B. Benson (Eds.), *Encyclopedia of infant and early childhood development*. Oxford, UK: Elsevier.

Paus, T. (2010). Growth of white matter in the adolescent brain: Myelin or axon? *Brain and Cognition, 72,* 26–35.

Paus, T., & others (2007). Morphological properties of the action-observation cortical network in adolescents with low and high resistance to peer influence. *Social Neuroscience 3*(3), 303–316.

Pea, R., & others (2012). Media use, face-to-face communication, media multitasking, and social well-being among 8- to 12-year-old girls. *Developmental Psychology, 48,* 327–336.

Pearlman, E. (2013). Twin psychological development. Retrieved February 14, 2013, from http://christinabaglivitinglof.com/twin-pregnancy/six-twin-experts-te...

Pearson, N., Biddle, S. J., & Gorely, T. (2009). Family correlates of breakfast consumption among children and adolescents: A systematic review. *Appetite, 52,* 1–7.

Peck, S. C., Roeser, R. W., Zarrett, N., & Eccles, J. S. (2008). Exploring the roles of extracurricular activity quantity and quality in the educational resilience of vulnerable adolescents: Variable- and pattern-centered approaches. *Journal of Social Issues, 64*, 135–155.

Pecot-Hebert, L. (2012). Beauty and body-image: Anorexia/eating disorders. In M. Kosut (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of gender in media.* Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.

Pedersen, W., & Mastekaasa, A. (2011). Conduct disorder symptoms and subsequent pregnancy, childbirth, and abortion: A population-based longitudinal study of adolescents. *Journal of Adolescence*, *34,* 1025–1033.

Peeters, M., Cillessen, A. H. N., & Scholte, R. H. J. (2010). Clueless or powerful? Identifying subtypes of bullies in adolescence. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 39,* 1041–1052.

Peets, K., Hodges, E. V., & Salmivalli, C. (2013). Forgiveness and its determinants depending on the interpersonal context of hurt. *Journal of Experimental Child Psychology, 114*(1), 131–145.

Peltzer-Karpf, A. (2012). The dynamic matching of neural and cognitive growth cycles. *Nonlinear Dynamics, Psychology, and Life Sciences, 16,* 61–78.

Pena, J. B., Zayas, L. H., Cbrera-Hguyen, P., & Vega, W. A. (2012). U.S. cultural involvement and its association with suicidal behavior among youths in the Dominican Republic. *American Journal of Public Health, 102,* 664–671.

Perkinson-Gloor, N., Lemola, S., & Grob, A. (2013). Sleep duration, positive attitude toward life, and academic achievement: The role of daytime tiredness, behavioral persistence, and school start times. *Journal of Adolescence, 36,* 311–318.

Perlman, L. (2008, July 22). Am I an "I" or "We"? *Twins,* pp. 1–2.

Perry, D. G., & Pauletti, R. E. (2011). Gender and adolescent development. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 21,* 61–74.

Perry, J. C., & Wallace, E. W. (2012). What schools are doing around career development: Implications for policy and practice. *New Directions in Youth Development, 134,* 33–44.

Perry, N. E., & Rahim, A. (2011). Supporting self-regulated learning in classrooms. In B. J. Zimmerman & D. H. Schunk (Eds.), *Handbook of self-regulation of learning and performance*. New York: Routledge.

Perry, W. G. (1970). *Forms of intellectual and ethical development in the college years*. New York: Holt, Rinehart & Winston.

Perry, W. G. (1999). *Forms of ethical and intellectual development in the college years: A scheme*. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.

Persike, M., & Seiffge-Krenke, I. (2012). Competence in coping with stress in adolescents from three regions of the world. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 41,* 863–879.

Pesce, C., Crova, L., Cereatti, L., Casella, R., & Bellucci, M. (2009). Physical activity and mental performance in preadolescents: Effects of acute exercise on free-recall memory. *Mental Health and Physical Activity, 2,* 16–22.

Peskin, H. (1967). Pubertal onset and ego functioning. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 72,* 1–15.

Petersen, A. C. (1987, September). Those gangly years. *Psychology Today, 21,* 28–34.

Petersen, A. C., & Crockett, L. (1985). Pubertal timing and grade effects on adjustment. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 14,* 191–206.

Petersen, I. T., & others (2012). Interaction between serotonin transporter polymorphism (5-HTTLPR) and stressful life events in adolescents' trajectories of anxious/depressed symptoms. *Developmental Psychology, 48*(5), 1463–1475.

Petersen, J. L., & Hyde, J. S. (2010). A meta-analytic review of research on gender differences in sexuality, 1973–2007. *Psychological Bulletin, 136,* 21–38.

Peterson, R. E., & others (2012, in press). Binge eating disorder mediates links between symptoms of depression, anxiety, and caloric intake in overweight and obese women. *Journal of Obesity.* doi:10.1155/2012/407103

Petrick-Steward, E. (2012). *Beginning writers in the zone of proximal development.* New York: Psychology Press.

Pettit, G. S., Bates, J. E., Dodge, K. A., & Meece, D. W. (1999). The impact of after-school peer contact on early adolescent externalizing problems is moderated by parental monitoring, perceived neighborhood safety, and prior adjustment. *Child Development, 70,* 768–778.

Pew Research Center. (2010a). *The decline of marriage and rise of new families*. Washington, DC: Pew Research Center.

Pew Research Center. (2010b). *Millennials: Confident, connected, open to change*. Washington, DC: Pew Research Center.

Pew Research Center. (2011, December). *Barely half of U.S. adults are married—a record low.* Washington, DC: Pew Research Center.

Pew Research Center. (2012). *Young, underemployed, and optimistic.* Washington, DC: Pew Research Center.

Pfaffle, R., & Klammt, J. (2011). Pituitary transcription factors in the etiology of combined pituitary hormone deficiency. *Best Practices & Research: Clinical Endocrinology & Metabolism, 25,* 43–60.

Pfeifer, J. H., & Blakemore, S. J. (2012). Adolescent social cognitive and affective neuroscience: Past, present, and future. *Social Cognitive and Affective Neuroscience, 7,* 1–10.

Pflieger, J. C., Cook, E. C., Niccolai, L. M., & Connell, C. M. (2013). Racial/ethnic differences in patterns of sexual risk behavior and rates of sexually transmitted infections among female young adults. *American Journal of Public Health, 103*(5), 903–909.

Phares, V., & Rojas, A. (2012). Parental involvement. In R. Levesque (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of adolescence.* New York: Springer.

Phillips, S., & Edwards, S. (2013). Adolescent health. In I. B. Weiner & others (Eds.),*Wiley handbook of psychology* (2nd ed., Vol. 9). New York: Wiley.

Phinney, J. S. (2006). Ethnic identity exploration in emerging adulthood. In J. J. Arnett & J. L. Tanner (Eds.), *Emerging adults in America*. Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Phinney, J. S. (2008). Bridging identities and disciplines: Advances and challenges in understanding multiple identities. *New Directions for Child and Adolescent Development, 120,* 97–109.

Phinney, J. S., & Baldelomar, O. A. (2011). Identity development in multiple developmental contexts. In L. Jensen (Ed.), *Bridging cultural and developmental approaches to psychology.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Phinney, J. S., Berry, J. W., Sam, D. L., & Vedder, P. (2013). Understanding immigrant youth: Conclusions and implications. In J. W. Berry & others (Eds.), *Immigrant youth in transition.* New York: Psychology Press.

Phinney, J. S., Berry, J. W., Vedder, P., & Liebkind, K. (2013). Acculturation experience: Attitudes, identities, and behaviors of immigrant youth. In J. W. Berry & others (Eds.), *Immigrant youth in cultural transition.* New York: Psychology Press.

Phinney, J. S., & Vedder, P. (2013). Family relationship values of adolescents and parents: Intergenerational discrepancies and adaptation. In J. W. Berry & others (Eds.), *Immigrant youth in cultural transition.* New York: Psychology Press.

Piaget, J. (1952). *The origins of intelligence in children*. (M. Cook, Trans.). New York: International Universities Press.

Piaget, J. (1954). *The construction of reality in the child*. New York: Basic Books.

Piaget, J. (1972). Intellectual evolution from adolescence to adulthood. *Human Development, 15,* 1–12.

Piko, B. F., & Balazs, M. A. (2012). Authoritative parenting style and adolescent smoking and drinking. *Addictive Behaviors, 37,* 353–356.

Pilling, S., & others (2013). Recognition, intervention, and management of antisocial behavior and conduct disorders in children and young people: Summary of NICE-SCIE guidance. *BMJ, 346,* f1298.

Pinquart, M., Feussner, C., & Ahnert, L. (2013). Meta-analytic evidence for stability in attachments from infancy to early adulthood. *Attachment and Human Development, 15,* 189–218.

Pittman, J. F., Keiley, M. H., Kerpelman, J. L., & Vaughn, B. E. (2011). Attachment, identity, and intimacy: Parallels between Bowlby's and Erikson's paradigms. *Journal of Family Theory and Review, 3,* 32–46.

Pittman, J. F., Kerpelman, J. L., Soto, J. B., & Adler-Baeder, F. M. (2012). Identity exploration in the dating domain: The role of attachment dimensions and parenting practices. *Journal of Adolescence, 35,* 1485–1499.

Platt, B., Kadosh, K. C., & Lau, J. Y. (2013, in press). The role of peer rejection in adolescent depression. *Depression and Anxiety.* doi:10.1002/da.22120

Pleck, J. H. (1983). The theory of male sex role identity: Its rise and fall, 1936–present. In M. Levin (Ed.), *In the shadow of the past: Psychology portrays the sexes.* New York: Columbia University Press.

Pleck, J. H. (1995). The gender-role strain paradigm. In R. F. Levant & S. Pollack (Eds.), *A new psychology of men.* New York: Basic Books.

Plener, P. L., Singer, H., & Goldbeck, L. (2011). Traumatic events and suicidality in a German adolescent community sample. *Journal of Traumatic Stress, 24,* 121–124.

Plomin, R. (2004). Genetics and developmental psychology. *Merrill-Palmer Quarterly, 50,* 341–352.

Plomin, R. (2012). Child development and molecular genetics: 14 years later. *Child Development, 84*(1), 104–120.

Plomin, R., & Daniels, D. (2011). Why are children in the same family so different from one another? *International Journal of Epidemiology, 40,* 563–582.

Plomin, R., DeFries, J. C., McClearn, G. E., & McGuffin, P. (2009). *Behavioral genetics* (5th ed.). New York: W. H. Freeman.

Plomin, R., & others (2013). Common DNA markers can account for more than half of the genetic influence on cognitive abilities. *Psychological Science, 24*(4), 562–568.

Plucker, J. (2010). Interview. In P. Bronson & A. Merryman. The creativity crisis. *Newsweek,* 42–48.

Pokhrel, P., & others (2013). Adolescent neurocognitive development, self-regulation, and school-based drug prevention. *Prevention Science, 14*(3), 218–228.

Polce-Lynch, M., Myers, B. J., Kliewer, W., & Kilmartin, C. (2001). Adolescent self-esteem and gender: Exploring relations to sexual harassment, body image, media influence, and emotional expression. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 30,* 225–244.

Pollack, W. (1999). *Real boys.* New York: Henry Holt.

Pomerantz, E. M., Cheung, C. S., & Qin, L. (2012). Relatedness between children and parents: Implications for motivation. In R. Ryan (Ed.), *Oxford handbook of motivation.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Pomerantz, E. M., & Kempner, S. G. (2013, in press). Mothers' daily person and process praise: Implications for children's intelligence and motivation. *Developmental Psychology.*

Pomerantz, E. M., Kim, E. M., & Cheung, C. S. (2012). Parents' involvement in children's learning. In K. R. Harris & others (Eds.), *APA educational psychology handbook.* Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Pong, S., & Landale, N. S. (2012). Academic achievement of legal immigrants' children: The roles of parents' pre- and post-immigration characteristics in origin-group differences. *Child Development, 83,* 1543–1559.

Pope, L. M., Adler, N. E., & Tschann, J. M. (2001). Post-abortion psychological adjustment: Are minors at increased risk? *Journal of Adolescent Health, 29,* 2–11.

Popenoe, D. (2008). *Cohabitation, marriage, and child wellbeing: A cross-national perspective.* Piscataway, NJ: The National Marriage Project, Rutgers University.

Popenoe, D. (2009). *The state of our unions 2008. Updates of social indicators: Tables and charts.* Piscataway, NJ: The National Marriage Project.

Popham, W. J. (2014). *Classroom assessment* (7th ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

Porfeli, E. J., & Lee, B. (2012). Career development during childhood and adolescence. *New Directions for Youth Development, 134,* 11–22.

Potard, C., Courtois, R., & Rusch, E. (2008). The influence of peers on risky behavior during adolescence. *European Journal of Contraception and Reproductive Health Care, 13,* 264–270.

Potkin, K. T., & Bunney, W. E. (2012). Sleep improves memory: The effect of sleep on long term memory in early adolescence. *PLoS One, 7*(8), e42191.

Potochnick, S., Perreira, K. M., & Fuligni, A. (2012). Fitting in: The roles of social acceptance and discrimination in shaping the daily psychological well-being of Latino youth. *Social Science Quarterly, 93,* 173–190.

Poulin, F., & Denault, A-S. (2012). Other-sex friendship as a mediator between parental monitoring and substance use in boys and girls. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 41,* 1488–1501.

Poulin, F., Kiesner, J., Pedersen, S., & Dishion, T. J. (2011). A short-term longitudinal analysis of friendship selection on early adolescent substance use. *Journal of Adolescence*, *34,* 249–256.

Poulin, F., & Pedersen, S. (2007). Developmental changes in gender composition of friendship networks in adolescent girls and boys. *Developmental Psychology, 43,* 1484–1496.

Power, F. C., & Higgins-D'Alessandro, A. (2008). The Just Community Approach to moral education and moral atmosphere of the school. In L. Nucci & D. Narváez (Eds.), *Handbook of moral and character education*. New York: Psychology Press.

Powers, S. K., Dodd, S. L., & Jackson, E. M. (2011). *Total fitness and wellness.* Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

Prabhakar, H. (2007). Hopkins interactive guest blog: The public health experience at Johns Hopkins. Retrieved January 31, 2008, from http://hopkins.typepad.com/guest/2007/03/the_public_heal.html

Pressley, M. (2003). Psychology of literacy and literacy instruction. In I. B. Weiner & others (Eds.), *Handbook of psychology* (2nd ed., Vol. 7). New York: Wiley.

Pressley, M. (2007). An interview with Michael Pressley by Terri Flowerday and Michael Shaughnessy. *Educational Psychology Review, 19,* 1–12.

Pressley, M., Allington, R., Wharton-McDonald, R., Block, C. C., & Morrow, L. M. (2001). *Learning to read: Lessons from exemplary first grades*. New York: Guilford.

Pressley, M., Dolezal, S. E., Raphael, L. M., Welsh, L. M., Bogner, K., & Roehrig, A. D. (2003). *Motivating primary-grades teachers*. New York: Guilford.

Pressley, M., & Hilden, K. (2006). Cognitive strategies. In W. Damon & R. Lerner (Eds.), *Handbook of child psychology* (6th ed.). New York: Wiley.

Pressley, M., Mohan, L., Reffitt, K., Raphael-Bogaert, L. R. (2007). Writing instruction in engaging and effective elementary settings. In S. Graham, C. A. MacArthur, & J. Fitzgerald (Eds.), *Best practices in writing instruction*. New York: Guilford.

Pressley, M., Raphael, L., Gallagher, D., & DiBella, J. (2004). Providence–St. Mel School: How a school that works for African-American students works. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 96,* 216–235.

Priess, H. A., Lindberg, S. M., & Hyde, J. S. (2009). Adolescent gender-role identity and mental health: Gender intensification revisited. *Child Development, 80,* 1531–1544.

Prinstein, M. J. (2007). Moderators of peer contagion: A longitudinal examination of depression socialization between adolescents and their best friends. *Journal of Clinical Child and Adolescent Psychology, 36,* 159–170.

Prinstein, M. J., & Dodge, K. A. (2008). Current issues in peer influence research. In M. J. Prinstein & K. A. Dodge (Eds.), *Understanding peer influence in children and adolescents*. New York: Guilford.

Prinstein, M. J., Rancourt, D., Guerry, J. D., & Browne, C. B. (2009). Peer reputations and psychological adjustment. In K. H. Rubin, W. M. Bukowski, & B. Laursen (Eds.), *Handbook of peer interactions, relationships, and groups*. New York: Guilford.

Proulx, C. M., & Snyder-Rivas, L. A. (2013). The longitudinal associations between marital happiness, problems, and self-rated health. *Journal of Family Psychology, 27,* 194–202.

Pryor, J. H., Hurtado, S., Saenz, V. B., Lindholm, J. A., Korn, W. S., & Mahoney, K. M. (2005). *The American freshman: National norms for fall 2005.* Los Angeles: Higher Education Research Institute, UCLA.

Pryor, J. H., & others (2012). *The American freshman: National norms fall 2012.* Los Angeles: Higher Education Research Institute, UCLA.

Psychster Inc. (2010). *Psychology of social media.* Retrieved February 21, 2013, from www.psychster.com

Pudrovska, T. (2009). Midlife crises and transitions. In D. Carr (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of the life course and human development.* Boston: Gale Cengage.

Pulgarón, E. R. (2013). Childhood obesity: A review of increased risk for physical and psychological morbidities. *Clinical Therapeutics, 35,* A18–A32.

Pulkkinen, L., & Kokko, K. (2000). Identity development in adulthood: A longitudinal study. *Journal of Research in Personality, 34,* 445–470.

Purtell, K. M., & McLoyd, V. C. (2013). Parents' participation in a work-based anti-poverty program can enhance their children's future orientation: Understanding pathways of influence. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 42*(6), 777–791.

Putallaz, M., Grimes, C. L., Foster, K. J., Kupersmidt, J. B., Clie, J. D., & Dearing, K. (2007). Overt and relational aggression and victimization: Multiple perspectives within the school setting. *Journal of School Psychology, 45,* 523–547.

Putnam, S. P., Sanson, A. V., & Rothbart, M. K. (2002). Child temperament and parenting. In M. Bornstein (Ed.), *Handbook of parenting* (2nd ed.). Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

Puzzanchera, C., & Sickmund, M. (2008, July). *Juvenile court statistics 2005*. Pittsburgh: National Center for Juvenile Justice.

Q

Qin, L., & Pomerantz, E. M. (2013, in press). Reciprocal pathways between American and Chinese early adolescents' sense of responsibility and disclosure to parents. *Child Development.* doi:10.1111/cdev.12088

Qualter, P., & others (2013, in press). Trajectories of loneliness during childhood and adolescence: Predictors and health outcomes. *Journal of Adolescence.* doi:10.1016/j.adolescence.2013.01.005

Quinton, D., Rutter, M., & Gulliver, L. (1990). Continuities in psychiatric disorders from childhood to adulthood in the children of psychiatric patients. In L. Robins & M. Rutter (Eds.), *Straight and devious pathways from childhood to adulthood*. New York: Cambridge University Press.

Quinton, W., Major, B., & Richards, C. (2001). Adolescents and adjustment to abortion: Are minors at greater risk? *Psychology, Public Policy, and Law, 7,* 491–514.

R

Raffaelli, M., & Ontai, L. (2001). "She's sixteen years old and there's boys calling over to the house": An exploratory study of sexual socialization in Latino families. *Culture, Health, and Sexuality, 3,* 295–310.

Raffaelli, M., & Ontai, L. L. (2004). Gender socialization in Latino/a families: Results from two retrospective studies. *Sex Roles, 50,* 287–299.

Rancourt, D., Conway, C. C., Burk, W. J., & Prinstein, M. J. (2013). Gender composition of preadolescents' friendship groups moderates peer socialization of body change behaviors. *Health Psychology, 32,* 283–292.

Randolph, M. E., Torres, H., Gore-Felton, C., Lloyd, B., & McGarvey, E. L. (2009). Alcohol use and sexual risk behavior among college students: Understanding gender and ethnic differences. *American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Abuse, 35,* 80–84.

Rasmussen, K. A., & others (2012). Can perceived burdensomeness explain the relationship between suicide and perfectionism? *Suicide and Life-Threatening Behavior, 42,* 121–128.

Rathunde, K., & Csikszentmihalyi, M. (2006). The developing person: An experiential perspective. In W. Damon & R. Lerner (Eds.), *Handbook of child psychology* (6th ed.). New York: Wiley.

Raudino, A., Fergusson, D. M., & Horwood, L. J. (2013). The quality of parent/child relationships in adolescence is associated with poor adult psychosocial adjustment. *Journal of Adolescence, 36,* 331–340.

Rauer, A. J., Pettit, G. S., Lansford, J. E., Bates, J. E., & Dodge, K. A. (2013, in press). Romantic relationship patterns in young adulthood and their developmental antecedents. *Developmental Psychology.* doi:10.1037/a0031845

Raven, P. H., Johnson, G. B., Mason, K. A., Losos, J., & Singer, S. (2014). *Biology* (10th ed.). New York: McGraw-Hill.

Raver, C. C., & others (2013). Predicting individual differences in low-income children's executive control from early to middle childhood. *Developmental Science, 16*(3), 394–408.

Read, J. P., Merrill, J. E., & Bytschkow, K. (2010). Before the party starts: Risk factors and reasons for "pregaming" in college students. *Journal of American College Health, 58,* 461–472.

Realini, J. P., Buzi, R. S., Smith, P. B., & Martinez, M. (2010). Evaluation of "big decisions": An abstinence-plus sexuality. *Journal of Sex and Marital Therapy, 36,* 313–326.

Ream, G. L., & Savin-Williams, R. (2003). Religious development in adolescence. In G. Adams & M. Berzonsky (Eds.), *Blackwell handbook of adolescence*. Malden, MA: Blackwell.

Reese, B. M., Haydon, A. A., Herring, A. H., & Halpern, C. T. (2013). The association between sequences of sexual initiation and the likelihood of teenage pregnancy. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 52,* 228–233.

Regenerus, M., & Uecker, J. (2011). *Premarital sex in America: How Americans meet, mate, and think about marrying.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Reid, P. T., & Zalk, S. R. (2001). Academic environments: Gender and ethnicity in U.S. higher education. In J. Worell (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of women and gender*. San Diego: Academic Press.

Reilly, D., & Neumann, D. L. (2013). Gender-role differences in spatial ability: A meta-analytic review. *Sex Roles, 68,* 521–535.

Reinhold, S. (2010). Reassessing the link between premarital cohabitation and marital instability. *Demography, 47,* 719–733.

Reinisch, J. M. (1990). *The Kinsey Institute new report on sex: What you must know to be sexually literate.* New York: St. Martin's Press.

Reis, O., & Youniss, J. (2004). Patterns of identity change and development in relationships with mothers and friends. *Journal of Adolescent Research, 19,* 31–44.

Remafedi, G., Resnick, M., Blum, R., & Harris, L. (1992). Demography of sexual orientation in adolescents. *Pediatrics, 89,* 714–721.

Rendall, M. S., Weden, M. M., Faveault, M. M., & Waldron, H. (2011). The protective effect of marriage for survival: A review and update. *Demography, 48,* 481–506.

Rengasamy, M., & others (2013). The bi-directional relationship between parent-adolescent conflict and treatment outcome for treatment-resistant adolescent depression. *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry, 52,* 370–377.

Resick, P. A., & others (2012). Long-term consequences of cognitive-behavioral treatments for posttraumatic stress disorder among female rape survivors. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 80,* 201–210.

Resnick, M. D., Wattenberg, E., & Brewer, R. (1992, March). *Paternity avowal/disavowal among partners of low income mothers*. Paper presented at the meeting of the Society for Research on Adolescence, Washington, DC.

Rest, J. R. (1986). *Moral development: Advances in theory and research*. New York: Praeger.

Rest, J. R. (1995). *Concerns for the social-psychological development of youth and educational strategies: Report for the Kaufmann Foundation*. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota, Department of Educational Psychology.

Rest, J. R., Narváez, D., Bebeau, M., & Thoma, S. (1999). *Postconventional moral thinking: A neo-Kohlbergian approach*. Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum.

Reuther, E. T., & others (2013, in press). Intolerance of uncertainty as a mediator of the relationship between perfectionism and obsessive-compulsive symptom severity. *Depression and Anxiety.* doi:10.1002/da.22100

Reutzel, D. R., & Cooter, R. B. (2013). *Essentials of teaching children to read* (3rd ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

Reyna, V. F., & Brainerd, C. J. (2011). Dual processes in decision making and developmental neuroscience: A fuzzy-trace model. *Developmental Review, 31,* 180–206.

Reyna, V. F., Chapman, S. B., Dougherty, M. R., & Confrey, J. (Eds.). (2012). *The adolescent brain.* Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Reyna, V. F., Estrada, S. M., DeMarinis, J. A., Myers, R. M., Stanisz, J. M., & Mills, B. A. (2011). Neurobiological and memory models of risky decision making in adolescents versus young adults. *Journal of Experimental Psychology: Learning, Memory, and Cognition, 37,* 1125–1142.

Reyna, V. F., & Farley, F. (2006). Risk and rationality in adolescent decision-making: Implications for theory, practice, and public policy. *Psychological Science in the Public Interest, 7,* 1–44.

Reyna, V. F., Mills, B., Goldman, D., Pardo, S., Rieth, G., & Smith, M. (2010). Gist-based conceptions of risk in adolescent alcohol consumption: A fuzzy trace theory approach. *Annals of Behavioral Medicine, 39,* s196.

Reyna, V. F., & Rivers, S. E. (2008). Current theories of risk and rational decision making. *Developmental Review, 28,* 1–11.

Reynolds, C. R., & Livingston, R. B. (2012). *Mastering modern psychological testing.* Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

Reznick, J. S. (2013). Research designs and methods: Toward a cumulative developmental science. In P. D. Zelazo (Ed.), *Handbook of developmental psychology.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Rhoades, G. K., Stanley, S. M., & Markman, H. J. (2009). The pre-engagement cohabitation effect: A replication and extension of previous findings. *Journal of Family Psychology, 23,* 107–111.

Rhoades, G. K., Stanley, S. M., & Markman, H. J. (2012). The impact of transition to cohabitation on relationship functioning: Cross-sectional and longitudinal findings. *Journal of Family Psychology, 26,* 348–358.

Rhodes, A. E., & others (2012). Child maltreatment and onset of emergency department presentations for suicide-related behaviors. *Child Abuse and Neglect, 36,* 542–551.

Rhodes, J. E., & DuBois, D. L. (2008). Mentoring relationships and programs for youth. *Current Directions in Psychological Science, 17,* 254–258.

Rhodes, J. E., & Lowe, S. R. (2009). Mentoring in adolescence. In R. M. Lerner & L. Steinberg (Eds.), *Handbook of adolescent psychology* (3rd ed.). New York: Wiley.

Rice, K. G., Lopez, F. G., Richardson, C. M., & Stinson, J. M. (2013). Perfectionism moderates stereotype threat effects on STEM majors' academic performance. *Journal of Counseling Psychology, 60,* 287–293.

Rice, K. G., Richardson, C. M., & Clark, D. (2012). Perfectionism, procrastination, and psychological distress. *Journal of Counseling Psychology, 59,* 288–302.

Richards, M. H., & Larson, R. (1990, July). *Romantic relations in early adolescence*. Paper presented at the Fifth International Conference on Personal Relations, Oxford University, England.

Richardson, M. S., & Schaeffer, C. (2013). From work and family to a dual model of working. In D. L. Blustein (Ed.), *Oxford handbook of the psychology of working.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Rickards, T., & deCock, C. (2003). Understanding organizational creativity: Toward a paradigmatic approach. In M. A. Runco (Ed.), *Creativity research handbook*. Cresskill, NJ: Hampton Press.

Rickert, V. I., Sanghvi, R., & Wiemann, C. M. (2002). Is lack of sexual assertiveness among adolescent women a cause for concern? *Perspectives on Sexual and Reproductive Health, 34,* 162–173.

Rideout, V., Foehr, U. G., & Roberts, D. P. (2010). *Generation M_2: Media in the lives of 8- to 18-year-olds.* Menlo Park, CA: Kaiser Family Foundation.

Riina, E. M., & McHale, S. M. (2013, in press). Bidirectional influences between dimensions of coparenting and adolescent adjustment. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence.* doi:10.1007/s10964-013-9940-6

Rittenhouse, M. A., Salvy, S. J., & Barkley, J. E. (2011). The effect of peer influence on the amount of physical activity performed in 8- to 12-year-old boys. *Pediatric Exercise Science, 23*(1), 49–60.

Rivas-Drake, D. (2011). Ethnic-racial socialization and adjustment among Latino college students: The mediating roles of ethnic centrality, public regard, and perceived barriers to opportunity. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 40,* 606–619.

Rivas-Drake, D., Hughes, D., & Way, N. (2009). Public ethnic regard and perceived socioeconomic stratification: Associations with well-being among Dominican and Black American youth. *Journal of Early Adolescence, 29,* 122–141.

Rivers, S. E., Reyna, V. F., & Mills, B. (2008). Risk taking under the influence: A fuzzy-trace theory of emotion in adolescence. *Developmental Review, 28,* 107–144.

Robbins, C. L., & others (2012). Prevalence, frequency, and associations of masturbation with partnered sexual behaviors among U.S. adolescents. *Archives of Pediatric and Adolescent Medicine, 165,* 1087–1093.

Roberts, B. W., Donnellan, M. B., & Hill, P. L. (2013). Personality trait development in adulthood: Findings and implications. In I. B. Weiner & others (Eds.), *Handbook of psychology* (2nd ed., Vol. 5). New York: Wiley.

Roberts, B. W., Edmonds, G., & Grijaiva, E. (2010). It is developmental me, not generation me: Developmental changes are more important than generational changes in narcissism—Commentary on Trzesniewski & Donnellan (2010). *Perspectives on Psychological Science,* 97–102.

Roberts, B. W., Jackson, J. J., Fayard, J. V., Edmonds, G., & Meints, J. (2009). Conscientiousness. In M. Leary & R. Hoyle (Eds.), *Handbook of individual differences in social behavior*. New York: Guilford.

Roberts, D. F., & Foehr, U. G. (2008). Trends in media use. *The Future of Children, 18,* 11–38.

Roberts, D. F., Henriksen, L., & Foehr, U. G. (2009). Adolescence, adolescents, and the media. In R. M. Lerner & L. Steinberg (Eds.), *Handbook of adolescent psychology* (3rd ed.). New York: Wiley.

Roberts, G. C., Treasure, D. C., & Kavussanu, M. (1997). Motivation in physical activity contexts: An achievement goal perspective. *Advances in Motivation and Achievement, 10,* 413–447.

Roberts, M. A. (2010). Toward a theory of culturally relevant critical teacher care: African American teachers' definitions and perceptions of care for African American students. *Journal of Moral Education, 39,* 449–467.

Roberts, M. E., & others (2012). From racial discrimination to risky sex: Prospective relations involving peers and parents. *Developmental Psychology, 48,* 89–102.

Roberts, R. D., & Lipnevich, A. A. (2012). From general intelligence to multiple intelligences: Meanings, models, and measures. In K. R. Harris, S. Graham, & T. Urdan (Eds.), *APA handbook of educational psychology.* Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Robins, R. W., Trzesniewski, K. H., Tracey, J. L., Potter, J., & Gosling, S. D. (2002). Age differences in self-esteem from age 9 to 90. *Psychology and Aging, 17,* 423–434.

Robinson, D. P., & Greene, J. W. (1988). The adolescent alcohol and drug problem: A practical approach. *Pediatric Nursing, 14,* 305–310.

Robinson, N. S. (1995). Evaluating the nature of perceived support and its relation to perceived self-worth in adolescents. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 5,* 253–280.

Roblyer, M. D., & Doering, A. H. (2013). *Integrating educational technology into teaching* (6th ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

Rocheleau, G. C., & Swisher, R. R. (2012). Adolescent work and alcohol use revisited: Variations by family structure. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 22,* 694–703.

Rodkin, P. C., & Ryan, A. M. (2012). Child and adolescent peer relations in educational context. In K. R. Harris & others (Eds.), *APA handbook of educational psychology.* Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Roehrig, A. D., & others (2012). Effective teachers and teaching: Characteristics and practices related to positive student outcomes. In K. R. Harris & others (Eds.), *APA handbook of educational psychology.* Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Roeser, R. W., & Zelazo, P. D. (2012). Contemplative science, education and child development. *Child Development Perspectives, 6,* 143–145.

Rogers, C. R. (1950). The significance of the self regarding attitudes and perceptions. In M. L. Reymart (Ed.), *Feelings and emotions*. New York: McGraw-Hill.

Rogers, L. O., Zosuals, K. M., Halilm, M. L., Ruble, D., Hughes, D., & Fuligni, A. (2012). Meaning making in middle childhood: An exploration of the meaning of ethnic identity. *Cultural Diversity and Ethnic Minority Psychology, 18,* 98–108.

Rogoff, B., & others (2011). *Developing destinies: A Mayan midwife and town.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Rogol, A. D., Roemmich, J. N., & Clark, P. A. (1998, September). *Growth at puberty*. Paper presented at a workshop, Physical Development, Health Futures of Youth II: Pathways to Adolescent Health, Maternal and Child Health Bureau, Annapolis, MD.

Rohner, R. P., & Rohner, E. C. (1981). Parental acceptance-rejection and parental control: Cross-cultural codes. *Ethnology, 20,* 245–260.

Romas, J. A., & Sharma, M. (2010). *Practical stress management* (5th ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

Romo, L. F., Mireles-Rios, R., & Lopez-Tello, G. (2013, in press). Latina mothers' and daughters' expectations for autonomy at age 15 (La Quinceanera). *Journal of Adolescent Research.* doi: 10.1177/0743558413477199

Rönnlund, M., & Nilsson, L. G. (2008). The magnitude, generality, and determinants of Flynn effects on forms of declarative memory and visuospatial ability: Time-sequential analyses of data from a Swedish cohort study. *Intelligence, 36,* 192–209.

Rose, A. J., Carlson, W., & Waller, E. M. (2007). Prospective associations of co-rumination with friendship and emotional adjustment: Considering the socioemotional trade-offs of co-rumination. *Developmental Psychology, 43,* 1019–1031.

Rose, A. J., & Rudolph, K. D. (2006). A review of sex differences in peer relationship processes: Potential trade-offs for the emotional and behavioral development of girls and boys. *Psychological Bulletin, 132,* 98–132.

Rose, A. J., & others (2012). How girls and boys expect disclosure about problems will make them feel: Implications for friendship. *Child Development, 83,* 844–863.

Rose, S., & Frieze, I. R. (1993). Young singles contemporary dating scripts. *Sex Roles,* 28, 499–509.

Rose-Greenland, F., & Smock, P. J. (2013). Living together unmarried: What do we know about cohabiting families? In G. W. Peterson & K. R. Bush (Eds.), *Handbook of marriage and the family* (3rd ed.). New York: Springer.

Rosen, L., Cheever, N., & Carrier, L. M. (2008). The association of parenting style and child age with parental limit setting and adolescent MySpace behavior. *Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology, 29,* 459–471.

Rosenberg, M. (1979). *Conceiving the self*. New York: Basic Books.

Rosenblum, G. D., & Lewis, M. (2003). Emotional development in adolescence. In G. Adams & M. Berzonsky (Eds.), *Blackwell handbook of adolescence*. Malden, MA: Blackwell.

Rosengard, C. (2009). Confronting the intendedness of adolescent rapid repeat pregnancy. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 44,* 5–6.

Rosenkranz, R. R. (2012). Service-learning in higher education relevant to the promotion of physical activity, healthful eating, and prevention of obesity. *International Journal of Preventive Medicine, 3,* 672–681.

Rosenkranz, R. R., & others (2012). A cluster-randomized controlled trial of strategies to increase adolescents' physical activity and motivation during physical education lessons: The Motivating Active Learning in Physical Education (MALP) trial. *BMC Public Health, 12,* 834.

Rosenthal, M. (2013). *Human sexuality.* Boston: Cengage.

Rosenthal, N. L., & Kobak, R. (2010). Assessing adolescents' attachment hierarchies: Differences across developmental periods and associations with individual adaptation. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 20,* 678–706.

Rosner, B. A., & Rierdan, J. (1994, February). *Adolescent girls' self-esteem: Variations in developmental trajectories.* Paper presented at the meeting of the Society for Research on Adolescence, San Diego.

Rosnow, R. L., & Rosenthal, R. (2013). *Beginning psychological research* (7th ed.). Boston: Cengage.

Rosser, S. V. (2012). *Breaking into the lab: Engineering progress for women in science.* New York: New York University Press.

Rossiter, M. (Ed.). (2008). Possible selves and adult learning: Perspectives and potential. *New Directions for Adult and Continuing Education, 114,* 1–96.

Rostosky, S. S., Riggle, E. D., Horner, S. G., Denton, F. N., & Huellemeier, J. D. (2010). Lesbian, gay, and bisexual individuals' psychological reactions to amendments denying access to civil marriage. *American Journal of Orthopsychiatry, 80,* 302–310.

Rote, W. M., Smetana, J. G., Campione-Barr, N., Villalobos, M., & Tasopouos-Chan, M. (2012). Associations between observed mother-adolescent interactions and adolescent information management. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 22,* 206–214.

Roth, J., Brooks-Gunn, J., Murray, L., & Foster, W. (1998). Promoting healthy adolescents: Synthesis of youth development program evaluations. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 8,* 423–459.

Rothbart, M. K. (2011). *Becoming who we are.* New York: Guilford.

Rothbart, M. K., & Bates, J. E. (1998). Temperament. In W. Damon (Ed.). *Handbook of child psychology* (5th ed., Vol. 3). New York: Wiley.

Rothbaum, F., Poll, M., Azuma, H., Miyake, K., & Weisz, J. (2000). The development of close relationships in Japan and the United States: Paths of symbiotic harmony and generative tension. *Child Development, 71,* 1121–1142.

Rothbaum, F., & Trommsdorff, G. (2007). Do roots and wings complement or oppose one another?: The socialization of relatedness and autonomy in cultural context. In J. E. Grusec & P. D. Hastings (Eds.), *Handbook of socialization*. New York: Guilford.

Rowden, P., Matthews, G., Watson, B., & Biggs, H. (2011). The relative impact of work-related stress, life stress, and driving environment stress on driving outcomes. *Accident; Analysis and Prevention, 43,* 1332–1340.

Roxborough, H. M., & others (2012). Perfectionistic self-perception, social prescribed perfectionism, and suicide in youth: A test of the perfectionism social disconnection model. *Suicide and Life-Threatening Behavior, 42,* 217–233.

Rubie-Davies, C. M. (2007). Classroom interactions: Exploring the practices of high- and low-expectation teachers. *British Journal of Educational Psychology, 77,* 289–306.

Rubie-Davies, C. M. (Ed.). (2011). *Educational psychology*. New York: Routledge.

Rubin, K. H., Bowker, J. C., McDonald, K. L., & Menzer, M. (2013). Peer relationships in childhood. In P. D. Zelazo (Ed.), *Oxford handbook of developmental psychology.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Rubin, K. H., Bukowski, W., & Parker, J. G. (1998). Peer interactions, relationships, and groups. In N. Eisenberg (Ed.), *Handbook of child psychology* (5th ed., Vol. 3). New York: Wiley.

Rubin, K. H., Bukowski, W., & Parker, J. G. (2006). Peer interactions, relationships, and groups. In W. Damon & R. Lerner (Eds.), *Handbook of child psychology* (6th ed.). New York: Wiley.

Rubin, K. H., Coplan, R. J., Bowker, J. C., & Menzer, M. (2011). Social withdrawal and shyness. In P. K. Smith & C. H. Hart (Eds.), *Wiley-Blackwell handbook of childhood social development* (2nd ed.). New York: Wiley.

Rubin, Z., & Slomon, J. (1994). How parents influence their children's friendships. In M. Lewis (Ed.), *Beyond the dyad.* New York: Plenum.

Ruble, D. N., Boggiano, A. K., Feldman, N. S., & Loebl, J. H. (1980). Developmental analysis of the role of social comparison in self evaluation. *Developmental Psychology, 16,* 105–115.

Rueda, M. R., & Posner, M. I. (2013). Development of attentional networks. In P. D. Zelazo (Ed.), *Oxford handbook of developmental psychology.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Rumberger, R. W. (1995). Dropping out of middle school: A multilevel analysis of students and schools. *American Education Research Journal, 3,* 583–625.

Russell, M., & Airasian, P. W. (2012). *Classroom assessment* (7th ed.). New York: McGraw-Hill.

Russell, S. T., Crockett, L. J., & Chao, R. K. (2010). *Asian American parenting and parent-adolescent relationships*. New York: Springer.

Ruthsatz, J., Detterman, D., Griscom, W. S., & Cirullo, B. A. (2008). Becoming an expert in the musical domain: It takes more than just practice. *Intelligence, 36*, 330–338.

Rutter, M. (1979). Protective factors in children's response to stress and disadvantage. In M. W. Kent & J. E. Rolf (Eds.), *Primary prevention in psychopathology* (Vol. 3). Hanover: University of New Hampshire Press.

Rutter, M., & Garmezy, N. (1983). Developmental psychopathology. In P. H. Mussen (Ed.), *Handbook of child psychology* (4th ed., Vol. 4). New York: Wiley.

Ryan, A. M. (2011). Peer relationships and academic adjustment during early adolescence. *Journal of Early Adolescence, 31,* 5–12.

Ryan, C., Huebner, D., Diaz, R. M., & Sanchez, J. (2009). Family rejection as a predictor of negative health outcomes in white and Latino lesbian,

gay, and bisexual young adults. *Pediatrics, 123,* 346–352.

Ryan, M. K. (2003). Gender differences in ways of knowing: The context dependence of the Attitudes Toward Thinking and Learning Survey. *Sex Roles, 49,* 11–12.

Ryan, R. M., & Deci, E. L. (2009). Promoting self-determined school engagement: Motivation, learning, and well-being. In K. Wentzel & A. Wigfield (Eds.), *Handbook of motivation at school*. New York: Routledge.

Ryckman, R.M. (2013). *Theories of personality* (10th ed.). Boston: Cengage.

S

Saarni, C. (1999). *The development of emotional competence*. New York: Guilford.

Saarni, C., Campos, J. J., Camras, L., & Witherington, D. (2006). Emotional development. In W. Damon & R. Lerner (Eds.), *Handbook of child psychology* (6th ed.). New York: Wiley.

Sadker, D. M., & Zittleman, K. (2005). *Teachers, schools, and society* (1st ed.). New York: McGraw-Hill.

Sadker, M. P., & Sadker, D. M. (2012). *Teachers, schools, and society* (10th ed.). New York: McGraw-Hill.

Saewyc, E. M. (2011). Research on adolescent sexual orientation: Development, health disparities, stigma, and resilience. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 21,* 256–272.

Sagan, C. (1977*). The dragons of Eden*. New York: Random House.

Sakamaki, R., Toyama, K., Amamoto, R., Liu, C. J., & Shinfuku, N. (2005). Nutritional knowledge, food habits, and health attitude of Chinese university students—a cross-sectional study. *Nutrition Journal, 9,* 4.

Salas-Wright, C., Vaughn, M. G., Hodge, D. R., & Perron, B. E. (2012). Religiosity profiles of American youth in relation to substance use, violence, and delinquency. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 41,* 1560–1575.

Salmivalli, C., Garandeau, C. F., & Veenstra, R. (2012). KiVa Anti-Bullying Program: Implications for school adjustment. In A. M. Ryan & G. W. Ladd (Eds.), *Peer relationships and adjustment at school.* Charlotte, NC: Information Age Publishing.

Salmivalli, C., & Peets, K. (2009). Bullies, victims, and bully-victim relationships in middle childhood and adolescence. In K. H. Rubin, W. M. Bukowski, & B. Laursen (Eds.), *Handbook of peer interactions, relationships, and groups*. New York: Guilford.

Salmivalli, C., Peets, K., & Hodges, E. V. E. (2011). Bullying. In P. K. Smith & C. H. Hart (Eds.), *Wiley-Blackwell handbook of childhood social development* (2nd ed.). New York: Wiley.

Salovey, P., & Mayer, J. D. (1990). Emotional intelligence. *Imagination, Cognition, and Personality, 9,* 185–211.

Sam, D. L., Vedder, P., Ward, C., & Horenczyk, G. (2013). Psychological and sociocultural adaptation of immigrant youth. In J. W. Berry & others (Eds.), *Immigrant youth in cultural transition.* New York: Psychology Press.

Sanbonmatsu, D. M., Strayer, D. L., Medeiros-Ward, N., & Watson, J. M. (2013). Who multi-tasks and why? Multi-tasking ability, perceived multi-tasking ability, impulsivity, and sensation seeking. *PLoS One, 8*(1), e54402.

Sanchez, B., Esparza, P., Colon, Y., & Davis, K. E. (2010). Tryin' to make it during the transition from high school: The role of family obligation attitudes and economic context for Latino emerging adults. *Journal of Adolescent Research*, *25,* 858–884.

Sanchez-Johnsen, L. A., Fitzgibbon, M. L., Martinovich, Z., Stolley, M. R., Dyer, A. R., & Van Horn, L. (2004). Ethnic differences in correlates of obesity between Latin-American and black women. *Obesity Research, 12,* 652–660.

Sanderson, M. R. (2013). Does immigration have a Matthew effect? A cross-national analysis of international migration and international income inequality, 1960–2005. *Social Science Research, 42,* 683–697.

Santa Maria, M. (2002). Youth in Southeast Asia: Living within the continuity of tradition and the turbulence of change. In B. B. Brown, R. W. Larson, & T. S. Saraswathi (Eds.), *The world's youth*. New York: Cambridge University Press.

Santelli, J., Sandfort, T. G., & Orr, M. (2009). U.S./European differences in condom use. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 44,* 306.

Santiago, C. D., Etter, E. M., Wadsworth, M. E., & Raviv, T. (2011). Predictors of responses to stress among families coping with poverty-related stress. *Anxiety, Stress, and Coping, 25*(3), 239–258.

Santrock, J. W., Sitterle, K. A., & Warshak, R. A. (1988). Parent-child relationships in stepfather families. In P. Bronstein & C. P. Cowan (Eds.), *Fatherhood today: Men's changing roles in the family*. New York: Wiley.

Sapiela, K. M., Dunn, J. G. H., & Holt, N. L. (2011). Perfectionism and parenting styles in male youth soccer. *Journal of Sport and Exercise Psychology, 33,* 20–39.

Saroglou, V. (2013, in press). Religion, spirituality, and altruism. In K. I. Pargament, J. Exline, & J. Jones (Eds.), *Handbook of psychology, religion, and spirituality.* Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Savin-Williams, R. C. (2011). Identity development in sexual-minority youth. In S. Schwartz, K. Luyckx, & V. Vignoles (Eds.), *Handbook of identity theory and research*. New York: Springer.

Savin-Williams, R. C. (2013, in press). The new sexual-minority teenager. In J. S. Kaufman & D. A. Powell (Eds.), *Sexual identities.* Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.

Savin-Williams, R. C., & Demo, D. H. (1983). Conceiving or misconceiving the self: Issues in adolescent self-esteem. *Journal of Early Adolescence, 3,* 121–140.

Savolainen, J., & others (2012). Antisocial personality, adolescent school outcomes, and the risk of criminal conviction. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 22,* 54–64.

Sayer, L. C. (2006). Economic aspects of divorce and relationship dissolution. In M. A. Fine & J. H. Harvey (Eds.), *Handbook of divorce and relationship dissolution*. Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

Sbarra, D. A., & Ferrer, E. (2006). The structure and process of emotional experience following nonmarital relationship dissolution: Dynamic factor analysis of love, anger, and sadness. *Emotion, 6,* 224–238.

Scales, P. C., Benson, P. L., & Roehlkepartain, E. C. (2012). Adolescent thriving: The role of sparks, relationships, and empowerment. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, *40,* 263–277.

Scarr, S. (1993). Biological and cultural diversity: The legacy of Darwin for development. *Child Development, 64,* 1333–1353.

Schaefer, R. T. (2013). *Race and ethnicity in the United States* (7th ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

Schaffer, M. A., Goodhue, A., Stennes, K., & Lanigan, C. (2012). Evaluation of a public health nurse visiting program for pregnant and parenting teens. *Public Health Nursing, 29,* 218–231.

Schag, K., & others (2013). Food-related impulsivity in obesity and binge eating disorder—a systematic review. *Obesity Reviews, 14*(6), 477–495.

Schaie, K. W. (2012). Developmental influences on adult intellectual development: The Seattle Longitudinal Study. New York: Oxford University Press.

Schalet, A. T. (2011). Beyond abstinence and risk: A new paradigm for adolescent sexual health. *Women's Health Issues, 21*(Suppl. 3), S5–S7.

Schermerhorn, A. C., Chow, S-M., & Cummings, E. M. (2010). Developmental family processes and interparental conflict: Patterns of micro-level influences. *Developmental Psychology, 46,* 869–885.

Schiff, W. J. (2013). *Nutrition for healthy living* (3rd ed.). New York: McGraw-Hill.

Schilling, E. A., Aseltine, R. H., Glanovsky, J. L., James, A., & Jacobs, D. (2009). Adolescent alcohol use, suicidal ideation, and suicide attempts. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 44,* 335–341.

Schlam, T. R., Wilson, N. L., Shoda, Y., Mischel, W., & Ayduk, O. (2013). Preschoolers' delay of gratification predicts their body mass 30 years later. *Journal of Pediatrics, 162*(1), 90–93.

Schmalz, D. L., Deane, G. D., Leann, L., Birch, L. L., & Krahnstoever Davison, K. (2007). A longitudinal assessment between physical activity and self-esteem in early adolescent non-Hispanic females. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 41,* 559–565.

Schmidt, J. A., Shumow, L., & Kackar, H. Z. (2012). Associations of participation in service activities with academic, behavioral, and civic outcomes of adolescents at varying risk levels. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 41,* 932–947.

Schmidt, M. E., Marks, J. L., & Derrico, L. (2004). What a difference mentoring makes: Service learning and engagement for college students. *Mentoring and Tutoring Partnership in Learning, 12,* 205–217.

Schmidt, M. E., & Vandewater, E. A. (2008). Media and attention, cognition, and school achievement. *Future of Children, 18*(1), 64–85.

Schneider, M., Dunton, G. F., & Cooper, D. M. (2008). Physical activity and physical self-concept among sedentary adolescent females: An intervention study. *Psychology of Sport and Exercise, 9,* 1–14.

Schneider, S., Yamamoto, S., Weidmann, C., & Bruhmann, B. (2012). Sports injuries among adolescents: Incidences, causes, and consequences. *Journal of Pediatrics & Child Health, 48,* e183–e189.

Schoeneberger, J. (2012). Longitudinal attendance patterns: Developing high school dropouts. *Clearinghouse, 85,* 7–14.

Schoffstall, C. L., & Cohen, R. (2011). Cyber aggression: The relation between online offenders and offline social competence. *Social Development, 20*(3), 587–604.

Schofield, H. L., Bierman, K. L., Heinrichs, B., Nix, R. L., & Conduct Problems Prevention Research Group. (2008). Predicting early sexual activity with behavior problems exhibited at school entry and in early adolescence. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology, 36,* 1175–1188.

Schouten, A. P., Valkenburg, P. M., & Peter, J. (2007). Precursors and underlying processes of adolescents' online self-disclosure: Developing and testing an "Internet-attribute-perception" model. *Media Psychology, 10,* 292–314.

Schulenberg, J. E., & Zarrett, N. R. (2006). Mental health during emerging adulthood: Continuity and discontinuity in courses, causes, and functions. In J. J. Arnett & J. L. Tanner (Eds.), *Emerging adults in America*. Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Schunk, D. H. (2008). *Learning theories* (5th ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice Hall.

Schunk, D. H. (2012). *Learning theories: An educational perspective* (6th ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

Schunk, D. H., Pintrich, P. R., & Meece, J. L. (2008). *Motivation in education* (3rd ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice Hall.

Schunk, D. H., & Zimmerman, B. J. (2013). Self-regulation and learning. In I. B. Weiner & others (Eds.), *Handbook of psychology* (2nd ed., Vol. 7). New York: Wiley.

Schwalbe, C. S., Gearing, R. E., MacKenzie, M. J., Brewer, K. B., & Ibrahim, R. (2012). A meta-analysis of experimental studies of diversion programs for juvenile defenders. *Clinical Psychology Review, 32,* 26–33.

Schwartz, D., Kelly, B. M., & Duong, M. T. (2013, in press). Do academically-engaged adolescents experience social sanctions from the peer group? *Journal of Youth and Adolescence.* doi:10.1007/s10964-012-9882-4

Schwartz, D., Kelly, B. M., Duong, M., & Badaly, D. (2010). Contextual perspective on intervention and prevention efforts for bully/victim problems. In E. M. Vernberg & B. K. Biggs (Eds.), *Preventing and treating bullying and victimization*. New York: Oxford University Press.

Schwartz, M. A., & Scott, B. M. (2012). *Marriages and families, census update* (6th ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

Schwartz, P. D., Maynard, A. M., & Uzelac, S. M. (2008). Adolescent egocentrism: A contemporary view. *Adolescence, 43,* 441–448.

Schwartz, S. J., Donnellan, M. B., Ravert, R. D., Luyckx, K., & Zamboanga, B. L. (2013). Identity development, personality, and well-being in adolescence and emerging adulthood: Theory, research, and recent advances. In I. B. Weiner & others (Eds.), *Handbook of psychology* (2nd ed., Vol. 6). New York: Wiley.

Schwartz, S. J., & Finley, G. E. (2010). Troubled ruminations about parents: Conceptualization and validation with emerging adults. *Journal of Counseling & Development, 88,* 80–91.

Schwartz, S. J., Zamboanga, B. L., Meca, A., & Ritchie, R. A. (2012). Identity around the world: An overview. *New Directions in Child and Adolescent Development, 138,* 1–18.

Schwartz, S. J., & others (2011). Examining the light and dark sides of emerging adults' identity: A study of identity status differences in positive and negative psychosocial functioning. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 40,* 839–859.

Schwartz-Mette, R. A., & Rose, A. J. (2012). Co-rumination mediates contagion of internalizing symptoms within youths' friendships. *Developmental Psychology, 58,* 1355–1365.

Schwarz, B., Stutz, M., & Ledermann, T. (2012). Perceived interparental conflict and early adolescents' friendships: The role of attachment security and emotion regulation. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 41*(9), 1240–1252.

Schwarz, B., & others (2012). Does the importance of parent and peer relationships for adolescents' life satisfaction vary across cultures? *Journal of Early Adolescence, 32,* 55–80.

Schwarzer, R., & Luszczynska, A. (2013). Stressful life events. In I. B. Weiner & others (Eds.), *Handbook of psychology* (2nd ed., Vol. 9). New York: Wiley.

Schweinhart, L. J., Montie, J., Xiang, Z., Barnett, W. S., Belfield, C. R., & Nores, M. (2005). *Lifetime effects: The High/Scope Perry Preschool Study through age 40*. Ypsilanti, MI: High/Scope Press.

Sciberras, E., Ukoumunne, O. C., & Efron, D. (2011). Predictors of parent-reported attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder in children aged 6–7 years: A national longitudinal study. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology, 39,* 1025–1034.

Scott, M. E., Wildsmith, E., Welti, K., Ryan, S., Schelar, E., & Steward-Streng, N. R. (2011). Risky adolescent behaviors and reproductive health in young adulthood. *Perspectives on Sexual and Reproductive Health, 43,* 110–118.

Scourfield, J., Van den Bree, M., Martin, N., & McGuffin, P. (2004). Conduct problems in children and adolescents: A twin study. *Archives of General Psychiatry, 61,* 489–496.

Search Institute. (1995). *Barriers to participation in youth programs*. Unpublished manuscript, the Search Institute, Minneapolis.

Search Institute. (2010). *Teens' relationships*. Minneapolis, MN: Author.

Seaton, E. K. (2010). Developmental characteristics of African American and Caribbean Black adolescents regarding discrimination. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 20,* 774–788.

Seaton, E. K.,**Yip, T., & Sellers, R. M.** (2009). A longitudinal examination of racial identity and racial discrimination among African American adolescents. *Child Development, 80,* 406–417.

Sebastian, C., Burnett, S., & Blakemore, S-J. (2010). Development of the self-concept in adolescence. *Trends in Cognitive Science, 12,* 441–446.

Seccombe, K. (2012). *Exploring marriages and families.* Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

Sedikdes, C., & Brewer, M. B. (Eds.). (2001). *Individual self, relational self, and collective self.* Philadelphia: Psychology Press.

Seiffge-Krenke, I. (2011). Coping with relationship stressors: A decade review. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 21,* 196–210.

Seiffge-Krenke, I. (2012). Competent youth in a "disorderly world": Findings from an eighteen-nation study. *New Directions for Youth Development, 135*, 107–117.

Seiffge-Krenke, I., Aunola, K., & Nurmi, J-E. (2009). Changes in stress perception and coping during adolescence: The role of situational and personal factors. *Child Development, 80,* 259–279.

Seiter, L. N., & Nelson, L. J. (2011). An examination of emerging adulthood in college students and nonstudents in India. *Journal of Adolescent Research*, *26*(4), 506–536.

Selfhout, M., & others (2010). Emerging late adolescence friendship networks and Big Five personality traits: A social network approach. *Journal of Personality, 78,* 509–538.

Seligman, M. E. P., & Csikszentmihalyi, M. (2000). Positive psychology. *American Psychologist, 55,* 5–14.

Seligson, T. (2005, February 20). They speak for success. *Parade Magazine*.

Sellers, R. M., Copeland-Linder, N., Martin, P. P., & Lewis, R. L. (2006). Racial identity matters: The relationship between racial discrimination and psychological functioning in African American adolescents. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 16,* 187–216.

Selman, R. L. (1980).*The growth of interpersonal understanding.* New York: Academic Press.

Semaj, L. T. (1985). Afrikanity, cognition, and extended self-identity. In M. B. Spencer, G. K. Brookins, & W. R. Allen (Eds.), *Beginnings: The social and affective development of Black children.* Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum.

Sen, B. (2010). The relationship between frequency of family dinner and adolescent problem behaviors after adjusting for other characteristics. *Journal of Adolescence, 33,* 187–196.

Seo, D. C., & Lee, C. G. (2012, in press). The effect of perceived body weight on suicide ideation among a representative sample of U.S. adolescents. *Journal of Behavioral Medicine.* doi: 10.1007/s10865-012-9444-y

Sernau, S. R. (2013). *Global problems* (3rd ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

Shackelford, T. K., & Goetz, A.T. (Eds.) (2012). *Oxford handbook of sexual conflict in humans.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Shakya, H. B., Christakis, N. A., & Fowler, J. H. (2012). Parental influence on substance use in adolescent social networks. *Archives of Pediatric and Adolescent Medicine, 166*(12), 1132–1139.

Sharma, A. R., McGue, M. K., & Benson, P. L. (1996). The emotional and behavioral adjustment of adopted adolescents: Part I: Age at adoption. *Children and Youth Services Reviews, 18,* 101–114.

Sharma, M. (2006). School-based interventions for childhood and adolescent obesity. *Obesity Review, 7,* 261–269.

Sharma, N., Classen, J., & Cohen, L. G. (2013). Neural plasticity and its contribution to functional recovery. *Handbook of Clinical Psychology, 110,* 3–12.

Sharp, E. H., Coatsworth, J. D., Darling, N., Cumsille, P., & Ranieri, S. (2007). Gender differences in the self-defining activities and identity experiences of adolescents and emerging adults. *Journal of Adolescence, 30,* 251–269.

Shaver, P. R., & Mikulincer, M. (2007). Attachment theory and research. In A. W. Kruglanski & E. T. Higgins (Eds.), *Social psychology* (2nd ed.). New York: Guilford.

Shaver, P. R., & Mikulincer, M. (2013a, in press). Adult attachment and sexuality: Attachment insecurities bias in the functioning of the sexual behavioral system. In G. Karantzas & P. Noller (Eds.), *Interdisciplinary textbook on couple and family relationship processes.* New York: Wiley.

Shaver, P. R., & Mikulincer, M. (2013b, in press). Attachment and attachment theory. In P. Haller (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of the mind.* Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.

Shaw, P., & others (2007). Attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder is characterized by a delay in cortical maturation. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, 104*(49), 19649–19654.

Shaywitz, S. E., Gruen, J. R., & Shaywitz, B. A. (2007). Management of dyslexia, its rationale and underlying neurobiology. *Pediatric Clinics of North America, 54,* 609–623.

Shebloski, B., Conger, K. J., & Widaman, K. F. (2005). Reciprocal links among differential parenting, perceived partiality, and self worth: A three-wave longitudinal study. *Journal of Family Psychology, 19,* 633–642.

Sheeber, L. B., Davis, B., Leve, C., Hops, H., & Tildesley, E. (2007). Adolescents' relationships with their mothers and fathers: Associations with depressive disorder and subdiagnostic symptomatology. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 116,* 144–154.

Sheftall, A. H., Mathias, C. W., Furr, R. M., & Dougherty, D. M. (2013, in press). Adolescent attachment security, family functioning, and suicide attempts. *Attachment and Human Development.* doi:10.1080/14616734.2013.782649

Shek, D. T. (2012, in press). Spirituality as a positive youth development construct: A conceptual review. *Scientific World Journal.* doi:10.1100/2012/458953

Shen, L. H., Liao, M. H., & Tseng, Y. C. (2012, in press). Recent advances in imaging of dopaminergic neurons for evaluation of neuropsychiatric disorders. *Journal of Biomedicine and Biotechnology.* doi:10.1155/2012/259349

Sherman, R.M., D'Orio, B., Rhodes, M. N., Gantt, S. & Kaslow, N. J. (2014). Racial/ethnic, spiritual/religious, and sexual orientation influences on suicidal behaviors. In M. K. Nock (Ed.), *Oxford handbook of suicide and self-injury.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Shernoff, D. J. (2009, April). *Flow in educational contexts: Creating optimal learning environments*. Paper presented at the meeting of the Society for Research in Child Development, Denver.

Shifren, K., Furnham, A., & Bauserman, R. L. (2003). Emerging adulthood in American and British samples: Individuals' personality and health risk behaviors. *Journal of Adult Development, 10,* 75–88.

Shiner, R. L., & De Young, C. G. (2013). The structure of temperament and personality traits: A developmental perspective. In P. D. Zelazo (Ed.), *Handbook of developmental psychology.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Shor, E., Roelfs, D. J., Bugyi, P., & Schwartz, J. E. (2012). Meta-analysis of marital dissolution and mortality: Reevaluating the intersection of gender and age. *Social Science and Medicine, 75,* 46–59.

Shors, T. J., Anderson, M. L., Curlik, D. M., & Nokia, M. S. (2012). Use it or lose it: How neurogenesis keeps the brain fit. *Behavioral Brain Research, 227,* 450–458.

Short, M. A., Gradisar, M., Lack, L. C., Wright, H. R., & Dohnt, H. (2013). The sleep patterns and well-being of Australian adolescents. *Journal of Adolescence, 36*(1), 103–110.

Shulman, S., Davila, J., & Shachar-Shapira, L. (2011). Assessing romantic competence among older adolescents. *Journal of Adolescence, 34,* 397–406.

Shulman, S., Scharf, M., & Shachar-Shapira, S. (2012). The intergenerational transmission of romantic relationships. In P. K. Kerig, M. S. Schulz, & S. T. Hauser (Eds.), *Adolescence and beyond.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Shulman, S., Zlotnik, A., Shachar-Shapira, L., Connolly, J., & Bohr, Y. (2012). Adolescent daughters' romantic competence: The role of divorce, quality of parenting, and maternal romantic history. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 41,* 593–606.

Sibley, M. H., & others (2012). Diagnosing ADHD in adolescence. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 80,* 139–150.

SIECUS. (1999). *Public support for sex education.* Washington, DC: Author.

Siegel, D. M., Aten, M. J., & Roghmann, K. J. (1998). Self-reported honesty among middle and high school students responding to a sexual behavior questionnaire. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 23,* 20–28.

Siegler, R. S. (2006). Microgenetic analysis of learning. In W. Damon & R. Lerner (Eds.), *Handbook of child psychology* (6th ed.). New York: Wiley.

Siegler, R. S. (2012). From theory to application and back: Following in the giant footsteps of David Klahr. In S. M. Carver & J. Shrager (Eds.), *The journey from child to scientist: Integrating cognitive development and the education sciences.* Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.

Siegler, R. S. (2013, in press). How do people become experts? In J. Staszewski (Ed.), *Experience and skill acquisition.* New York: Taylor & Francis.

Sigal, A., Sandler, I., Wolchik, S., & Braver, S. (2011). Do parent education programs promote healthy post-divorce parenting? Critical directions and distinctions and a review of the evidence. *Family Court Review, 49,* 120–129.

Silber, T. J. (2013). Anorexia nervosa in children and adolescents: Diagnosis, treatment, and the role of the pediatrician. *Minerva Pediatrics, 65,* 1–18.

Silva, C. (2005, October 31). When teen dynamo talks, city listens. *Boston Globe*, pp. B1, B4.

Silver, S. (1988, August). *Behavior problems of children born into early-childbearing families*. Paper presented at the meeting of the American Psychological Association, Atlanta.

Silverman, J. G., Raj, A., Mucci, L. A., & Hathaway, J. E. (2001). Dating violence against adolescent girls and associated substance use, unhealthy weight control, sexual risk behavior, pregnancy, and suicidality. *Journal of the American Medical Association, 386,* 572–579.

Silverman, R. (2012). Stereotypes. In M. Kohut (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of gender in media.* Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.

Silvestri, M. M., Cameron, J. M., Borsari, B., & Correia, C. J. (2013). Examining alcohol and alcohol-free versions of a simulated drinking game procedure. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs, 74,* 329–336.

Simmons, R. G., & Blyth, D. A. (1987). *Moving into adolescence*. Hawthorne, NY: Aldine.

Simon, E. J., Dickey, J. L., & Reece, J. B. (2013). *Campbell essential biology* (5th ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

Simon, V. A., Aikins, J. W., & Prinstein, M. J. (2008). *Homophily in adolescent romantic relationships*. Unpublished manuscript, College of Arts and Sciences, Wayne State University, Detroit.

Simons, J. M., Finlay, B., & Yang, A. (1991). *The adolescent and young adult fact book*. Washington, DC: Children's Defense Fund.

Simpkins, S. D., Delgado, M. Y., Price, C. D., Quach, A., & Starbuck, E. (2013). Socioeconomic status, ethnicity, culture, and immigration: Examining the potential mechanisms underlying Mexican-origin adolescents' organized activity participation. *Developmental Psychology, 49*(4), 706–721.

Simpson, H. B., & others (2013). Treatment of obsessive-compulsive disorder complicated by comorbid eating disorders. *Cognitive Behavior Therapy, 42*(1), 64–76.

Simpson, R. L. (1962). Parental influence, anticipatory socialization, and social mobility. *American Sociological Review, 27,* 517–522.

Singh, S., Wulf, D., Samara, R., & Cuca, Y. P. (2000). Gender differences in the timing of first intercourse: Data from 14 countries. *International Family Planning Perspectives, 26,* 21–28, 43.

Sinha, J. W., Cnaan, R. A., & Gelles, R. J. (2007). Adolescent risk behaviors and religion: Findings from a national study. *Journal of Adolescence, 30,* 231–249.

Sinnott, J. D. (2003). Postformal thought and adult development: Living in balance. In J. Demick & C. Andreoletti (Eds.), *Handbook of adult development*. New York: Kluwer.

Sinnott, J. D., & Johnson, L. (1997). Brief report: Complex postformal thought in skilled research administrators. *Journal of Adult Development, 4*(1), 45–53.

Sirard, J. R., & others (2013). Physical activity and screen time in adolescents and their friends. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine, 44,* 48–55.

Sirsch, U., Dreher, E., Mayr, E., & Willinger, U. (2009). What does it take to be an adult in Austria? Views of adulthood in Austrian adolescents, emerging adults and adults. *Journal of Adolescent Research, 24,* 275–292.

Sisson, S. B., Broyles, S. T., Baker, B. L., & Katzmarzyk, P. T. (2010). Screen time, physical activity, and overweight in U.S. youth: National Survey of Children's Health 2003. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 47,* 309–311.

Siu, A. M., Shek, D. T., & Law, B. (2012, in press). Prosocial norms as a positive youth development

construct: A conceptual review. *Scientific World Journal.* doi:10.1100/2012/832026

Skinner, B. F. (1938). *The behavior of organisms: An experimental analysis*. New York: Appleton-Century-Crofts.

Skinner, H. H., Haines, J., Austin, S. B., & Field, A. E. (2012). A prospective study of overeating, binge eating, and depressive symptoms among adolescent and young adult women. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 50,* 478–483.

Skorikov, V., & Vondracek, F. W. (1998). Vocational identity development: Its relationship to other identity domains and to overall identity development. *Journal of Career Assessment, 6*(1), 13–35.

Slavin, R. E. (2012). *Educational psychology* (10th ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice Hall.

Slomko, H., Heo, H. J., & Einstein, F. H. (2012). Minireview: Epigenetics of obesity and diabetes in humans. *Endocrinology, 153,* 1025–1030.

Slomkowski, C., Rende, R., Conger, K. J., Simons, R. L., & Conger, R. D. (2001). Sisters, brothers, and delinquency: Social influence during early and middle adolescence. *Child Development, 72,* 271–283.

Smetana, J. G. (2008). "It's 10 o'clock: Do you know where your children are?" Recent advances in understanding parental monitoring and adolescents' information management. *Child Development Perspectives, 2,* 19–25.

Smetana, J. G. (2011a). *Adolescents, families, and social development: How adolescents construct their worlds*. New York: Wiley-Blackwell.

Smetana, J. G. (2011b). Adolescents' social reasoning and relationships with parents: Conflicts and coordinations within and across domains. In E. Amsel & J. Smetana (Eds.), *Adolescent vulnerabilities and opportunities: Constructivist and developmental perspectives,* New York: Cambridge University Press.

Smetana, J. G. (2011c). Parenting beliefs, parenting, and parent-adolescent communication in African American families. In N. E. Hill, T. Mann, & H. Fitzgerald (Eds.), *African American children's mental health: Development and context*. New York: Praeger Press.

Smetana, J. G. (2013). Moral development: The social domain theory view. In P. D. Zelazo (Ed.), *Handbook of developmental psychology.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Smetana, J. G., & Gaines, C. (1999). Adolescent-parent conflict in middle-class African-American families. *Child Development, 70,* 1447–1463.

Smetana, J. G., Gettman, D. C., Villalobos, M., & Tasopoulos, M. (2007, March). *Daily variations in African American, Latino, and European American teens' disclosure with parents and best friends*. Paper presented at the biennial meeting of the Society for Research in Child Development, Boston.

Smetana, J. G., Villalobos, M., Tasopoulos-Chan, M., Gettman, D. C., & Campione-Barr, N. (2009). Early and middle adolescents' disclosure to parents about activities in different domains. *Journal of Adolescence, 32,* 693–713.

Smith, C., & Denton, M. (2005). *Soul searching: The religious and spiritual lives of American teenagers*. New York: Oxford University Press.

Smith, R. A., & Davis, S. F. (2013). *The psychologist as detective* (6th ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice Hall.

Smith, R. E., & Smoll, F. L. (1997). Coaching the coaches: Youth sports as a scientific and applied behavioral setting. *Current Directions in Psychological Science, 6,* 16–21.

Smith, R. L. (2009). *Social perspective-taking in the friendships of adolescents: Implications for friendship quality and emotional adjustment*. Thesis, University of Missouri—Columbia.

Smith, R. L., & Rose, A. J. (2011). The "cost of caring" in youths' friendships: Considering associations among social perspective taking, co-rumination, and empathetic distress. *Developmental Psychology, 47,* 1792–1803.

Smith, R. L., Rose, A. J., & Schwartz-Mette, R. A. (2010). Relational and overt aggression in childhood and adolescence: Clarifying mean-level gender differences and associations with peer acceptance. *Social Development, 19,* 243–269.

Smith, T. E., Polloway, E. A., Patton, J. R., & Dowdy, C. A. (2012). *Teaching students with special needs in inclusive settings* (6th ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

Smits, I. A., & others (2011). Cohort differences in the Big Five personality factors over a period of 25 years. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 100,* 1124–1138.

Smock, P. J., & Gupta, S. (2013). Cohabitation in contemporary North America. In A. Booth, A. C. Crouter, & N. S. Landale (Eds.), *Just living together.* New York: Psychology Press.

Snarey, J. (1987, June). A question of morality. *Psychology Today, 21,* 6–8.

Snarey, J., & Samuelson, P. (2008). Moral education in the cognitive developmental tradition: Lawrence Kohlberg's revolutionary ideas. In L. P. Nucci & D. Narváez (Eds.), *Handbook of moral and character education*. New York: Routledge.

Snyder, J. A., Scherer, H. L., & Fisher, B. S. (2012). Social organization and social ties: Their effects on sexual harassment victimization in the workplace. *Work, 42,* 137–150.

Snyder, J. J., Schrepferman, L. P., Bullard, L., McEachern, A. D., & Patterson, G. R. (2012). Covert antisocial behavior, peer deviancy training, parenting practices, and sex differences in the development of antisocial behavior in childhood. *Development and Psychopathology, 24,* 1117–1138.

So, H. K., Li, A. M., Choi, K. C., Sung, R. Y., & Nelson, E. A. (2013). Regular exercise and a healthy dietary pattern are associated with lower resting blood pressure in non-obese adolescents: A population-based study. *Journal of Human Hypertension, 27,* 304–308.

Sobotkova, V., Blatny, M., Jelinik, M., & Hrdlicka, M. (2013, in press). Antisocial behavior in adolescence: Typology and relation to family context. *Journal of Early Adolescence.* doi:10.1177/0272431612445377

Soenens, B., & Beyers, W. (2012). The cross-cultural significance of control and autonomy in parent-adolescent relationships. *Journal of Adolescence, 35,* 243–248.

Soliman, A. T., & Sanctis, V. D. (2012). An approach to constitutional delay of growth and puberty. *Indian Journal of Endocrinology and Metabolism, 16,* 698–705.

Solmeyer, A. R., McHale, S. M., Killoren, S. E., & Updegraff, K. A. (2011). Coparenting around siblings' differential treatment in Mexican-origin families. *Developmental Psychology, 25,* 251–260.

Solnit, A. J., & Nordhaus, B. F. (2013). Divorce and custody in a changing society. In L. Gunsberg & P. Hymowitz (Eds.), *A handbook of divorce and custody.* New York: Psychology Press.

Solomon, D., Watson, P., Schapes, E., Battistich, V., & Solomon, J. (1990). Cooperative learning as part of a comprehensive program designed to promote prosocial development. In S. Sharan (Ed.), *Cooperative learning*. New York: Praeger.

Somerville, L. H., Jones, R. M., & Casey, B. J. (2010). A time of change: Behavioral and neural correlates of adolescent sensitivity to appetitive and aversive environmental cues. *Brain and Cognition, 72,* 124–133.

Sommer, B. B. (1978). *Puberty and adolescence*. New York: Oxford University Press.

Song, A. V., & Halpern-Felsher, B. L. (2010). Predictive relationship between adolescent oral and vaginal sex: Results from a prospective, longitudinal study. *Archives of Pediatric and Adolescent Medicine, 165,* 243–249.

Song, L. J., & others (2010). The differential effects of general mental ability and emotional intelligence on academic performance and social interactions. *Intelligence, 38,* 137–143.

Sontag, L. M., Graber, J., Brooks-Gunn, J., & Warren, M. P. (2008). Coping with social stress: Implications for psychopathology in young adolescent girls. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology, 36,* 1159–1174.

Sontag-Padilla, L. M., Dorn, L. D., Tissot, A., Susman, E. J., Beers, S. R., & Rose, S. R. (2012). Executive functioning, cortisol reactivity, and symptoms of psychopathology in girls with premature adrenarche. *Development and Psychopathology, 24,* 211–223.

Soto, C. J., John, O. P., Gosling, S. D., & Potter, J. (2011). Age differences in personality traits from 10 to 65: Big Five domains and facets in a large cross-cultural sample. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 100,* 330–348.

Sowell, E. (2004, July). Commentary in M. Beckman, "Crime, culpability, and the adolescent brain." *Science Magazine, 305*, 599.

Spatz, C. (2012). *Basic statistics* (10th ed.). Boston: Cengage.

Spence, J. T., & Helmreich, R. (1978). *Masculinity and femininity: Their psychological dimensions.* Austin: University of Texas Press.

Spencer, M. B., & others (2012). Resistance and resilience in a color-conscious society: Implications for learning and teaching. In K. R. Harris & others (Eds.), *APA handbook of educational psychology.* Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Spilman, S. K., Neppl, T. K., Donnellan, M. B., Schofield, T. J., & Conger, R. D. (2013). Incorporating religiosity into a developmental model of positive family functioning across generations. *Developmental Psychology, 49*(4), 762–774.

Spohn, C., & Tellis, K. (2012). The criminal justice system's response to sexual violence. *Violence Against Women, 18,* 169–192.

Spring, J. (2013). *Deculturalization and the struggle for equality* (7th ed.). New York: McGraw-Hill.

Spring, J. (2014). *American education* (16th ed.). New York: McGraw-Hill.

Spruijt-Metz, D. (2011). Etiology, treatment, and prevention of obesity in childhood and adolescence: A decade in review. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 21,* 129–152.

Sroufe, L. A. (2007). Commentary: The place of development in developmental psychology. In A. S. Masten (Ed.), *Multilevel dynamics in developmental psychology*. Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

Sroufe, L. A., Coffino, B., & Carlson, E. A. (2010). Conceptualizing the role of early experience: Lessons from the Minnesota longitudinal study. *Developmental Review, 30,* 36–51.

Sroufe, L., Egeland, B., Carlson. E. A., & Collins, W. A. (2005). *The development of the person: The Minnesota Study of Risk and Adaptation from Birth to Adulthood*. New York: Guilford.

St. Pierre, R., Layzer, J., & Barnes, H. (1996). *Regenerating two-generation programs*. Cambridge, MA: Abt Associates.

Staff, J., Messersmith, E. E., & Schulenberg, J. E. (2009). Adolescents and the world of work. In R. M. Lerner & L. Steinberg (Eds.), *Handbook of adolescent psychology* (3rd ed.). New York: Wiley.

Staiano, A. E., Abraham, A., & Calvert, S. L. (2012). Competitive versus cooperative exergame play for African American adolescents' executive functioning skills. *Developmental Psychology, 48,* 337–342.

Stairs, A. M., Smith, G. T., Zapolski, T. C., Combs, J. L., & Settles, R. E. (2012). Clarifying the construct of perfectionism. *Assessment, 19,* 146–166.

Stake, J. E. (2000). When situations call for instrumentality and expressiveness: Resource appraisal, coping strategy choice, and adjustment. *Sex Roles, 42,* 865–885.

Stamatakis, E., & others (2013). Type-specific screen time associations with cardiovascular risk markers in children. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine, 44,* 481–488.

Stanley, S. M., Amato, P. R., Johnson, C. A., & Markman, H. J. (2006). Premarital education, marital quality, and marital stability: Findings from a large, household survey. *Journal of Family Psychology, 20,* 117–126.

Stanley, S. M., Rhoades, G. K., Amato, P. R., Markman, H. J., & Johnson, C. A. (2010). The timing of cohabitation and engagement: Impact on first and second marriages. *Journal of Marriage and the Family, 72,* 906–918.

Stanovich, K. E., West, R. F., & Toplak, M. E. (2011). Intelligence and rationality. In R. J. Sternberg & S. B. Kaufman (Eds.), *Cambridge handbook of intelligence.* New York: Cambridge University Press.

Stanovich, K. E., West, R. F., & Toplak, M. E. (2012). Judgment and decision making in adolescence: Separating intelligence from rationality. In V. F. Reyna (Ed.), *The adolescent brain.* Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Starr, C., Taggart, R., Evers, C., & Starr, L. (2013). *Evolution of life* (13th ed.). Boston: Cengage.

Starr, L. R., & Davila, J. (2009). Clarifying co-rumination: Associations with internalizing symptoms and romantic involvement among adolescent girls. *Journal of Adolescence, 32,* 19–37.

Steca, P., Bassi, M., Caprara, G. V., & Fave, A. D. (2011). Parents' self-efficacy beliefs and their children's psychosocial adaptation during adolescence. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, *40,* 320–331.

Steel, P. (2007). The nature of procrastination: A meta-analytic and theoretical review of quintessential self-regulatory failure. *Psychological Bulletin, 133*, 65–94.

Steele, J., Waters, E., Crowell, J., & Treboux, D. (1998, June). *Self-report measures of attachment: Secure bonds to other attachment measures and attachment theory.* Paper presented at the meeting of the International Society for the Study of Personal Relationships, Saratoga Springs, NY.

Steiger, H., Bruce, K. R., & Israel, M. (2013). Eating disorders: Anorexia nervosa, bulimia nervosa, and binge eating disorder. In I. B. Weiner & others (Eds.), *Handbook of psychology* (Vol. 8). New York: Wiley.

Steinberg, L. D. (1986). Latchkey children and susceptibility to peer pressure: An ecological analysis. *Developmental Psychology, 22,* 433–439.

Steinberg, L. D. (1988). Reciprocal relation between parent-child distance and pubertal maturation. *Developmental Psychology, 24,* 122–128.

Steinberg, L. (2004). Risk taking in adolescence: What changes, and why? *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, 1021,* 51–58.

Steinberg, L. (2010). A behavioral scientist looks at the science of adolescent brain development. *Brain and Cognition, 72,* 160–164.

Steinberg, L. (2011a). Adolescent risk-taking: A social neuroscience perspective. In E. Amsel & J. Smetana (Eds.), *Adolescent vulnerabilities and opportunities: Constructivist developmental perspectives*. New York: Cambridge University Press.

Steinberg, L. (2011b). *You and your adolescent: The essential guide for ages 10 to 25*. New York: Simon & Schuster.

Steinberg, L. (2012). Should the science of adolescent brain development inform public policy? *Issues in Science and Technology, Spring,* 67–78.

Steinberg, L. (2013a, in press). How should the science of adolescent brain development inform legal policy? In J. Bhabha (Ed.), *Coming of age: A new framework for adolescent rights.* Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press.

Steinberg, L. (2013b, in press). The neural underpinnings of adolescent risk-taking: The roles of reward-seeking, impulse control, and peers. In G. Oettingen & P. Gollwitzer (Eds.), *Self-regulation in adolescence.* New York: Cambridge University Press.

Steinberg, L., Albert, D., Cauffman, E., Banich, M., Graham, S., & Woolard, J. (2008). Age differences in sensation-seeking and impulsivity as indexed by behavior and self-report: Evidence for a dual systems model. *Developmental Psychology, 44,* 1764–1778.

Steinberg, L. D., & Cauffman, E. (2001). Adolescents as adults in court. *SRCD Social Policy Report, XV*(4), 1–13.

Steinberg, L., Graham, S., O'Brien, L., Woolard, J., Cauffman, E., & Banich, M. (2009). Age differences in future orientation and delay discounting. *Child Development, 80,* 28–44.

Steinberg, L. D., & Silk, J. S. (2002). Parenting adolescents. In M. Bornstein (Ed.), *Handbook of parenting* (2nd ed., Vol. 1). Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

Steinberg, S. (2011, June 11). New dating site helps college students find love. *CNN Living*. Retrieved February 27, 2013, from www.cnn.com/2011/LIVING/06/22date.my.school/index.html

Steinberg, S. J., & Davila, J. (2008). Romantic functioning and depressive symptoms among early adolescent girls: The moderating role of parental emotional availability. *Journal of Clinical Child and Adolescent Psychology, 37,* 350–362.

Stephens, J. M. (2008). Cheating. In N. J. Salkind (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of educational psychology*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.

Sterin, J. C. (2013). *Mass media revolution* (2nd ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

Sternberg, K., & Sternberg, R. J. (2013). Love. In H. Pasler (Eds.), *Encyclopedia of the mind.* Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.

Sternberg, R. J. (1985, December). Teaching critical thinking, Part 2: Possible solutions. *Phi Delta Kappan,* 277–280.

Sternberg, R. J. (1986). *Intelligence applied*. Fort Worth: Harcourt Brace.

Sternberg, R. J. (2004). Individual differences in cognitive development. In P. Smith & C. Hart (Eds.), *Blackwell handbook of cognitive development*. Malden, MA: Blackwell.

Sternberg, R. J. (2010). The triarchic theory of successful intelligence. In B. Kerr (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of giftedness, creativity, and talent.* Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.

Sternberg, R. J. (2012). Intelligence in its cultural context. In M. Gelfand, C-Y Chiu, & Y-Y Hong (Eds.), *Advances in cultures and psychology,* Vol. 2. New York: Oxford University Press.

Sternberg, R. J. (2013a, in press). Building wisdom and character. In S. J. Lynn, W. O'Donohue, & S. Lilienfeld (Eds.), *Better, stronger, wiser.* Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.

Sternberg, R. J. (2013b, in press). Personal wisdom in balance. In M. Ferrari & N. Westrate (Eds.), *Personal wisdom.* New York: Springer.

Sternberg, R. J. (2013c, in press). Teaching for wisdom. In I. Boniwell (Ed.), *Oxford handbook of happiness.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Sternberg, R. J. (2013d). Contemporary theories of intelligence. In I. B. Weiner & others (Eds.), *Handbook of psychology* (2nd ed., Vol. 7). New York: Wiley.

Sternberg, R. J. (2013e). The triarchic theory of successful intelligence. In D. P. Flanagan & P. L. Harrison (Eds.), *Contemporary intellectual assessment* (3rd ed.). New York: Guilford.

Sternberg, R. J. (2013f, in press). Searching for love. *American Psychologist.*

Sternberg, R. J. (2013g, in press). What does "I love you" mean? In L. Bormans (Ed.), *The world book of love.* Richmond, Ontario: Firefly Books.

Sternberg, R. J. (2013, in press). Measuring love *The Psychologist.*

Sternberg, R. J. (2014a, in press). Human intelligence: Historical and conceptual perspectives. In J. Wright (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of social and behavioral sciences* (2nd Ed.). New York: Elsevier.

Sternberg, R. J. (2014, in press). Multiple intetelligences in the new age of thinking. In S. Goldstein & J. Naglieri (Es.), *Evolutionary theory.* New York: Springer.

Sternberg, R. J., & Bridges, S. L. (2014, in press). Varieties of genius. In D. K. Simonton (Ed.)., *The Wiley-Blackwell handbook of genius.* New York: Wiley-Blackwell.

Sternberg, R. J., & Sternberg, K. (2013, in press). Teaching cognitive science. In D. Dunn (Ed.), *Teaching psychology education.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Sternberg, R. J., & Williams, W. M. (1996). *How to develop student creativity*. Alexandria, VA: ASCD.

Sternberg, S. J., & Davila, J. (2008). Romantic functioning and depressive symptoms among early adolescent girls: The moderating role of parental emotional availability. *Journal of Clinical Child and Adolescent Psychology, 37,* 350–362.

Steur, F. B., Applefield, J. M., & Smith, R. (1971). Televised aggression and the interpersonal aggression of preschool children. *Journal of Experimental Child Psychology, 11,* 442–447.

Stevenson, H. W. (1995). Mathematics achievement of American students: First in the world by the year 2000? In C. A. Nelson (Ed.), *Basic and applied perspectives on learning, cognition, and development*. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press.

Stevenson, H. W., Lee, S., Chen, C., Stigler, J. W., Hsu, C., & Kitamura, S. (1990). Contexts of achievement. *Monograph of the Society for Research in Child Development, 55* (Serial No. 221).

Stevenson, H. W., Lee, S., & Stigler, J. W. (1986). Mathematics achievement of Chinese, Japanese, and American children. *Science, 231,* 693–699.

Stevenson, H. W., & Zusho, A. (2002). Adolescence in China and Japan: Adapting to a changing environment. In B. B. Brown, R. W. Larson, & T. S. Saraswathi (Eds.), *The world's youth*. New York: Cambridge University Press.

Stewart, A. D., & others (2012). Body image, shape, and volumetric assessments using 3D whole body laser scanning and 2D digital photography in females with a diagnosed eating disorder: preliminary novel findings. *British Journal of Psychology, 103*(2), 183–202.

Stewart, A. J., Ostrove, J. M., & Helson, R. (2001). Middle aging in women: Patterns of personality change from the 30s to the 50s. *Journal of Adult Development, 8,* 23–37.

Stice, F., Presnell, K., & Spangler, D. (2002). Risk factors for binge eating onset in adolescent girls: A 2-year prospective investigation. *Health Psychology, 21,* 131–138.

Stiggins, R. (2008). *Introduction to student-involved assessment for learning* (5th ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice Hall.

Stiles-Shields, C., Hoste, R. R., Doyle, P. M., & Le Grange, D. (2012). A review of family-based treatment for adolescents with eating disorders. *Reviews on Recent Clinical Trials, 7,* 133–140.

Stipek, D. J. (2002). *Motivation to learn* (4th ed.). Boston: Allyn & Bacon.

Stipek, D. J. (2005, February 16). Commentary in *USA Today*, p. 1D.

Stokes, C. E., & Raley, R. K. (2009). Cohabitation. In D. Carr (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of the life course and human development*. Boston: Gale Cengage.

Stone, L. B., Hankin, B. L., Gibb, B. E., & Abela, J. R. (2011). Co-rumination predicts the onset of depressive disorders during adolescence. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 120*(3), 752–757.

Stoppa, T. M., & Lefkowitz, E. S. (2010). Longitudinal changes in religiosity among emerging adult college students. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 20,* 23–38.

Story, M., Kaphingst, K. M., & Fre nch, S. (2006). The role of schools in obesity prevention. *Future of Children, 16*(1), 109–142.

Strahan, D. B. (1983). The emergence of formal operations in adolescence. *Transcendence, 11,* 7–14.

Strasberger, V. C., Wilson, B. J., & Jordan, A. (2008). *Children, adolescents, and the media.* Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.

Strati, A. D., Shernoff, D., & Kackar, H. Z. (2012). Flow. In J. R. Levesque (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of adolescence.* New York: Springer.

Straubhaar, J., LaRose, R., & Davenport, L. (2014). *Media now* (8th ed.). Boston: Cengage.

Stray, L. L., Ellertsen, B., & Stray, T. (2010). Motor function and methylphenidate effect in children with attention deficit hyperactivity disorder. *Acta Pediatrica, 99,* 1199–1204.

Streib, H. (1999). Off-road religion? A narrative approach to fundamentalist and occult orientations of adolescents. *Journal of Adolescence, 22,* 255–267.

Striegel-Moore, R. H., & Bulik, C. M. (2007). Risk factors for eating disorders. *American Psychologist, 62*, 181–198.

Stroth, S., Kubesch, S., Dieterie, K., Ruchsow, M., Heim, R., & Kiefer, M. (2009). Physical fitness, but not acute exercise modulates event-related potential indices for executive control in healthy adolescents. *Brain Research, 1269,* 114–124.

Stroud, L. R., Papandonatos, G. D., Williamson, D. E., & Dahl, R. E. (2011). Sex differences in cortisol response to corticotrophin releasing hormone challenge over puberty: Pittsburgh Pediatric Neurobehavioral Studies. *Psychoneuroimmunology, 36,* 1226–1238.

Strunk, K. K., & Steele, M. R. (2011). Relative contributions of self-efficacy, self-regulation, and self-handicapping in predicting student procrastination. *Psychological Reports, 109,* 983–989.

Su, M. W., & others (2012). Gene-gene and gene-environmental interactions of childhood asthma: A multifactor dimension reduction approach. *PLoS One, 7*(2), e30694.

Su, R., Rounds, J., & Armstrong, P. I. (2009). Men and things, women and people: A meta-analysis of sex differences in interests. *Psychological Bulletin, 135,* 859–884.

Suárez-Orozco, C. (2007, March). *Immigrant family educational advantages and challenges*. Paper presented at the meeting of the Society for Research in Child Development, Boston.

Suarez-Orozco, M., & Suarez-Orozco, C. (2010). Globalization, immigration, and schooling. In J. A. Banks (Ed.), *The Routledge international companion to multicultural education*. New York: Routledge.

Sue, D., Sue, D. W., Sue, D. M., & Sue, S. (2014). *Essentials of understanding abnormal psychology* (2nd ed.). Boston: Cengage.

Sue, D., Sue, D. W., Sue, S., & Sue, D. M. (2013). *Understanding abnormal behavior* (10th ed.). Boston: Cengage.

Sue, S., & Morishima, J. K. (1982). *The mental health of Asian Americans: Contemporary issues in identifying and treating mental problems.* San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.

Sullivan, H. S. (1953). *The interpersonal theory of psychiatry*. New York: W. W. Norton.

Sultan, C., Gaspari, L., Kaifa, N., & Paris, F. (2012). Clinical expression of precocious puberty in girls. *Endocrine Development, 22,* 84–100.

Sun, Y., Tao, F., Hao, J., & Wan, Y. (2010). The mediating effects of stress and coping on depression among adolescents in China. *Journal of Child and Adolescent Psychiatric Nursing, 23,* 173–180.

Sun, Y., & others (2012). National estimates of the pubertal milestones among urban and rural Chinese girls. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 51,* 279–284.

Sund, A. M., Larsson, B., & Wichstrom, L. (2011). Role of physical and sedentary activities in the development of depressive symptoms in early adolescence. *Social Psychiatry and Psychiatric Epidemiology, 46,* 431–441.

Sung, J., Lee, J., Noh, H. M., Park, Y. S., & Ahn, E. J. (2013). Associations between the risk of Internet addiction and problem behaviors among Korean adolescents. *Korean Journal of Family Medicine, 34,*115–132.

Supekar, K., & Menon, V. (2012). Developmental maturation of dynamic causal control signals in higher-order cognition: A neurocognitive network model. *PLoS Computational Biology, 8*(2), e1002374.

Suris, J. C., Jeannin, A., Chossis, I., & Michaud, P. A. (2007). Piercing among adolescents: Body art as a risk marker: A population-based approach. *Journal of Family Practice, 56,* 126–120.

Susman, E. J., & Dorn, L. D. (2009). Puberty: Its role in development. In R. M. Lerner & L. Steinberg (Eds.), *Handbook of adolescent psychology* (3rd ed.). New York: Wiley.

Susman, E. J., & Dorn, L. D. (2013). Puberty: Its role in development. In I. B. Weiner & others (Eds.), *Handbook of psychology* (2nd ed., Vol. 6). New York: Wiley.

Susman, E. J., Dorn, L. D., & Schiefelbein, V. L. (2003). Puberty, sexuality, and health. In R. M. Lerner, M. A. Easterbrooks, & J. Mistry (Eds.), *Comprehensive handbook of psychology: Developmental psychology* (Vol. 6). New York: Wiley.

Susman, E. J., & others (2010). Longitudinal development of secondary sexual characteristics in girls and boys between ages 9½ and 15½ years. *Archives of Pediatric and Adolescent Medicine, 164,* 166–173.

Sutton-Smith, B. (1982). Birth order and sibling status effects. In M. E. Lamb & B. Sutton-Smith (Eds.), *Sibling relationships: Their nature and significance across the life span*. Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum.

Swaab, D. F., Chung, W. C., Kruijver, F. P., Hofman, M. A., & Ishunina, T. A. (2001). Structural and functional sex differences in the human hypothalamus. *Hormones and Behavior, 40,* 93–98.

Swahn, M., Bossarte, R. M., & Sullivent, E. E. (2008). Age of alcohol use initiation, suicidal behavior, and peer and dating violence victimization and perpetration among high-risk, seventh-grade adolescents. *Pediatrics, 121,* 297–305.

Swanson, H. L. (1999). What develops in working memory? A life-span perspective. *Developmental Psychology, 35,* 986–1000.

Swanson, J. L. (2013). Traditional and emerging career development theory and the psychology of working. In D. L. Blustein (Ed.), *Oxford handbook of the psychology of working.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Swartz, T. T., Kim, M., Uno, M., Mortimer, J., & O'Brien, K. B. (2011). Safety nets and scaffolds: Parental support in the transition to adulthood. *Journal of Marriage and the Family, 73,* 414–429.

Syed, M. (2010a). Developing an integrated self: Academic and ethnic identities among ethnically-diverse college students. *Developmental Psychology*, 46, 1590–1604.

Syed, M. (2010b). Memorable everyday events in college: Narratives of the intersection of ethnicity and academia. *Journal of Diversity in Higher Education, 3,* 56–69.

Syed, M. (2013, in press). Assessment of ethnic identity and acculturation. In K. Geisinger (Ed.), *APA handbook of testing and assessment in psychology.* Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Syed, M., & Azmitia, M. (2008). A narrative approach to ethnic identity in emerging adulthood: Bringing life to the identity status model. *Developmental Psychology, 44,* 1012–1027.

Syed, M., & Azmitia, M. (2009). Longitudinal trajectories of ethnic identity during the college years. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 19*(4), 601–624.

Syed, M., & Azmitia, M. (2010). Narrative and ethnic identity exploration: A longitudinal account of emerging adults' ethnicity-related experiences. *Developmental Psychology, 46*(1), 208–219.

Sykes, C. J. (1995). *Dumbing down our kids: Why America's children feel good about themselves but can't read, write, or add*. New York: St. Martin's Press.

Syvaoja, H. J., & others (2013, in press). Physical activity, sedentary behavior, and academic performance in Finnish children. *Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise.* doi:10.1249/MSS.0b013e318296d7b8

Szwedo, D. E., Mikami, A. Y., & Allen, J. P. (2011). Qualities of peer relations on social networking websites: Predictions from negative mother-teen interactions. *Journal of Research on Adolescence*, *21,* 595–607.

T

Talpade, M. (2008). Hispanic versus African American girls: Body image, nutrition, and puberty. *Adolescence, 43,* 119–127.

Tamis-LeMonda, C. S., & Cabrera, N. (Eds.). (2002). *The handbook of father involvement*. Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

Tamis-LeMonda, C. S., & McFadden, K. E. (2010). The United States of America. In M. H. Bornstein (Ed.), *Handbook of cultural developmental science*. New York: Psychology Press.

Tamis-LeMonda, C. S., Way, N., Hughes, D., Yoshikawa, H., Kallman, R. K., & Niwa, E. Y. (2008). Parents' goals for children: The dynamic coexistence of individualism and collectivism in cultures and individuals. *Social Development, 17,* 183–209.

Tannen, D. (1990). *You just don't understand: Women and men in conversation.* New York: Ballantine.

Tanner, J. M. (1962). *Growth at adolescence* (2nd ed.). Oxford, UK: Blackwell.

Tanofsky-Kraff, M., & others (2013). Binge eating disorder: The next generation of research. *International Journal of Eating Disorders, 46,* 193–207.

Tarokh, L., & Carskadon, M. A. (2008). Sleep in adolescents. In L. R. Squire (Ed.), *New Encyclopedia of Neuroscience.* Oxford, UK: Elsevier.

Tarokh, L., & Carskadon, M. A. (2010). Developmental changes in the human sleep EEG during early adolescence. *Sleep, 33,* 801–809.

Tarokh, L., Carskadon, M. A., & Achermann, P. (2011). Developmental changes in brain connectivity assessed using the sleep EEG. *Neuroscience, 31,* 6371–6378.

Tarpley, T. (2001). Children, the Internet, and other new technologies. In D. Singer & J. Singer (Eds.), *Handbook of children and the media*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.

Tashiro, T., & Frazier, P. (2003). "I'll never be in a relationship like that again": Personal growth following romantic relationship breakups. *Personal Relationships, 10,* 113–128.

Tavris, C., & Wade, C. (1984). *The longest war: Sex differences in perspective* (2nd ed.). Fort Worth, TX: Harcourt Brace.

Taylor, J., Allan, N., Mikolajewski, A. J., & Hart, S. A. (2013). Common genetic and shared environmental factors contribute to the association between socioemotional dispositions and the externalizing factor in children. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry, 54,* 67–76.

Taylor, J. H., & Walker, L. J. (1997). Moral climate and the development of moral reasoning: The effects of dyadic discussions between young offenders. *Journal of Moral Education, 26,* 21–43.

Taylor, L. M., & Fratto, J. M. (2012). *Transforming learning through 21st century skills.* Boston: Allyn & Bacon.

Taylor, N. L. (2011). "Guys, she's humongous!": Gender and weight-based teasing in adolescence. *Journal of Adolescent Research*, *26,* 178–199.

Taylor, R. D. (1996). Kinship support, family management, and adolescent adjustment and competence in African American families. *Developmental Psychology, 32,* 687–695.

Taylor, R. D., & Lopez, E. I. (2005). Family management practice, school achievement, and problem behavior in African American adolescents: Mediating processes. *Applied Developmental Psychology, 26,* 39–49.

Taylor, S. E. (2006). Tend and befriend: Biobehavioral bases of affiliation under stress. *Current Directions in Psychological Science, 15,* 273–277.

Taylor, S. E. (2011a). Affiliation and stress. In S. Folkman (Ed.), *Oxford handbook of stress, health, and coping*. New York: Oxford University Press.

Taylor, S. E. (2011b). *Health psychology* (8th ed.). New York: McGraw-Hill.

Taylor, S. E. (2011c). Tend and befriend theory. In A. M. van Lange, A. W. Kruglanski, & E. T. Higgins (Eds.), *Handbook of theories of social psychology*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.

Taylor, S. P., Nicolle, C., & Maguire, M. (2013). Cross-cultural communication barriers in health care. *Nursing Standards, 27,* 35–43.

te Velde, S. J., & others (2012). Energy balance-related behaviors associated with overweight and obesity in preschool children: A systematic review of prospective studies. *Obesity Reviews, 13*(Suppl. 1), S56–S74.

Teenage Research Unlimited. (2004, November 10). *Diversity in word and deed: Most teens claim multicultural friends*. Northbrook, IL: Teenage Research Unlimited.

Teilmann, G., Juul, A., Skakkebaek, N. E., & Toppari, J. (2002). Putative effects of endocrine disruptors on pubertal development in the human. *Best Practices in Research and Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism, 16,* 105–121.

Telzer, E. H., Fuligni, A. J., Lieberman, M. D., & Galvan, A. (2013a). The effects of poor quality sleep on brain function and risk taking in adolescence. *Neuroimage, 71,* 275–283.

Telzer, E. H., Fuligni, A. J., Lieberman, M. D., & Galvan, A. (2013b). Meaningful family relationships: Neurocognitive buffers of adolescent risk taking. *Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 25,* 374–387.

Telzer, E. H., Gonzales, N., & Fuligni, A. J. (2013, in press). Family obligation values and family assistance behaviors: Protective and risk factors for Mexican-American adolescents' substance use. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence.* doi: 10.1007/s10964-013-9941-5

Templeton, J. L., & Eccles, J. S. (2006). The relation between spiritual development and identity processes. In E. Roehlkepartain, P. E. King, L. Wagener, & P. L. Benson (Eds.), *The handbook of spirituality in childhood and adolescence*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.

Terman, L. (1925). *Genetic studies of genius*: *Vol. 1. Mental and physical traits of a thousand gifted children*. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press.

Terry-McElrath, Y. M., O'Malley, P. M., & Johnston, L. D. (2011). Exercise and substance use among American youth, 1991–2009. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine, 40,* 530–540.

The, N. S., & others (2010). Association of adolescent obesity with risk of severe obesity in adulthood. *Journal of the American Medical Association, 304,* 2042–2047.

Thein-Nissenbaum, J. M., Rauh, M. J., Carr, K. E., Loud, K. J., & McGuine, T. A. (2012). Menstrual irregularity and musculoskeletal injury in female high school athletes. *Journal of Athletic Training, 47,* 74–82.

Thoma, S. J. (2006). Research on the Defining Issues Test. In M. Killen & J. Smetana (Eds.), *Handbook of moral development*. Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

Thoma, S. J., & Bebeau, M. (2008). *Moral judgment competency is declining over time: Evidence from 20 years of defining issues test data.* Paper presented at the meeting of the American Educational Research Association, New York, NY.

Thomaes, S., Bushman, B. J., Stegge, H., & Olthof, T. (2008). Trumping shame by blasts of noise: Narcissism, self-esteem, shame, and aggression in young adolescents. *Child Development, 18,* 758–765.

Thomas, A., & Chess, S. (1991). Temperament in adolescence and its functional significance. In R. M. Lerner, A. C. Petersen, & J. Brooks-Gunn (Eds.), *Encyclopedia of adolescence* (Vol. 2). New York: Garland.

Thomas, C. R., & Gadbois, S. A. (2007). Academic self-handicapping: The role of self-concept clarity and students' learning strategies. *British Journal of Educational Psychology, 77,* 109–119.

Thomas, C. W., Coffman, J. K., & Kipp, K. L. (1993, March). *Are only children different from children with siblings? A longitudinal study of behavioral and social functioning*. Paper presented at the biennial meeting of the Society for Research in Child Development, New Orleans.

Thompson, M. P., & Light, L. S. (2011). Examining gender differences in risk factors in suicide attempts made 1 and 7 years later in a nationally representative sample. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, *48,* 391–397.

Thompson, M., Kuruwita, C., & Foster, E. M. (2009). Transitions in suicide risk in a nationally representative sample of adolescents. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 44,* 458–463.

Thompson, R. A. (2008). Unpublished review of J. W. Santrock's *Life-span development,* 12th ed. (New York: McGraw-Hill).

Thompson, R. A. (2009). Early foundations: Conscience and the development of moral character. In D. Narváez & D. Lapsley (Eds.), *Personality, identity, and character: Explorations in moral psychology*. New York: Cambridge University Press.

Thompson, R. A. (2013a). Attachment and development: Precis and prospect. In P. Zelazo (Ed.), *Oxford handbook of developmental psychology*. New York: Oxford University Press.

Thompson, R. A. (2013b, in press). Relationships, regulation, and development. In R. M. Lerner (Ed.), *Handbook of child psychology* (7th ed.). New York: Wiley.

Thompson, R. A. (2013c, in press). Socialization of emotion regulation in the family. In J. Gross (Ed.), *Handbook of emotion regulation* (2nd ed.). New York: Guilford.

Thompson, R. A., & Goodman, M. (2011). The architecture of social developmental science: Theoretical and historical perspectives. In M. K. Underwood & L. H. Rosen (Eds.), *Social development.* New York: Guilford.

Thompson, R. A., & Newton, E. K. (2010). Emotion in early conscience. In W. Arsenio & E. Lemerise (Eds.), *Emotions, aggression, and morality: Bridging development and psychopathology*. Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Thompson, R. A., Winer, A. C., & Goodvin, R. (2011). The individual child: Temperament, emotion, self, and personality. In M. Bornstein & M. E. Lamb (Eds.), *Developmental science: An advanced textbook* (6th ed.). New York: Psychology Press / Taylor & Francis.

Thompson, R., & others (2012). Suicidal ideation in adolescence: Examining the role of recent adverse experiences. *Journal of Adolescence, 35,* 175–186.

Thrane, L. E., & Chen, X. (2012). Impact of running away on girls' pregnancy. *Journal of Adolescence, 35,* 443–449.

Tilton-Weaver, L. C., Burk, W. J., Kerr, M., & Stattin, H. (2013, in press). Can parental monitoring and peer management reduce the selection or influence of delinquent peers? Testing the question using a dynamic social network approach. *Developmental Psychology.* doi:10.1037/a0031854

Tobler, A. L., & Komro, K. A. (2010). Trajectories of parental monitoring and communication and effects on drug use among urban young adolescents. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, *46,* 560–568.

Tobler, A. L., & others (2013, in press). Perceived racial/ethnic discrimination, problem behaviors, and mental health among minority urban youth. *Ethnicity and Health.*

Tolan, P. H., Gorman-Smith, D., Henry, D., Chung, K., & Hunt, M. (2004). The relation of patterns of coping of inner-city youth to psychopathology symptoms. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 12,* 423–449.

Tolman, D. (2002). *Dilemmas of desire: Teenage girls talk about sexuality*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.

Tolman, D. L., & McClelland, S. I. (2011). Normative sexuality development in adolescence: A decade in review, 2000–2009. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 21,* 242–255.

Tomasik, M. J., Pavlova, M. K., Lechner, C. M., Blumenthal, A., & Korner, A. (2012). Changing contexts of youth development: An overview of recent social trends and a psychological model. *New Directions for Youth Development, 135,* 27–38.

Tomlinson-Keasey, C. (1972). Formal operations in females from 11 to 54 years of age. *Developmental Psychology, 6,* 364.

Tompkins, T. L., Hockett, A. R., Abraibes, N., & Witt, J. L. (2011). A closer look at co-rumination: Gender, coping, peer functioning, and internalizing/externalizing problems. *Journal of Adolescence, 34,* 801–811.

Totenhagen, C. J., Serido, J., Curran, M. A., & Butler, E. A. (2012). Daily hassles and uplifts: A diary study on understanding relationship quality. *Journal of Family Psychology, 26*(5), 719–728.

Touchette, E., & others (2011). Subclinical eating disorders and their comorbidity with mood and anxiety disorders in adolescent girls. *Psychiatry Research, 185,* 185–192.

Townsend, M. (2011). Motivation, learning, and instruction. In C. M. Rubie-Davies (Ed.), *Educational psychology*. New York: Routledge.

Trace, S. E., Baker, J. H., Penas-Lledo, E., & Bulik, C. M. (2013). The genetics of eating disorders. *Annual Review of Clinical Psychology* (Vol. 9). Palo Alto, CA: Annual Reviews.

Tracey, T. J. G., Robbins, S. B., & Hofsess, C. D. (2005). Stability and change in interests: A longitudinal study of adolescents from grades 8 through 12. *Journal of Vocational Behavior, 66,* 1–25.

Trafimow, D., Triandis, H. C., & Goto, S. G. (1991). Some tests of the distinction between the private and collective self. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 60,* 649–655.

Traube, D., Holloway, I., & Zhang, J. (2013). National study of the role of recent illicit substance use on the relationship between depressive symptoms and sexual risk behavior among child welfare-involved adolescents. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs, 74,* 589–597.

Trejos-Castillo, E., Bedore, S., & Trevino Schafer, N. (2013, in press). Human capital development among immigrant youth. In E. Trejos-Castillo (Ed.), *Youth: Practices, perspectives, and challenges.* Hauppage, NY: Nova Science Publishers.

Triandis, H. C. (2007). Culture and psychology: A history of their relationship. In S. Kitayama & D. Cohen (Eds.), *Handbook of cultural psychology*. New York: Guilford.

Trinkner, R., Cohn, E. S., Rebellon, C. J., & Van Gundy, K. (2012). Don't trust anyone over 30: Parental legitimacy as a mediator between parenting style and changes in delinquent behavior over time. *Journal of Adolescence, 35,* 119–132.

Trucco, E. M., Colder, C. R., & Wieczorek, W. F. (2011). Vulnerability to peer influence: A moderated mediation study of early adolescent alcohol initiation. *Addictive Behaviors, 36,* 729–736.

Trull, T., & Prinstein, M. (2013). *Clinical psychology* (8th ed.). Boston: Cengage.

Trzesniewski, K. H., & Donnellan, M. B. (2010). Rethinking "generation me": A study of cohort effects from 1976–2006. *Perspectives on Psychological Science, 5,* 58–75.

Trzesniewski, K. H., Donnellan, M. B., Moffitt, T. E., Robins, R. W., Poulton, R., & Caspi, A. (2006). Low self-esteem during adolescence predicts poor health, criminal behavior, and limited economic prospects during adulthood. *Developmental Psychology, 42,* 381–390.

Trzesniewski, K. H., Donnellan, M. B., & Robins, R. W. (2008a). Do today's young people really think they are so extraordinary? An examination of secular trends in narcissism and self-enhancement. *Psychological Science, 19,* 181–188.

Trzesniewski, M., Donnellan, M. B., & Robins, R. W. (2008b). Is "Generation Me" really more narcissistic than previous generations? *Journal of Personality, 76,* 903–918.

Trzesniewski, M., Donnellan, M. B., & Robins, R. W. (2013). Development of self-esteem. In V. Zeigler-Hill (Ed.), *Self-esteem.* New York: Psychology Press.

Tschann, J. M., Flores, E., de Groat, C. L., Deardorff, J., & Wibbelsman, C. J. (2010). Condom negotiation strategies and actual condom use among Latino youth. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 47,* 254–262.

Tseng, V. (2004). Family interdependence and academic adjustment in college: Youth from immigrant and U.S. born families. *Child Development, 75,* 966–983.

Ttofi, M. M., Farrington, D. P., Losel, F., & Loeber, R. (2011). The predictive efficiency of school bullying versus alter offending: A systematic/meta-analytic review of longitudinal studies. *Criminal Behavior and Mental Health, 21,* 80–89.

Tucker, C. J., McHale, S. M., & Crouter, A. C. (2001). Conditions of sibling support in adolescence. *Journal of Family Psychology, 15,* 254–271.

Tucker, C. J., & Winzeler, A. (2007). Adolescent siblings' daily discussions: Connections to perceived academic, athletic, and peer competency. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 17,* 145–152.

Tucker, J. S., Edelen, M. O., Ellickson, P. L., & Klein, D. J. (2011). Running away from home: A longitudinal study of adolescent risk factors and adult outcomes. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 40,* 507–518.

Tucker, J. S., & others (2012). Resisting smoking when a best friend smokes: Do intrapersonal and contextual factors matter? *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 22,* 113–122.

Tung, R., & Ouimette, M. (2007). *Strong results, high demand: A four-year study of Boston's pilot high schools*. Boston: Center for Collaborative Education.

Turiel, E. (2005). Moral development. In B. Hopkins (Ed.), *Cambridge encyclopedia of child development.* New York: Cambridge University Press.

Turiel, E. (2010). The development of morality: Reasoning, emotions, and resistance. In R. M. Lerner (Ed.), *Handbook of life-span development.* New York: Wiley.

Turiel, E. (2013). Moral development. In H. Pashler (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of the mind.* Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.

Twenge, J. M., & Campbell, W. K. (2001). Age and birth cohort differences in self-esteem: A cross-temporal meta-analysis. *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin, 5,* 321–344.

Twenge, J. M., & Campbell, W. K. (2010). Birth cohort differences in the Monitoring the Future dataset and elsewhere: Further evidence for generation me—Commentary on Trzesniewski & Donnellan (2010). *Perspectives on Psychological Science, 5,* 81–88.

Twenge, J. M., Konrath, S., Foster, J. D., Campbell, W. K., & Bushman. B. J. (2008a). Egos inflating over time: A cross-temporal meta-analysis of the Narcissistic Personality Inventory. *Journal of Personality, 76,* 875–902.

Twenge, J. M., Konrath, S., Foster, J. D., Campbell, W. K., & Bushman, B. J. (2008b). Further evidence of an increase in narcissism among college students. *Journal of Personality, 76,* 919–928.

U

U.S. Census Bureau. (2010). *People*. Washington, DC: Author.

U.S. Census Bureau. (2011, May 8). *Mother's day: May 8, 2011.* Retrieved August 28, 2011, from www.census/gov/newsroom/releases/archives/facts_for_features_special_editions/cb

U.S. Census Bureau. (2012). *People: Poverty.* Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Labor.

U.S. Department of Education. (1996). *International comparisons of education.* Washington, DC: Author.

U.S. Department of Energy. (2001). *The human genome project*. Washington, DC: Author.

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services. (2012, June 8). Youth Risk Behavior Surveillance—United States, 2011. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report,* 1–162.

Udry, J. R. (1990). Hormonal and social determinants of adolescent sexual initiation. In J. Bancroft & J. M. Reinisch (Eds.), *Adolescence and puberty.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Ueno, K., & McWilliams, S. (2010). Gender-typed behaviors and school adjustment. *Sex Roles, 63,* 580–591.

Uhart, M., Chong, R. Y., Oswald, L., Lin, P. I., & Wand, G. S. (2006). Gender differences in hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal (HPA) axis reactivity. *Psychoneuroendocrinology, 31,* 642–652.

Uher, R., & Rutter, M. (2012). Classification of feeding and eating disorders: Review of evidence and proposals for ICD-11. *World Psychiatry, 11,* 80-92.

Ulloa, E. C., & Herrera, M. (2006). Strategies for multicultural student success: What about grad school? *Career Development Quarterly, 54,* 361–366.

Ulrich-French, S., & Smith, A. L. (2009). Social and motivational predictors of continued sports participation. *Psychology & Sports Exercise, 10,* 87–95.

Umana-Taylor, A. J., Updegraff, K. A., & Gonzales-Bracken, M. A. (2011). Mexican-origin adolescent mothers' stressors and psychological functioning: Examining ethnic identity affirmation and familism as moderators. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 40,* 140–157.

Umana-Taylor, A. J., & Updegraff, K. A. (2013). Latino families in the United States. In G. W. Patterson & K. R. Bush (Eds.), *Handbook of marriage and the family* (3rd ed.). New York: Springer.

Umana-Taylor, A. J., Wong, J. J., Gonzalez, N. A., & Dumka, L. E. (2012). Ethnic identity and gender as moderators of the association between discrimination and academic adjustment among Mexican-origin adolescents. *Journal of Adolescence, 35*(4), 773–786.

Umana-Taylor, A. J., & others (2013a). Family ethnic socialization and ethnic identity: A family-driven, youth-driven, or reciprocal process? *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 27,* 137–146.

Umana-Taylor, A. J., & others (2013b, in press). U.S. Latinas/os ethnic identity: Context, methodological approaches, and considerations across the lifespan. *Counseling Psychologist.* doi:10.1177/0011000013476959

Underhill, K., Montgomery, P., & Operario, D. (2007). Sexual abstinence programs to prevent HIV infection in high-income countries. *British Medical Journal, 335,* 248.

Underwood, M. K. (2011). Aggression. In M. K. Underwood & L. Rosen (Eds.), *Social development.* New York: Guilford.

Underwood, M. K., & others (2012). The BlackBerry project: Capturing the content of adolescents' text messaging. *Developmental Psychology, 48,* 295–302.

Undheim, A. M. (2013). Involvement in bullying as predictor of suicidal ideation among 12- to 15-year-old Norwegian adolescents. *European Child and Adolescent Psychiatry, 22*(6), 357–365.

UNICEF. (2003). *Annual report: 2002.* Geneva: Author.

UNICEF. (2006). *The state of the world's children: 2006*. Geneva: Author.

UNICEF. (2007). *The state of the world's children: 2007*. Geneva: Author.

UNICEF. (2013). *The state of the world's children: 2013.* Geneva: Author.

University of Buffalo Counseling Services. (2011). *Procrastination*. Retrieved January 3, 2011, from http://ub-counseling.buffalo.edu/stressprocrast.shtml

University of Illinois Counseling Center. (1984). *Overcoming procrastination*. Urbana-Champaign, IL: Department of Student Affairs.

Updegraff, K. A., McHale, S., Whiteman, S. D., Thayer, S. M., & Delgado, M. Y. (2005). Adolescent sibling relationships in Mexican American families: Exploring the role of familism. *Journal of Family Psychology, 19,* 512–522.

Updegraff, K. A., Umana-Taylor, A. J., McHale, S. M., Wheeler, L. A., & Perez-Brena, J. (2012). Mexican-origin youths' cultural orientations and adjustment: Changes from early to late adolescence. *Child Development, 83,* 1655–1671.

Urban, J. B., Lewin-Bizan, S., & Lerner, R. M. (2010). The role of intentional self-regulation, lower neighborhood ecological assets, and activity involvement in youth developmental outcomes. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence.*

Urdan, T. (2012). Factors affecting the motivation and achievement of immigrant students. In K. R. Harris, S. Graham, & T. Urdan (Eds.), *APA educational psychology handbook.* Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Urdan, T., & Midgley, C. (2001). Academic self-handicapping: What we know, what more is there to learn. *Educational Psychology Review, 13,* 115–138.

USA Today. (2001, October 10). All-USA first teacher team. Retrieved November 20, 2004, from www.usatoday/com/news/education2001

V

Valente, T. W., Fujimoto, K., Soto, D., Ritt-Olson, A., & Unger, J. B. (2013). A comparison of peer influence measures as predictors of smoking among predominately Hispanic/Latino high school adolescents. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 52*(3), 358–364.

Valkenburg, P. M., & Peter, J. (2009). Social consequences of the Internet for adolescents. *Current Directions in Psychological Science, 18,* 1–5.

Valkenburg, P. M., & Peter, J. (2011). Online communication among adolescents: An integrated model of its attraction, opportunities, and risks. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, *48,* 121–127.

van de Weijer-Bergsma, E., Formsa, A. R., de Bruin, E. I., & Bogels, S. M. (2012). The effectiveness of mindfulness training on behavioral problems and attentional functioning in adolescents with ADHD. *Journal of Child and Family Studies, 21,* 775–787.

van den Berg, P., Neumark-Sztainer, D., Hannan, P. J., & Haines, J. (2007). Is dieting advice from magazines helpful or harmful? Five-year associations with weight control behaviors and psychological outcomes in adolescents. *Pediatrics, 119,* e30–e37.

van den Dries, L., Juffer, F., van IJzendoorn, M. H., & Bakersman-Kranenburg, M. J. (2010). Infants' physical and cognitive development after international adoption from foster care or institutions in China. *Journal of Developmental and Behavioral Pediatrics, 31,* 144–150.

van der Stel, M., & Veenman, M. V. J. (2010). Development of metacognitive skillfulness: A longitudinal study. *Learning and Individual Differences, 20,* 220–224.

Van Dulmen, M., & others (2013, in press). Longitudinal associations between violence and suicidality from adolescence into adulthood. *Suicide and Life-Threatening Behavior.* doi:10.1111/sltb.12036

Van Eeden-Moorefield, B., & Pasley, B. K. (2013). Remarriage and stepfamily life. In G. W. Peterson & K. R. Bush (Eds.), *Handbook of marriage and the family* (3rd ed.). New York: Springer.

van Geel, M., & Vedder, P. (2011). The role of family obligations and school adjustment in explaining the

immigrant paradox. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, *40*(2), 187–196.

van Goethem, A. A. J., & others (2012). The role of adolescents' morality and identity in volunteering. Age and gender differences in the process model. *Journal of Adolescence, 35,* 509–520.

Van Goozen, S. H. M., Matthys, W., Cohen-Kettenis, P. T., Thisjssen, J. H. H., & van Engeland, H. (1998). Adrenal androgens and aggression in conduct disorder prepubertal boys and normal controls. *Biological Psychiatry, 43,* 156–158.

van IJzendoorn, M. H., Kranenburg, M. J., Pannebakker, F., & Out, D. (2010). In defense of situational morality: Genetic, dispositional, and situational determinants of children's donating to charity. *Journal of Moral Education, 39,* 1–20.

Van Petegem, S., Vansteenkiste, M., & Beyers, W. (2013). The jingle-jangle fallacy in adolescent autonomy in the family: In search of an underlying structure. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 42*(7), 992–1014.

Van Ryzin, M. J., & Dishion, T. J. (2012). The impact of a family-centered intervention on the ecology of adolescent antisocial behavior: Modeling developmental sequelae and trajectories during adolescence. *Development and Psychopathology, 24*(3), 1139–1155.

Van Ryzin, M. J., & Dishion, T. J. (2013). From antisocial behavior to violence: A model for the amplifying role of coercive joining in adolescent friendships. *Journal of Child Psychology and Child Psychiatry, 54*(6), 661–669.

Van Ryzin, M. J., Johnson, A. B., Leve, L. D., & Kim, H. K. (2011). The number of sexual partners and health-risking sexual behavior: Prediction from high school entry to high school exit. *Archives of Sexual Behavior, 40,* 939–949.

Vandehey, M., Diekhoff, G., & LaBeff, E. (2007). College cheating: A 20-year follow-up and the addition of an honor code. *Journal of College Development, 48,* 468–480.

Vandell, D. L., Minnett, A., & Santrock, J. W. (1987). Age differences in sibling relationships during middle childhood. *Applied Developmental Psychology, 8,* 247–257.

Vanhalst, J., Luyckx, K., & Goossens, L. (2013, in press). Experiencing loneliness in adolescence: A matter of individual characteristics, negative peer experiences, or both? *Social Development.* doi:10.1111/sode.12019

Vanhalst, J., Luyckx, K., Raes, F., & Goossens, L. (2012). Loneliness and depressive symptoms: The mediating and moderating role of uncontrollable ruminative thoughts. *Journal of Psychology, 146,* 259–276.

Vansteenkiste, M., Timmermans, T., Lens, W., Soenens, B., & Van den Broeck, A. (2008). Does extrinsic goal framing enhance extrinsic goal-oriented individuals' learning and performance? An experimental test of the match perspective versus self-determination theory. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 100,* 387–397.

VanTassel-Baska, J. (2012). Curriculum as a system of thinking about learning: The dangers of dogmatic interpretation. In D. Ambrose, R. J. Sternberg, & B. Sriraman (Eds.), *Confronting dogmatism in education.* New York: Routledge.

Vasan, N. (2002). Commentary in "18-year-old inductees." Retrieved 4/24/09 from http://thekidshalloffame.com/CustomPage19.html

Vaughan, C. A., & Halpern, C. T. (2010). Gender differences in depressive symptoms during adolescence: The contributions of weight-related concerns and behaviors. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 20,* 389–419.

Vaughn, M. G., Beaver, K. M., Wexler, J., DeLisi, M., & Roberts, G. J. (2011). The effect of school dropout on verbal ability in adulthood: A propensity score matching approach. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 40,* 197–206.

Vaughn, S. R., Bos, C. S., & Schumm, J. S. (2014). *Teaching students who are exceptional, diverse, and at risk in the general education classroom* (6th ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

Veenstra, A., Lindenberg, S., Munniksma, A., & Dijkstra, J. K. (2010). The complex relationship between bullying, victimization, acceptance, and rejection: Giving special attention to status, affection, and sex differences. *Social Development, 19,* 480–486.

Velez, C. E., Wolchik, S. A., Tein, J. Y., & Sandler, I. (2011). Protecting children from the consequences of divorce: A longitudinal study of the effects of parenting on children's coping responses. *Child Development, 82,* 244–257.

Verkuyten, M. (2012). Understanding ethnic minority youth. In A. S. Masten & others (Eds.), *Realizing the potential of immigrant youth.* New York: Cambridge University Press.

Vermeersch, H., T'Sjoen, G., Kaufman, J. M., & Vincke, J. (2008). The role of testosterone in aggressive and non-aggressive risk-taking in boys. *Hormones and Behavior, 53,* 463–471.

Vernberg, E. M. (1990). Psychological adjustment and experience with peers during early adolescence: Reciprocal, incidental, or unidirectional relationships? *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology, 18,* 187–198.

Verona, E., & Javdani, S. (2011). Dimensions of adolescent psychopathology and relationships to suicide risk indicators. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 40*(8), 958–971.

Veronneau, M.-H., Vitaro, F., Pedersen, S., & Tremblay, R. E. (2008). Do peers contribute to the likelihood of secondary graduation among disadvantaged boys? *Journal of Educational Psychology, 100,* 429–442.

Verstraeten, K., Vasey, M. W., Raes, F., & Bitjtttebier, P. (2009). Temperament and risk for depressive symptoms in adolescence: Mediation by rumination and moderation by effortful control. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology, 37,* 349–361.

Veselka, L., Schermer, J. A., & Vernon, P. A. (2011). Beyond the big five: The Dark Triad and the supernumerary personality inventory. *Twin Research and Human Genetics, 14,* 158–168.

Vetter, N. C., & others (2013, in press). Ongoing development of social cognition in adolescence. *Child Neuropsychology.* doi:10.1080/09297049.2012.718324

Villanti, A., Boulay, M., & Juon, H. S. (2011). Peer, parent, and media influences on adolescent smoking by developmental stage. *Addictive Behaviors, 36,* 133–136.

Villanueva, C. M., & Buriel, R. (2010). Speaking on behalf of others: A qualitative study of the perceptions and feelings of adolescent Latina language brokers. *Journal of Social Issues, 66,* 197–210.

Vitaro, F., Pedersen, S., & Brendgen, M. (2007). Children's disruptiveness, peer rejection, friends' deviancy, and delinquent behaviors: A process-oriented approach. *Development and Psychopathology, 19,* 433–453.

Vokey, M., Tefft, B., & Tysiaczny, C. (2013). An analysis of hyper-masculinity in magazine advertisements. *Sex Roles, 68,* 562–576.

Volpe, E. M., Hardie, T. L., Cerulli, C., Sommers, M. S., Morrison-Beedy, D. (2013). What's age got to do with it? Partner age difference, power, intimate partner violence, and sexual risk in urban adolescents. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence, 28*(10), 2068–2087.

Von Polier, G. G., Vioet, T. D., & Herpertz-Dahlmann, B. (2012). ADHD and delinquency—a developmental perspective. *Behavioral Sciences and the Law, 30,* 121–139.

Vondracek, F. W., & Porfeli, E. J. (2003). The world of work and careers. In G. Adams & M. Berzonsky (Eds.), *Blackwell handbook of adolescence*. Malden, MA: Blackwell.

Vreeman, R. C., & Carroll, A. E. (2007). A systematic review of school-based interventions to prevent bullying. *Archives of Pediatric and Adolescent Medicine, 161,* 78–88.

Vujeva, H. M., & Furman, W. (2011). Depressive symptoms and romantic relationship qualities from adolescence through emerging adulthood: A longitudinal examination of influences. *Journal of Clinical Child and Adolescent Psychology, 40,* 123–135.

Vuolo, M., Staff, J., & Mortimer, J. T. (2012). Weathering the great recession: Psychological and behavioral trajectories in the transition from school to work. *Developmental Psychology, 48,* 1759–1773.

Vygotsky, L. S. (1962). *Thought and language*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.

W

Wachs, T. D. (1994). Fit, context and the transition between temperament and personality. In C. Halverson, G. Kohnstamm, & R. Martin (Eds.), *The developing structure of personality from infancy to adulthood*. Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum.

Wachs, T. D. (2000). *Necessary but not sufficient*. Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Wachs, T. D., & Kohnstamm, G. A. (2013). The bidirectional nature of temperament-context links. In T. D. Wachs & others (Eds.),*Temperament in context*. New York: Psychology Press.

Wadsworth, M. E., Raviv, T., Santiago, C. D., & Etter, E. M. (2011). Testing the adaptation to poverty-related stress model: Predicting psychopathology symptoms in families facing economic hardship. *Journal of Clinical Child and Adolescent Psychology, 40,* 646–657.

Wahlstrom, D., Collins, P., White, T., & Luciana, M. (2010). Developmental changes in dopamine neurotransmission in adolescence: Behavioral implications and issues in assessment. *Brain and Cognition, 72,* 146–159.

Waite, L. J. (2009). Marriage. In D. Carr (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of the life course and human development*. Boston: Gale Cengage.

Walker, L. J. (2002). Moral exemplarity. In W. Damon (Ed.), *Bringing in a new era of character education*. Stanford, CA: Hoover Press.

Walker, L. J. (2013, in press). Moral personality, motivation, and identity. In M. Killen & J. G. Smetana (Eds.), *Handbook of moral development* (2nd ed.). New York: Routledge.

Walker, L. J. (2014a, in press). Exemplars' moral behavior is self-regarding. *New Directions for Child and Adolescent Development*.

Walker, L. J. (2014b, in press). Prosocial exemplarity in adolescence and adulthood. In L. Padilla-Walker & G. Carlos (Eds.), *The multidiensionality of prosocial behavior.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Walker, L. J., deVries, B., & Bichard, S. L. (1984). The hierarchical nature of stages of moral development. *Developmental Psychology, 20,* 960–966.

Walker, L. J., deVries, B., & Trevethan, S. D. (1987). Moral stages and moral orientation in real-life and hypothetical dilemmas. *Child Development, 58,* 842–858.

Walker, L. J., & Frimer, J. A. (2011). The science of moral development. In M. K. Underwood & L. Rosen (Eds.), *Social development.* New York: Guilford.

Walker, L. J., Frimer, J. A., & Dunlop, W. L. (2011). Varieties of moral personality: Beyond the banality of heroism. *Journal of Personality, 78*(3), 907–942.

Walker, L. J., & Hennig, K. H. (2004). Differing conceptions of moral exemplars: Just, brave, and caring. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 86,* 629–647.

Walker, L. J., Hennig, K. H., & Krettenauer, R. (2000). Parent and peer contexts for children's moral reasoning development. *Child Development, 71,* 1033–1048.

Walker, L. J., Pitts, R. C., Hennig, K. H., & Matsuba, M. K. (1995). Reasoning about morality and real-life moral problems. In M. Killen & D. Hart (Eds.), *Morality in everyday life.* New York: Cambridge University Press.

Walker, L. J., & Taylor, J. H. (1991). Family interaction and the development of moral reasoning. *Child Development, 62,* 264–283.

Wallace-Broscious, A., Serafica, F. C., & Osipow, S. H. (1994). Adolescent career development: Relationships to self-concept and identity status. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 4,* 127–150.

Waller, B. (2006). Math interest and choice intentions of non-traditional African-American college students. *Journal of Vocational Behavior, 68,* 538–547.

Waller, E. M., & Rose, A. J. (2010). Adjustment trade-offs of co-rumination in mother-adolescent relationships. *Journal of Adolescence, 33,* 487–497.

Waller, E. M., & Rose, A. J. (2013). Brief report: Adolescents' co-rumination with mothers, co-rumination with friends, and internalizing symptoms. *Journal of Adolescence, 36,* 429–433.

Wallerstein, J. S. (2008). Divorce. In M. M. Haith & J. B. Benson (Eds.), *Encyclopedia of infant and early childhood development.* Oxford, UK: Elsevier.

Wallis, C. (2011). Performing gender: A content analysis of gender display in music videos. *Sex Roles, 64,* 160–172.

Walsh, J. (2008). Self-efficacy. In N. J. Salkind (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of educational psychology*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.

Walsh, R. (2011). Lifestyle and mental health. *American Psychologist, 666,* 579–592.

Walsh, S. M., & Donaldson, R. E. (2010). Invited commentary: National Safe Place: Meeting the immediate needs of runaways and homeless youth. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 39,* 437–445.

Walter, C. A. (1986). *The timing of motherhood.* Lexington, MA: D. C. Heath.

Walvoord, E. C. (2010). The timing of puberty: Is it changing? Does it matter? *Journal of Adolescent Health, 47,* 433–439.

Wandersman, A., & Florin, P. (2003). Community interventions and effective prevention. *American Psychologist, 58,* 441–448.

Wang, J. Q. (2000, November). *A comparison of two international standards to assess child and adolescent obesity in three populations*. Paper presented at the meeting of American Public Health Association, Boston.

Wang, J., Nansel, T. R., & Iannotti, R. J. (2011). Cyber and traditional bullying: Differential association with depression. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 48*(4), 415–417.

Wang, K. T., Wong, Y. J., & Fu, C. C. (2013, in press). Moderation effects of perfectionism and discrimination on interpersonal factors and suicide ideation. *Journal of Counseling Psychology.* doi:10.1037/a0032551

Wang, L. Y., Chyen, D., Lee, L., & Lowry, R. (2008). The association between body mass index in adolescence and obesity in adulthood. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 42,* 512–518.

Wang, M., Kviz, F. J., & Miller, A. M. (2012). The mediating role of parent-child bonding to prevent adolescent alcohol abuse among Asian American families. *Journal of Immigrant and Minority Health, 14,* 831–840.

Wang, M. C., & others (2010). Exposure to comprehensive school intervention increases vegetable consumption. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 47,* 74–82.

Wang, Q., & Pomerantz, E. M. (2009). The motivational landscape of early adolescence in the United States and China: A longitudinal study. *Child Development, 80,* 1272–1287.

Ward, L. M. (2002). Does television exposure affect emerging adults' attitudes and assumptions about sexual relationships? Correlational and experimental confirmation. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 31,* 1–15.

Ward, L. M., Day, K. M., & Epstein, M. (2006). Uncommonly good: Exploring how mass media may be a positive influence on young women's sexual health and development. *New Directions for Child and Adolescent Development, 112,* 57–70.

Ward, L. M., & Friedman, K. (2006). Using TV as a guide: Associations between television viewing and adolescents' sexual attitudes and behavior. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 16,* 133–156.

Ward, M. C., & Edelstein, M. D. (2014). *World full of women* (6th ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

Warren, J. T., & others (2010). Do depression and low self-esteem follow abortion among adolescents? Evidence from a national study. *Perspectives on Sexual and Reproductive Health, 42,* 230–235.

Waterman, A. S. (1985). Identity in the context of adolescent psychology. In A. S. Waterman (Ed.), *Identity in adolescence: Processes and contents*. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.

Waterman, A. S. (1992). Identity as an aspect of optimal psychological functioning. In G. R. Adams, T. P. Gullotta, & R. Montemayor (Eds.), *Adolescent identity formation*. Newbury Park, CA: Sage.

Waters, E., & others (2011). Interventions for preventing obesity in children. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews, 7 (12),* CD001871.

Watson, D. (2012). Objective tests as instruments of psychological theory and research. In H. Cooper (Ed.), *APA handbook of research methods in psychology.* Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Watson, D. L., & Tharp, R. G. (2007). *Self-directed behavior* (9th ed.). Belmont, CA: Wadsworth.

Watson, J. B. (1930). *Behaviorism* (rev. ed.). Chicago: University of Chicago Press.

Watt, H. M. G. (2008). Gender and occupational outcomes: An introduction. In H. M. G. Watt & J. S. Eccles (Eds.), *Gender and occupational outcomes.* Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Watt, H. M. G., & Eccles, J. S. (Eds.). (2008). *Gender and occupational outcomes.* Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Watt, H. M. G., Eccles, J. S., & Durik, A. M. (2006). The leaking mathematics pipeline for girls: A motivational analysis of high school enrollments in Australia and the United States. *Equal Opportunities International, 25,* 642–659.

Waugh, C. K., & Gronlund, N. E. (2013). *Assessment of student achievement* (10th ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

Way, N., & Silverman, L. R. (2012). The quality of friendships during adolescence: Patterns across context, culture, and age. In P. K. Kerig, M. S. Shulz, & S. T. Hauser (Eds.), *Adolescence and beyond*. New York: Oxford University Press.

Webb, J. T., Gore, J. L., Mend, E. R., & DeVries, A. R. (2007). *A parent's guide to gifted children*. Scottsdale, AZ: Great Potential Press.

Webb, L. D., Metha, A., & Jordan, K. F. (2013). *Foundations of American education* (7th ed.).Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

Webster, N. S., & Worrell, F. C. (2008). Academically-talented adolescents' attitudes toward service in the community. *Gifted Child Quarterly, 52,* 170–179.

Wechsler, H., Davenport, A., Sowdall, G., Moetykens, B., & Castillo, S. (1994). Health and behavioral consequences of binge drinking in college. *Journal of the American Medical Association, 272,* 1672–1677.

Weikert, D. P. (1993). *Long-term positive effects in the Perry Preschool Head Start program.* Unpublished data. High Scope Foundation, Ypsilanti, MI.

Weiner, B. (2005). *Social motivation, justice, and the moral emotions*. Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

Weinstein, N., Deci, E. L., & Ryan, R. M. (2012). Motivational determinants of integrating positive and

negative past identities. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 100,* 527–544.

Weinstock, H., Berman, S., & Cates, W. (2004). Sexually transmitted diseases among American youth: Incidence and prevalence estimates, 2000. *Perspectives on Sexual and Reproductive Health, 36,* 6–10.

Weissberg, R., & Caplan, M. (1989, April). *A follow-up study of a school-based social competence program for young adolescents*. Paper presented at the meeting of the Society for Research in Child Development, Kansas City.

Welch, K. J. (2011). *THINK human sexuality*. Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

Welch, K. J. (2014). *Family life now* (2nd ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

Welti, C. (2002). Adolescents in Latin America: Facing the future with skepticism. In B. B. Brown, R. W. Larson, & T. S. Saraswathi (Eds.), *The world's youth*. New York: Cambridge University Press.

Wemm, S., & others (2013). Problematic drinking and physiological responses among female college students. *Alcohol, 47,* 149–157.

Wentzel, K. R. (1997). Student motivation in middle school: The role of perceived pedagogical caring. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 89,* 411–419.

Wentzel, K. R. (2004). Unpublished review of J. W. Santrock's *Adolescence,* 11th ed. (New York: McGraw-Hill).

Wentzel, K. R. (2013). School adjustment. In I. B. Weiner & others (Eds.), *Handbook of psychology* (2nd ed., Vol. 7). New York: Wiley.

Wentzel, K. R., & Asher, S. R. (1995). The academic lives of neglected, rejected, popular, and controversial children. *Child Development, 66,* 754–763.

Wentzel, K. R., Barry, C. M., & Caldwell, K. A. (2004). Friendships in middle school: Influences on motivation and school adjustment. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 96,* 195–203.

Wentzel, K. R., & Caldwell, K. (1997). Close friend and group influence on adolescent cigarette smoking and alcohol use. *Child Development, 31,* 540–547.

Werner, N. E., Bumpus, M. F., & Rock, D. (2010). Involvement in Internet aggression during early adolescence. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 39,* 607–619.

West, J. H., & others (2013). The role of parenting in alcohol and tobacco use among Latino adolescents. *Journal of Child and Adolescent Substance Abuse, 22,* 120–132.

Westermann, G., Thomas, M. S. C., & Karmiloff-Smith, A. (2011). Neuroconstructivism. In U. Goswami (Ed.), *Wiley-Blackwell handbook of childhood cognitive development* (2nd ed.). New York: Wiley.

Wetherill, R. R., Neal, D. J., & Fromme, K. (2010). Parents, peers, and sexual values influence sexual behavior during the transition to college. *Archives of Sexual Behavior, 39,* 682–694.

Whetstone, L. M., Morrissey, S. L., & Cummings, D. M. (2007). Children at risk: The association between weight status and suicidal thoughts and attempts in middle school youth. *Journal of School Health, 77,* 59–66.

White, M. (1993). *The material child: Coming of age in Japan and America*. New York: Free Press.

White, M. A., & Grilo, C. M. (2011). Diagnostic efficiency of DSM-IV indicators for binge eating episodes. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 79,* 75–83.

Whitehead, K. A., Ainsworth, A. T., Wittig, M. A., & Gadino, B. (2009). Implications of ethnic identity exploration and ethnic identity affirmation and belonging for intergroup attitudes among adolescents. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 19,* 123–135.

Whiteman, S. D., Jensen, A., & Bernard, J. M. (2012). Sibling influences. In J. R. Levesque (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of adolescence.* New York: Springer.

Whiteman, S. D., Jensen, A. C., & Maggs, J. L. (2013). Similarities in adolescent siblings' substance use: Testing competing pathways of influence. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs, 74,* 104–113.

Whiteman, S. D., McHale, S. M., & Soli, A. (2011). Theoretical perspectives on sibling relationships. *Journal of Family Theory and Review, 3,* 124–139.

Whitfield, K. W. (2011). Health disparities, social class, and aging. In K. W. Schaie & S. L. Willis (Eds.), *Handbook of the psychology of aging* (7th ed.). New York: Elsevier.

Whiting, B. B. (1989, April). *Culture and interpersonal behavior.* Paper presented at the meeting of the Society for Research in Child Development, Kansas City.

Whitton, S. W., Waldinger, R. J., Schulz, M. S., Allen, J. P., Crowell, J. A., & Hauser, S. T. (2008). Prospective associations from family-of-origin interactions to adult marital interactions and relationship adjustment. *Journal of Family Psychology, 22,* 274–286.

Wichers, M., & others (2013). Genetic innovation and stability in externalizing problem behavior across development: A multi-informant twin study. *Behavioral Genetics, 43*(3), 191–202.

Wiencke, J. K., & others (1999). Early age at smoking initiation and tobacco carcinogen DNA damage in the lung. *Journal of the National Cancer Institute, 91,* 614–619.

Wigfield, A., & Cambria, J. (2010). Students' achievement values, goal orientations, and interest: Definitions, development, and relations to achievement outcomes. *Developmental Review, 30,* 1–35.

Wigfield, A., & Eccles, J. S. (1989). Test anxiety in elementary and secondary school students. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 24,* 159–183.

Wigfield, A., Eccles, J. S., Schiefele, U., Roeser, R., & Davis-Kean, P. (2006). Development of achievement motivation. In W. Damon & R. Lerner (Eds.), *Handbook of child psychology* (6th ed.). New York: Wiley.

Wigfield, A., Klauda, S. L., & Cambria, J. (2011). Motivational sources and outcomes of self-regulated learning and performance. In B. J. Zimmerman & D. H. Schunk (Eds.), *Handbook of self-regulation of learning and performance*. New York: Routledge.

Willett, W. (2013). The current evidence on healthy eating. *Annual Review of Public Health, 34,* 77–95.

Willey, J., Sherwood, L., & Woolverton, C. (2014). *Prescott's microbiology* (9t Ed.). New York: McGraw-Hill.

William T. Grant Foundation Commission on Work, Family, and Citizenship. (1988, February). *The forgotten half: Noncollege-bound youth in America*. New York: William T. Grant Foundation.

Williams, A. L., & Merten, M. J. (2009). Adolescents' online social networking following the death of a peer. *Journal of Adolescent Research, 24,* 67–90.

Williams, B. K., Sawyer, S. C., & Wahlstrom, C. M. (2013). *Marriages, families, and intimate relationships* (3rd ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

Williams, K. M., Nathanson, C., & Paulhus, D. L. (2010). Identifying and profiling academic cheaters: Their personality, cognitive ability, and motivation. *Journal of Experimental Psychology: Applied, 16,* 293–307.

Williams, N. M., & others (2012). Genome-wide analysis of copy number variants in attention deficit hyperactivity disorder: The role of rare variants and duplications at 15q13.3. *American Journal of Psychiatry, 169,* 195–204.

Williams, R., & Hazell, P. (2011). Austerity, poverty, resilience, and the future of mental health services for children and adolescents. *Current Opinion in Psychiatry, 24,* 263–266.

Willis, R. (2012). Individualism, collectivism, and ethnic identity: Cultural assumptions in accounting for caregiving behavior in Britain. *Journal of Cross-Cultural Gerontology, 27,* 201–216.

Wilson, G. T., & Zandberg, L. J. (2012). Cognitive-behavioral guided self-help for eating disorders: Effectiveness and scalability. *Clinical Psychology Review, 32,* 34.

Wilson-Shockley, S. (1995). *Gender differences in adolescent depression: The contribution of negative affect*. Unpublished master's thesis, University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign.

Windle, M. (2012). Longitudinal data analysis. In H. Cooper (Ed.), *APA handbook of research methods in psychology.* Washington, DC: American Psychological Association

Winerman, L. (2005). Leading the way. *Monitor on Psychology, 36,* 64–67.

Winn, I. J. (2004). The high cost of uncritical teaching. *Phi Delta Kappan, 85,* 496–497.

Winne, P. H. (2011). Cognitive and metacognitive factors in self-regulated learning. In B. J. Zimmerman & D. H. Schunk (Eds.), *Handbook of self-regulation of learning and performance*. New York: Routledge.

Winner, E. (1996). *Gifted children: Myths and realities*. New York: Basic Books.

Winner, E. (2006). Development in the arts. In W. Damon & R. Lerner (Eds.), *Handbook of child psychology* (6th ed.). New York: Wiley.

Winner, E. (2009). Toward broadening our understanding of giftedness: The spatial domain. In F. D. Horowitz, R. F. Subotnik, & D. J. Matthews (Eds.), *The development of giftedness and talent across the life span*. Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Winner, E. (2014, in press). Child prodigies and adult genius. In D. K. Simonton (Ed.), *Wiley-Blackwell handbook of genius.* New York: Wiley-Blackwell.

Winsper, C., Lereya, T., Zanarini, M., & Wolke, D. (2012). Involvement in bullying and suicide-related behavior at 11 years: A prospective birth cohort study. *Journal of the Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry, 51,* 271–282.

Witkow, M. R., & Fuligni, A. J. (2010). In-school versus out-of-school friendships and academic achievement among an ethnically diverse sample of adolescents. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 20,* 631–650.

Witvliet, M., & others (2010). Peer group affiliation in children: The role of perceived popularity, likeability, and behavioral similarity in bullying. *Social Development, 19,* 285–303.

Woelders, L. C. S., Larsen, J. K., Scholte, R., Cillessen, T., & Engles, R. C. M. E. (2010). Friendship group influences on body dissatisfaction and dieting among adolescent girls: A prospective study. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 47* (5), 456–462.

Wolak, J., Mitchell, K., & Finkelhor, D. (2007). Unwanted and wanted exposure to online pornography in a national sample of youth Internet users. *Pediatrics, 119,* 247–257.

Wolfgram, S. M. (2008). Openness in adoption: What we know so far—a critical review of the literature. *Social Work, 53*, 133–142.

Wolfinger, N. H. (2011). More evidence for trends in the intergenerational transmission of divorce: A completed cohort approach using data from the general social survey. *Demography, 48,* 581–592.

Wolfson, A. R. (2010). Adolescents' and emerging adults' sleep patterns: New developments. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 46,* 97–99.

Wolitzky-Taylor, K. B., & others (2011). Is reporting of rape on the rise? A comparison of women with reported versus unreported rape experiences in the National Women's Study-Replication. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, *26,* 807–832.

Wolke, D., Schreier, A., Zanarini, M. C., & Winsper, C. (2012). Bullied by peers in childhood and borderline personality symptoms at 11 years of age: A prospective study. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry, 53*(8), 846–855.

Women in Academia. (2011). *A historical summary of gender differences in college enrollment rates.* Retrieved on June 12, 2011 from www.wiareport.com

Wong Briggs, T. (1999, October 14). Honorees find keys to unlocking kids' minds. Retrieved July 22, 2004, from www.usatoday.com/education/1999

Wong Briggs, T. (2005, October 13). USA Today's 2005 all-USA teacher team. *USA Today,* p. 6D.

Wong Briggs, T. (2007, February 14). *Academic skills meet the world.* Retrieved February 1, 2008, from www.usatoday.com/news/education/2007-02-14-all-starscover_x.htm

Wood, C., Angus, C., Pretty, J., Sandercock, G., & Barton, J. (2012). A randomized control trial of physical activity in a perceived environment on self-esteem and mood in UK adolescents. *International Journal of Environmental Health Research, 2012,* 1–10.

Wood, D., Larson, R. W., & Brown, J. R. (2009). How adolescents come to see themselves as more responsible through participation in youth programs. *Child Development, 80,* 295–309.

Woodruff, S. J., Hanning, R. M., McGoldrick, K., & Brown, K. S. (2010). Healthy eating index-C is positively associated with family dinner frequency among students in grades 6–8 from Southern Ontario, Canada. *European Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 64,* 454–460.

World Health Organization. (2000). *The world health report*. Geneva: Author.

Wormington, S. V., Corpus, J. H., & Anderson, K. G. (2012). A person-centered investigation of academic motivation and its correlates in high school. *Learning and Individual Differences, 22,* 429–438.

Wright, M. F., & Li, Y. (2013). The association between cyber victimization and subsequent cyber aggression: The moderating effect of peer rejection. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 42,* 662–674.

Wright, R. H., Mindel, C. H., Tran, T. V., & Habenstein, R. W. (2012). *Ethnic families in America* (5th ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson.

Wulach, J. S., & Shapiro, D. L. (2013). Ethical and legal considerations in child custody evaluations. In L. Gunsberg & P. Hymowitz (Eds.), *A handbook of divorce and custody.* New York: Psychology Press.

X

Xanthopoulos, M. S., & Daniel, L. C. (2013). Coping and social support. In I. B. Weiner & others (Eds.), *Handbook of psychology* (2nd ed., Vol. 9). New York: Wiley.

Xanthopoulos, M. S., & others (2013, in press). The association between weight loss in caregivers and adolescents in a treatment trial of adolescents with obesity. *Journal of Pediatric Psychology.* doi:10.1093/jpepsy/jst024

Xia, N. (2010). *Family factors and student outcomes.* Unpublished doctoral dissertation, RAND Corporation, Pardee RAND Graduate School, Pittsburgh.

Xia, Q., & Grant, S. F. (2013, in press). The genetics of human aging. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences.*

Xia, Y. R., Kieu, A. D., & Xie, X. (2013). The adjustment of Asian American families in the U.S. context: The ecology of strengths and stresses. In G. W. Peterson & K. R. Bush (Eds.), *Handbook of marriage and the family* (3rd ed.). New York: Springer.

Xiao, Y., & others (2012). Systematic identification of functional modules related to heart failure with different etiologies. *Gene, 499*(2), 332–338.

Xu, H., & others (2013). The function of BMP4 during neurogenesis in the adult hippocampus in Alzheimer's disease. *Aging Research and Reviews, 12*(1), 157–164.

Y

Yancey, A. K., Grant, D., Kurosky, S., Kravitz-Wirtz, N., & Mistry, R. (2011). Role modeling, risk, and resilience in California adolescents. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 48,* 36–43.

Yang, C., & Brown, B. (2009, April). *From Facebook to cell calls: Layers of electronic intimacy in college students' peer relations.* Paper presented at the meeting of the Society for Research in Child Development, Denver.

Yang, C., & Brown, B. (2013). Motives for using Facebook, patterns of Facebook activities, and late adolescents' social adjustment to college. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 42*(3), 403–416.

Yap, Q. J., & others (2013, in press). Tracking cerebral white matter changes across the lifespan: Insights from diffusion tensor imaging studies. *Journal of Neural Transmission.*

Yarber, W., Sayad, B., & Strong, B. (2013). *Human sexuality* (8th ed.). New York: McGraw-Hill.

Yen, H. L., & Wong, J. T. (2007). Rehabilitation for traumatic brain injury to children and adolescents. *Annals of the Academy of Medicine Singapore, 36,* 62–66.

Yen, S., & Martin, S. (2013). Contraception for adolescents. *Pediatric Annals, 42,* 21–25.

Yen, S., & others (2013). Prospective predictors of adolescent suicidality: 6-month post-hospitalization follow-up. *Psychological Medicine, 43*(6), 983–993.

Yin, R. K. (2012). Case study methods. In H. Cooper (Ed.), *APA handbook of research methods in psychology.* Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Yokoyama, A., & others (2013). Trends in gastrectomy and ADH1B and ALDH2 genotypes in Japanese alcoholic men and their gene-gastrectomy, gene-gene, and gene-age interactions. *Alcohol and Alcoholism, 48,* 146–152.

Yonker, J. E., Schnabelrauch, C. A., & DeHaan, L. G. (2012). The relationship between spirituality and religiosity on psychological outcomes in adolescents and emerging adults: A meta-analytic review. *Journal of Adolescence, 35,* 299–314.

Yoo, H., Feng, X., & Day, R. D. (2013, in press). Adolescents' empathy and prosocial behavior in the family context: A longitudinal study. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence.* doi:10.1007/s10964-012-9900-6

Yoshikawa, H. (2012). *Immigrants raising citizens: Undocumented parents and their young children.* New York: Russell Sage.

Yoshikawa, H., Aber, J. L., & Beardslee, W. R. (2012). The effects of poverty on the mental, emotional, and behavioral health of children and youth. *American Psychologist, 67,* 272–284.

You, J., Lin, M. P., Fu, K., & Leung, F. (2013, in press). The best friend and friendship group influence on adolescent nonsuicidal self-injury. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology.* doi:10.1007/s10802-013-9734-z

Young, M. A., & Vazsonyi, A. T. (2011). Parents, peers, and risky sexual behaviors in rural African American adolescents. *Journal of Genetic Psychology, 172,* 84–93.

Youngblade, L. M., & Curry, L. A. (2006). The people they know: Links between interpersonal contexts and adolescent risky and health-promoting behavior. *Developmental Science, 10,* 96–106.

Youngblade, L. M., Curry, L. A., Novak, M., Vogel, B., & Shenkman, E. A. (2006). The impact of community risks and resources on adolescent risky behavior and health care expenditures. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 38,* 486–494.

Youniss, J., McLellan, J. A., & Yates, M. (1999). Religion, community service, and identity in American youth. *Journal of Adolescence, 22,* 243–253.

Youniss, J., & Ruth, A. J. (2002). Approaching policy for adolescent development in the 21st century. In J. T. Mortimer & R. W. Larson (Eds.), *The changing adolescent experience*. New York: Cambridge University Press.

Yu, R., Branje, S., Keijsers, L., Koot, H. M., & Meeus, W. (2013, in press). Pals, problems, and personality: The moderating role of personality in the longitudinal association between adolescents' and best

friends' delinquency. *Journal of Personality.* doi:10.1111/jopy.12027

Yu, T., Pettit, G. S., Lansford, J. E., Dodge, K. A., & Bates, J. E. (2010). The interactive effects of marital conflict and divorce on parent-adult children's relationships. *Journal of Marriage and the Family, 72,* 282–292.

Yuan, A. S. V. (2010). Body perceptions, weight control behavior, and changes in adolescents' psychological well-being over time: A longitudinal examination of gender. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 39,* 927–939.

Yun, I., Cheong, J., & Walsh, A. (2013, in press). The relationship between academic achievement and the likelihood of police arrest among delinquents. *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology.* doi:10.1177/0306624X13482882

Yussen, S. R. (1977). Characteristics of moral dilemmas written by adolescents. *Developmental Psychology, 13,* 162–163.

Z

Zaff, J. F., Hart, D., Flanagan, C., Youniss, J., & Levine, P. (2010). Developing civic engagement within a civic context. In M. E. Lamb, A. M. Freund, & R. M. Lerner (Eds.), *Handbook of life-span development* (Vol. 2). New York: Wiley.

Zagar, R. J., Grove, W. M., & Busch, K. G. (2013). Delinquency best treatments: How to divert youths from violence while saving lives and detention costs. *Behavioral Sciences and the Law, 31,* 381–396.

Zager, K., & Rubenstein, A. (2002). *The inside story on teen girls.* Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Zannas, A. S., & others (2012). Stressful life events, perceived stress, and 12-month course of geriatric depression: Direct effects and moderation by the 5-HTTLPR and COMT Val158Met polymorphisms. *Stress, 15*(4), 425–434.

Zarrett, N., Fay, K., Li, Y., Carrano, J., Phelps, E., & Lerner, R. M. (2009). More than child's play: Variable- and pattern-centered approaches for examining effects of sports participation on youth development. *Developmental Psychology, 45,* 368–382.

Zayas, L., Guibas, L. E., Fedoravicius, N., & Cabassa, L. J. (2010). Patterns of distress, precipitating events, and reflections on suicide attempts by young Latinas. *Social Science & Medicine, 70,* 1773–1779.

Zeeck, A., Stelzer, N., Linster, H. W., Joos, A., & Hartmann, A. (2010). Emotion and eating in binge eating disorder and obesity. *European Eating Disorders Review, 19,* 426–437.

Zeiders, K. H., Umana-Taylor, A. J., & Derlan, C. L. (2013, in press). Trajectories of depressive symptoms and self-esteem in Latino youths: Examining the role of gender and perceived discrimination. *Developmental Psychology, 49*(5), 951–963.

Zeifman, D., & Hazan, C. (2008). Pair bonds as attachments: Reevaluating the evidence. In J. Cassidy & P. R. Shaver (Eds.), *Handbook of attachment* (2nd ed.). New York: Guilford.

Zelazo, P. D. (2013). Developmental psychology: A new synthesis. In P. D. Zelazo (Ed.), *Oxford handbook of developmental psychology.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Zelazo, P. D., & Lyons, K. E. (2012). The potential benefits of mindfulness training in early childhood: A developmental social cognitive perspective. *Child Development Perspectives, 6,* 154–160.

Zetterqvist, M., Lundh, L. G., & Svedin, C. G. (2013, in press). A comparison of adolescents engaging in self-injurious behaviors with and without suicidal intent: Self-reported experiences of adverse life events and trauma symptoms. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence.*

Zhang, L-F., & Sternberg, R. J. (2013, in press). Learning in cross-cultural perspective. in T. Husen & T. N. Postlethwaite (Eds.), *International encyclopedia of education* (3rd ed.). New York: Elsevier.

Ziegler-Hill, V. (2013). The current state of research concerning self-esteem. In V. Zeigler-Hill (Ed.), *Self-esteem.* New York: Psychology Press.

Zill, N., Morrison, D. R., & Coiro, M. J. (1993). Long-term effects of parental divorce on parent-child relationships, adjustment, and achievement in young adulthood. *Journal of Family Psychology, 7,* 91–103.

Zimmer-Gembeck, M. J., Pronk, R. E., Goodwin, B., Mastro, S., & Crick, N. R. (2013). Connected and isolated victims of relational aggression: Associations with peer group status and differences between boys and girls. *Sex Roles, 68,* 363–377.

Zimmer-Gembeck, M. J., & Skinner, E. A. (2011). The development of coping across childhood and adolescence: An integrative review and critique of research. *International Journal of Behavioral Development, 35,* 1–17.

Zimmerman, B. J. (2002). Becoming a self-regulated learner: An overview. *Theory into Practice, 41,* 64–70.

Zimmerman, B. J. (2012). Motivational sources and outcomes of self-regulated learning and performance. In B. J. Zimmerman & D. H. Schunk (Eds.), *Handbook of self-regulation of learning and performance.* New York: Routledge.

Zimmerman, B. J., & Kitsantas, A. (1997). Developmental phases in self-regulation: Shifting from process goals to outcome goals. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 89,* 29–36.

Zimmerman, B. J., & Labuhn, A. S. (2012). Self-regulation of learning: Process approaches to personal development. In K. R. Harris & others (Eds.), *APA handbook of educational psychology.* Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Zinn, M. B., & Wells, B. (2000). Diversity within Latino families: New lessons for family social science. In D. M. Demo, K. R. Allen, & M. A. Fine (Eds.), *Handbook of family diversity*. New York: Oxford University Press.

Zinzow, H. M., & others (2010). Drug- or alcohol-facilitated, incapacitated, and forcible rape in relationship to mental health among a national sample of women. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence, 25,* 2217–2236.

Ziol-Guest, K. M. (2009). Child custody and support. In D. Carr (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of the life course and human development*. Boston: Cengage.

Zittleman, K. (2006, April). *Being a girl and being a boy: The voices of middle schoolers.* Paper presented at the meeting of the American Educational Research Association, San Francisco.

credits

PHOTO RESEARCH BY JEN BLANKENSHIP

Front Matter

Page ix(top): © Comstock Images/Getty RF; p. ix(bottom): © Kevin Dodge/Corbis; p. x(top): © image100 Ltd/Corbis RF; p. x(middle): © Masterfile RF; p. x(bottom): © Blend Images/Getty Images; p. xi(top): © Masterfile RF; p. xi(middle): © Tim Pannell/Corbis; p. xi(bottom): © Paul Barton/Corbis; p. xii(top): © Huntstock, Inc./Alamy RF; p. xii(middle): © Image Source/Alamy RF; p. xii(bottom): © PhotoAlto Agency/Getty Images RF; p. xiii(top): © Rolf Bruderer/ Blend Images/Corbis RF; p. xiii(bottom): © BananaStock/PunchStock RF; p. xiv: © Rubberball/ PunchStock RF; p. xv: © Eric Audras/ONOKY/Getty Images RF; p. xvi: © PhotoAlto/PunchStock RF.

Chapter 1

Opener: © Comstock Images/Getty Images RF; p. 2(top): © AP Images; p. 2(middle): © AP Images; p. 2(bottom): © Michael Maddaus, University of Minnesota, Division of Thoracic & Foregut Surgery; p. 3: © Mary Evans/Sigmund Freud Copyrights/The Image Works; p. 4: Reproduced by permission of the American Anthropological Association from "Adolescence" 14th edition; ISBN-13: (9780078117169) by Dr. John Santrock. Not for sale or further reproduction; p. 6(top): © Stanca Sanda/Alamy; p. 6(bottom): © McGraw-Hill Companies, Suzie Ross, Photographer; p. 7: © Rolf Bruderer/Blend Images/ Getty Images RF; p. 12: Courtesy of Peter Benson, Search Institute; p. 13(top): Naser Siddique/UNICEF Bangladesh; p. 13(bottom): © Marwan Naamani/AFP/ Getty Images; p. 14(top): © Dan Gair/Photolibrary/ Getty Images; p. 14(bottom): © Ricardo Mazalan/AP Images: 1.4 (left to right): © Landrum B. Shettles, MD; Courtesy of Dr. John Santrock; © Dynamics Graphics Group/PunchStock RF; © Corbis RF; © Comstock/ PictureQuest RF; © Vol. 155/Corbis RF; © Corbis RF; © Corbis RF; p. 18(bottom left): © Ariel Skelley/Blend Images LLC RF; p. 18(bottom right): © Ariel Skelley/ Blend Images/Getty Images RF; p. 19: © Andrew Councill; p. 23: © Juice Images/Cultura/Getty Images RF; p. 25(left): © Stockbyte/Getty Images RF; p. 25(right): © Photodisc/Getty Images RF; p. 27: © Bettmann/Corbis; p. 28: © Barton Silverman/The New York Times/Redux Pictures; p. 29: © Sarah Putman; p. 30: © Yves de Braine/Black Star/Stock Photo; p. 31(top): A.R. Lauria / Dr. Michael Cole, Laboratory of Human Cognition, University of California, San Diego; p. 31(bottom): © Creatas Images/Jupiter Images RF; p. 32: Courtesy Albert Bandura; p. 33: Courtesy of Urie Bronfenbrenner; p. 34: © Burger/phanie/Phanie Sarl/Corbis; 1.14: Dr. Susan Tapert, University of California at San Diego; 1.16(a): © David Grugin Productions, Inc. Reprinted by permission; 1.16(b): Image courtesy of Dana Boatman, Ph.D., Department of Neurology, John Hopkins University, reprinted with permission from *The Secret Life of the Brain*, Joseph Henry Press; p. 39: © McGraw-Hill Companies, Mark Dierker, photographer; p. 41(left): © PA/Topham/The Image Works; p. 41(right): © Thomas Craig/Photolibrary/ Getty Images; p. 42: Courtesy of Pamela Trotman Reid.

Chapter 2

Opener: © Kevin Dodge/Corbis; p. 55(top): © Value RF/Corbis; p. 55(bottom): © Buddy Mays/Corbis; p. 59: © age fotostock/SuperStock; p. 60(top): © Ingram Publishing/Alamy RF; p. 60(bottom): © Corbis RF: p. 61: © Britt Erlanson/Cultura/Getty Images RF; p. 63: Courtesy of Anne Petersen, W.K. Kellogg Foundation; p. 65(top): © Chris Garrett/Photonica/Getty Images; p. 65(bottom): © Thomas Barwick/The Image Bank/ Getty Images; p. 66(top): © Spencer Grant/PhotoEdit; p. 66(bottom): © Evening Tribune, Lynn Brennan/AP Images; p. 67: © Image Source/PunchStock RF; p. 69: © Dallas Morning News, photographer Vernon Bryant; p. 71: © Allistair Berg/Taxi/Getty Images; p. 72: © Photodisc/Getty Images RF; p. 73: © Lisa Peardon/Taxi/Getty Images; p. 74(top): © Gareth Brown/Corbis; p. 74(bottom): © Jim LoScalzo; p. 76: © Tom Brakefield/Stockbyte/Getty Images RF; p. 79: © Jack Hollingsworth/Getty Images RF; p. 82: © Greg Wood/AFP/Getty Images.

Chapter 3

Opener: © image100 Ltd/Corbis RF; 3.2: © Photo Researchers, Inc.; 3.3: © ER Productions/Getty Images RF; p. 91: © Davis Turner-Pool/Getty Images; p. 92: © Tim Pannell/Corbis; p. 93: © Archives Jean Piaget, Universite De Geneve, Switzerland; 3.4(left to right): © Stockbyte/Getty Images RF; © BananaStock/ PunchStock RF; © image100/Corbis RF; © RF/Corbis; p. 95: © Jim West/Alamy; p. 97: © Wendy Stone/ Corbis; p. 98: © Yuri Arcurs/Alamy RF; p. 99: © Image Source/Corbis RF; 3.6: © Jose Luis Pelaez Inc./Blend Images/Getty Images RF; 3.7(Vygotsky): A.R. Lauria/ Dr. Michael Cole, Laboratory of Human Cognition, University of California, San Diego; 3.7(Piaget): © Bettmann/Corbis; p. 104(top): © John Henley/ Corbis; p. 104(bottom): © Yellow Dog Productions/ Taxi/Getty Images; p. 106: © Photodisc/Getty Images RF; p. 108: © Big Cheese Photo/SuperStock RF; p. 109: © Scott Houston/Corbis; p. 110: © Chris Clinton/Taxi/ Getty Images; p. 111: Courtesy of Laura Bickford; p. 112: © Gideon Mendel/Corbis; p. 114(top): © First Run Features/Courtesy Everett Collection; p. 114(bottom): © Rayman/Digital Vision/Getty Images RF; p. 117: © Bettmann/Corbis; p. 118: Courtesy of Robert Sternberg; p. 119: © Tom Stewart/Corbis; p. 123: © Dream Pictures/Stone/ Getty Images; p. 124: © Car Culture/Getty Images.

Chapter 4

Opener: © Masterfile RF; p. 133(top): © A. Huber/U/ Starke/Corbis; p. 133(bottom): © Hugh Arnold/The Image Bank/Getty Images; p. 134(left): © Regine Mahaux/The Image Bank/Getty Images; p. 134(right): © Randy Faris/Corbis; p. 135: © ML Harris/Iconica/ Getty Images; p. 136(left): © Tim Pannell/Corbis RF; p. 136(right): © Charles Gupton/Stone/Getty Images; p. 137: © Jim Craigmyle/Corbis; p. 139: © Klawitter Productions/Corbis; p. 142: © Anthony Redpath/ Corbis; p. 144(all): © Bettmann/Corbis; p. 145: © Somos/Veer/Getty Images RF; p. 148: © Goodshoot/ Punchstock RF; p. 150(top): © moodboard/Corbis RF; p. 150(bottom): © Axel Bernstorff/cultura/Corbis RF; p. 151(top): © Red Chopsticks/Getty Images RF; p. 151(bottom left): © Liu Dongyue/Xinhua Press/ Corbis; p. 151(bottom right): © Christian Goupi/age fotostock; p. 153(top): © Patrick Sheandell/Photo Alto RF; p. 153(bottom): © Mark Edward Atkinson/Getty Images RF; p. 154: © Image State/Punchstock/Getty Images RF; p. 155: © C. Devan/Corbis; p. 156(top): © Radius Images/Corbis RF; p. 156(bottom): © iStockphoto.com/Izabela Habur; p. 158: © Alejandro Rivera/E+/Getty Images RF; p. 160: © Paul/age fotostock.

Chapter 5

Opener: © Blend Images/Getty Images; p. 171(left): © Charles Gullung/Corbis; p. 171(right): © Dylan Ellis/Corbis RF; p. 172(top): © Colorblind/Corbis RF; p. 172(bottom): © Dann Tardif/LWA/Corbis; p. 173(top): © Frances M. Roberts/Newscom; p. 173(bottom): © Joeri DE ROCKER/Alamy; p. 178: © SW Productions/Photodisc/Getty Images RF; p. 179: © Ariel Skelley/Blend Images/Corbis RF; p. 181: © Reuters/Corbis; p. 183: Courtesy of Dr. Cynthia de las Fuentes; p. 184: © Image100/Corbis RF; p. 185: © Tony Freeman/PhotoEdit; p. 186: Courtesy of Dr. Carol Gilligan.

Chapter 6

Opener: © Masterfile RF; p. 194: © The McGraw-Hill Companies/John Fournoy, photographer; p. 195: © The CW/Courtesy Everett Collection; p. 198: © Photomorgana/Corbis; p. 199: © Stockbyte/ PunchStock RF; p. 201: © Getty Images RF; p. 203: ©Nati Harnik/AP Images; p. 206(top): © Michael Ray; p. 206(bottom): © Patrick Steel/Alamy; p. 210: © Geoff Manasse/Getty Images RF; p. 211(top): © Suzanne DeChillo/The New York Times/Redux Pictures; p. 211(bottom): © Tina Stallard/Edit/Getty Images; p. 212(top): Courtesy of Lynn Blankenship; p. 212(bottom): © iStockphoto.com/Rosemarie Gearhart; p. 213: © 1998 Frank Fournier; p. 214(left): © Wendy Stone/Corbis; p. 214(right): © Louise Gubb/ Corbis SABA; p. 218: © Creasource/Corbis; p. 222(top): © James D. Wilson/Woodfin Camp & Associates; p. 222(bottom): © China Features/Sygma/ Corbis; p. 223: © Steve Raymer/Corbis.

Chapter 7

Opener: © Tim Pannell/Corbis; p. 229: © Matthew J. Lee/The Boston Globe/Getty Images; p. 230: Harvard University Archives, UAV 605.295.8, Box 7, Kohlberg; p. 234: © Randy Faris/Corbis; p. 235: © Sean Adair/ Reuters/Corbis; p. 236: © Raghu-Rai/Magnum Photos; p. 238: © Angela Hampton Picture Library/Alamy;

p. 240: © ThinkStock/Corbis RF; p. 242(left): © Bettmann/Corbis; p. 242(right): © Alain Nogues/Sygma/Corbis; p. 246: © Nancy Ney/Digital Vision/Getty Images RF; p. 247: © Tony Freeman/PhotoEdit; p. 248(top): © Ronald Cortes; p. 248(bottom): © Rubberball/Nicole Hill/Getty Images RF; p. 251(top): Courtesy of Nina Vasan; p. 251(bottom): Courtesy of Connie Flanagan; p. 253(top): © Digital Vision/Getty Images RF; p. 253(bottom): © Big Stock Photo RF; p. 254: © Paul Chesley/Stone/Getty Images.

Chapter 8

Opener: © Paul Barton/Corbis; 8.1: © LJM Photo/Design Pics/Design Pics/Corbis RF; p. 262(left): © Ariel Skelley/Blend Images/Corbis; p. 262(right): © Creatas/PunchStock RF; p. 263: © Jack Hollingsworth/Corbis RF; p. 265: © 2013 Pat Vasquez-Cunningham; p. 266: © Ryan McVay/Getty Images RF; 8.2: © 2011 photolibrary.com/RF; p. 268: © JGI/Tom Grill/Blend Images/Corbis RF; p. 269: © BananaStock/PunchStock RF; p. 271: © BananaStock/PunchStock RF; p. 272: © Tom Stewart/Corbis; p. 273: © Bill Aron/Photo Edit; 8.3: © UpperCut Images/Getty Images RF; p. 275: © Tom Grill/Corbis RF; p. 279: © Tetra Images/Tetra Images/Corbis RF; p. 280: © Digital Vision/Getty Images RF; p. 281: © Alain Shroder/ONOKY/Getty Images RF; p. 283: © Jason Hosking/Stone/Getty Images; p. 286: © BananaStock/PunchStock RF; p. 288: © Todd Wright/Blend Images/Getty Images RF; p. 289: © The Photo Works/Alamy; p. 290: © Xinhua/ZUMApress/Newscom; p. 293(left): © Ariel Skelley/Blend Images/Getty Images RF; p. 293(right): © Erika Stone; p. 295: © Tim Farrell/Star Ledger/Corbis.

Chapter 9

Opener: © Huntstock, Inc./Alamy RF; p. 302: © PhotoAlto/Veer/Getty Images RF; p. 303: © Creatas/PunchStock RF; p. 304(left): © Tom Grill/Corbis RF; p. 304(right): © Creasource/Corbis; p. 305(top left): © Tom Grill/Corbis RF; p. 305(top right): © SOMOS/SuperStock RF; p. 305(bottom): © Bob Jacobson/Corbis RF; p. 306: © Image 100/Corbis RF; p. 307: © Photodisc/Getty Images RF; 9.1: © Tony Freeman/PhotoEdit; 9.2: © Michael Pole/Corbis; p. 310: © Jetta Productions/Walter Hodges/Getty Images RF; p. 312(top): © Ocean/Corbis RF; p. 312(bottom): © Corbis RF; p. 313: © Tim Pannell/Corbis; p. 315: © PunchStock/Brand X Pictures RF; p. 316(left): © Jonathan Fickies/AP Images; p. 316(right): © Jason DeCrow/AP Images; p. 317(top): © Kevin Dodge/Corbis; p. 317(bottom): © Michael Z. Keller/zefa/Corbis; p. 318: © Eri Morita/Getty Images; p. 319: © Photo by Bob Barrett/FPG/Hulton Archive/Getty Images; p. 320(top): © Photodisc/Getty Images RF; p. 320(bottom): © Image Source/PictureQuest RF; p. 321: © Pinto/Corbis; p. 322: © Pascal Broze/Getty Images RF; p. 324: © Ronnie Kaufman/Corbis; p. 325(left): © Photo by John Biever/Sports Illustrated/Getty Images; p. 325(right): Michelle and Andres Lalinde in Denver, Colorado, 29 September 2012; p. 327(top): © moodboard/Corbis RF; p. 327(bottom): © Jenny Acheson/Getty Images; p. 330(top): © Reed Kaestener/Corbis RF; p. 330(bottom): © Stockdisc/PunchStock RF; p. 331(left): © Mats Widen/Johner Images/Getty RF; p. 331(right): © David Hanover/Getty Images; 9.7: © Digital Vision/Getty Images RF.

Chapter 10

Opener: © Image Source/Alamy RF; p. 339(top left): © Andrew Itkoff; p. 339(top right): © Dale Sparks; p. 339(middle): © Patty Wood; p. 339(bottom): © Michael A. Schwarz Photography, Inc.; p. 340: © Tony Cordoza/Alamy RF; p. 341(top): © Teacher's Curriculum Institute; p. 341(bottom): © Jose Luis Pelaez, Inc./Corbis; p. 342: © Will & Deni McIntyre/Corbis; p. 343: © Comstock/PictureQuest RF; p. 345(top): © Ed Kashi/Corbis; p. 345(bottom): Courtesy of "I Have a Dream," Houston, TX; p. 346(top): © Stockbyte/PunchStock RF; p. 346(bottom): © Wally McNamee/Corbis; p. 347(all): © Tim Pannell/Corbis; p. 348: © Bill Ross/Corbis; p. 349: © The Janesville Gazette, Dan Lassiter/AP Images; p. 350: © Photodisc/Getty Images RF; p. 352(left): © Hill Street Studios/Blend Images/Getty Images; p. 352(right): © The Image Bank/Getty Images; p. 353: © Photodisc/Getty Images RF; p. 355: © Tommie Lindsey; p. 356(top): © Vera Berger/zefa/Corbis RF; p. 356(bottom): © James Ransome; p. 357: © John S. Abbott; p. 358: © Fujifotos/The Image Works; 10.4: © AP Images; p. 361: © JupiterImages RF; p. 363(top): © The Dallas Morning News, Milton Hinnant; p. 363(bottom): © Koichi Kamoshida/Newsmakers/Getty Images; p. 364: © Doug Wilson/Corbis.

Chapter 11

Opener: © PhotoAlto Agency/Getty Images RF; p. 372: © Kevin Moloney; p. 375: Courtesy of Carol S. Dweck, Brainology; p. 376: © Ralf-Finn Hestoft/Corbis; p. 377(top): © AP Images; p. 377(bottom): © Martin Meyer/Corbis; p. 378: Courtesy William Damon, Stanford University; p. 379: Courtesy of Hari Prabahakar; p. 380: © Comstock/PunchStock RF; p. 381: © Irwin Thompson/The Dallas Morning News; p. 382(top): Courtesy of Sandra Graham; p. 382(bottom): © Robert A. Issacs/Photo Researchers, Inc.; p. 385: © Iconica/Commercial Eye/Getty Images; p. 386: © KidStock/Blend Images/age fotostock RF; p. 388: © Dennis MacDonald/PhotoEdit; p. 390: © Jose Luis Pelaez, Inc./Corbis; p. 393: Courtesy of Grace Leaf; p. 394: © Photodisc/Getty Images RF; p. 395: Courtesy of Dr. Armando Ronquillo.

Chapter 12

Opener: © Rolf Bruderer/Blend Images/Corbis RF; p. 402: © Cartesia/Getty Images RF; p. 403(top): © Jay Dickman; p. 403(bottom): © Marjorie Shostak/Anthro Photos; p. 406: © Shine Pictures/Corbis; p. 407(left): © Daniel Laine/Gamma-Rapho; p. 407(middle): © Bill Gillette/Stock Boston; p. 407(right): © Sylvia Plachy/Redux Pictures; p. 412: Courtesy Eisenhower Foundation, Washington, DC; p. 414: © Alison Wright/Corbis; p. 415: Courtesy of Carola Suarez-Orozco and photographer Kris Snibbe, Harvard News Office; p. 416: Courtesy of Margaret Beale Spencer; p. 417: © Comstock Images/Getty Images RF; p. 421: © Tom Stewart/Corbis; p. 422: © Bernhard Classen/age fotostock; p. 425: © Voisin/Phanie/age fotostock; p. 426: © L. Clarke/Corbis.

Chapter 13

Opener: © BananaStock/PunchStock RF; p. 434(top): © Adam Gault/Digital Vision/Getty Images RF; p. 434(bottom): © Taxi/Getty Images RF; p. 436(top): © Brand X Pictures/Jupiter Images RF; p. 436(bottom): © Photodisc/Getty Images RF; p. 440: © Stephanie Maze/Corbis; p. 441: © Gary Houlder/Corbis; p. 442: Courtesy of Luis Vargas; p. 445: © Joe Raedle/Newsmakers/Getty Images; p. 446: © Daniel Allan/Taxi/Getty Images; p. 449: © Josh Reynolds; p. 450(top): © BananaStock/JupiterImages/i2i/Alamy RF; p. 450(bottom): © Charles Gullung/zefa/Corbis; p. 452(top): © Comstock Images/Alamy RF; p. 452(bottom): © Stockdisc/PunchStock RF; p. 455: Chuck Savage/Corbis; p. 456: Courtesy of Rodney Hammond; p. 458: © BananaStock/PunchStock RF; p. 461: © Jules Frazier/Getty Images RF; p. 462: © Mark Richards/Corbis; p. 464: © Ian Thraves/Alamy; p. 467(top): © Peter Beavis/Getty Images RF; p. 467(bottom): © Image Source/Getty Images RF.

ON PAGE CREDIT

Chapter 2

TA 2.2, p. 107: From PENGUIN DREAMS AND STRANGER THINGS by Berkeley Breathed. Copyright © 1985 by The Washington Post Company. By permission of LITTLE, BROWN COMPANY. Copyright © 1985 by Berkeley Breathed. Reprinted by permission of International Creative Management, Inc. **TA 2.23, p. 163:** By permission of John L. Hart FLP and Creators Syndicate, Inc.

Chapter 5

TA 5.3, p. 7: © The New Yorker Collection 1995 Donald Reilly from cartoonbank.com. All Rights Reserved. **TA 5.9, p. 24:** © 1994 Joel Pett. Reprinted by permission. **Figure 5.3, p. 37:** Reproduced by special permission of the Publisher, MIND GARDEN, Inc., www.mindgarden.com from the BEM SEX ROLE INVENTORY by Sandra Bem. Copyright 1978, 1981 by Consulting Psychologists Press, Inc. Further reproduction is prohibited without the Publisher's written consent.

Chapter 8

TA 8.6, p. 20: © Michael Fry. Used with permission. **TA 8.13, p. 42:** DOONESBURY © 1991 G. B. Trudeau. Reprinted with permission of UNIVERSAL PRESS SYNDICATE. All rights reserved.

Chapter 10

TA 10.6, p. 24: Phi Delta Kappan, Oct. 92. Used with permission.

Chapter 11

TA 11.3, p. 7: CALVIN AND HOBBES © 1991 Watterson. Dist. by UNIVERSAL PRESS SYNDICATE. Reprinted with permission. All rights reserved. **Figure 11.4, p. 34:** From H. W. Stevenson, S. Lee & J. W. Stigler, "Mathematics Achievement of Chinese, Japanese and American Children," Science, Vol. 231, No. 4739 (February 14, 1986), pp. 693-699, figure 6. Reprinted with permission from AAAS. **TA 11.14, p. 35:** Reprinted by permissions. www.CartoonStock.com. **TA 11.18, p. 49:** Dan Killeen. Used with permission. **TA 11.20, p. 53:** Reprinted Courtesy of Bunny Hoest and Parade Magazine.

Chapter 12

TA 12.16, p. 52: © Tribune Media Services, Inc. All Rights Reserved. Reprinted with permission.

Chapter 13

TA 13.9, p. 40: © Tribune Media Services, Inc. All Rights Reserved. Reprinted with permission.

TEXT/LINE ART CREDITS

Chapter 1

Figure 1.3, p. 32: Figure 1.5 from John W. Santrock, Life-Span Development, 9e, p. 19. Copyright © 2004 The McGraw-Hill Companies, Inc. Used with permission. **TA 1.15, p. 33:** © Robert Weber / The New Yorker Collection / www.cartoonbank.com **TA 1.16, p. 34:** Bloom County used with the permission of Berkeley Breathed and the Cartoonist Group. All rights reserved. **Figure 1.4, p. 36:** Line art only from Figure 1.6 from John W. Santrock, Life-Span Development, 9e, p. 21. Copyright © 2004 The McGraw-Hill Companies, Inc. Used with permission. **TA 1.19, p. 40:** Rhymes with Orange used with the permission of Hilary Price, King Features Syndicate, and the Cartoonist Group. All rights reserved. **Figure 1.5, p. 41:** Schulenberg, J. E. & Zarrett, N. R. (2006). Mental health during emerging adulthood: Continuity and discontinuity in courses, causes, and consequences. In J. J. Arnett & J. L. Tanner (Eds.), Emerging adults in America: Coming of age in the 21st Century. Washington, DC: American Psychological Association, Figure 6.1, p. 136. Copyright © 2006 by the American Psychological Association. Adapted with permission. Source of data: Monitoring the Future study, Institute of Social Research, University of Michigan. **Figure 1.6, p. 41:** Schulenberg, J. E. & Zarrett, N. R. (2006). Mental health during emerging adulthood: Continuity and discontinuity in courses, causes, and consequences. In J. J. Arnett & J. L. Tanner (Eds.), Emerging adults in America: Coming of age in the 21st Century. Washington, DC: American Psychological Association, Figure 6.4, p. 139. Copyright © 2006 by the American Psychological Association. Adapted with permission. Source of data: Monitoring the Future study, Institute of Social Research, University of Michigan. **Figure 1.7, p. 44:** Box 3-1 in Eccles, J.S., & Gootman, J. (2002). Community programs to promote youth development. Washington, DC: National Academies Press. Reprinted with permission from the National Academies Press, Copyright 2002, National Academy of Sciences. **Figure 1.8, p. 50:** From Santrock, Life-Span Development, 13th ed., Fig. 1.9, p. 19. Copyright © 2011 The McGraw-Hill Companies. Reproduced with permission of The McGraw-Hill Companies. **Figure 1.11, p. 62:** From Santrock, Topical Life-Span, 2ed., Fig. 6.1. Copyright © 2005. Reprinted by permission of The McGraw-Hill Companies, Inc. **Figure 1.13, p. 67:** From "Bronfenbrenner's Ecological Theory of Development," C.B. Kopp & J.B. Krakow, 1982, Child Development in the Social Context, p. 648. Reprinted by permission of Pearson Education, Inc.

Chapter 2

Figure 2.4, p. 114: Reproduced from J. M. Tanner, R. H. Whitehouse, and M. Takaishi, "Standards from Birth to Maturity for Height, Weight, Height Velocity, and Weight Velocity: British Children 1965," Archives of Disease in Childhood, v. 41, pp. 613–633, copyright © 1966 with permission from the BMJ Publishing Group Ltd. **TA 2.5, p. 114:** ZITS © ZITS PARTNERSHIP, KING FEATURES SYNDICATE. **Figure 2.5, p. 116:** Originally appeared in J.M. Tanner, "Growing Up," Scientific American, September 1973. Reprinted by permission of Nelson H. Prentiss. **Figure 2.7, p. 119:** From A. F. Roache, "Secular Trends in Stature, Weight and Maturation," Monographs of the Society for Research in Child Development, n. 179. © 1977 The Society for Research in Child Development, Inc. Reprinted with permission of the Society for Research in Child Development. **Figure 2.8, p. 138:** Reprinted from Journal of Adolescent Health, 39(3), M. Jane Park, Tina Paul Mulye, Sally H. Adams, Claire D. Brindis and Charles E. Irwin, Jr., "The Health Status of Young Adults in the United States," p. 310, Copyright 2006, with permission from Elsevier. **Figure 2.12, p. 159:** From John T. Bonner, The Evolution of Culture in Animals. © 1980 Princeton University Press. Reprinted by permission of Princeton University Press. **Figure 2.13, p. 162:** Figure 2.3 from John W. Santrock, A Topical Approach to Life-Span Development, 3rd ed. Copyright © 2007 The McGraw-Hill Companies, Inc. Used with permission. **Figure 2.14, p. 166:** Fig. 3.14 from John W. Santrock, Children, 7e. Copyright © 2003 The McGraw-Hill Companies, Inc. Used with permission.

Chapter 3

Figure 3.1, p. 189: Figure 5.1 from John W. Santrock, Child Development, 10e, p. 131. Copyright © 2004 The McGraw-Hill Companies, Inc. Used with permission. **Figure 3.3, p. 191:** Adapted from U.S. News & World Report: Mysteries of the Teen Years, Special Edition, 2005, p. 16. Reprinted by permission of Wright's Media. **Figure 3.4, p. 189:** Figure 4.7 from John W. Santrock, Psychology, 7e, p. 129. Copyright © 2003 The McGraw-Hill Companies, Inc. Used with permission. **TA 3.5, p. 201:** Edward Koren / The New Yorker Collection / www.cartoonbank.com, **Figure 3.5, p. 209:** Figure after J.D. Sinnott & L. Johnson, 1997, "Brief report: Complex postformal thought in skilled research administrators," Journal of Adult Development, 4(1), 45-53. Reprinted with kind permission from Springer Science + Business Media. **Figure 3.7, p. 214:** Figure 8.11 from John W. Santrock, Life-Span Development, 9e, p. 248. Copyright © 2004 The McGraw-Hill Companies, Inc. Used with permission. **Figure 3.9, p. 222:** Figure 8.8 from John W. Santrock, Psychology, 7e, p. 314. Copyright © 2003 The McGraw-Hill Companies, Inc. Used with permission. **Figure 3.10, p. 222:** Figure 8.6 from John W. Santrock, Educational Psychology, 3rd ed, p. 275. Copyright © 2008 The McGraw-Hill Companies, Inc. Used with permission. **Figure 3.11, p. 225:** From Ellen Galinsky, Mind in the Making, p. 19. Copyright © 2010. Reprinted by permission of HarperCollins Publishers. **TA 3.15, p. 230:** Sam Gross / The New Yorker Collection / www.cartoonbank.com, **TA 3.18, p. 235:** Copyright © ScienceCartoonsPlus.com **Figure 3.13, p. 244:** Figure 8.6 from John W. Santrock, Educational Psychology, 3rd ed, p. 275. Copyright © 2008 The McGraw-Hill Companies, Inc. Used with permission. **Figure 3.14, p. 247:** Figure 10.1 from John W. Santrock, Children, 5th ed. Copyright © 1997 The McGraw-Hill Companies, Inc. Used with permission. **Figure 3.15, p. 248:** Simulated items similar to those found in the Wechsler Intelligence Scale for Children, fourth Edition (WISC-IV). Copyright © 2003 NCS Pearson, Inc. Reproduced with permission. All rights reserved. "Wechsler Intelligence Scale for Children" and "WISC" are trademarks, in the US and/or other countries, of Pearson Education, Inc. or its affiliates(s). **TA 3.24, p. 250:** Donald Reilly / The New Yorker Collection / www.cartoonbank.com, **Figure 3.16, 252:** Figure 10.5 from John W. Santrock, Psychology, 7e, p. 405. Copyright © 2003 The McGraw-Hill Companies, Inc. Used with permission. **Figure 3.17, p. 254:** From Robert Sternberg (ed.), 2000, Handbook of Intelligence. New York: Cambridge University Press. **Figure 3.18, p. 256:** From "The Increase in IQ Scores from 1932 to 1997," by Dr. Ulric Neisser. Reprinted by permission.

Chapter 4

Figure 4.2, p. 22: R. W. Robins, K. H. Trzesniewski, J. L. Tracy, S. D. Gosling, and J. Potter (2002). "Global Self-Esteem Across the Life Span," Psychology and Aging, 17(3), 423-434 (Figure 1). Copyright © 2002 by the American Psychological Association. Adapted with permission. **Figure 4.4, p. 38:** Figure 3.7 from John W. Santrock, Educational Psychology, 2e. Copyright © 2004 The McGraw-Hill Companies, Inc. Used with permission. **Figure 4.6, p. 65:** Figure 12.11 from John W. Santrock, Psychology, 7e, p. 499. Copyright © 2003 The McGraw-Hill Companies, Inc. Used with permission.

Chapter 5

Figure 5.1, p. 25: Figure 12.4 from John W. Santrock, A Topical Approach to Life-Span Development, 3rd ed. Copyright © 2007 The McGraw-Hill Companies, Inc. Used with permission. **Figure 5.5, p. 39:** From Pryor, J. H., Hurtado, S., Saenz, V. B., Lindholm, J. A., Korn, W. S., & Mahoney, K. M. (2005). The American freshman: National norms for fall 2005. Los Angeles: Higher Education Research Institute, UCLA. Reprinted with permission.

Chapter 6

Figure 6.2, p. 15: Fig. 11.5 from John W. Santrock, Life-Span Development, 12e. Copyright © 2009 The McGraw-Hill Companies, Inc. Used with permission.

Chapter 7

Figure 7.2, p. 8: From Kohlberg, L. (1969). "Stage and Sequence: The Cognitive-Developmental Approach to Socialization." In D.A. Goslin (Ed.), Handbook of Socialization Theory and Research. Chicago: Rand McNally. Reprinted with permission of David Goslin. **Figure 7.3, p. 9:** From Colby, A. et al. (1983). "A Longitudinal Study of Moral Judgment," Monographs for the Society for Research in Child Development, Serial #201. Reprinted with the permission of the Society for Research in Child Development. **Figure 7.4, p. 14:** Yussen, S. R. (1977). "Characteristics of Moral Dilemmas Written by Adolescents," Developmental Psychology, 13(2), 162-163 (Table 1). Copyright © 1977 by the American Psychological Assocation. Adapted with permission. **Figure 7.5, p. 46:** PRINT CREDIT: HANDBOOK OF MORAL

DEVELOPMENT by Narvaez, D. Copyright 2006 by Taylor & Francis Group LLC - Books. Reproduced with permission of Taylor & Francis Group LLC - Books in the format Textbook via Copyright Clearance Center. EBOOK CREDIT: HANDBOOK OF MORAL DEVELOPMENT by Narvaez, D. Copyright 2006 by Taylor & Francis Group LLC - Books. Reproduced with permission of Taylor & Francis Group LLC - Books in the format Other book via Copyright Clearance Center. **Figure 7.6, p. 48:** From Pryor, J. H., Hurtado, S., Saenz, V. B., Lindholm, J. A., Korn, W. S., & Mahoney, K. M. (2005). The American freshman: National norms for fall 2005. Los Angeles: Higher Education Research Institute, UCLA. Reprinted with permission. **Figure 7.7, p. 53:** Figure 13.5 from John W. Santrock, Child Development, 12e. Copyright © The McGraw-Hill Companies, Inc. Used with permission.

Chapter 8

Figure 8.4, p. 57: Figure 11.5 from John W. Santrock, Children, p. 306. Copyright © The McGraw-Hill Companies, Inc. Used with permission. **Figure 8.5, p. 59:** Figure 15.6 from John W. Santrock, Child Development, 10e, p. 495. Copyright © 2004 The McGraw-Hill Companies, Inc. Used with permission.

Chapter 9

Figure 9.3, p. 23: Figure 16.4 from John W. Santrock, Life-Span Development, 11e, p. 513. Copyright © 2008 The McGraw-Hill Companies, Inc. Used with permission. **Figure 9.5, p. 48:** From "Romantic Development: Does Age at Which Romantic Involvement Starts Matter?" by Duane Burhmester, April 2001. Paper presented at the meeting of the Society for Research in Child Development, Minneapolis, MN. Reprinted with permission of the author. **Figure 9.6, p. 64:** From Popenoe, D., The State of Our Unions 2008. Figure 7, Copyright 2008 by the National Marriage Project at the University of Virginia. Reprinted by permission of the National Marriage Project.

Chapter 10

Figure 10.5, p. 56: Figure 6.3 from John W. Santrock, Educational Psychology, 4e. Copyright © 2009 The McGraw-Hill Companies, Inc. Used with permission.

Chapter 11

Figure 11.2, p. 11: From Deborah Stipek, Motivation to Learn: Integrating Theory and Practice, 4e. Published by Allyn and Bacon, Boston, MA. Copyright © 2002 by Pearson Education. Reprinted by permission of the publisher. **TA 11.4, p. 14:** Reprinted by permission of Professor Carol Dweck.

Chapter 12

Figure 12.3, p. 10: Reed W. Larson and Suman Verma (1999). "How Children and Adolescents Spend Time Across the World: Work, Play, and Developmental Opportunities," Psychological Bulletin, 125(6), 701-736 (Table 6). Copyright © 1999 by the American Psychological Association. Reproduced with permission. **Figure 12.5, p. 40:** After Table 1 from Sellers, R. M. et al. (2006). Racial Identity Matters: The Relationship Between Racial Discrimination and Psychological Functioning in African American Adolescents. Journal of Research on Adolescence, 16(2): 187-216. Malden, MA: Blackwell Publishers. Used with permission. **Figure 12.6, p. 43:** "Generation M: Media in the Lives of 8-18 Year-olds - Executive Summary" (#7250), The Henry J. Kaiser Family Foundation, March 2005. This information was reprinted with permission from the Henry J. Kaiser Family Foundation. The Kaiser Family Foundation is a non-profit private operating foundation, based in Menlo Park, California, dedicated to producing and communicating the best possible information, research and analysis on health issues. **Figure 12.7, p. 47:** Figure 18.7 from John W. Santrock, Child Development, 10e, p. 598. Copyright © 2004 The McGraw-Hill Companies, Inc. Used with permission.

Chapter 13

Figure 13.2, p. 13: From Achenback, T. M., & Edelbrock, C. S. (1981). "Behavioral Problems and Competencies Reported by Parents of Normal and Disturbed Children Aged Four through Sixteen," Monographs for the Society for Research in Child Development, 46 (1, Serial No. 188). © Society for Research in Child Development. Reprinted with permission of the Society for Research in Child Development. **Figure 13.3, p. 30:** Masten, A. S., & Coatsworth, J. D. (1998). "The Development of Competence in Favorable and Unfavorable Environments: Lessons from Research on Successful Children," American Psychologist, 53(2), 205-220 (Table 2). Copyright © 1998 by the American Psychological Association. Reproduced with permission.

name index

A

Aalsma, M. C., 124, 139
Abbate-Daga, G., 465
Abbott, B. D., 60
Aber, J. L., 409, 410
Abraham, A., 422
Abuhamdeh, S., 373
Abullatif, H., 54
Achenbach, T. M., 436
Achermann, P., 74
Ackerman, A., 55
Ackerman, K. E., 73
Ackerman, R. A., 261
ACS Teens, 251
Adachi, P.J.C., 422
Adams, J., 217
Adams, M., 273
Adams, M. A., 173
Adams, R. E., 424
Adelson, J., 7, 43
Adlaf, E. M., 388
Adler, N. E., 210
Adult Attachment Interview (AAI), 274
Afterschool Alliance, 290
Agras, W. S., 465
Aherne, C., 71
Ahmed, M. L., 59
Ahnert, L., 275–276
Ahrens, C. E., 219
Ahrons, C. R., 285
AIDS Society, 242
Aikens, N. L., 411, 417
Aikins, J. W., 323–324
Ainsworth, M.D.S., 274
Airasian, P. W., 341
Ajrouch, K., 24, 25, 278, 280
Akin, A., 386
Akkermann, K., 465
Akter, D., 13
Alan Guttmacher Institute, 203, 209, 210
Albert, D., 91, 108
Alcoholics Anonymous, 432
Aldana, E., 219
Aldao, A., 180
Aldwin, C. M., 440
Alexander, C., 447
Alexander, J., 456
Alexander, N., 82
Alia, K. A., 461
Allen, C., 22–23, 363
Allen, C. W., 91
Allen, G., 468
Allen, J., 22–23, 91
Allen, J. P., 268, 272, 274, 303, 304, 306, 426, 433
Allen, M., 272
Allor, J., 360
Al-Mabuk, R., 239
Almas, A., 238
Almeida, D., 263
Alonso, P., 384
al Otaiba, S. A., 360
Alsaker, F. D., 388
Altarac, M., 291
Alvarado, R., 468
Alzahabi, R., 420
Amabile, T. M., 112, 113
Amato, P. R., 284–286, 332
Ambrose, D., 364
American Academy of Pediatrics, 195, 361
American Association of University Women, 187, 219
American Cancer Society (ACS), 251
American Psychiatric Association, 456–457, 465
American Psychological Association (APA), 40, 42, 120, 456
Americorps, 247
Ames, M. A., 203
Amin, R., 74
Amiot, C. E., 72
Amsel, E., 266
Anderman, E. M., 248–249, 342, 347, 348, 371, 373–378
Anderman, L. H., 248, 374–375
Anderson, C. A., 421, 422
Anderson, D. R., 174, 422, 423
Anderson, E., 288
Anderson, K. G., 372, 433
Andersson, H., 374
Andersson, U., 105
Andrews, G., 102
Angelone, D. J., 218
Angus, R. M., 315, 316
Anisha, A., 66
Annie E. Casey Foundation, 295
Ansary, N. S., 409, 434
Anspaugh, D., 463
Antai-Otong, D., 459
Antonishak, J., 306
Antonucci, T. C., 24, 25, 278, 280
Apache Native Americans, 407
Applefield, J. M., 422
Apple Retail Store, 432
Appleton, J. J., 373
Aquino, K., 241
Araujo, K., 197
Archibald, A. B., 461
Ardelt, M., 100
Arends, R. I., 340
Ariceli, G., 464
Arim, R. G., 55
Aristotle, 3, 43
Armstrong, D., 73
Armstrong, M. L., 60
Armstrong, P. I., 179
Arndorfer, C. L., 312
Arnett, A., 339
Arnett, J., 124
Arnett, J. J., 19–22, 139, 148, 153, 277, 318
Aronowitz, T., 468
Aronson, E., 356
Arrasmith, D., 345
Arsenio, W., 157
Arseth, A., 150, 154
Asarnow, J. R., 307
Asher, S. R., 306
Asherton, P., 362
Ashton, M. C., 159
Asian American Justice Center, 418
Asian Pacific American Legal Center, 418
Askew, K. S., 178
ASPIRA, 315
Assouline, S. G., 364
Ata, R. N., 461
Aten, M. J., 196
Atkins, R., 141, 241
Attie, I., 461
Aunola, K., 438, 439–440
Austin, S. B., 205
AVID, 382
Ayers-Lopez, S., 304
Azmitia, M., 153

B

Bachman, J. G., 21, 446, 451
Baddeley, A. D., 105
Baer, J., 112, 113
Baer, W., 410
Bailey, S. J., 276
Bair, C. E., 461
Baker, F. C., 74
Baker, P. N., 210
Baker, R. J., 72
Bakken, J. P., 264, 304
Balazs, M. A., 446
Baldelomar, O. A., 151, 152
Baldwin, S., 141
Baldwin, S. A., 454
Ballantyne, R., 114
Ballentine, J. H., 394
Balodis, I. M., 465
Baltes, P. B., 99
Bamaca-Colbert, M., 272
Bandura, A., 32, 45, 76–77, 107, 112, 142, 171, 234, 235, 237, 238, 241, 376, 384, 441, 443
Banerjee, M., 396
Bank, L., 282
Bankole, A., 214
Banks, J. A., 354, 355, 357, 408, 417, 418
Barber, B. K., 14, 266
Barber, B. L., 60, 285
Bargh, J. A., 324
Barker, E. T., 140
Barker, R., 303
Barkin, C., 210, 466–467
Barkley, J. E., 71
Barnard, C., 19
Barnes, H., 411
Barnett, L., 72
Barnouw, V., 318
Barry, C. M., 310
Barry, J., 261
Barry, M., 200
Barth, T., 219
Bartoletti, M., 141
Basañez, T., 418
Basow, S. A., 185, 186
Bassi, M., 376
Batanova, M. D., 137
Bates, J. E., 159, 160
Battistich, V. A., 245, 249
Bauerlein, M., 6, 104
Baumeister, R. F., 138, 140, 141
Baumrind, D., 266, 347
Baur, K., 199, 203, 206, 212, 216–217, 333
Bauserman, R., 287

Bauserman, R. L., 182
Bay-Cheng, L. Y., 197
Beach, S.R.H., 260
Beardslee, W. R., 409, 410
Beaver, K. M., 82, 468
Bebeau, M., 236
Becker, M. W., 420
Bednar, R. L., 142
Bedore, S., 10, 418
Beebe, D. W., 74
Begley, S., 6
Behrens, R., 150
Beiswenger, K. L., 141
Belk, C., 77
Bell, J. T., 79
Bell, K., 248
Bellmore, A., 307, 343, 351
Belon, K., 74
Belshaw, S. H., 460
Belsky, J., 55, 82, 260, 280
Bem, S. L., 182
Bender, D., 352
Benner, A. D., 303, 312, 418
Benokraitis, N., 328, 329
Benotsch, E. G., 425
Benowitz-Fredericks, C. A., 60, 465
Benson, B., 200
Benson, P., 8, 12
Benson, P. L., 8, 9, 11, 291, 436–437
Benveniste, L., 410
Berenbaum, S. A., 57, 60, 169, 174, 236
Berg, J. L., 384
Berge, J. M., 68
Berger, S. H., 288
Bergman, L. R., 374
Bergmuller, S., 403
Berkowitz, M. W., 233, 245
Berman, S., 216, 217
Berman, S. L., 150–151
Bernard, J. M., 281
Bernard, K., 291
Berndt, T. J., 305, 311, 342, 343
Berninger, V., 360
Berninger, V. W., 341
Bernstein, N., 211
Berry, A., 91–92
Berry, J. W., 151, 152, 402, 413
Berry, L., 381
Berscheid, E., 323
Berzonsky, M. D., 147
Best, J. R., 70
Bethell, J., 460
Beyers, E., 154
Beyers, W., 20, 247, 271
Bhat, M. A., 89
Bichard, S. L., 233
Bickford, L., 111
Bickham, D. S., 419
Biddle, S. J., 68
Bier, M., 245
Bierman, K. L., 219
Big Brothers, 242
Big Brothers Big Sisters (BBBS), 142, 381
Bigler, R. H., 172
Bihagi, S. W., 82
Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, 345, 381
Billari, F., 312
Binet, Alfred, 117, 127
Birditt, K., 24, 25, 278, 280
Birditt, K. S., 263, 278
Birkeland, M. S., 141
Birman, B. F., 341
Biro, F. M., 52, 54, 59
Bjorklund, D. F., 76, 107, 169–170
Black, M. C., 218
Black, M. M., 409
Blackwell, L. S., 375
Blair, C., 6
Blair, S. N., 71
Blake, J. S., 68
Blakemore, J.E.O., 57, 60, 174–177, 236
Blakemore, S. J., 15, 88, 90, 92, 433
Blakemore, S-J., 134
Blankenship, L., 212
Blankson, A. N., 276
Bleakley, A., 194, 221
Block, J., 161, 180
Block, J. H., 180
Blomeyer, D., 82
Bloom, B., 364
Blos, P., 28
Blumenfeld, P. C., 373
Blumenthal, H., 61
Blyth, D. A., 141
Bo, I., 410
Bobkowski, P. S., 422
Bobrow, N. A., 62
Bode, P., 355, 414, 417
Boer, D., 405
Boethel, C. L., 288
Bonanno, R. A., 352, 424
Bond, B. J., 422
Bono, G., 239
Boone, T. L., 201
Boonstra, H., 208
Booth, A., 61
Booth, M., 293, 318
Borch, C., 312
Borich, G. D., 340
Bornstein, M., 414
Bos, C. S., 362
Bosma, H. A., 150
Bossarte, R. M., 460
Bosselut, G., 73
Bouchard, T. J., 364
Boulay, M., 141
Boutsikou, T., 210
Bowen, R., 123
Bowers, E., 193, 200
Bowker, J. C., 312
Bowlby, J., 274
Boyd, M., 91
Boyle, J. R., 362
Boynton-Jarrett, R., 55
Boyraz, G., 441
Boy Scouts, 4, 314, 315
Boys & Girls Clubs, 64, 316, 335
Brabeck, K. M., 187
Brabeck, M. M., 187
Brackett, M., 119
Bradbury, T. N., 330
Bradley, R. H., 265, 410
Bradshaw, C. P., 92, 436
Brady, S. S., 198
Brahier, D. J., 115
Brainerd, C. J., 109
Bralic, I., 61
Brand, S., 70
Brandon, P. D., 293
Brannon, L., 170
Bransford, J., 340–341
Brassard, A., 276
Braun-Courville, D. K., 195
Braver, S. L., 284, 286–288, 332, 333
Bray, H., 184
Bray, J. H., 288, 289
Brechwald, W. A., 302, 305, 311
Brecklin, L. R., 218
Breen, A. V., 147–148
Brember, I., 140–141
Brendgen, M., 455
Brentano, C., 287
Breslin, F. C., 388
Brewer, M. B., 136
Brewer, R., 211
Bridgeland, J. M., 247
Bridges, J. S., 279, 280
Bridges, S. L., 364
Brigham, M., 363
Brockmeyer, S., 280
Broderick, R., 2
Brody, G. H., 22, 152, 245, 260, 283, 410
Brody, L., 155
Brody, N., 120
Brodzinsky, D. M., 290–292
Bronfenbrenner, U., 32, 33, 45, 260, 303
Bronstein, P., 170, 171, 187
Brook, J. S., 270
Brooker, R. J., 291
Brooks-Gunn, J., 60–62, 72, 156, 200, 268, 289, 353, 354, 427, 434, 461
Brophy, J., 373
Broughton, J., 95
Broverman, L., 175
Brown, B., 328, 425
Brown, B. B., 12–14, 172, 183, 184, 264, 293, 302–305, 312, 314–315, 318
Brown, B. V., 21–22
Brown, C. S., 219
Brown, E. R., 171
Brown, H., 339
Brown, J. D., 194–195, 422, 423
Brown, J. R., 316
Brown, L., 301
Brown, L. M., 186
Browning, C., 353
Bruce, K. R., 461
Bruchmiller, K., 361
Brune, M., 76
Bryant, D. P., 360
Buchanan, C. M., 287
Bucher, A., 254
Buchmann, M., 246, 390
Bucx, F., 272, 278
Budde, H., 70
Buddhism, 238
Bugental, D. B., 246
Buhi, E. R., 195
Buhrmester, D., 308, 310, 311, 317, 321
Buist, K. L., 281, 282, 455
Buitelaar, J., 362
Bukowski, W., 233, 306
Bukowski, W. M., 308, 317, 458
Bulik, C. M., 464–465
Bumpass, L., 329
Bumpus, M. F., 272, 424
Bunney, W. E., 73
Burchinal, M. R., 376
Bureau, J-F., 435
Burger King, 387
Burgess-Champoux, T. L., 68
Buriel, R., 263, 264, 268, 280, 414, 416
Burke, J., 453

Burke, J. D., 433, 435, 452, 453, 455
Burke, M., 283
Burnett, S., 134
Burnette, J. L., 376
Burraston, B., 282
Burt, K. B., 2, 22
Burton, L. M., 411, 417
Burton, R. V., 237
Bush, K. R., 260, 269
Bushel, P. R., 79
Bushman, B. J., 422
Buss, D., 189
Buss, D. M., 76, 169, 170, 180
Busséri, M. A., 72, 204
Bussey, K., 171
Butler, L., 385
Buttermore, E. D., 89
Buzwell, S., 195
Byrne, D. C., 59
Byrnes, J. P., 90, 96, 108
Bytschkow, K., 446

C

Cabrera, N., 269
Cacioppo, J. T., 313
Cai, M., 267, 268, 304
Calderon-Tena, C. O., 244
Caldwell, K., 352, 405
Caldwell, K. A., 310
Calkins, S. D., 156
Callan, J. W., 307
Callanan, G. A., 390
Calvert, S. L., 422, 423
Cambria, J., 376, 378
Cameron, J., 373
Cameron, J. J., 52
Campbell, B., 119, 120
Campbell, C. Y., 173
Campbell, I. G., 89
Campbell, L., 119
Campbell, W. K., 139, 140
Campione-Barr, N., 282
Canter, A., 353
Capaldi, D. M., 201, 454, 458
Caplan, J. B., 181
Caplan, M., 308
Caplan, P. J., 181
Caprara, G. V., 158
Caprio, S., 463
Cardell, M., 333
Cardelle-Elawar, M., 115
Carlisle, J., 360
Carlo, G., 238, 239, 244
Carlson, E. A., 274, 324, 435
Carlson, K. S., 139
Carlson, M. J., 261
Carlson, S. M., 106
Carlson, W., 317–318, 458
Carlson Jones, D., 60
Carnegie Council on Adolescent Development, 295, 343, 412, 427
Carney, T., 466
Carnoy, M., 410
Carpendale, J., 144–145
Carr, R., 465
Carrier, L. M., 426
Carroll, A. E., 353
Carroll, J., 120
Carroll, J. L., 198, 210, 214
Carroll, J. S., 331
Carskadon, M. A., 73, 74
Cartwright, K. B., 98
Caruthers, A. S., 264, 302
Carver, K., 321
Carver Center, 412
Casas, M., 350
Case, R., 97
Casey, B. J., 88, 106, 155
Casey, E., 198
Cash, J., 242, 247
Cash, J. E., 229
Caspi, A., 82, 159–161
Cassidy, J., 25, 270
Cassoff, J., 74
Castillo, M. J., 463
Castle, J., 290, 291
Catalano, R. F., 64, 200–201
Cate, R. M., 319
Cates, W., 216, 217
Cauffman, B. E., 461
Cauffman, E., 452
Cavanagh, S., 359
Cavanagh, S. E., 61
Ceci, S. J., 121
Celera Corporation, 77
Center for Academic Integrity, 249
Center for Collaborative Education, 354
Center for Early Adolescence in North Carolina, 290
Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, 206, 213–216, 218, 461
Champagne, M. C., 152
Chan, C. S., 381
Chan, D. K-S., 276
Chan, M., 270
Chandler, M., 136
Chandra, A., 195, 203
Chang, Y., 347, 371, 376, 377
Chang, Z., 79, 361
Chango, J., 272, 303
Chao, R., 268
Chao, R. K., 152, 268
Chao, W., 285
Chaplin, T. M., 180, 446
Charles, C. M., 348
Charmaraman, L., 221
Cheah, C.S.L., 292–293
Cheever, N., 426
Chen, C., 383
Chen, C. H., 79
Chen, J. J., 354, 434
Chen, K. C., 79
Chen, M., 150–151
Chen, M. J., 65
Chen, P., 468
Chen, X., 31, 273, 390
Chen, Y. F., 152
Cheng, K. C., 67
Cheng, Y. P., 278, 279
Cheng, Y. Y., 378
Cheong, J., 455
Cherlin, A. J., 288, 328, 330
Cherutich, P., 213
Chess, A., 161, 165
Chess, S., 160, 161
Cheung, C., 350
Cheung, C. S., 266, 350
Chi, M.T.H., 113
Chia-Chen, C. A., 221
Chiappe, D., 120
Chick, C. F., 107, 109
Chiffriller, S. H., 60
Child Development Project, 249
Chinn, M., 151
Chinn, P. C., 41, 354, 355
Chiou, W. B., 378
Chira, S., 350
Chiu, M. M., 10
Chmielewski, C., 220
Choi, N., 182
Choi, S., 410
Chong, C. M., 317
Chopra, S. B., 294
Choudry, Z., 361
Chouinard, R., 374
Choukas-Bradley, S., 302, 303
Chow, S-M., 285
Christakis, N. A., 446
Christensen, S., 265
Christianity, 238
Chu, C., 272
Church, A. T., 158
Chyka, D. L., 247
Cicchetti, D., 38, 434, 435, 467
Cillessen, A.H.N., 306, 312, 351
Cillessen, T., 464
Clampet-Lundquist, S., 388
Clardy, C. E., 254
Clark, B., 341
Clark, D., 383
Clark, E. M., 311
Clark, M. S., 238, 458
Clark, P. A., 56
Clark, R. D., 170
Clarke-Stewart, A., 287
Clarke-Stewart, K. A., 260, 263, 266, 269, 287, 289
Classen, J., 89
Cleveland, M. J., 446, 450
Cleverley, K., 273
Clingempeel, W. G., 288
Clinkinbeard, S. S., 73
Cloninger, S. C., 158, 182
Cloy, J. A., 458
Cnaan, R. A., 253
Cochran, B. N., 333
Cochran, S. D., 215
Coffino, B., 274, 324, 435
Coffman, J. K., 283
Cohen, G. L., 305
Cohen, J., 330
Cohen, L. G., 89
Cohen, N. J., 70
Cohen, P., 20
Cohen, R., 352
Cohler, B., 333
Cohn, A., 353
Coie, J., 306
Coie, J. D., 306
Coiro, M. J., 286
Coker, T. R., 205
Colangelo, N. C., 364
Colarossi, L. G., 274
Colby, A., 233
Colder, C. R., 450
Cole, A. K., 283
Cole, D. A., 434, 458
Cole, K. C., 65
Cole, M., 97
Coleman, D. L., 209
Coleman, M., 288
Coley, R. L., 199, 200, 303
Collins, D., 248
Collins, M., 390

Collins, R. L., 194
Collins, W. A., 261–262, 269, 311, 315, 319, 325–326, 345
Colman, R. A., 452
Colrain, I. M., 74
Colvin, C. W., 54
Comer, J. P., 356, 357
Comer Project for Change, 356
Commoner, B., 77–78
Commons, M. L., 99
Compas, B. E., 438, 440
Comstock, G., 423
Condition of Education, 359–360
Condry, J. C., 303
Conduct Problems Prevention Research Group, 219, 455, 468
Conger, J. J., 211
Conger, K. J., 281–282
Conger, R. D., 285, 292–294
Congolese Kota, 407
Conley, C. S., 433
Connolly, J., 320–323, 326, 336, 434
Conry-Murray, C., 174
Consoli, A., 459
Constantine, J. M., 345
Constantine, N. A., 213, 222, 223
Contreras, M., 10, 83, 402–403
Cook, P. J., 342–343
Cook, T. D., 310, 380
Cooksey, E. C., 208
Cooper, C. R., 136, 150–152, 304, 355
Cooper, D. M., 70
Cooper, M. L., 201–202
Coopersmith, 163
Coopersmith, S., 141
Cooter, R. B., 115
Copeland, W., 61
Copeland, W. E., 459–460
Copen, C. E., 201, 329, 330
Coplan, R., 312
Corbin, W. R., 436
Cornelius, J. R., 199
Corona, R., 136
Corporation for National and Community Service, 247
Corpus, J. H., 372
Corsica, J. A., 67, 461
Corwyn, R., 265
Cosmides, L., 76
Costa, P. T., 158
Costigan, S. A., 72
Coté, J. E., 146, 148
Courtois, R., 195
Covington, M. V., 141, 385, 386
Covitz, L.M., 284–285
Cowan, C. P., 261
Cowan, P. A., 261
Cox, K. S., 149
Cox, M., 285
Cox, R., 285
Coy, K. C., 269
Coyne, S. M., 426
Cramond, B., 110
Crean, H. F., 270
Crick, N. R., 422
Crissey, S. R., 322
Crocetti, E., 151, 248
Crockett, L., 62
Crockett, L. J., 200, 268
Crone, E. A., 307
Crooks, R. L., 199, 203, 206, 212, 216–217, 333
Crosnoe, R., 205, 343, 413–415, 418
Cross, S., 135
Cross, T. P., 11
Crouter, A. C., 272, 281, 282, 289
Crowell, J. A., 280
Crowley, M., 180
Crowley, S. J., 74
Cruz, J. E., 446
Csikszentmihalyi, I. S., 373
Csikszentmihalyi, M., 8, 67, 373, 392
Cubbin, C., 200, 468
Cubillo, A., 361
Cui, L., 267
Cui, M., 323, 326, 434
Cullen, F. T., 218
Cummings, D. M., 460
Cummings, E. M., 285
Currie, C., 55, 206–207
Curry, L. A., 65
Cushion, C., 73
Cvencek, D., 177
Cyr, C., 271, 324

D

Dabholkar, A. S., 89
Dahl, R. E., 65, 90–91, 307
Dahmer, J., 2
Dalley, J. W., 361
Damon, W., 6, 145, 163, 240–241, 250–252, 378–381, 391, 392, 397, 398
D'Angelo, L. J., 66
Daniel, L. C., 440
Daniels, C. E., 329, 330
Daniels, D., 81
Daniels, H., 100
Darcy, E., 464
Dariotis, J. K., 108
Darling, N., 270
Darling-Hammond, N., 341
Darwin, C., 3–4, 75–77
Datemyschool.com, 325
D'Augelli, A. R., 292, 321–322
Davenport, L., 424
Davey, A., 278
Davidson, B., 364
Davidson, J., 364
Davidson, M., 245
Davies, G., 120
Davies, J., 140–141
Davies, M., 218
Davies, P. T., 285, 434
Davila, J., 322, 326, 458
Davis, A. E., 345
Davis, C. L., 70
Davis, G., 343
Davis, K. E., 446, 465
Davis, S. F., 27
Davison, K. K., 463
Dawson, H., 348
Day, J. M., 244, 252, 253
Day, K. M., 194
Day, R. D., 240, 244
de Ànda, D., 211–212
Deardorff, J., 55
Dearing, E., 409
Deary, I. J., 120
Deater-Deckard, K., 260, 268
DeBaryshe, B. D., 458
de Bruin, W. B., 124
deCharms, R., 372
Deci, E. L., 372
Decimo, I., 92
deCock, C., 112
Defoe, I. N., 282
DeGarmo, D. S., 435
de Graaf, H., 324
DeHaan, L. G., 253
Dehlendorf, C., 211
Deimel, J. F., 73
DeJong, W., 445–446
Dekovic, M., 281, 282
DeLamater, J. D., 199, 205, 210, 223, 292, 329
de las Fuentes, C., 183
de Leo, D., 459
Delgado, M. Y., 414
Delisle, T. T., 70
De Luca, S. M., 460
Demers, S., 60
Demo, D., 285
Demo, D. H., 138
Dempster, F. N., 105
Denault, A-S., 312
Deng, C., 350
Deng, Y., 310, 380
Denham, S., 308
Denton, M., 252
DePaulo, B., 329
De Raad, B., 159
DeRicco, B., 445–446
DeRose, L., 60–62
DeRose, L. M., 61
Derrico, L., 381
Deschesnes, M., 60
Destin, M., 152
Detzer, M. J., 205
Deutsch, A. R., 303, 310, 453
Deutsch, N. L., 315, 316
Deutsch Smith, D., 362
Dever, B. V., 265
Devos, T., 151, 416
deVries, B., 233, 235
Dewall, C. N., 276
DeWall, C. N., 422
Dewey, J., 245, 256
DeYoung, C. G., 159–161
de Zegher, F., 55
DeZolt, D. M., 172, 178
Diamond, A., 15, 89, 91, 96, 106
Diamond, L. M., 193, 195, 196, 202, 204, 205, 321
Dick, D. M., 312
Dickey, J. L., 76
Dickie, J. R., 254
Dickinson, D., 119
Diego, M., 70
Diekhoff, G., 248
Diekman, A., 170
Diekman, A. B., 171
Diener, E., 346
Dietz, E. L., 314
DiLonardo, M. J., 463–464
Dilulio, J. J., 247
Dimmitt, C., 114
Dindia, K., 186
Dishion, T. J., 178, 264, 302, 303, 306, 310, 435, 453, 458
Dittman, C., 435
Dixon, R. A., 17, 26
Dixon, S. V., 268
Dobbins, M., 463
Dobkin, L. M., 211
Dodd, S. L., 68
Dodge, E., 464
Dodge, K., 268

Dodge, K. A., 172, 302, 305, 307, 451, 455, 468
Doering, A. H., 419, 424
DoesThisLookStupid.com, 123
Doherty, W. J., 331
Dohnt, H., 73
Dohrenwend, B. S., 439
Dolcini, M. M., 124
Donahue, E. H., 427
Donaldson, R. E., 273
Dong, W., 266
Donnellan, M. B., 138–140, 158, 433
Donnerstein, E., 352, 424
Doob, C. B., 408–410, 416, 417, 440
Dooley, B., 317
Doornwaard, S. M., 314, 315
Dopp, P. R., 70
Doremus-Fitzwater, T. L., 90
Dorius, C., 284, 286
Dorn, L. D., 33, 35, 51–56, 59, 60, 155, 433
Dornbusch, S., 287
Dotterer, A. M., 264, 265
Doumen, S., 150
Downs, J., 206
Dozier, M., 291
Drake, K. M., 72, 463
Dranovsky, A., 92
Dregan, A., 73
Dryfoos, J. G., 210, 466–467
Du, D., 91
DuBois, D. L., 381
Duggan, P. M., 122–124
Duke, N. N., 159
Dumith, S. C., 463
Duncan, G. J., 354, 410–411
Duncan, S. C., 71
Dunger, D. B., 59
Dunkley, D. M., 384
Dunlap, B. J., 73
Dunlop, S. M., 64
Dunlop, W. L., 246
Dunn, D. W., 361
Dunn, J., 281–283
Dunn, M., 360
Dunphy, D. C., 314, 335
Dunton, G. F., 70
Duong, M. T., 371, 380
Dupéré, V., 354
Duriez, B., 145
Durik, A. M., 176, 395
Durrant, R., 24, 76
Durston, S., 106, 361
Dusek, J. B., 138
Dutta, R., 10, 83, 402–403
Dvornyk, V., 52
Dvorsky, M. R., 361
Dweck, C. S., 72, 374, 375–376, 397
Dworkin, S. L., 196
Dykas, M. J., 270
Dyson, R., 142

E

Eagly, A., 189
Eagly, A. H., 170, 178, 180
East, P., 217, 281, 282
Easterbrooks, M. A., 24, 274, 435
Eaton, D. K., 67–69, 71–73, 196, 197, 206, 218, 223, 459
Ebata, A. T., 440–441
Eccles, J. S., 10, 21–22, 141, 170, 177, 178, 253–254, 265, 342, 347, 348–349, 352–354, 371, 376, 385, 395, 434
Eckerberg, B., 74
Eckersley, R., 139
Edelbrock, C. S., 436
Edelstein, M. D., 411
Edgington, C., 323
Edmonds, G., 139
Edwards, R., 179
Edwards, S., 64
Efron, D., 361
Egeland, B., 345
Ehrlich, K. B., 270
Eichorn, D., 67
Einarsen, S., 220
Ein-Dor, T., 277
Einstein, F. H., 82
Eisenberg, M. E., 68, 222, 223
Eisenberg, N., 160–161, 179, 233, 237, 238, 240–241, 244, 246, 247
Eisenhower Corporation, 412
Eliot, L., 176
Elkind, D., 96, 122, 123, 128
Elks, C. E., 52, 58–59
Ellertsen, B., 362
Elliot, D. L., 72
Elliott, G. R., 8
Ellis, B. J., 24, 55, 76
Ellis, L., 203
Ellman, I. M., 287
El Puente program, 412
Else-Quest, N., 41, 140, 153, 170, 174, 176–180
El-Sheikh, M., 285
Emery, R. E., 288, 410, 446
Emes, R. D., 89
Emmer, E. T., 347, 348
Enea, C., 54
Enfield, A., 248
Engle, P. L., 409
Engler, B., 159, 182
Engles, R.C.M.E., 464
Englund, M., 434, 435
Englund, M. M., 345, 376
Enright, R., 239
Enright, R. D., 4, 239
Ensembl Human, 77
Epstein, J. L., 350, 366
Epstein, M., 194
Erickson, J. B., 315
Ericsson, K. A., 113, 364
Erikson, E. H., 29, 33, 44, 143–146, 149, 151, 153–155, 163, 164, 169, 188, 240, 253, 256, 393, 398, 453, 454
Erikson, J., 29
Erkut, S., 221, 223
Ernst, M., 90
Escalante, J., 377
Escobar-Chaves, S. L., 421
Espelage, D., 351, 353
Espinosa-Hernandez, G., 221
Etaugh, C., 279, 280
Evans, G. W., 11, 408, 410–411
Evans, S. W., 361
Evertson, C. M., 347, 348
Ezell, G., 463

F

Fabes, R. A., 238
Fabiano, G. A., 362
Fabricus, W. V., 286, 287
Facebook, 6, 107, 123, 278, 425–426, 429
Fair, C. D., 218
Fairweather, E., 110
Faison, N., 250
Faja, S., 106
Falci, C. D., 139
Fallon, D., 211
Fallon, R. M., 463
Fang, L., 65, 467
Fantasia, H. C., 200
Farabaugh, A., 460
Farley, F., 109
Farr, R. H., 292
Farrington, D. P., 453
Fasick, F. A., 406
Fast Track, 468
Fatusi, A. O., 13
Fava, N. M., 197
Federal Interagency Forum on Child and Family Statistics, 411
Feil, R., 82
Feinberg, M. E., 281
Feinstein, E. E., 64
Feiring, C., 275, 327
Feldman, S. S., 8, 197, 221, 272
Feng, X., 240, 244
Fenichel, P., 62
Ferguson, G. M., 414
Fergusson, D. M., 276
Ferrer, E., 323
Feussner, C., 275–276
Field, A. E., 461, 465
Field, T., 70
Fields, R., 446, 450
Fincham, F. D., 239, 326
Finer, L. B., 206
Fines, P., 60
Fingerhut, A. W., 333
Fingerman, K. L., 263, 278–280
Finkelhor, D., 424–425
Finlay, B., 412
Finley, G. E., 277
Finn, A. S., 105
Finn, S. E., 333
First Focus, 295
Fischer, K. W., 92, 98
Fischer, R., 405
Fischhoff, B., 124, 222
Fisher, B. S., 218, 219
Fisher, C. B., 11, 103
Fisher, H. L., 351–352
Fisher, T. D., 221
Fitzgerald, A., 71, 317
Fitzgerald, N., 71
Fitzpatrick, K. K., 464
Fivush, R., 153
Flammer, A., 388
Flanagan, A. S., 219
Flanagan, C., 247, 251
Flanagan, C. A., 250, 316
Flanagan, K. S., 239
Flannery, D. J., 62, 124
Flavell, J. H., 114, 137
Fleming, C. B., 323
Fletcher, B. R., 35
Flint, M. S., 78
Florence, N., 357
Florin, P., 467
Florsheim, P., 323
Florsheim, P. C., 319
Flouri, E., 288
Flynn, J., 155
Flynn, J. R., 6, 121
Foehr, U. G., 104, 173, 420, 421, 423, 425, 427
Folkman, S., 440

Forbes, E. E., 90
Ford, D. Y., 363, 365
Ford, M. E., 378
Ford, P. R., 73
Ford Foundation, 412
Forehand, R., 266
Forgatch, M. S., 435, 455
Forzano, L. B., 34, 38
Fosco, G. M., 261, 453
Foshee, V. A., 302
Foster, E. M., 460
Foster, J., 405
Foster, S. E., 64
Foster-Clark, F. S., 154
Fournier, M. A., 147–148
Fowler, J. H., 446
Fowler-Brown, A., 463
Fraga, M. F., 78, 82
Fraley, R. C., 434
Francis, J., 149
Frank, G.K.W., 465
Franklin, S., 102, 106, 111
Franz, C. E., 161
Fraser, A. M., 422
Fraser, G., 149
Fraser, S., 120
Fratto, J. M., 6
Frazier, L. D., 135
Frazier, P., 323
Frechette, J., 174
Freddy, G., 70
Frederikse, M., 176
Fredricks, J. A., 353, 354
Fredrickson, B. L., 180
Fredstrom, B. K., 424
Freeman, D., 4
French, D. C., 254
French, S., 463
French Ministry of Education, 117
Freud, A., 28
Freud, S., 27, 28–29, 44, 169, 188, 239–240, 244, 255
Freund, A. M., 25
Fried, L. E., 460
Friedman, C. K., 170
Friedman, H. S., 159
Friedman, J., 80
Friedman, K., 194
Friedman, L., 216
Friend, M., 361, 363
Frieze, I. R., 327
Frimer, J. A., 241, 242, 246
Frisco, M. L., 468
Frisen, A., 60, 352
Froh, J. J., 239
Fromme, K., 201, 436
Frost, D. M., 333
Frost, J., 187
Fruiht, V. M., 381
Fu, C. C., 384
Fuemmeler, B. F., 461
Fujimoto, K., 446
Fuligni, A., 74, 152, 268, 272, 388
Fuligni, A. J., 152, 254, 270, 271, 293, 294, 310, 413–415, 418, 419
Functional Family Therapy, 456
Fung, C., 71
Furman, E., 278, 279
Furman, W., 309, 317, 319, 322–324, 326
Furnham, A., 182
Furstenberg, F. F., 67, 288, 331
Fussell, E., 183

G

Gabbard, C., 310
Gadbois, S. A., 386
Gaines, C., 269–270
Gaines, J. F., 158
Galambos, N. L., 74, 140, 169–171, 179, 185–186, 290
Galbraith, K. A., 200
Galinsky, E., 106, 107, 109
Galliher, R. V., 150, 152, 153
Gallup Poll, 462
Galupo, M. P., 98
Galvan, A., 108
Ganahl, D. J., 174
Gandhi, M., 144
Ganong, L., 288
Garai, E. P., 266
Garandeau, C. F., 353
Garber, J., 434, 458
Garcia, E. E., 416
Garcia Coll, C., 151, 413–414, 416
Gardner, E. E., 363, 364
Gardner, G., 73
Gardner, H., 118–120, 122, 127
Gardner, M., 108, 200, 353
Garfield, C. F., 362
Garmezy, N., 438
Garofalo, R., 204
Garrod, A., 311
Garrod, A. C., 236
Gates, B., 364–365
Gaudineau, A., 61
Gaudreau, P., 72
Gauvain, M., 31, 42, 97, 101, 265, 402, 439
Gavazzi, S., 260
Gavin, L. E., 200–201
Gaylord, N., 247
Geary, D. C., 169, 170
Gecas, V., 269
Gelles, R. J., 253
Gentile, D. A., 422
George, C., 274
Gerrard, M., 108
Gestsdottir, S., 378
Ghazarian, S. R., 455
Gibbs, J. C., 233, 234–236, 245
Gibbs, J. T., 382, 409
Giedd, J. N., 89–92, 108, 176
Gierut, K., 463
Giletta, M., 303
Gilin, D., 307
Gillen, M. M., 201
Gillen-O'Neel, C., 74
Gillig, P. M., 107
Gilligan, C., 186, 189, 236, 255, 301
Gilman, R., 424
Gilmartin, S. K., 202
Gil-Olarte Marquez, P., 119
Gilston, J., 218
Gilstrap, L. L., 121
Gino, F., 239
Ginorio, A. B., 355
Girl Scouts, 314, 315
Girls Inc., 212–213
Gjerde, P. F., 139
Gleason, T. R., 236
Glenn, N. D., 331
Glidden-Tracey, C., 467
Global Philanthropy Alliance, 63
Glover, M. B., 291
Godwin, J., 455, 468
Goetz, A. T., 170
Gogtay, N., 91
Goji, K., 52
Gold, M. A., 254
Goldbeck, L., 460
Goldberg, W. A., 289
Goldfield, G. S., 69
Goldschmidt, A. B., 465–466
Goldstein, A. S., 409
Goldston, D. B., 459
Goleman, D., 119, 120, 122
Gollnick, D. M., 41, 354, 355
Golombok, S., 172, 292
Gonida, E., 386
Gonzales, M., 414
Gonzales, N., 414
Gonzales, N. A., 294
Gonzales-Bracken, M. A., 152
Good, C., 375–376
Good, M., 253
Goodkind, S., 173
Goodman, M., 131–132
Goodman, W. B., 289
Goodnow, C., 205
Goodnow, J. J., 246
Goodvin, R., 131–132
Google, 425
Goossens, L., 124, 146, 147, 312
Gootman, J., 22
Gorchoff, S. M., 263
Gordon-Larsen, P., 72
Gordon-Messer, D., 425
Gorely, T., 68
Gorrese, A., 274, 304–305, 317
Goto, S. G., 403
Gottfried, A. E., 372
Gottlieb, G., 78, 79, 81, 82, 260
Gottman, J. M., 309
Gotwals, J. K., 384
Gould, S. J., 77
Gove, W. R., 331
Graber, J. A., 60, 61, 268, 457, 461
Gradisar, M., 73
Graham, E. A., 55, 140, 377
Graham, J. A., 293
Graham, S., 115, 310, 360, 373, 382, 418
Granqvist, P., 254
Grant, A. M., 239
Grant, C. A., 357
Grant, K. E., 439
Grant, S. F., 462
Grant, S.G.N., 89
Graves, K. N., 211
Gravetter, R. J., 34, 38
Gray, D. L., 347, 371, 376, 377
Gray, J., 178, 180
Gray, W. N., 71
Graziano, A. M., 34, 37
Green, K. M., 458
Greenberg, J. S., 441
Greenberg, M. T., 468
Greenberger, E., 272, 387
Greene, B., 57
Greene, J. W., 444
Greene, M. E., 183
Greenhaus, J., 390
Greenwald, A. G., 177
Greenwood, P., 455
Greer, K. B., 282
Gregerson, M., 112
Grigorenko, E., 120, 363

Grigorenko, E. L., 80, 121
Grijaiva, E., 139
Grilo, C. M., 465
Grob, A, 73
Groenman, A. P., 362
Grollman, E. A., 419
Grolnick, W. S., 141
Gronlund, N. E., 341
Gross, J. J., 180
Gross, L. S., 5, 419, 424
Gross, M.U.M., 364
Grossman, J. B., 381
Grotevant, H. D., 150
Gruber, K. J., 211
Gruber, R., 74
Gruen, J. R., 360
Gruhn, D., 98
Grusec, J. E., 24, 83, 237, 238, 244, 246, 269
Grych, J. H., 261
Guerin, D. W., 161
Guerra, N. G., 351
Guida, A., 113
Guilamo-Ramos, V., 221
Guilford, J. P., 111, 127
Gulley, B. L., 62
Gulliver, L., 435
Gumora, G., 157
Gunderson, E. A., 177
Gunnar, M. R., 35
Gunsberg, L., 287
Gupta, S., 329, 330
Gutman, L. M., 450
Guttentag, M., 184
Guttmannova, K., 450

H

Haas, A. L., 445
Hafeez, I., 72
Hafen, C. A., 372
Hagewen, K. J., 352–353
Haggerty, K. P., 303
Hagman, J. O., 465
Hahn, D. B., 64
Hale, S., 103
Halfond, R., 136
Halford, G. S., 102
Hall, G. S., 3–4, 7, 8, 43, 155, 269, 438
Hall, J. A., 179
Hallahan, D. P., 360
Halonen, J. A., 115, 346
Halpern, C. T., 197, 205, 458, 463
Halpern, D. F., 173, 176, 177
Halpern, G. T., 322
Halpern-Felsher, B. L., 66, 67, 108, 198
Halpern-Meekin, S., 201
Haltigan, J. D., 434
Hamilton, B. E., 208, 209
Hamilton, M. A., 179, 381
Hamilton, S. F., 381
Hamman, D., 135
Hammen, C., 457
Hammond, R., 456
Hampton, J., 223
Hamza, C. A., 266
Han, J. S., 216, 217
Han, W-J., 289
Hanish, L. D., 351
Hannok, W., 383
Harakeh, Z., 252
Harden, K. P., 467
Hardy, S. A., 246
Hargeaves, D. S., 450
Hargreaves, D. A., 461
Harmon, O. R., 248–249
Harold, G. T., 260
Harold, R. D., 274
Harrell, Z.A.T., 396
Harris, A. L., 202
Harris, C. J., 373
Harris, K. L., 310, 360
Harris, R. A., 310, 312
Harris, Y. R., 293
Harrison-Hale, A. O., 268
Harrist, A. W., 266
Hart, D., 141, 241
Harter, S., 131–135, 137, 138, 140–142, 163, 186, 380
Harter, S. L., 440
Hartshorne, H., 237, 241, 248, 255
Hartup, W. W., 302, 306, 310
Hashim, H. A., 70
Hasselblad, T., 352
Hastings, P., 238
Hastings, P. D., 244
Hatfield, E., 170
Hatton, H., 302–303
Hatzenbuehler, M. L., 438
Haw, C., 460
Hawkins, J. A., 342, 343
Hawton, K., 460
Hay, C., 303
Hay, P., 465
Hayashino, D., 294
Haydon, A., 322
Haydon, A. A., 196, 197
Hazan, C., 275, 276
Hazell, P., 410–411
Heath, S. B., 153, 316
Hecht, M. A., 180
Heeren, T., 450
Heiman, G. W., 37
Heitzler, C. D., 71
Heller, T., 459
Helmreich, R., 182
Helson, R., 149, 263
Helwig, C. C., 243
Henderson, V. L., 374
Hendry, J., 272
Hendry, L. B., 272
Henggeler, S. W., 454
Hennessey, B. A., 113
Hennessy, M., 423
Hennig, K. H., 233, 242
Hennighausen, K. H., 326
Henretta, J. C., 331
Henriksen, L., 427
Henry, C. S., 266
Henry, K. L., 451
Heo, H. J., 82
Hepburn, L., 459
Heppner, M. J., 394
Heppner, P., 441
Heppner, P. P., 394
Herdt, G., 194
Herman, K. C., 384
Herman-Giddens, M. E., 54, 59
Hernandez, D. J., 442
Herpertz-Dahlmann, B., 361
Herrera, A. M., 35
Herrera, C., 381
Herrera, D. E., 452
Herrera, M., 396
Herzog, E., 171
Hess, L., 238
Hetherington, E. M., 33, 282, 284–286, 288, 289, 326, 333
Heyman, G. D., 137
Hibell, B., 445
Higgins-D'Alessandro, A., 247
High Scope Foundation, 467–468
Hildebrant, T., 464
Hilden, K., 105
Hill, J. P., 185
Hill, N. E., 354
Hill, P. L., 91, 122–124, 138–139, 158, 236
Hill, R. M., 441
Hilliard, L., 170
Hillis, S. D., 200
Hillman, C. H., 70
Hindin, M. J., 13
Hinduism, 238
Hines, M., 172, 203
Hingson, R. W., 450
Hinkle, J. S., 70
Hinojsoa, R., 288
Hinshaw, S. P., 361
Hipwell, A. E., 199–200
Hirsch, B. J., 342
Hirsch, J. K., 159
Hjern, A., 361
Ho, A. Y., 343, 351
Ho, J., 414
Ho, M. J., 322
Hodges, E.V.E., 239, 351
Hoefnagels, M., 76
Hoelter, L., 332
Hoeve, M., 267–268
Hoff, E., 409
Hofferth, S. L., 211
Hoffman, J. P., 141
Hoffman, M. L., 240, 244, 245
Hofsess, C. D., 395
Hohman, Z. P., 450
Holland, A. S., 276
Hollenstein, T., 155
Hollingworth, L., 43
Holloway, I., 466
Holmes, L. D., 4
Holmes, R. M., 324
Holmqvist, K., 60, 352
Holsen, I., 60
Holt, M. K., 351, 353
Hommel, B., 103
Honzik, M., 67
Hoover, K. W., 66
Hope, D. A., 333
Hopfer, C., 452
Hopwood, C. J., 420
Horowitz, F. D., 364
Horwitz, A. G., 441
Horwood,L. J., 276
House, L. D., 200–201, 254
Howard, A. L., 74
Howard, K. S., 434
Howe, M.J.A., 364
Howe, N., 281
Howe, W. A., 357
Howell, D. C., 37
Hoza, B., 458
Hsieh, M., 156
Huang, L. N., 370, 401, 409
Huang, P. M., 329
Hubbs-Tait, L., 266

Huebner, A. M., 236
Huerta, M., 219–220
Huesmann, L. R., 421
Hughes, D., 152, 418
Hughes, D. L., 268, 272
Hughes, M., 331
Hui, E. K., 372
Hull, H., 172, 178
Hull, J., 135
Hum, K. M., 156
Human Genome Project, 77
Hummer, J. F., 445
Hunt, E., 120
Hunter, S. B., 266
Hurd, N. M., 381
Hurst, C., 408, 411, 416, 417
Hurt, T. R., 446
Huston, A. C., 408, 411
Huston, M., 355
Hutchinson, M. K., 202
Huttenlocher, P. R., 89
Huynh, V. W., 74, 254, 415, 418, 419
Hyatt, G., 345
Hyde, J. S., 41, 140, 153, 170, 174, 176–180, 185–187, 189, 199, 202, 205, 210, 223, 236, 292, 329
Hyman, I., 353
Hymel, S., 303, 306, 352, 424
Hymowitz, P., 287

I

Iacono, W. G, 252
Ialongo, N., 436
Iannotti, R. J., 458
Ibanez, L., 55
Ickovics, J. R., 209
Igarashi, H., 278
"I Have a Dream" (IHAD) Foundation, 345–346
Immordino-Yang, M. H., 92
Indian Youth of America, 315
Insel, P. N., 67
The Institute for Youth, Education, and Families at the National League of Cities, 295
Institute of Social Research, 387, 444, 445
Interlandi, J., 6
iPhones, 6, 432
iPods, 421, 429
Irwin, C. E., 66, 67
Irwin, P., 120
Israel, M., 461
Ito, K. E., 222
Ivanova, K., 324, 326
Iyengar, S. S., 372

J

Jaccard, J., 206
Jacklin, C. N., 177
Jackson, A., 343
Jackson, E. M., 68
Jackson, L. A., 424, 426
Jackson, S. L., 34, 40
Jacobs, J. E., 108
Jacobson, K. C., 468
Jacobson, L. A., 103
Jaffee, S., 236
Jahromi, P., 248
James, L., 133, 135, 391
Jamieson, P. E., 124
Jamison, J., 446
Jamison, T., 288
Jamner, M. S., 71
Jansen, K. L., 458
Janssen, I., 462
Jarrett, R. L., 410
Javdani, S., 460
Jayson, S., 19
Jekielek, S., 328
Jenni, O. G., 74
Jennings, L. E, 150
Jensen, A., 281
Jensen, A. C., 451
Jensen, A. R., 120
Jenson-Campbell, L. A., 158
Jerman, P., 222
Jeynes, W. H., 350
Jhally, S., 173–174
Jiang, X. U., 307
Jimenez, J. M., 438
Jinyao, Y., 276
Job, V., 376
Joel, S., 276
John, O. P., 263
Johns, B., 360
Johns Hopkins University, 379
Johnson, B. T., 453
Johnson, D. J., 396
Johnson, D. R., 309
Johnson, F. P., 309
Johnson, H. D., 79, 154
Johnson, L., 98, 216
Johnson, S. B., 108
Johnson, S. P., 96
Johnson, W., 364
John-Steiner, V., 31, 100, 101, 340
Johnston, J., 361, 362
Johnston, L., 444
Johnston, L. D., 21, 69, 444–451
Jolie, A., 391
Jones, J., 203
Jones, J. M., 5
Jones, J. N., 315, 316
Jones, M. C., 61
Jones, M. D., 152
Jones, R. M., 88, 106, 155
Jordan, A., 423
Jordan, A. B., 427
Jordan, C. H., 138
Jordan, K. F., 340
Jose, A., 330
Joseph, S., 440
Josephson Institute of Ethics, 248
Josselson, R., 147
Joyner, K., 208, 321
Jozkowsi, K. N., 219
Juang, A., 222
Juang, L., 181, 182
Juang, L. P., 269–271, 294
Judaism, 238
Juffer, F., 291
Junior Achievement, 315
Juon, H. S., 141
Jutengren, G., 310
Juvenile Video Court TV, 339
Juvonen, J., 307

K

Kackar, H. Z., 247, 373
Kadosh, K. C., 306, 310
Kagan, J., 25, 26, 159, 161
Kagan, K., 445
Kagitcibasi, C., 404
Kahn, A., 78
Kahn, J. A., 68–69
Kahwati, L. C., 463
Kail, R. V., 103
Kaiser Family Foundation, 420
Kalak, N., 69
Kalil, A., 353
Kane, J. B., 468
Kang, P. P., 252
Kann, L., 204
Kanner, A. D., 439
Kaphingst, K. M., 463
Kaplan, D. L., 199
Kaplan, N., 274
Kaplowitz, P. B., 54, 55
Karg, K., 82
Karmiloff-Smith, A., 89
Karnes, F. A., 364
Karnick, P. M., 312
Karniol, R., 186
Karpyk, P., 339
Karr, C., 362
Karsenti, T., 374
Kashdan, T. B., 239
Kastenbaum, S., 114
Kato, T., 323
Katsiaficas, D., 415
Katz, J., 201, 202
Kauffman, J. M., 360, 363
Kaufman, J. C., 112, 113
Kavussanu, M., 73
Kawabata, Y., 178
Kaye, W. H., 465
Kaynak, O., 265, 450
Keating, D. P., 67, 104, 107, 108, 110, 364
Keenan-Miller, D., 457
Keijsers, L., 266, 303
Keith, J. D., 252
Keller, T. E., 381
Kellogg, R. T., 115
Kelly, A. B., 447
Kelly, B. M., 371, 380
Kelly, J., 282, 284–286, 288, 289, 333
Kelly, J. B., 287
Kelly, N. R., 440
Kempler, T. M., 373
Kempner, S. G., 350
Kendler, K. S., 80, 451
Kendrick, K., 310
Kennedy, J. F., 247
Kennedy, P., 248–249
Kenney, C., 360
Kenney, R., 317
Kenny, L. C., 210
Kerig, P. K., 271, 272, 277, 295
Kerns, K. A., 283
Kerpelman, J. L., 150, 153
Kerr, D. R., 435
Kershaw, T. S., 209
Khan, M. R., 446
Khashan, A. S., 210
Khmelkov, V., 245
Khurana, A., 200
Kia-Keating, M., 436
Kiang, L., 6, 152, 294
Kidd, S., 273
Kidd, S. A., 273
Kiefer, S. M., 380
Kiernan, K., 329
Kieu, A. D., 294
Kilbane, C. R., 340

Kilgore, W. D., 119
Kim, E. M., 350
Kim, J., 414, 440
Kim, J. M., 174
Kim, J.-Y., 282
Kim, K. H., 112
Kim, M. J., 352
Kim, O. M., 290
Kim, P., 11, 408, 410, 411
Kimble, M., 218
King, B. M., 194
King, C. A., 441
King, L. A., 8, 195, 203–204, 441
King, M. L, Jr., 357
King, P., 252
King, P. E., 252–254
Kinney, J., 450
Kins, E., 20
Kipp, K. L., 283
Kirby, D. B., 223
Kirk, R. E., 37
Kirkman, M., 221
Kirschenbaum, D. S., 463
Kistler, M., 423
Kistner, J., 178
Kitayama, S., 135, 136
Kitsantas, A., 378
Kiuru, N., 394
Klaczynski, P. A., 108, 110
Klammt, J., 53
Klassen, R. M., 383
Klatt, J., 239
Klauda, S. L., 378
Kleiman, E. M., 141
Klein, S., 173
Kleinsorge, C., 284–285
Klimstra, T. A., 148, 159
Klinenberg, E., 329
Kling, K. C., 140
Kloep, M., 272
Kloss, J. D., 74
Knauper, B., 74
Knight, G. P., 244
Knopik, V. S., 361
Knox, D., 326
Kobak, R., 274–275
Kochanska, G., 246
Kochenderfer-Ladd, B., 308, 309
Koenig, L. B., 252
Koestner, R., 372
Kogan, S. M., 152
Kohlberg, L., 123, 230–236, 243, 244, 247, 249, 255
Kohler, P. K., 223
Kohn, M. L., 245
Kohnstamm, G. A., 161
Kokko, K., 149
Komro, K. A., 446, 450
Konarski, R., 326
Koolhof, R., 455
Kopak, A. M., 418
Koppelman, K. L., 409, 417
Kornblum, J., 426
Koropeckyj-Cox, T., 329
Kort-Butler, L. A., 352–353
Kostyun, R. O., 72
Kosut, M., 174
Kottak, C., 406
Kouros, C. D., 285
Kozaitis, K., 406
Kozol, J., 354, 355
Kraft, J. M., 223
Krahn, H. J., 140
Krajcik, J. S., 373
Kramer, L., 281, 282
Krampe, R. T., 113, 364
Krawchuk, L. L., 383
Krettenauer, R., 233
Kring, A. M., 180
Kroger, J., 144, 147–149, 253
Kronenberger, W. G., 361
Kroon Van Diest, A. M., 461
Krueger, J. I., 138
Kruse, A., 282
Kruse, M. I., 436
Kuhn, C., 53–54
Kuhn, D., 31, 90, 96, 97, 102, 103, 106, 108, 109, 111, 114
Kumar, R., 356
Kumpfer, K. L., 468
Kunnen, E. S., 150
Kunz, J., 328
Kunzmann, U., 99
Kunzweiler, C., 80
Kupersmidt, J. B., 306
Kurdek, L. A., 333
Kurth, S., 74
Kuruwita, C., 460
Kviz, F. J., 446

L

LaBeff , E., 248
Labouvie-Vief, G., 97, 98, 135
LaBrie, J. W., 446
Labuhn, A. S., 378
Lack, L. C., 73
Ladapo, J. A., 200
Ladd, G. W., 308, 309
Ladouceur, C. D., 89
Lafferty, W. E., 223
Laflin, M. T., 200
LaFontana, K. M., 306
LaFrance, M., 180
Lagae, O., 105
La Greca, A. M., 71
Lagus, K. A., 222
Laird, R. D., 266
Lakin, J. M., 116
Lakshminarayan, N., 383
Lalinde, A., 325
Lally, M. M., 461
Lalonde, C., 136
Lamb, M., 294
Lamb, M. E., 284, 286–288, 332, 333
Lambert, N. M., 239
Lambrinos, J., 248–249
Lampard, A. M., 465
Lampman-Petraitis, C., 155
Landale, N. S., 414–415
Landor, A., 200, 254
Lang, E., 345
Langberg, J. M., 361
Langer, E. J., 110
Langston Hughes Elementary School, 376
Langstrom, N., 203
Lansford, J. E., 200, 284–287
Lapsley, D. K., 4, 91, 96, 122–124, 138–139, 234, 241, 273
Laris, B. A., 223
LaRose, R., 424
Larsen, J. K., 156, 464
Larson, J., 302, 303
Larson, N. I., 68, 303
Larson, R., 12, 155, 322, 387, 388, 403, 406
Larson, R. W., 12–14, 35–36, 183, 184, 271, 293, 315–316, 318, 346, 388, 405, 406
Larsson, B., 69
Larsson, H., 361
Larzelere, R. E., 266
Latzko, B., 240
Lau, J. S., 66
Lau, J. Y., 306, 310
Lau, S., 348
Laubjerg, M., 291
Laumann-Billings, L., 410
Laursen, B., 269, 409, 458
Laursen, D., 270
Laven, M., 241
Lavner, J. A., 330
LaVoie, J., 153
Law, B., 239
Lawley, G., 247
Layzer, J., 411
Lazarus, R. S., 440
Leadbeater, B. J., 211
Leaf, G., 393
Leaper, C., 170–172, 174, 176, 179, 180, 219
Learn and Serve America, 247
Ledermann, T., 274
Ledesma, K., 290–291
Lee, A. J., 221
Lee, B., 392
Lee, C. G., 460
Lee, D., 441
Lee, J. M., 388
Lee, K., 159
Lee, L., 133
Lee, L. A., 331, 332
Lee, R., 290
Lee, S., 384, 463
Leedy, P. D., 36
Leerkes, E. M., 276
Lefkowitz, E. S., 201, 221, 252
Legare, C. H., 137
Leger, D., 73
Lehr, C. A., 345
Leitenberg, H., 205
Leitzel, J. D., 141
Lemola, S., 73
Lemstra, M. E., 351–352
Lenhart, A., 425
Leonard, J., 417
Leonardo, E. D., 92
Leondari, A., 386
Leong, F.T.L., 10, 41, 354
Lepper, M. R., 372
Lerner, J. V., 7–9, 11, 200, 253
Lerner, J. W., 360
Lerner, R., 193
Lerner, R. M., 91, 200, 315, 378, 380, 436
Lessow-Hurley, J., 402, 414
Levant, R. F., 184
Levenson, R. W., 180
Leventhal, T., 354, 380
Levinson, P., 5, 424
Levitz, N., 206
Levy, F., 343
Lewin-Bizan, S., 193, 200, 378
Lewis, A. C., 341
Lewis, C. G., 107
Lewis, K. D., 156
Lewis, M., 155, 275
Lewis, M. A., 201
Lewis, M. D., 156
Lewis, V. G., 62

Li, D., 239, 410–411
Li, K.Z.H., 103
Li, S-C., 103
Li, T., 276
Li, Y., 352, 424
Liao, M. H., 361
Liao, Y., 303
Liben, I. S., 57, 60, 174, 236
Liben, L., 170
Liben, L. S., 177
Lichtenstein, P., 361
Lickliter, R., 78, 82, 260
Lickona, T., 245
Lieberman, A. F., 435
Liebkind, K., 442
Lieblich, A., 147
Liew, J., 106
Light, L. S., 459, 460
Lightsey, O. R., 441
Limber, S. P., 353
Lindberg, L. D., 223
Lindberg, S. M., 177, 185
Lindblad, F., 361
Lindenberger, U., 99
Lindsey, T., 355
Ling, R., 425
Linley, P. A., 440
Linver, M. R., 72
Lipnevich, A. A., 120
Lippman, L. A., 252
Lipschitz, J. M., 459
Lipsitz, J., 221, 290
Lisha, N. E., 22
Little, K. C., 324
Livingston, R. B., 116
Lloyd, S. A., 319
Lobelo, F., 69
Loeber, R., 433, 435, 452, 453, 455
Lohman, D. F., 116
Lohr, M. J., 315
Lomas, J., 119
Lonky, E., 238
Lopes, V. P., 310
Lopez, A. B., 254
Lopez, E. I., 265, 350
Lopez-Tello, G., 272, 327
Lord, S. E., 141
Losel, F., 352
Loth, K. A., 461
Loukas, A., 137, 452
Lounsbury, J. W., 159
Low, S., 266, 267, 282, 322, 353
Lowe, K., 264, 265
Lowe, S., 20
Lowe, S. R., 381
Loya, F., 361
Lu, X., 462
Lubans, D. R., 72
Lubart, T. I., 112
Lucas, E. B., 64
Lucas, R. E., 158
Lucas-Thompson, R., 289
Lucente, L., 218
Luckner, A. E., 376
Ludden, A. B., 461
Luders, E., 176
Luhmann, M., 438
Luna, B., 106
Lund, H. G., 74
Lund, T. J., 409
Lunday, A., 379
Lundh, L. G., 460
Luria, A., 171
Luszcz, M., 107
Luszczynska, A., 438
Luthar, S. S., 409, 434
Luyckx, K., 146, 147, 312
Lydecker, J. A., 440
Lynch, A. D., 380
Lynch, M. E., 185
Lynn, R., 120
Lynne-Landsman, S. D., 64, 436
Lyons, H., 199, 201
Lyons, K. E., 110
Lyons-Ruth, K., 435
Lytle, L. A., 463

M

Ma, Y-Y., 364–365
Maas, S., 465
Maccoby, E. E., 171, 177, 186, 267, 287, 317
MacDonald, G., 276
MacDonald, K., 120, 263
MacGeorge, E. L., 179
MacGregor, M., 372
Mackey, A., 155
MacKey, E. R., 71
Maclean, A. M., 235, 253
MacMillan, R., 468
Maddaus, M., 2, 7, 22, 442
Maddow-Zimet, I., 223
Mader, S. S., 76
Madill, A., 34
Madison, B. E., 154
Madkour, A. S., 199
Madsen, S. D., 325–326
Maehr, M., 356
Maehr, M. L., 378
Maggs, J. L., 74, 290, 451
Magno, C., 115
Maguire, M., 402
Mahalik, J. R., 201
Mahn, H., 31, 100, 101, 340
Mahoney, J. L., 353
Maier, V. B., 77
Main, M., 274
Major, B., 210
Mak, K. K., 73
Makin-Byrd, K., 219
Malamitsi-Puchner, A., 210
Malcolm, K. T., 158
Malik, N. M., 309
Maloy, R. W., 421, 424
Malti, T., 240, 246, 390
Mamun, A. A., 463
Manassis, K., 156
Mandara, J., 265
Mandelman, S. D., 80, 121
Manhart, L. E., 223
Manis, F. R., 104
Manning, L. G., 434
Manning, W. D., 330
Marceau, K., 56, 79, 446
Marcell, A. V., 66
Marcia, J., 164, 241
Marcia, J. E., 144–149
Marcovitch, H., 362
Marecek, J., 333
Margraf, J., 361
Markant, J. C., 89
Markey, C. N., 141
Markham, C. M., 200–201, 223
Markman, H. J., 329, 331–332
Marks, A. K., 151, 416
Marks, J. L., 381
Markstrom, C. A., 406
Markus, H., 135
Markus, H. R., 133, 135, 136
Marrero, M. D., 266
Marshall, S. J., 467
Marshall Scholarships, 379
Marsiglio, W., 288
Martin, A., 200
Martin, C. L., 174
Martin, J. A., 267
Martin, L. R., 159
Martin, M. J., 418
Martin, S., 206
Martinez, A., 390
Martino, S. C., 423
Martin-Storey, A., 205
Marx, R. W., 373
Masarik, A. S., 324
Mascalo, M. F., 98
Mash, E. J., 362, 438, 441, 443
Mason, L., 310, 360
Mastekaasa, A., 467
Masten, A. S., 2, 11, 17, 22, 33, 65, 402, 434, 435, 442, 443
Master, A., 375
Masters, C., 324
Masters, N. T., 198
Match.com, 329
Mathieson, L. C., 422
Matlin, M. W, 170
Matlin, M. W., 41, 175, 395, 396
Matlin, S. L., 459
Matson, K. L., 463
Matsuba, M. K., 235, 241, 242, 253
Matsumoto, D., 181, 182
Matthews, G., 119
Matthiessen, C., 463–464
Maxson, S. C., 24, 79
May, M., 237
May, M. S., 241, 248, 255
Mayer, J. D., 118–120, 122
Mayer, R. E., 115
Mayers, L. B., 60
Maynard, A. M., 123
Mays, V. M., 215
Mazzeo, S. E., 440
McAbee, S. T., 158
McAdams, D. P., 147, 149
McAdoo, H. P., 293
McAlister, A., 448
McCarthy, M. R., 354
McClelland, S. I., 193
McCombs, B. L., 340, 349
McCormick, C. B., 114
McCourt, S. N., 468
McCrae, R. R., 158
McDonald's, 387
McElhaney, K. B., 268, 272, 306, 433
McEwen, B. S., 90
McFadden, K. E., 293
McFerran, B., 241
McGee, K., 363
McGue, M., 252
McGue, M. K., 291
McHale, S. M., 73, 169, 171, 185, 269, 272, 281, 282
McIntyre, J. G., 138

McIsaac, C., 320–323, 434
McKee, L. G., 266
McKelvie, S., 187
McKenna, K.Y.A., 324
McLaughlin, K. A., 438
McLaughlin, M. W., 153, 316
McLean, K. C., 147–148, 150
McLellan, J. A., 253
McLeskey, J. M., 363
McLoyd, V. C., 10, 11, 268, 294, 354, 408, 409, 411, 417, 434, 440
McMahon, T. J., 409, 434
McMillan, J. H., 340, 341
McMurray, R. G., 69
McNeal, D., 89, 91
McNeely, C. A., 14
McWilliams, L. A., 276
McWilliams, S., 184
Mead, M., 4, 43
Meade, C. S., 209
Meca, A., 433
Meece, J. L., 178, 374, 382
Meeus, W., 148, 149, 248
Mehta, C. M., 172
Meichenbaum, D., 385
Meijs, N., 307
Meldrum, R. D., 303
Melka, M. G., 462
Mello, Z. R., 416
Meltzer, H., 273
Meltzoff, A. N., 177
Mencarini, L., 312
Mendle, J., 467
Menon, C. V., 440
Menon, V., 361
Mercier, L. R., 274
Merrill, J. E., 446
Merten, M. J., 441
Mesch, G. S., 425
Messersmith, E. E., 387, 388
Metha, A., 340
Metz, E. C., 248
Metzger, A., 266
Meyer, I. H., 204
Michael, R. T., 199, 201, 203
Michaels, S., 333
Michaelsen, S., 74
Michaud, P., 449
Michaud, P-A., 216
Microsoft Corporation, 364–365
Midgley, C., 386
Miga, E. M., 274, 304
Mikami, A. Y., 426
Mikkelsson, L., 70
Mikulincer, M., 275–277, 441
Milevsky, A., 267, 282
Miller, A. M., 446
Miller, B. C., 200, 291
Miller, C., 82, 174
Miller, E., 219, 376
Miller, G. E., 340
Miller, J. G., 235, 236
Miller, M., 361, 407
Miller, P. H., 30, 96
Miller, S., 468
Mills, B., 108
Mills, K., 15
Mills, K.., 88, 90, 92
Mills, M., 324, 326
Millstein, S. G., 66
Milman, N. B., 340
Miltenberger, R. G., 385
Minnett, A., 283
Minuchin, P. P., 347, 356
Mireles-Rios, R., 272, 327
Mirman, J. H., 65
Mischel, H., 237
Mischel, W., 159, 237, 241
Mistry, J., 10, 83, 402–403
Mitchell, A. B., 173
Mitchell, D., 218
Mitchell, J. A., 71, 421
Mitchell, K., 424–425
MMWR, 197
Moffitt, T. E., 106–107
Molina, B. S., 362
Molina, R. C., 210
Molock, S. D., 459
Monahan, C. J., 67
Monahan, K. C., 388
Mond, J., 461
Money, J., 62
Moninger, J., 463–464
Monsour, A., 133
Montemayor, R., 270
Montgomery, M., 154
Montgomery, P., 223
Monti, J. M., 70
Moon, A., 136
Moore, D., 25, 77–78, 81–83, 260, 323
Moos, R. H., 440–441
Morales-Campos, D. Y., 200
Morgano, E., 310, 380
Morishima, J. K., 401
Morreale, M. C., 452
Morris, A. S., 179, 236, 238, 240–241, 244, 246, 247, 266, 267
Morris, B. H., 457, 458
Morris, P., 32, 353
Morris, P. A., 32, 33, 260
Morrison, D. M., 198
Morrison, D. R., 286
Morrison, F. J., 104
Morrison-Beedy, D., 200, 201, 433, 468
Morrissey, S. L., 460
Mortimer, J. T., 346, 390
Mosher, W. D., 203, 329, 330
Moskowitz, J. T., 440
Moss, E., 271, 324
Moss, P., 74, 289
Motti-Stefanidi, F., 402, 434, 435, 442
Mounts, N. S., 265, 302, 304
Moxley, J. H., 113
Moyer, A., 330
Mrug, S., 312
Mruk, C. J., 142
Muhammad, J., 91
Mullally, P. R., 136
Muller, T. D., 465
Mullis, I.V.S., 383
Mullola, S., 172
Murdock, T. B., 248–249
Murnane, R. J., 343
Murphy, D. A., 453
Murphy, K. A., 392
Murray, A. D., 421
Murray, J. P., 421
Murray, K. M., 59
Musick, K., 329
Mussen, P. H., 67
Muzzonigro, P. G, 204
Myatchin, I., 105
Myers, D., 104, 410
Myers, D. G., 83
Myers, L. B., 446
Myers, M. W., 306
MySpace, 6, 426, 429

N

Nader, P. R., 68
Nagata, P. K., 401
Nagel, B., 361
Naicker, K., 457
Nair, R. L., 439
Najman, J. M., 455
Nansel, T. R., 351, 458
Narasimham, G., 110
Narayan, A. J., 442
Narváez, D., 234, 236, 241, 245, 249
Nass, C., 420
NASSPE, 173
Nathanson, C., 249
Nation, M., 467
National Assessment of Educational Progress, 177
National Association for Gifted Children, 363
National Center for Education Statistics, 178, 344, 350, 389, 416
National Center for Health Statistics, 66, 198, 332, 459, 462
National Center for Injury Prevention and Control, 459
National Center on Addiction and Substance Abuse, 68
National Clearinghouse for Alcohol and Drug Information, 450
National Collaboration for Youth, 295
National Geography Bee, 177
National IHAD Foundation, 345
National Longitudinal Study of Adolescent Health, 460, 468
National Longitudinal Survey of Youth, 209
National Marriage Project, 329
National Research Council, 113, 339, 344, 366
National Safe Place, 273
National Sleep Foundation, 73
National Vital Statistical Reports, 330, 332
National Youth Risk Survey, 69
Natsuaki, M. N., 59, 61
Nazem, T. G., 73
Neal, D. J., 201
Near, C. E., 174
Nechita, A., 363
Negriff, S., 61
Neiderhiser, J. M., 446
Neisser, U., 120
Nelson, C. A., 89, 90, 92
Nelson, J. L., 354
Nelson, L. J., 20, 22, 272, 277, 278
Nelson, M. C., 72
Netzley, S. B., 174
Neumann, D. L., 177
Neumark-Sztainer, D., 68
New, M., 466
New Hope, 411
Newman, B. S., 204
Newton, E. K, 234
Ng, F. F., 350
Nickalls, S., 325
Nicolle, C., 402
Nie, Y., 348
Niedzwiedz, C., 460
Nielsen, M. B., 220
Nieto, S., 355, 414, 417
Nikitin, J., 25
Nilsson, L. G., 121
Nintendo Wii EA Sport Active, 422
Nisbett, R. E., 121

Noddings, N., 245, 381
Nolen-Hoeksema, S., 155, 180, 433, 443, 457
Nordhaus, B. F., 287
Norris, A. E, 305
Nottelmann, E. D., 53
Nsamenang, A. B., 12, 318
Nucci, L., 245, 247
Nudo, R. J., 89, 91
Nurius, P., 133
Nurmi, J-E., 438, 439–440
Nurse Family Partnership, 455

O

Oberle, E., 110, 159
Obermann, M. L., 351
Obradovic, J., 2, 22
O'Brien, E. J., 141, 142
O'Brien, M., 289
O'Callahan, M., 461
Occupational Outlook Handbook, 346
O'Donnell, L., 460
Offer, D., 7
Ogden, C. L., 461
Ogolsky, B. G., 319
O'Hara, R. E., 151
O'Hearn, K., 106
O'Keefe, G. S., 425
Olds, D. L., 455
O'Leary, K. D., 330
Oliva, A., 438
Olszewski-Kubilius, P., 364
Olweus, D., 353
O'Malley, P. M., 21, 69
Omoto, A. M., 323
Ong, K. K., 52, 58–59
Ontai, L., 327
Ontai, L. L., 183
Operario, D., 223
Ophir, E., 420
Oppenheimer, C. W., 82
Orenstein, S., 332
Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD), 382
Ormrod, J. E., 36
Orobio de Castro, B., 308
Orr, A. J., 178
Orr, M., 207
Ortega, F. B., 463
Ortet, G., 158
Oser, F., 254
Oshri, A., 467
Osipow, S. H., 392–393
Osofsky, J. D., 210–211
Ostrove, J. M., 149
Oswald, D. L., 311
Oswald, F. L., 158
Otsuki-Clutter, M., 152, 268
Oude Luttikhuis, H., 463
Ouimette, M., 354
Owen, J. J., 331
Owens, J. A., 74
Oxford, M. L., 210
Oyserman, D., 133, 135, 152
Ozer, E. J., 210

P

Padilla-Walker, L. M., 239, 269, 278, 374, 422, 424, 426
Padmanabhan, A., 106
Pakpreo, P., 461
Palfrey, J., 424
Palomera Martin, R., 119
Palonsky, S. B., 354
Pals, J. L., 148
Paluck, E. L., 180
Paludi, M. A., 184
Papadimitriou, A., 55
Papadopoulos, C., 405
Papini, D., 170
Parade, S. H., 276
Pardini, D., 453
Parens, E., 361, 362
Paris, S. G., 357
Park, C. L., 252
Park, M. J, 66, 67
Park, M. J., 459
Parkay, F. D., 340–341
Parke, R. D., 260, 263, 264, 266, 268, 269, 287, 289, 414, 416
Parker, A. M., 124
Parker, J. G., 233, 306, 309
Parker, K., 328
Parkes, A., 205
Parks, R., 242
Parra, A., 438
Parritz, R. H., 384
Partnership for a Drug-Free America, 449
Pascual, A., 180
Pascuzzo, K., 271, 324
Pasley, B. K., 288, 326
Pasterski, V., 172
Pasupathi, M., 147
Pate, R. R., 68, 71
Patel, D. R., 72
Patel, V., 456
Patrick, M. E., 446
Patrick, R. B., 245
Patterson, C. J., 292
Patterson, G. R., 435, 453, 458
Patton, F., 151, 416
Patton, G. C., 159, 441, 462
Paul, E. L., 320
Paul, P., 279
Pauletti, R. E., 178–180
Paulhus, D. L., 249, 282
Paus, T., 89, 91
Payne, W. A., 64
Paysnick, A. A., 22
Pea, R., 420
Peace Corps, 144, 247
Pearlman, E., 80
Pearson, N., 68
Peck, S. C., 316
Pecot-Hebert, L., 174
Pedersen, S., 312, 455
Pedersen, W., 467
Peebles, R., 465
Peeters, M., 351
Peets, K., 239, 351
Pelham, W. E., 362
Pellegrini, A. D., 76
Peltzer-Karpf, A., 89
Pena, J. B., 413
Peplau, L. A., 333
Perez, M., 461
Perez, S. M., 265
Perin, D., 115
Perkinson-Gloor, N., 73
Perlman, L., 80
Perreira, K. M., 152
Perri, M. G., 67, 461
Perrucci, A. C., 211
Perry, D. G., 178–180
Perry, J. C., 389
Perry, N. E., 381
Perry, T. B., 311
Perry, W. G., 97
Perry Preschool program, 455, 468
Persike, M., 438–439
Pesce, C., 70
Peskin, H., 61
Peter, J., 425, 426
Petersen, A., 63
Petersen, A. C., 58, 62
Petersen, I. T., 82
Petersen, J. L., 202
Peterson, G. W., 260, 269
Peterson, R. E., 466
Peterson, S. R., 142
Petersson, B., 291
Petrick-Steward, E., 100
Pettit, G. S., 290
Pew Research Center, 5–6, 330, 392
Pfaffle, R., 53
Pfeifer, J. H., 15
Pflieger, J. C., 201
Phares, V., 266
Philbin, J. M., 206
Phillips, S., 64
Phinney, J. S., 148, 151–153, 402, 413, 414
Piaget, J., 30, 31, 33, 44, 93–97, 101, 102, 114, 125–126, 132, 175, 230, 233, 244, 253, 262
Piehler, T. F., 178, 306
Pierce, D., 373
Piko, B. F., 446
Pillemer, K. A., 278–280
Pilling, S., 452
Pinderhughes, E., 290–292
Pinquart, M., 275–276
Pintrich, P. R., 382
Pittman, J. F., 150, 153, 179
Plato, 3, 25, 43
Platt, B., 306, 310, 458
Platt, S., 460
Pleck, J. H., 184–185
Plener, P. L., 460
Plomin, R., 77, 80–83, 260
Plotnikoff, R. C., 72
Plucker, J., 112
Pokhrel, P., 90
Polce-Lynch, M., 174
Polen-Petit, N., 194
Pollack, W., 168, 184
Pomerantz, E. M., 260, 266, 350, 403
Pong, S., 414–415
Pope, L. M., 210
Popenoe, D., 330, 331
Popham, W. J., 340, 341
Porfeli, E. J., 392, 394
Posner, M. I., 103, 107
Potard, C., 195
Potdar, S., 383
Potkin, K. T., 73
Potochnick, S., 152
Pottinger, A. M., 414
Poulin, F., 310, 312
Power, F. C., 247
Powers, S. K., 68
Prabhakar, H., 379
Pratt, M. W., 148
Presnell, K., 465
Pressley, M., 105, 115, 127, 341
Price, C. D., 414
Price, P., 360
Priess, H. A., 185
Prinsen, T. J., 174

Prinstein, M., 441
Prinstein, M. J., 172, 302, 303, 305, 311, 323–324
Prinzie, P., 281, 282
Proulx, C. M., 331
Provost, M. C., 362
Pryce, J. M., 381
Pryor, J. H., 183, 250, 252, 346
Przbyksi, M., 325
Przybylo, J., 251
Psychster Inc., 123
PsycINFO, 40
PubMed, 40
Pudrovska, T., 279
Pulgarón, E. R., 463
Pulkkinen, L., 149
Pullen, P. C., 360
Purcell, K., 425
Purtell, K. M., 10, 11, 408, 409, 411, 417, 434, 440
Purwono, U., 254
Putallaz, M., 178–179
Putnam, S. P., 160
Puzzanchera, C., 452–453

Q

Qin, L., 260, 350
Quach, A., 414
Qualter, P., 310, 312
Quantum Opportunities, 412
Quinton, D., 435
Quinton, W., 210

R

Raaijmakers, Q., 278
Rabaglietti, E., 151
Raden, A., 211
Raffaelli, M., 183, 200, 327
Rahim, A., 381
Raley, R. K., 329, 330
Ramos, J. S., 254
Ramsey, E., 458
Rancourt, D., 317
Randolph, M. E., 445
Rapkin, B. D., 342
Rapp, P. R., 35
Rasmussen, K. A., 384
Rathunde, K., 67
Rattan, A., 375–376
Raudino, A., 276
Rauer, A. J., 324, 326
Raulin, M. L., 34, 37
Raven, P. H., 77
Raver, C. C., 156
Rawls, C., 349
Read, J. P., 446
Realini, J. P., 223
Ream, G. L., 254
Recchia, H., 281
Reddy, S. G., 383
Reece, J. B., 76
Reed, M. G., 435
Reese, B. M., 198
Reeslund, K. L., 438
Regenerus, M., 201, 202
Rehbein, M., 36, 92
Reichwald, R., 290
Reid, J. B., 435, 458
Reid, L., 211
Reid, P. T., 42
Reiff, M. I., 361
Reilly, D., 177
Reinhold, S., 330
Reinisch, J. M., 221
Reis, O., 150
Reiss, D., 446
Remafedi, G., 203
Rendall, M. S., 331
Rengasamy, M., 270
Renk, K., 142
Resick, P. A., 219
Resnick, M. D., 211
Rest, J. R., 235, 241, 242
Reuther, E. T., 384
Reutzel, D. R., 115
Reyna, V. F., 88, 107–109, 124
Reynolds, C. R., 116
Reynolds, W. M., 340
Reznick, J. S., 38
Rhoades, A. E., 460
Rhoades, G. K., 329
Rhodes, J. E., 381
Rice, K. G., 273, 383, 384
Richards, C., 210
Richards, F. A., 99
Richards, M. H., 35–36, 155, 322
Richards, M. N., 422
Richardson, C., 241
Richardson, C. M., 383
Richardson, M. S., 396
Richter, L., 64
Rickards, T., 112
Rickert, V. I., 218
Rickman, A., 12, 387, 388, 403, 406
Rideout, V., 104, 420, 421, 423, 425
Riediger, M., 25
Rieger, E., 59
Rierdan, J., 187
Riina, E. M., 269
Ripke, N. N., 408
Riskand, J. H., 141
Ritchie, R. A., 433
Rittenhouse, M. A., 71
Rivas-Drake, D., 152, 418
Rivers, S. E., 108, 124
Roalson, L. A., 452
Robbins, C. L., 205
Robbins, S. B., 395
Robbins, T. W., 90, 433
Roberts, B. W., 139, 158
Roberts, D. F., 173, 427
Roberts, D. P., 104, 420, 421, 423, 425
Roberts, G. C., 73
Roberts, K. A., 394
Roberts, M. A., 245
Roberts, M. E., 152
Roberts, R. D., 119, 120
Robins, R. W., 138, 139, 186–187
Robinson, D. P., 444
Robinson, N. S., 133, 142
Robinson, S. J., 310, 312
Roblyer, M. D., 419, 424
Roche, K. M., 455
Rocheleau, G. C., 388
Rock, D., 424
Rodkin, P. C., 254, 380
Rodriques, L. P., 310
Roehlkepartain, E. C., 8, 9, 11
Roehrig, A. D., 349
Roemmich, J. N., 56
Roeser, R. W., 10, 110, 252–254, 342, 347, 348–349, 352–354, 371, 434
Rogers, A. G., 186
Rogers, C. R., 133
Rogers, L. O., 414
Rogers, P., 218
Roghmann, K. J., 196
Rogoff, B., 101
Rogol, A. D., 56
Rogosch, F. A., 467
Rohner, E. C., 293
Rohner, R. P., 293
Roiser, J. P., 361
Roisman, G. I., 276, 434
Rojas, A., 266
Rojas, M., 195
Rolleri, L. A., 223
Romas, J. A., 441
Romer, D., 64, 124
Romo, L. F., 252, 272, 327
Ronald McDonald House, 242
Rönnlund, M., 121
Ronquillo, A., 395
Roodin, P. A., 238
Rose, A. J., 137, 179, 310, 317–318, 439, 458
Rose, D., 74
Rose, S., 327
Rose-Greenland, F., 329, 330
Rosen, L., 426
Rosenberg, M., 133, 134
Rosenberg, M. S., 363
Rosenblum, G. D., 155
Rosengard, C., 208
Rosenkranz, R. R., 71, 247
Rosenthal, D., 195
Rosenthal, D. A., 221, 272
Rosenthal, M., 219
Rosenthal, N. L., 274–275
Rosenthal, R., 33
Rosenthal, S., 275
Rosmatunisah, A., 70
Rosner, B. A., 187
Rosnow, R. L., 33
Rosoff , P. M., 209
Ross, H. S., 281
Rosser, S. V., 178
Rostosky, S. S., 333
Rote, W. M., 266
Roth, J., 212–213, 353
Roth, J. L., 72
Roth, W. T., 67
Rothbart, M. K., 104, 159–162
Rothbaum, F., 271, 272, 293, 305, 318
Rothstein, R., 410
Rounds, J., 179
Rousseau, J-J., 3, 43
Rowden, P., 438
Rowe, D. C., 62
Rowley, S. J., 381
Roxborough, H. M., 384
Roy, N., 374
Rubenstein, A., 168, 439
Rubie-Davies, C. M., 377
Rubin, K., 312
Rubin, K. H., 233, 303, 306, 307, 310, 314, 317, 351, 380
Rubin, Z., 304
Ruble, D. N., 134, 174
Rudolph, K. D., 179, 433, 439
Rueda, M. R., 103, 107
Ruggieri, R., 274, 304–305, 317
Ruiz, J. R., 463
Rumberger, R. W., 344
Rusch, E., 195
Russell, M., 341

Russell, S. T., 268
Ruth, A. J., 7
Ruthsatz, J., 114
Rutter, M., 435, 438, 465
Ryan, A. M., 352, 380
Ryan, M. K., 186
Ryan, R. M., 205, 372
Ryckman, R. M., 159
Rydell, A-M., 308, 309

S

Saarni, C., 156, 157, 308
Sadker, D. M., 172, 341
Sadker, M. P., 172
Saewyc, E. M., 195, 204–205
Saffrey, R., 79
Sagan, C., 75
St. Luke's Methodist Church (Dallas, Texas), 381
St. Pierre, R., 411
Sakamaki, R., 67
Sakharov, A., 242
Salas-Wright, C., 253
Salmivalli, C., 239, 351, 353
Salovey, P., 119, 120, 122
Salvy, S. J., 71
Sam, D. L., 152
Sampson, J. P., 70
Samuelson, P., 247
Sanbonmatsu, D. M., 420, 421
Sanchez, B., 396
Sanchez-Johnsen, L. A., 462
Sanctis, V. D., 62
Sanders, C. E., 70
Sanders, N. A., 219
Sanders, R. D., 107
Sanderson, M. R., 402
Sandfort, T. G., 207
Sanghvi, R., 218
Sanson, A. V., 160
Santa Maria, M., 318
Santelli, J., 196, 207
Santiago, C. D., 434
Santos, M.J.D., 239
Santrock, J. W., 115, 283, 288, 346
Sapiela, K. M., 384
Saroglou, V., 253
Saroha, E., 291
Savage, L. S., 98
Savin-Williams, R., 254
Savin-Williams, R. C., 138, 193, 195, 196, 202, 204, 321, 322
Savolainen, J., 455
Sawyer, S. C., 263
Sayad, B., 203–204, 218
Sayer, L. C., 288
Sbarra, D. A., 323
Scales, P. C., 8, 9, 11
Scales, P.. C., 436–437
Scarborough, B., 381
Scarlett, W. G., 254
Scarr, S., 80, 85
Schaefer, R. T., 413, 418
Schaeffer, C., 396
Schaffer, D. R., 245
Schaffer, M. A., 210
Schag, K., 465
Schaie, K. W., 5, 25, 38
Schalet, A. T., 213
Scharf, M., 278
Scharrer, E., 423
Scherer, H. L., 219
Schermer, J. A., 159
Schermerhorn, A. C., 285
Schiefelbein, V. L., 54, 55
Schiefele, U., 385
Schiff, W. J., 67, 461, 463
Schilling, E. A., 460
Schinke, S. P., 65, 467
Schlam, T. R., 378
Schmalz, D. L., 70
Schmidheiny, K., 170
Schmidt, J. A., 247
Schmidt, M. E., 381, 422
Schmitt, D. P., 170
Schnabelrauch, C. A., 253
Schneider, B., 392
Schneider, M., 70
Schneider, M. E., 201
Schneider, S., 72, 361
Schneider, S. K., 445–446
Schoeneberger, J., 344
Schoffstall, C. L., 352
Schofield, H. L., 200
Scholte, R.H.J., 351, 464
Schonert-Reichl, K. A., 159
School Development program, 357
Schouten, A. P., 426
Schulenberg, J. E., 21, 387, 388, 435, 446, 453
Schumm, J. S., 362
Schunk, D. H., 115, 371, 373–378, 382
Schuster, M. A., 205
Schwalbe, C. S., 454
Schwartz, D., 145, 351, 371, 380
Schwartz, J. E., 159
Schwartz, M. A., 13, 19, 42, 329
Schwartz, P. D., 123
Schwartz, S. J., 136, 145–147, 149–152, 277, 416, 433
Schwartz-Mette, R. A., 179, 317, 438
Schwarz, B., 274, 319
Schwarzer, R., 438
Schweiger, P., 339
Schweinhart, L. J., 467–468
Sciberras, E., 361
Scott, B. M., 329
Scott, C. W., 339
Scott, M. E., 201
Scourfield, J., 79
Search Institute, 11, 12, 315, 437
Seaton, E. K., 151, 418
Sebastian, C., 134
Sebby, R., 170
Seccombe, K., 331
Sechrist, J., 278
Sedikdes, C., 136
Seff, M., 269
Seiffge-Krenke, I., 12, 14, 154, 394, 438–441
Seiter, L. N., 22
Select Committee on Children, Youth, and Families, 290
Selfhout, M., 158
Seligman, M.E.P., 8, 346
Seligson, T., 355
Sellers, R. M., 381, 418
Selman, R. L., 137
Semaj, L. T., 415
Sen, B., 446, 450
Sen, S., 82
Senior Corps, 247
Senter, G. W., 348
Seo, D. C., 460
Sepanski Whipple, S., 410–411
Serafica, F. C., 392–393
Serlin, R. C., 4
Sernau, S. R., 402
Sesame Street, 422, 423
Shachar-Shapira, L., 326
Shachar-Shapira, S., 278
Shackelford, T. K., 170
Shadid, G. E., 273
Shaffer, L., 317, 319, 324
Shakya, H. B., 446
Shapiro, D. L., 287
Shapiro, E. K., 347, 356
Sharma, A. R., 291
Sharma, M., 441, 463
Sharma, N., 89
Sharp, E. H., 153
Shaver, P. R., 275–277, 441
Shaw, P., 361
Shaywitz, B. A., 360
Shaywitz, S. E., 360
Shearer, T. L., 201
Shebloski, B., 281–282
Sheeber, L. B., 458
Sheftall, A. H., 271, 274
Sheidow, L. J., 454
Shein, P. P., 378
Shek, D. T., 239, 252, 253
Shen, L. H., 361
Shen, Y-L., 200
Shernoff, D., 373
Shernoff, D. J., 373
Shifren, K., 182
Shimotomai, A., 276
Shiner, R., 159–160
Shiner, R. L., 159–161
Shor, E., 331
Shors, T. J., 92
Short, M. A., 73
Shortt, J. W., 266, 267, 282, 367, 454
Shrout, P. E., 439
Shulman, S., 278, 285, 326
Shumow, L., 247
Sibley, M. H., 362
Sica, L. S., 151
Sickmund, M., 452–453
Siebenbruner, J., 434, 435
SIECUS, 222
Siegel, D. M., 196
Siegler, R. S., 31, 97, 102
Sigal, A., 286
Silber, T. J., 464–465
Silk, J. S., 268
Silva, C., 229
Silver, S., 211
Silverman, J. G., 219
Silverman, L. R., 310, 318
Silverman, R., 173, 175, 176
Silvestri, M. M., 445
Simmons, R. G., 141
Simon, E. J., 76
Simon, M. L., 303
Simon, T., 117
Simon, V. A., 323–324
Simons, J. M., 412
Simpkins, S. D., 414
Simpson, H. B., 464
Simpson, R. L., 394
Singer, H., 460
Singh, S., 198
Sinha, J. W., 253
Sinnott, J. D., 98
Sirard, J. R., 71, 310

Sirsch, U., 20
Sisson, S. B., 71–72
Sitterle, K. A., 288
Siu, A. M., 239
Skinner, B. F., 32, 45
Skinner, E. A., 440
Skinner, H. H., 463
Skogbrott Birkeland, M., 60
Skorikov, V., 393
Slavin, R. E., 309
Sleeter, C. E., 357
Slomko, H., 82
Slomkowski, C., 455
Slomon, J., 304
Smedley, B., 268
Smetana, J. G., 234, 243, 266, 269–270, 282, 304
Smith, A. L., 71
Smith, C., 252
Smith, J., 99, 202
Smith, P. E., 378
Smith, R., 422
Smith, R. A., 27
Smith, R. E., 72
Smith, R. L., 137, 179
Smith, S. K., 445
Smits, I. A., 158
Smock, P. J., 329, 330
Smoll, F. L., 72
Snarey, J., 233, 235–236, 247
Snyder, H., 112
Snyder, J., 266, 267, 282
Snyder, J. A., 219, 435, 436, 455
Snyder, M., 323
Snyder-Rivas, L. A., 331
Sobotkova, V., 453
Society for Adolescent Health and Medicine (SAHM), 66
Society for Adolescent Medicine, 452
Soenens, B., 271
Soli, A., 281
Soliman, A. T., 62
Solmeyer, A. R., 269
Solnit, A. J., 287
Solomon, D., 249
Somerville, L. H., 88, 106, 155
Sommer, B. B., 406
Song, A. V., 198
Song, L. J., 119
Sontag, L. M., 62, 457
Sontag-Padilla, L. M., 61
Soto, C. J., 159
Sowell, E., 91
Spangler, D., 465
Spatz, C., 37
Spear, L. P., 90
Spence, J. T., 182
Spencer, M. B., 355, 382, 416
Spencer, S. V., 312
Spinrad, T. L., 179, 238, 240–241, 244, 246
Spohn, C., 218
Spring, J., 354, 355, 357, 418
Spruijt-Metz, D., 462
Srebnik, D., 205
Sriraman, B., 364
Sroufe, L., 324, 435
Sroufe, L. A., 274, 324, 326, 435
Staff, J., 387, 388, 390
Staiano, A. E., 422
Stairs, A. M., 384
Stake, J. E., 182
Stamatmakis, E., 419
Stanford University, 117
Stanley, S. M., 329–331
Stanley-Hagan, M., 284, 286
Stanovich, K. E., 107, 116
Starbuck, E., 414
Starr, C., 77
Starr, L. R., 322
Stattin, H., 310
Staudinger, U., 99
Steca, P., 380
Steel, P., 386
Steele, J., 275
Steele, M. R., 383
Steffen, V. J., 178
Steiger, H., 461
Steinberg, L., 64, 65, 90–91, 108, 157, 261–262, 267, 315, 325, 387, 388, 433, 452
Steinberg, L. D., 261, 268, 290, 302, 452
Steinberg, S. J., 322
Stephens, J. M., 248
Stephens, K. R., 364
Stephenson, C. L., 177
Sterin, J. C., 421, 424
Stern, W., 117, 127
Sternberg, K., 109, 323
Sternberg, R., 126, 127
Sternberg, R. J., 14, 100, 109–113, 116–120, 122, 323, 364
Sternberg, S. J., 458
Steur, F. B., 422
Stevens, V., 320, 326
Stevenson, H. W., 268, 382–384, 388
Stewart, A. D., 464
Stewart, A. J., 149
Stewart, J. B., 173
Stewart, J. E., 3
Stey, P., 91
Stey, P.., 122–124, 138–139
Stice, F., 465
Stiggins, R., 341
Stigler, J. W., 384
Stiles-Shields, C., 464–465
Stillman, T. F., 239
Stipek, D. J., 140, 372, 374, 376, 377
Stocker, C., 133
Stokes, C. E., 329, 330
Stone, L. B., 458
Stoneman, Z., 283
Stoolmiller, M., 458
Stoppa, T. M., 252
Stormshak, E. A., 312
Story, M., 463
Strahan, 1983, 96
Straight, C. A., 177
Strasberger, V. C., 194–195, 423
Strati, A. D., 373
Straubhaar, J., 424
Stray, L. L., 362
Stray, T., 362
Streib, H., 254
Striegel-Moore, R. H., 464
Stright, A. D., 156
Strong, B., 203–204, 218
Stroth, S., 70
Stroud, L. R., 54
Strough, J., 172
Strunk, K. K., 383
Studer, J., 98
Sturgeon, R. D., 386
Stutz, M., 274
Style, C. B., 331
Su, M. W., 79
Su, R., 179
Suárez-Orozco, C., 356, 414, 415
Suárez-Orozco, M., 356, 414, 415
Sue, D., 414, 417
Sue, S., 401
Sullivan, C., 244
Sullivan, F. R., 114
Sullivan, H. S., 310, 334
Sullivent, E. E., 460
Sultan, C., 57
Sun, Y., 55, 457
Sund, A. M., 69
Sung, J., 195
Supekar, K., 361
Suris, J. C., 60
Susman, E. J., 33, 35, 51–57, 60, 61, 155, 433
Sutherland, M. A., 202
Sutton-Smith, B., 283
Svedin, C. G., 460
Swaab, D. F., 176
Swahn, M., 460
Swanson, H. L., 105
Swanson, J. A., 271, 272, 277, 295
Swanson, J. L., 390
Swartz, T. T., 277
Swedish National Board of Education, 223
Swedish State Commission on Sex Education, 223
Swisher, R. R., 388
Syed, M., 144, 147, 148, 151, 153
Sykes, C. J., 140
Syvaoja, H. J., 421
Szkrybalo, J., 174
Szwedo, D., 272, 303
Szwedo, D. E., 426

T

Takagi, E., 278
Talent Search, 345
Talpade, M., 55
Tamis-LeMonda, C. S., 269, 293, 404
Tannen, D., 179, 180
Tanner, J. M., 57
Tanofsky-Kraff, M., 465
Tardif, T., 409
Tarokh, L., 74
Tarpley, T., 424
Tashiro, T., 323
Tasker, F., 292
Tavris, C., 181
Taylor, A. Z., 382
Taylor, J., 81
Taylor, J. H., 233–235
Taylor, L. M., 6
Taylor, N. L., 463
Taylor, R. D., 265, 350
Taylor, S. E., 438, 439, 441, 443
Taylor, S. P., 402
Teacher's Curriculum Institute, 341
Tebes, J. K., 459
Teel, K. T., 385
Teenage Research Unlimited, 5
Teen Outreach Program (TOP), 213
Tefft, B., 174
Teilmann, G., 55
Tellegen, A., 22, 442
Tellis, K., 218
Telzer, E. H., 11, 73, 91, 414
Templeton, J., 21–22
Templeton, J. L., 253–254
Te'o, M., 325
Terman, L., 363
Terry-McElrath, Y. M., 69

Tesch-Römer, C., 113, 364
te Velde, S. J., 421
Tharp, R. G., 385
Thaxton, C. L., 89
The, N. S., 461–462
Thein-Nissenbaum, J. M., 73
Thoma, S. J., 235, 236
Thomaes, S., 139
Thomas, A., 160, 161
Thomas, C. R., 386
Thomas, C. W., 283
Thomas, K. M., 89
Thomas, M.S.C., 89
Thomas, S., 165
Thompson, D., 364
Thompson, E. A., 221
Thompson, M., 460
Thompson, M. P., 459, 460
Thompson, P. M., 91
Thompson, R., 459, 460
Thompson, R. A., 24, 131–132, 156, 180, 234, 241, 285
Thorne, A., 148
Thrane, L., 273
Thrane, L. E., 273
Tiggemann, M., 461
Tilton-Weaver, L. C., 265, 304
Tipsord, J. M., 302
Tobler, A. L., 418, 440, 446, 450
Tolan, P. H., 441
Tolman, D., 193, 199
Tomasik, M. J., 14, 394
Tomlinson-Keasey, 1972, 96
Tompkins, T. L., 317
Toplak, M. E., 107, 116
Totenhagan, C. J., 438
Touchette, E., 458
Townsend, M., 373
Trace, S. E., 465
Tracey, T.J.G., 395
Trafimow, D., 403
Traube, D., 466
Treasure, D. C., 73
Treboux, D., 280
Trejos-Castillo, E., 10, 418
Trevethan, S. D., 235
Trevino Schafer, N., 10, 418
Triandis, H. C., 402, 403
Tribal Indian Health Foundation, 379
Trickett, P. K., 61
Trinh, K-C., 370
Trinh, N., 150
Trinkner, R., 453
Trommsdorff , G., 293
Troy, M. F., 384
Trucco, E. M., 450
Trull, T., 441
Trzesniewski, K. H., 139–142, 375
Trzesniewski, M., 139
Tsang, S. K., 372
Tschann, J., 210
Tschann, J. M., 206, 210
Tseng, V., 294
Tseng, Y. C., 361
Ttofi, M. M., 352
Tucker, C. J., 281, 282
Tucker, J. S., 273, 310, 448
Tuckman, B. W., 70
Tung, R., 354
Turiel, E., 174, 234, 243
Turkheimer, E., 446
Turner, M. G., 218
Turner, R., 197
Tursi, N., 141
Twain, M., 261
Twenge, J. M., 139, 140
Twitter, 123, 425
Tyler, N.C., 362
Tysiaczny, C., 174

U

Udry, J. R., 169, 321
Uecker, J., 201, 202
Ueno, K., 184
Uhart, M., 176
Uher, R., 465
Ukoumunne, O. C., 361
Ullman, S. E., 218
Ulloa, E. C., 396
Ulrich-French, S., 71
Umana-Taylor, A. J., 12, 152, 268–271, 293, 294
Underhill, K., 223
Underwood, M. K., 178, 308, 317, 425
Undheim, A. M., 351–352
UNICEF, 13, 14, 170, 183, 213, 214, 237, 403
University of Buffalo Counseling Services, 383
University of Illinois Counseling Center, 384
University of Michigan, 449, 450
Updegraff, K. A., 12, 152, 268, 281, 294, 414
Urban, J. B., 378
Urban Prep Academy for Young Men, 173
Urdan, T., 151, 355, 382, 386, 413
U.S. Census Bureau, 11, 328–330, 410, 416
U.S. Department of Education, 220, 344, 359, 360
U.S. Department of Energy, 77
U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, 459
U.S. Food and Drug Administration, 458
U.S. Supreme Court, 91, 242
USA Today, 339
Utendale, W. T., 244
Uzelac, S. M., 123

V

Valente, T. W., 446, 447, 450
Valiente, C., 246
Valkenburg, P. M., 423, 425, 426
Vallerand, R. J., 72
Vandehey, M., 248
Vandell, D. L., 283
van den Berg, P., 461
van den Berg, Y.H.M., 306
van den Dries, L., 291
van der Stel, M., 115
Vandewater, E. A., 422
van de Weijer-Bergsma, E., 362
Van Dulmen, M., 311, 326, 468
Van Eeden-Moorefield, B., 288
van Geel, M., 11, 414
van Goethem, A.A.J., 248
Van Goozen, S.H.M., 60
Vanhalst, J., 312, 458
van IJzendoorn, M. H., 237, 291
Van Petegem, S., 271
Van Ryzin, M. J., 200, 264, 302, 303, 310, 453
Vansteenkiste, M., 271, 372
VanTassel-Baska, J., 364
van Wel, F., 272
Van Wel, F., 278
Vanyur, J., 218
Vargas, Luis, 442
Varlinskaya, E. I., 90
Varner, F. A., 381
Vasan, N., 251
Vaughan, C. A., 458, 463
Vaughn, M. G., 344
Vaughn, S. R., 362
Vazsonyi, A. T., 200
Vedder, P., 11, 151, 152, 414
Veenman, M.V.J., 115
Veenstra, A., 351
Veenstra, R., 324, 326, 353
Velez, C. E., 286
Ventura, S. J., 208, 209
Vereb, A., 360
Verkuyten, M., 416
Verma, S., 388, 405
Vermeersch, H., 60
Vernberg, E. M., 458
Vernon, P. A., 159
Verona, E., 460
Veronneau, M.-H., 381
Verstraeten, K., 161
Veselka, L., 159
Vest, A. E., 353
Vetter, N. C., 307, 308
Villanti, A., 141
Villanueva, C. M., 280, 416
Villarreal, V. M., 343, 351
Vioet, T. D., 361
VISTA, 247
Vitaro, F., 455
Vohs, K. D., 138
Vokey, M., 174
Volpe, E. M., 206
Vondracek, F. W., 393, 394
Von Polier, G. G., 361
Vreeman, R. C., 353
Vujeva, H. M., 322
Vuolo, M., 390
Vygotsky, L., 31, 33, 44, 93, 97, 100–102, 116, 126

W

Wachs, T. D., 161, 162
Wade, C., 181
Wadsworth, M. E., 441
Wagner, A. D., 420
Wahlsten, D., 78
Wahlstrom, C. M., 263
Wahlstrom, D., 90
Waite, L. J., 330, 331
Waldfogel, J., 289
Walker, A., 2, 7
Walker, K. C., 315–316, 406
Walker, L. J., 233, 234–235, 241, 242, 246, 253
Wallace, E. W., 389
Wallace-Broscious, A., 392–393
Waller, B., 396
Waller, E. M., 310, 317–318, 458
Wallerstein, J. S., 284–285
Wallis, C., 173
Walsh, A., 455
Walsh, J., 376
Walsh, R., 107
Walsh, S. M., 273
Walter, C. A., 263
Walton, G. M., 376
Walvoord, E. C., 59
Wandersman, A., 467
Wang, C., 108
Wang, J., 200, 458
Wang, J. Q., 462
Wang, K. T., 384
Wang, L. Y., 462
Wang, M., 446
Wang, M. C., 68

Wang, Q., 403
Wang, T. Y., 79
Waqar-ul-Haq, H., 52
Ward, L. M., 194, 423
Ward, M. C., 411
Ward, R. M., 271, 272, 277, 295
Wardjiman, E., 278
Warren, J. T., 210
Warren, K., 460
Warren, M. P., 60–61, 156
Warshak, R. A., 288
Wasserman, R., 54
Waterman, A. S., 148
Waters, E., 463
Waters, P., 132, 186
Watson, D., 35
Watson, D. L., 385
Watson, J. B., 266
Watt, H.M.G., 177, 178, 395
Wattenberg, E., 211
Waugh, C. K., 341
WAVE, 315
Way, N., 152, 211, 268, 272, 310, 318, 418
Webb, J. T., 364
Webb, L. D., 340
Webster, N. S., 247
Wechsler, D., 117, 127
Wechsler, H., 445
Wehner, E. A., 326
Weikert, D. P., 467–468
Weiner, B., 373
Weinstein, N., 372
Weinstock, H., 216, 217
Weissberg, R., 308
Welch, K. J., 213, 263
Wellington, M. A., 158
Wellpinit Elementary/High School, 345
Wells, B., 268
Wells, E. A., 198
Wells, M. G., 142
Welsh, D., 324
Welsh, D. P., 319, 326
Welti, C., 14, 319, 359
Wemm, S., 446
Wentzel, K. R., 303, 306, 310, 313, 351, 352, 380–381, 434
Werner, N. E., 424
West, J. H., 446
West, R. F., 107, 116
Westerman, G., 89
Westling, D. L., 363
Wetherill, R. R., 201
Whaley, G., 376
Whetstone, L. M., 460
Whisman, M. A., 260
White, K. M., 320
White, M., 318
White, M. A., 465
Whitehead, K. A., 152
Whiteman, S. D., 281, 451
Whitesell, N., 132, 186
Whitfield, K. W., 263
Whiting, B. B., 180
Whitton, S. W., 280
Wichers, M., 79
Wichstrom, L., 69
Widaman, K. F., 281–282
Wieczorek, W. F., 450
Wiemann, C. M., 218
Wiencke, J. K., 447
Wigfield, A., 62, 348, 376, 378, 380, 385
Wilkenfeld, B., 241
Willett, W., 463
Williams, A. L., 441
Williams, B., 426
Williams, B. K., 263
Williams, J., 426
Williams, K. M., 249
Williams, N. M., 361
Williams, R., 410–411
Williams, S., 82
Williams, V., 82
Williams, W. M., 113
William T. Grant Foundation Commission on Work, Family, and Citizenship, 395
Willis, R., 405
Willliams, A. M., 73
Willoughby, T., 253, 266, 422
Wilson, B. J., 423
Wilson, G. T., 465
Wilson, K., 326
Wilson, S., 12, 387, 388, 403, 406
Wilson-Shockley, S., 156, 322
Windelspecht, M., 76
Windle, M., 38
Winer, A. C., 131–132
Winerman, L., 183
Winkles, J. K., 323, 326
Winn, I. J., 111
Winne, P. H., 378
Winner, E., 363, 364
Winsper, C., 352
Winter, M. R., 450
Winzeler, A., 281
Witherspoon, D. P., 354
Witkow, M. R., 152, 310
Wittrock, M. C., 115
Witvliet, M., 351
Woelders, L.C.S., 464
Wolak, J., 424–425
Wolf, D. A., 441
Wolfe, D. A., 362, 438, 443
Wolfgram, S. M., 292
Wolfinger, N. H., 280
Wolfson, A. R., 74
Wolitzky-Taylor, K. B., 218
Wolke, D., 352
Wolters, C. A., 374
Women in Academia, 178
Wong, J. T., 92
Wong, Y. J., 384
Wong Briggs, T., 339, 372
Wood, C., 70
Wood, D., 316
Woodruff, S. J., 68
World Health Organization, 67, 69
World Values Survey, 252
Wormington, S. V., 372
Worrell, F. C., 247
Wray-Lake, L., 381
Wright, H. F., 303
Wright, H. R., 73
Wright, M. F., 352, 424
Wright, R. H., 408, 416
Wulach, J. S., 287
Wulsin, S. C., 247
Wyman, P., 460

X

Xanthopoulos, M. S., 440, 464
Xia, M., 266
Xia, N., 382
Xia, Q., 462
Xia, Y. R., 294
Xiao, Y., 79
Xie, X., 294
Xu, H., 92

Y

Yancey, A. K., 65
Yang, A., 412
Yang, C., 425
Yap, Q. J., 89
Yarber, W., 203–204, 218
Yates, M., 253
Yeager, D., 234
Yen, H. L., 92
Yen, S., 206, 459
Yeung, C., 292–293
Yin, R. K., 36
Ying, Y., 401
Yip, T., 418
YMCA, 4, 316
Yokoyama, A., 79
Yonker, J. E., 253
Yoo, H., 240, 244
Yoshikawa, H., 409, 410, 414
You, J., 303
Young, M. A., 200
Youngblade, L. M., 64, 65
Young Democrats, 315
Young Republicans, 315
Youniss, J., 7, 150, 248, 253
YouTube, 6, 421
Yu, R., 455
Yu, T., 286
Yuan, A.S.V., 60
Yun, I., 455
Yurkewicz, C., 239
Yussen, S. R., 235

Z

Zaff, J. F., 247, 248
Zagar, R. J., 467
Zager, K., 168, 439
Zalk, S. R., 42
Zamboanga, B. L., 433
Zandberg, L. J., 465
Zannas, A. S., 82
Zarrett, N., 72
Zarrett, N. R., 21, 435, 453
Zayas, L., 460
Zeeck, A., 465
Zeiders, K. H., 418
Zeidner, M., 119
Zeifman, D., 276
Zelazo, P. D., 15, 89, 91, 106, 110
Zetterqvist, M., 460
Zhang, J., 466
Zhang, L-F., 14
Ziegler-Hill, V., 138, 139, 141
Zill, N., 286
Zimmer-Gembeck, M. J., 178, 440
Zimmerman, B. J., 371, 378
Zinn, M. B., 268
Zinzow, H. M., 219
Ziol-Guest, K. M., 287
Zittleman, K., 60, 341
Zukauskiene, R., 247
Zumbo, B. D., 159
Zuroff, D. C., 384
Zusho, A., 268, 378

subject index

A

Abortion, 209–210
Abstraction, 132
Abstracts, 40
Academic achievement. *See also* Achievement; Education; Schools
  gender and, 177–178
  motivation and, 372
  parents' role in, 265, 376–377
  self-esteem and, 140–141
  teachers' role in, 377
Accidents, death due to, 66
Accommodation, 93, 96
Accountability, 341
Acculturation, 271, 414
Acculturative stress, 440
Achievement. *See also* Academic achievement
  attention, effort, and persistence and, 374
  attribution and, 373–374
  culture and, 382–383
  ethnicity and socioeconomic status and, 382
  expectations and, 376–377
  extrinsic and intrinsic motivation and, 371–373
  gender differences and, 177–178
  goals and, 377–378
  importance of, 371
  mastery motivation and, 374–375
  mentors and, 381–382
  mindset and, 375–376
  obstacles to, 383–386
  parenting practices and, 265, 380
  peers and, 380–381
  purpose and, 378–380
  self-efficacy and, 376
  self-esteem and, 140–141
  teachers and, 381
  television viewing and, 423
Active genotype-environment correlations, 81
Adaptive behavior, 76
Adolescent development. *See also* Development
  biological, cognitive, and socioemotional processes in, 15
  careers in, 47–49
  emotional, 154–157
  ethnic minorities and, 415–416
  exercise and, 68–73
  identity and, 148–154
  periods of, 15–17
  personality and, 158–162
  research in, 33–42
  science of, 26–27
  sexuality and, 193–194
  sibling conflict and, 282
Adolescent development theories
  behavioral, 31–32
  cognitive, 30–31
  eclectic theoretical orientation to, 33
  ecological, 32–33, 260
  psychoanalytic, 27–30
  social cognitive, 32
Adolescent generalization gap, 7
Adolescent groups, 314–316
Adolescent medicine specialists, 49
Adolescent pregnancy
  abortion and, 209–210
  consequences of, 210
  incidence of, 207–208
  parenting and, 210–211
  strategies to reduce, 211–213
  trends in adolescent, 208–209
Adolescent problems
  biopsychosocial approach to, 433–434
  characteristics of, 436–437
  coping ability as, 440–442
  depression as, 456–459
  developmental approach to, 434–436
  drug use as, 444–451
  eating disorders as, 461–466
  juvenile delinquency as, 452–456
  occurance of multiple, 466–467
  prevention of and intervention for, 467–468
  resilience and, 442–443
  stress as, 438–440
  suicide and suicide ideation as, 459–460
Adolescents. *See also* Emerging adults
  adopted, 291–293
  with attention deficit hyperactivity disorder, 360–362
  autonomy in, 271–274
  brain development in, 88–92
  cognitive development in, 93–115
  conflict between parents and, 261–262, 269–271, 275
  developmental assets for, 437
  developmental issues in, 23–25
  developmental transitions in, 17–23
  with disabilities, 359–360, 362–363
  early, 16
  egocentrism in, 122–124
  explanation of, 16
  friendship in, 310
  global perspective on, 12–14
  historical perspective on, 3–6
  homeless, 273
  importance of achievement to, 371
  intergenerational relationships and, 278–280
  Internet use by, 424–426
  latchkey, 289–290
  late, 16–17
  with learning disabilities, 360
  psychometric/intelligence view and, 116–121
  relationship between parents and, 264–266
  religiousness in, 254
  research on, 33–42
  resources for, 46
  runaway, 273
  science of development in, 26–27
  self-understanding in, 132–135
  social cognition in, 123
  social policy and, 11, 295
  stereotypes of, 6–7, 155
  theories of, 27–33
  transition from childhood to, 17–19
  in United States, 10–11
  who are gifted, 363–365
Adopted adolescents
  developmental outcomes for, 291
  diversity between parents and, 290–291
  parenting strategies for, 292
Adoption studies, 80
Adrenarche, 54
Adult Attachment Interview (AAI), 274
Adult children, of divorce, 280
Adults. *See also* Emerging adults
  cognitive changes in, 97–100
  cohabitating, 329–330
  married, 330–332
  single, 328–329
  transition from adolescents to, 19–23
  wisdom in, 99–100
Affectionate love, 322
Aggression. *See also* Violence
  forcible sexual behavior and, 218–219
  gender and, 178–179
  television viewing and, 421–422
AIDS, 213–214. *See also* HIV/AIDS
Alcohol use/abuse, 445–446
Altruism, 238–239. *See also* Prosocial behavior
American Psychological Association (APA), ethics guidelines of, 40
Amphetamines, 448
Amygdala, 65, 90
Anabolic steroids, 450
Analytical intelligence, 118
Ancient Greece, 3
Androgens, 52
Androgyny
  education and, 184
  explanation of, 182–185
Anorexia nervosa, 464–465
Antisocial behavior, 452, 453. *See also* Juvenile delinquency
Anxiety, attachment and, 384–385
Anxious attachment style, 276
Assimilation, 93, 95
Attachment
  adolescent-parent, 275, 304–305
  assessment of, 274–275
  in emerging adults, 275–277
  parent-child conflict and, 275
  romantic relationships and, 324, 326
  styles of, 276
  types of, 273
Attachment theory, 285
Attention
  achievement and, 374
  executive function and, 106
  explanation of, 103
  information processing and, 103–104
  sustained, 103, 104, 374
Attention deficit hyperactivity disorder (ADHD)
  causes and course of, 361–362
  explanation of, 104, 360–361
  treatment of, 362
Attribution theory, 373–374
Authoritarian parenting
  in Arab countries, 293
  explanation of, 266–267
Authoritarian strategy of classroom management, 348

Authoritative parenting
explanation of, 266, 267
outcomes of, 277
prosocial behavior and, 239
Authoritative strategy of classroom management, 347–348
Autonomy
complexity of, 271–272
conclusions about, 273–274
developmental transitions in, 272–273
emotional, 272
explanation of, 271
gender and culture and, 272
runaways and, 273
Autonomy *vs.* shame and doubt (Erikson), 29
Average children, 306
AVID, 386
Avoidant attachment style, 276
Avoidant coping, 441

B

Bandura's social cognitive theory, 32
Behavior genetics, 79–80
Behaviorism, 31–32
Bem Sex-Role Inventory, 182
Bias
cultural and ethnic, 41–42, 235, 418–419
gender, 41, 172–173
in research, 40–42
against sexual minorities, 204–205
Bicultural identity, 151, 414
Big Brothers Big Sisters, 381
Big Five factors of personality, 158–159
Binet intelligence tests, 117
Binge drinking, 445
Binge eating disorder (BED), 465–466
Biological influences
on adolescent and emerging adult problems, 433
on gender, 169–170
Biological processes, 15
Biopsychosocial approach, 433–434
Birth order, 282–283
Bisexuals, 203. *See also* Sexual minority attitudes/behaviors
Bodily-kinesthetic intelligence, 119
Body fat, puberty and, 55
Body image
eating disorders and, 461
gender differences and, 59–60
mass media and, 174
self-esteem and, 141
Body weight
at birth and infancy, 55
growth spurts and, 56
puberty and, 55
Boundary ambiguity, 288
Brain/brain development
cognition and emotion and, 90–91
experience and plasticity and, 91–92
gender differences in, 176
hemispheres of, 36
neuroconstructivist view of, 89
neurons and, 89–90
overview of, 88–89
plasticity of, 375
risk-taking behaviors and, 65, 91
Brain injury, 92
Brainology computer program, 375
Brainstorming, 112
Bronfenbrenner's ecological theory, 32–33, 260
Bulimia nervosa, 465
Bullying
cyberbullying, 352, 424
nature of, 351
outcomes of, 351–352
strategies to reduce, 353
suicide and, 459–460

C

Career academies, 389
Career counselors, 48, 393
Career development
cognitive factors and, 392
developmental changes and, 391
identity development and, 392–393
social contexts of, 393–396
Careers in adolescent development. *See also specific careers*
clinical/counseling/medical, 48–49
education/research, 47–48
family/relationship, 49
Care perspective, moral development and, 236
Caring/compassion, positive youth development and, 8
Case studies, 36
Cell phones, 421
Character, 8
Character education, 245–246
Cheating, 248–249
Childhood
developmental periods in, 16
transition to adolescence from, 17–19
Child psychiatrists, 357
Child rearing, 244–245. *See also* Parents/parenting
Chlamydia, 217
Chromosomes, 77
Chronosystem, 33, 260
Cigarette smoking, 447–448
Classification, 95
Classroom management, 347–348
Clinical psychologists, 48, 442
Cliques, 314
Cocaine, 448
Cognitive control, 105–106
Cognitive development
in adults, 97–100
attention and, 103–105
careers and, 392
cognitive resources and, 102–103
creative thinking and, 111–113
critical thinking and, 109–111
domain-specific thinking skills and, 115
emotion and, 98
executive function and, 106–109
expertise and, 113–114
gender and, 177–178
information-processing theory and, 102–115
memory and, 105, 106
metacognition and, 114–115
Piaget's theory of, 93–97, 101
religion and spirituality and, 253–254
social, 122–123
Vygotsky's theory of, 31, 100–101
Cognitive developmental theory (Piaget), 30–31
Cognitive flexibility, 107
Cognitive influences
explanation of, 15
gender roles and, 174–175
sex education and, 221–222
Cognitive moral education, 247
Cognitive resources, 102–103
Cognitive theories, 30–31
Cohabiting adults, 329–330
Cohort effects, 5
Cohorts, 5
Collectivism, 403–405, 414
College/college students
digitally mediated social environment for, 425–426
drug use and, 445–446, 451
global enrollment in, 359
transition from high school to, 272–273, 346
transition to work from, 346
working during, 389
College/university professors, 47, 183, 251, 415
Commitment, 146–147
Communication
digitally mediated, 424–427
gender differences in, 178, 179
Competence, 8
Complex Postformal Thought Questionnaire, 98, 99
Concrete operational stage (Piaget), 30–31, 94–95
Condoms, 206–207
Conduct disorder, 452
Confidence
creative thinking and, 112
positive youth development and, 8
Confidentiality, 40
Conflict
adolescent-parent, 261–262, 269–271, 275
sibling, 281, 282
Connectedness. *See also* Attachment
explanation of, 150
positive youth development and, 8
Conscience, 240
Conservation, 94
Constructivist approach to learning, 340
Contemplative science, 110
Contexts. *See* Social contexts
Continuity-discontinuity issue, 24, 25, 31
Contraceptives, 206–208
Control groups, 38
Controversial children, 306
Conventional reasoning (Kohlberg), 231–232
Convergent thinking, 111
Coparenting, 269
Coping, 440–441
Coping strategies, 440–441, 443
Corpus callosum, 90
Correlation, heredity-environment, 80–81
Correlational research, 37
Correlation coefficient, 37
Counseling psychologists, 48
Creative intelligence, 118
Creative thinking
explanation of, 111–112
strategies to increase, 112–113
Creativity, 111
Crime. *See* Juvenile delinquency
Crisis, identity, 146
Critical thinking, 109–111, 356
Cross-cultural studies, 402–403. *See also* Cultural diversity; Culture
Cross-sectional research, 38
Crowds, 314–315
Cultural bias, 41–42, 245
Cultural diversity. *See also* Ethnicity
achievement and, 382–383
in adolescence, 12–13
adolescent-parent conflict and, 271
adolescent pregnancy and, 208
among ethnic minority groups, 417–418
autonomy and, 272

Cultural diversity—*Cont.*
careers and, 394
dating and, 327
emerging adults and, 22
exercise participation and, 69
families and, 292–293
gender roles and, 181–184
identity and, 150–154
intergenerational relationships and, 280
in marriage age, 331
moral development and, 235–236
parenting styles and, 268
peer groups and, 318–319
self and, 136
sexual activity and, 198
Cultural mediators, 356
Culture. *See also* Ethnicity
collectivistic, 403–405, 414
cross-cultural comparisons and, 402–403
explanation of, 402
families, schools, and neighborhoods and, 408–409
individualistic, 403–405
poverty and, 409–412
rites of passage and, 406–407
sexual, 194–195
socioeconomic status and, 408
use of time and, 405–406
Cyberbullying, 352, 424

D

Data collection methods, 34–36
Date rape, 218, 219
Dating. *See also* Romantic relationships
adjustment in, 322–323
ethnicity and culture and, 327
functions of, 319–320
gender differences and, 327
heterosexual, 320–321
online, 324, 325
sexual minority, 321–322
Death, leading causes of, 66–67
Debriefing, 40
Deception, in research, 40
Decision-making skills, development of, 107–109
Defense mechanisms, 28
Defining Issues Test (DIT), 235
Deliberate practice, 113–114
Delinquents, 452
The Dependent Gene (Moore), 78
Dependent variables, 38
Depressant use, 448–449
Depression
adolescent problems and, 457–458
explanation of, 456–457
gender differences in, 457
hormones and, 60, 61
suicide and, 458–459
treatment for, 458–459
Descriptive research, 36
Development. *See also* Adolescent development
from adolescents to adults, 19–23
from childhood to adolescence, 17–19
continuity-discontinuity issue in, 24, 25
early-later experience issue and, 24–25
evaluating issues in, 25–26
nature-nurture issue and, 23–24
periods of, 15–18
processes in, 15, 18
Developmental cascades, 434–435
Developmental cognitive neuroscience, 15
Developmental psychologists, 42
Developmental psychopathology approach, 434–436
Developmental social neuroscience, 15
Development theories. *See also* Adolescent development theories
behavioral, 31–32
cognitive, 30–31
eclectic theoretical orientation to, 33
ecological, 32–33, 260
psychoanalytic, 27–30
social cognitive, 32
Differentiation, 132–133
Difficult child, 160
Diffusion, 148
Digitally mediated communication, 424–427. *See also* Internet; Social media
Direct instruction approach to learning, 340–341
Disabilities. *See* Exceptional students
Discipline
moral development and, 244–246
in stepfamilies, 289
Disclosure, with parents, 266
Discrimination
against ethnic minorities, 152, 418–419
against sexual minorities, 204–205
Disease, sexually transmitted. *See* Sexually transmitted infections (STIs)
Dismissing/avoidant attachment, 274
Divergent thinking, 111
Divided attention, 103, 104
Divorce
adult children of, 280
effects of, 332–333
multiple, 285
parents staying together to avoid, 285–286
prior cohabitation and, 330
trends in, 332
Divorced families. *See also* Stepfamilies
adolescent adjustment in, 284–285, 288
adolescent risk and vulnerability in, 286–287
custody arrangements in, 287
family processes in, 286
socioeconomic status and, 288
sons and, 170
DNA (deoxyribonucleic acid), 77, 78, 82
Domain-specific evolutionary psychological mechanism, 76
Domain-specific giftedness, 364
Domain-specific thinking skills, 115
Domain theory, 243–244
Dopamine, 91
Dropouts, high school, 344–346
Drug counselors, 48
Drug use
alcohol, 445–446
anabolic steroids, 450
depressants, 448
ecstasy, 448
factors in, 450–451
hallucinogens, 446–447
inhalants, 450
stimulants, 447–448
trends in, 444–445
Dual-process model, 109
The Dumbest Generation (Bauerlein), 6
Dumbing Down Our Kids (Sykes), 140
Dyscalculia, 360
Dysgraphia, 360
Dyslexia, 360

E

Early adolescence. *See also* Adolescents
explanation of, 16
females and, 186–187
gender intensification in, 185–186
Early adulthood, 17. *See also* Emerging adults
Early bloomers, 321
Early childhood, 16
Early college high schools, 389
Early-later experience issue, 24–25
Easy child, 160
Eating disorders
anorexia nervosa, 464–465
binge eating disorder, 465–466
bulimia nervosa, 465
overweight and obese adolescents and, 461–464
research on, 461
Eclectic theoretical orientation, 33
Ecological theory, 32–33, 260
Ecstasy, 448
Education. *See also* Academic achievement; Learning; Schools
access to, 183
accountability and, 341
of adolescents who are gifted, 364–365
of adolescents with disabilities, 362–363
androgyny and, 184
brain development and, 92
character, 245–246
critical thinking and, 110–111
gender bias and, 172–173
global access to, 14
intelligence and, 121
moral development and, 245–249
multicultural, 357
parental involvement in, 350–351
premarital, 331–332
sex, 211, 212, 221–223
single-sex, 173
Educational psychologists, 42, 48
Effortful control, 160–161
Ego, 28, 239
Egocentrism, 122–124
Ego ideal, 240
Emerging adults. *See also* Adolescent problems; Adolescents; Adults
attachment in, 275–277
autonomy in, 272–273
characteristics of problems in, 436–437
digitally mediated social environment and, 425–426
from divorced families, 285
ethnic identity in, 153
explanation of, 19–20
friendship in, 311
health and well-being in, 21, 67
identity in, 144–145
intergenerational relationships and, 278–280
lifestyles of, 328–333
living at home, 278
narcissism and, 139
relationships between parents and, 277–279
religion and spirituality and, 252–254
resilience in, 442–443
self-esteem in, 139–140
self-understanding in, 135
sexuality in, 201–202, 254
sibling relationships and, 282

Emerging adults—*Cont.*
sleep patterns in, 74–75
work in, 390
Emotional autonomy, 272
Emotional competence, 156–157
Emotional intelligence, 119
Emotional Intelligence (Goleman), 119
Emotion-focused coping, 440–441
Emotions
cognition and, 98
explanation of, 154–155
gender and, 180
hormones and, 155–156
peer relations and, 308
regulation of, 156, 180
romantic relationships and, 322
Emotion security theory, 285
Empathy, 238, 240
Employment. *See* Work
Environmental influences. *See also* Nature-nurture issue
brain development and, 91–92
creative thinking and, 112
intelligence and, 121
obesity and, 462–463
pubertal timing and, 55
shared and nonshared experiences and, 81–82
Epigenetic view, 82, 260
Equilibration, 93
Erikson's theory
explanation of, 29
of identity, 143–145
life-span stages in, 29
Escaping the Endless Adolescence (Allen and Allen), 22–23
Estradiol, 52–53
Estrogen, 52, 60
Ethical issues, in research, 40
Ethnic bias, 41–42
Ethnic gloss, 41
Ethnic identity
development of, 152–153
in emerging adulthood, 153
explanation of, 151–152
Ethnicity. *See also* Cultural diversity; Culture
achievement and, 382
adolescent development and, 415–416
adolescent pregnancy and, 208–209
career development and, 396
dating and, 327
diversity and, 417–418
exercise participation and, 69
explanation of, 413
identity and, 150–154
immigration and, 413–415
of Millennials, 5
overweight and, 462
parenting and, 268, 293–294
peer groups and, 318
poverty and, 410
prejudice, discrimination and bias and, 418–419
in schools, 354–357
socioeconomic status and, 416–417
Ethnocentrism, 402
Evocative genotype-environment, correlations, 81
Evolutionary perspective, 75–77
Evolutionary psychology
explanation of, 76–77
gender and, 169–170
Exceptional children teachers, 47–48
Exceptional students
adolescents who are gifted as, 363–365
adolescents with attention deficit hyperactivity disorder as, 360–362
adolescents with disabilities as, 359–360, 362–363
adolescents with learning disabilities as, 360
Executive attention, 104
Executive functioning
cognitive control and, 106–107
creative thinking and, 111–113
critical thinking and, 109–111
decision making and, 107–109
domain-specific thinking skills and, 115
expertise and, 113–114
explanation of, 106
metacognition and, 114–115
Exercise
benefits of, 69–70
developmental changes and, 68–69
role of families in, 70
role of peers in, 71
role of schools in, 71
screen-based activity and, 71–72
sports and, 72–73
Exosystem, 33, 260
Expectations, achievement and, 376–377
Experience sampling method (ESM), 35–36
Experimental groups, 38
Experimental research, 37–38
Expertise, 113–114
Externalizing problems, 434, 435
Extracurricular activities, 352–354
Extreme binge drinking, 445
Extrinsic motivation, 371–373

F

Facebook, 426
Failure avoidance, 385–386
Families. *See also* Fathers; Mothers; Parents/parenting
adoption in, 290–292
birth order in, 282–283
coparenting, 269
cultural diversity and, 292–293
divorced, 284–288
ethnicity and, 293–294
exercise patterns and, 71
gay and lesbian, 292
global changes and traditions affecting, 14
intergenerational relationships in, 278–280
juvenile delinquency and, 453–455
maturation and, 261–263
peer relations and, 304–305
sibling relationships and, 281–283
single-parent, 284, 410
social policies affecting, 295
socioeconomic status and, 408–409
stepfamilies, 288–289
as system, 260–261
with two working parents, 289–290
Family and consumer science educators, 48, 212
Family planning services, 208
Family processes, in divorced families, 286
Fast Track program, 468
Fathers. *See also* Families; Parents/parenting
custody arrangements with, 287
gender influences and, 170–171
parenting styles of, 278–279
Favoritism, sibling, 281–282
Female athlete triad, 73
Females. *See also* Gender; Gender differences
body image and, 59–60
career development and, 395–396
cognitive development in, 177–178
early adolescence and, 186–187
early maturation in, 61
educational access for, 183
friendship among, 317–318
hormones and, 52–54
living in poverty, 410, 411
physical development in, 176
prosocial behavior in, 238–239
sports and, 73
Femininity, 182, 185, 186
Feminization of poverty, 411
Fitting In, Standing Out (Crosnoe), 343
5-HTTLPR, 82
Flow, 373
Forcible sexual behavior, 217–219
Foreclosure, 148
Forgiveness, 239
Formal operational stage (Piaget), 31, 94–96
Fraternal twins, 79
Freud's Psychoanalytic theory, 27–28
Friendship. *See also* Peers/peer relations
in adolescence, 310
depression and, 458
in emerging adults, 311
gender differences in, 317–318
importance of, 309–310
intimacy and similarity in, 311
mixed-age, 312
other-sex, 312
with parents, 278
school success and, 352
strategies for, 313
FSH (follicle-stimulating hormone), 53
Functional magnetic resonance imaging (fMRI), 90

G

Gardner's eight frames of mind, 119, 120
Gay adults, 333
Gay families, 292
Gay identity, 204. *See also* Sexual minority attitudes/behaviors
Gender
biological influences on, 169–170
cognitive influences on, 174
in context, 180–181
explanation of, 168
social cognitive theory of, 171
social influences on, 170–174
Gender bias
explanation of, 41
schools and, 172–173
Gender differences
autonomy and, 272
body image and, 59–60
career development and, 395–396
cognitive, 177–178
controversy about extent of, 180
dating and, 327
depression and, 457
dropout rates and, 344
early and late maturation and, 61–62
eating disorders and, 464, 465
exercise participation and, 69
in friendship, 317–318
global traditions and, 13
height and weight and, 55–56

Gender differences—*Cont.*
hormones and, 52–54
identity and, 153–154
intergenerational relationships and, 280
juvenile delinquency and, 452–453
moral development and, 236
physical, 176
prosocial behavior and, 238–239
self-esteem and, 140, 186–187
socioemotional, 178–180
suicide and, 459
Gender intensification hypothesis, 185–186
Gender-role classification
androgyny and, 182, 184
context and culture and, 182–184
explanation of, 181
femininity and, 182
masculinity and, 182, 184
Gender roles
cultural diversity and, 181–184
explanation of, 181
mass media and, 173–174
parenting and, 170–171
parents and, 170–171
siblings and, 171
Gender-role transcendence, 184–185
Gender schema theory, 174
Gender stereotypes
explanation of, 175–176
math ability and, 376
media and, 173–174
Gene-gene interaction, 79
Generativity *vs.* stagnation (Erikson), 29
Genes
function of, 77–79
intelligence and, 120
sexual orientation and, 203–204
Genetic code, 77
Genetic expression, 78
Genetics and heredity
behavior, 79–80
heredity-environment interactions and, 79–83
intelligence and, 120–121
obesity and, 462
puberty and, 52, 77–79
sexual orientation and, 203–204
Gene × environment (G × E) interaction, 82
Genital herpes, 216
Genital warts, 216
Genius Denied: How to Stop Wasting Our Brightest Young Minds (Davidson and Davidson), 364
Genotype, 79
Genotype-environment correlations, 80–81
g (general intelligence), 120
Giftedness, 363–365
Girls, Inc., 212–213
Global perspective
on adolescence, 12–14
overweight and obesity and, 462
on single-parent families, 284
on transition to adulthood, 20
on use of time, 405–406
on working adolescents, 388
GnRH (gonadotropin-releasing hormone), 54
Goal setting, achievement and, 377–378
Gonadarche, 54
Gonads, 53
Gonorrhea, 216–217
Goodness of fit, 162
Gratitude, 239
Gray matter, 89
Groups. *See* Peer groups
Growth spurts, 55–56

H

Hallucinogens, 446–447, 449
Health
early and late maturation and, 62
of emerging adults, 21, 67
exercise and, 68–72
global trends in, 13
health service utilization and, 66
leading causes of death and, 66–67
nutrition and, 67–68
obesity and, 463
overview of, 64
risk-taking behavior and, 64–65
sleep and, 73–75
sports and, 72–73
Health-care services, 66
Health-compromising behaviors, 64
Health-enhancing behaviors, 64
Health psychologists, 49, 456
"Helicopter parents," 278
Helpless orientation, 374
Heredity. *See* Genetics and heredity
Heredity-environment interactions. *See also* Nature-nurture issue
behavior genetics and, 79–80
conclusions about, 82–83
correlations and, 80–81
epigenetic view and, 82
intelligence and, 121
shared- and nonshared-environmental experiences and, 81–82
Heterosexual attitudes/behaviors
cross-cultural comparisons of, 198
development of, 196–197
in emerging adults, 201–202
oral sex and, 197–198
risk factors and, 199–201
romantic relationships and, 320–321
sexual scripts and, 198–199
High school counselors, 395
High schools
dropouts from, 344–346
problems related to, 343
recommendations to improve, 344
transition to college from, 346
High Scope program, 467–468
HIV/AIDS, 13, 213–216
Homeless youth, 273
Homicide, 66
Hormones
behavior and, 60–61
emotions and, 155–156
explanation of, 52
growth, 54
puberty and, 52–54, 169
sex, 53–54
Hostile environment sexual harassment, 220
Human genome, 77
Human Genome Project, 77–78
Hypothalamus, 53
Hypotheses, 26
Hypothetical-deductive reasoning, 95

I

Id, 28, 239
Idealism, 132
Identical twins, 79, 80, 462
Identity
bicultural, 151
career development and, 392–393
contemporary thoughts on, 144–145
cultural, 150–153
developmental changes in, 148–149
elements of, 144
Erikson's views on, 143–145
ethnic, 151–153
explanation of, 143
exploration of, 19
family and, 150
formation of, 145
gender and, 153–154
intimacy and, 154
Marcia's four statuses of, 145–148
peer/romantic relationships and, 150
social contexts and, 149–154
Identity achievement, 146
Identity confusion, 143–144
Identity diffusion, 146
Identity foreclosure, 146
Identity moratorium, 146, 148–149
Identity *vs.* identity confusion (Erikson), 29, 143–144
"I Have a Dream" (IHAD) program, 345–346
Imaginary audience, 122–123
Immigrant paradox model, 413–414
Immigrant risk model, 413, 414
Immigrants. *See also* Cultural diversity; Ethnicity
adolescent-parent conflict and, 271
dating and, 327
differences among, 414–415
identity and, 152
issues affecting, 413–414
mentoring programs for, 382
peer groups and, 318
Important People Interview (IPI), 274–275
In-betweeness, 20
Inclusion, 362
Independent variables, 37–38
Index offenses, 452
Individualism, 403–405
Individualism, instrumental purpose, and exchange stage (Kohlberg), 231
Individuality, 150
Individualized education plans (IEPs), 362
Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA), 362
Induction, 244, 245
Indulgent parenting, 267
Industry *vs.* inferiority (Erikson), 29
Infancy, 16, 55
Infections, sexually transmitted. *See* Sexually transmitted infections (STIs)
Information-processing theory
attention and, 103–104
cognitive resources and, 102–103
executive function and, 106–115
explanation of, 31, 102
memory and, 105
Informed consent, 40
Inhalants, 450
Initiative *vs.* guilt (Erikson), 29
Insatability, 19
Insecure attachment, 274, 277
Integrity *vs.* despair (Erikson), 29
Intelligence
environment and, 121
explanation of, 116
gender and, 177–178
heredity and, 120

Intelligence—*Cont.*
multiple, 118–120
wisdom and, 100
Intelligence quotient (IQ), 6, 117–118, 121
Intelligence tests
function of, 116–117
types of, 117–118
use of, 118
Intergenerational relationships, 278–280
Internalizing problems, 434, 435
Internet. *See also* Social media; Technology
adolescent use of, 424–425
cyberbullying and, 252, 424
matchmaking on, 324, 325
sexual material on, 195
social environment and, 425–426
social policy and, 427
Interpersonal intelligence, 118
Interviews, 34
Intimacy, 154, 311
Intimacy *vs.* isolation (Erikson), 29, 154, 155
Intrapersonal intelligence, 118
Intrinsic motivation, 371–373
Inventionist view of adolescence, 4–5
iPods, 421

J

Jigsaw classroom, 356
Jobs. *See* Work
Journals, professional, 39–40
Junior high schools. *See* Middle schools
Justice perspective, 236
Juvenile delinquency
adopted adolescents and, 291
antecedents of, 453–455
deviant peer affiliation and, 303
divorced families and, 287
explanation of, 452
gender and, 452–453
prevention and intervention programs for, 455–456

K

Kohlberg's moral development theory
importance of, 234
influences on stages of, 233–234
social conventional approach and, 243
stages in, 230–233
views regarding, 234–236

L

Laboratories, 34, 35
Latchkey adolescents, 289–290
Late adolescence, 16–17
Late adulthood, 17
Late bloomers, 321
Late childhood, 16
Learning. *See also* Education; Schools
contemporary approaches to, 340–341
parental involvement in, 350–351
work/career-based, 389–390
Learning disabilities, 360
Least restrictive environment (LRE), 362
Lesbian adults, 333
Lesbian families, 292
Lesbian identity, 204. *See also* Sexual minority attitudes/behaviors
LH (luteinizing hormone), 53–54
Limbic system, 90, 193
Loneliness, 312–313
Longitudinal research, 38–39
Long-term memory, 105
Love
affectionate, 322, 323
romantic, 322, 323
withdrawal of, 244, 245
LSD (lysergic acid diethylamide), 446

M

Macrosystem, 33, 260
Males. *See also* Gender; Gender differences
body image and, 59–60
cognitive development in, 177–178
dropout rate and, 344
early maturation in, 61
friendship among, 317–318
hormones and, 52–54
physical development in, 176
suicide and, 459
Marijuana, 447
Marriage
benefits of good, 331
cohabitation prior to, 330
premarital education and, 331–332
stresses in, 285–286
trends in, 330–331
Marriage and family therapists, 49, 270
Masculinity, 182, 184–186
Mass media. *See* Media
Mastery motivation, 374–375
Mastery orientation, 374
Masturbation, 205–206
Mathematical intelligence, 119
Math skills, 170, 177, 376
Maturation
early and late, 61–62
in families, 261–263
Media. *See also* Internet; Social media; Technology
gender roles and, 173–174
mobile, 421
multitasking and, 420–421
music, 423–424
portrayal of sex by, 194–195
social policy and, 427
television, 173–174, 194–195, 421–423
video games, 422
Media multitasking, 420–421
Media use. *See also* Internet; Social media; Technology
creative thinking and, 112
exercise patterns and, 71–72
by Millennials, 5–6
time spent in, 419–421
Memory
information processing and, 105
long-term, 105
short-term, 105
working, 105, 106
Menarche, 54
Men are from Mars, Women are from Venus (Gray), 178, 180
Mental age (MA), 117
Mentors, achievement and, 381–382
Mesosystem, 32–33, 260
Metacognition, 95, 114–115
Microsystem, 32, 260
Middle adulthood, 17, 278–279
Middle Ages, 3
Middle childhood, 16
Middle schools
recommendations to improve, 343
structure of, 351
transition to, 342–343
Millennials, 5–6
Mindfulness, 110
Mindset, 375–376
Mindset (Dweck), 375
Mixed-age friendship, 312
Mobile media, 421
Monitoring
parental, 265, 266
social cognitive, 137
Moral behavior
basic processes in, 236–237
moral thought and, 234–235
prosocial behavior and, 238–239
social cognitive theory and, 237–238
Moral character, 241–242
Moral development
contemporary perspective on, 240–241
cultural diversity and, 235–236
domain theory of, 243–244
explanation of, 229–230
moral behavior and, 236–239
moral feeling and, 239–240
moral personality and, 241–242
moral thought and, 230–236
parenting and, 244–246
religion and spirituality and, 252–254
schools and, 245–249
social cognitive theory of, 237–238
values and, 250, 252
Moral education
character education and, 245–246
cheating and, 248–249
cognitive, 247
hidden curriculum and, 245
integrative approach to, 249
service learning and, 247–248
values clarification and, 247
Moral exemplars, 242
Moral feeling, 239–241
Moral identity, 241
Moral motivation, 242
Moral personality, 241–242
Moral reasoning, 235, 244
Moral thought
domain theory and, 243–244
Kohlberg's stages of, 230–234
moral behavior and, 234–235
views regarding Kohlberg's, 234–236
Moratorium, identity, 146, 148–149
Mothers. *See also* Families; Parents/parenting
conflict with, 270
co-rumination with, 458
gender influences and, 170–171
parenting styles of, 278–279
Motivation
achievement and, 371–375
creative thinking and, 113
extrinsic, 371–373
intrinsic, 371–373
mastery, 374–375
moral, 242
Motor vehicle accidents, 66–67
MTV, 173
Multicultural education, 357
Multiple developmental trajectories, 263
Multiple intelligences, 118–120
Multitasking, 420–421
Music, 423–424

Musical intelligence, 119
Music videos, 173–174
Mutual interpersonal expectations, relationships, and interpersonal conformity stage (Kohlberg), 231
Mutuality, 150, 231, 236
Myelination, 89, 90

N

Narcissism, 138–139
Narrative identity, 147–148
National Longitudinal Study on Adolescent Health, 468
A Nation Deceived: How Schools Hold Back America's Brightest Students (Colangelo *et al.*), 364
Naturalist intelligence, 119
Naturalist observation, 34, 35
Natural selection, 75–76, 169–170
Nature-nurture issue, 23–24, 364
Negative affectivity, 160
Negative feedback system, 54
Neglected children, 306, 309
Neglectful parenting, 267
Neighborhoods, socioeconomic status and, 408–409
Neo-Piagetians, 97
Neuroconstructivist view, of brain development, 89
Neurogenesis, 92
Neurons, 89–90
Neurotransmitters, 90, 91
New Hope program, 411
Niche-picking genotype-environment correlations, 81
No Child Left Behind Act (NCLB), 173, 341
Nonshared environmental experiences, 81–82
Normal distribution, 6, 117, 118
Nurture. *See* Nature-nurture issue
Nutrition, 67–68

O

Obesity, 461–464
Observation, 34
Oedipus conflict, 240
Online dating, 324, 325
Only children, 283
On the Origin of Species (Darwin), 75
Operant conditioning (Skinner), 32
Optimism, 159
Oral sex, 197–198
Other-sex friendship, 312
Overweight, 461–464

P

Parental monitoring, 265, 266
Parenting styles
  authoritarian, 266–267, 293
  authoritative, 239, 266, 267, 277
  caveats on, 269
  ethnicity and, 268
  indulgent, 267
  of mothers and fathers, 278–279
  neglectful, 267
Parents/parenting. *See also* Families; Fathers; Mothers
  achievement and, 380
  adolescent depression and, 458
  adolescents as, 210–211
  adolescent use of Internet and social media and, 426
  of adopted adolescents, 290–292
  age of, 263
Parents/parenting—*Cont.*
  attachment to, 273–277
  career development and, 394
  changes in, 263
  conflict with, 261–262, 269–271, 275
  coparents, 269
  cultural diversity and, 292–293
  discipline techniques of, 244–246
  drug use prevention and, 450
  eating disorders and, 461
  ethnicity and, 293–294
  expectations of, 376–377
  friendship with, 278
  gay and lesbian, 292
  gender socialization by, 170–171
  juvenile delinquency and, 453–455
  as managers, 264–266
  marital relationships and, 261
  moral development and, 244–246
  overweight adolescents and, 464
  prosocial behavior and, 239
  relationship between adolescents and, 264–266
  relationship between emerging adults and, 277–279
  school involvement and, 350–351
  self-disclosure with, 266
  sibling favoritism and, 281–282
  working, 289–290
Part-time work, 387–388
Passive genotype-environment correlations, 80–81
The Path to Purpose (Damon), 6, 145, 250, 252, 392
Peer groups
  in childhood and adolescence, 314
  cliques and crowds, 314–315
  culture and, 318–319
  gender differences and, 317–318
  socioeconomic status and ethnicity and, 318
  youth organizations, 315–316
Peer pressure, 305
Peers/peer relations. *See also* Friendship
  achievement and, 380–381
  bullying and, 351–352
  career development and, 394
  contexts and, 302
  exercise patterns and, 71
  explanation of, 302, 380
  family-peer linkages and, 304–305
  gender socialization and, 171–172
  identity and, 150
  individual difference factors and, 302–303
  Kohlberg's moral development and, 233
  moral development and, 244
  peer pressure and, 305
  peer statuses and, 305–307
  positive and negative, 303
  religious interest and, 254
  romantic relationships and, 326–327
  schools and, 351–352
  sexual behavior and, 200
  social cognition and, 307–308
  social skills and, 308–309
  substance use and, 451
  time spent in, 303
Peer statuses
  explanation of, 305–306
  in late adolescence, 307
  schools and, 351
Perfectionism, 384
Performance orientation, 374
Permeability, 150
Permissive strategy of classroom management, 348
Personal choice, 372
Personal fable, 122–124
Personality
  adjustment to divorce and, 286
  Big Five factors of, 158–159
  explanation of, 158
  moral, 241–242
  optimism and, 159
  temperament and, 159–162
  traits and situations and, 159
Person-environment fit, 348–349
Perspective taking, 137, 356
Phenotype, 79
Physical activity. *See* Exercise
Physical attractiveness, 323–324. *See also* Body image
Physiological measures, 35
Piaget's cognitive development theory
  cognitive processes and, 93
  evaluation of, 96–97
  explanation of, 30
  stages of, 30–31, 94–96
  Vygotsky's theory *vs.*, 101
Pituitary gland, 53
Plasticity, of brain, 89, 91–92
Popular children, 306
Positive affectivity, 160
Positive thinking, 441, 443
Positive youth development (PYD)
  adolescent sexuality and, 200–201
  explanation of, 8–9
  personal assets that facilitate, 22
Postconventional reasoning (Kohlberg), 232–233
Postformal thought, 98–99
Poverty. *See also* Socioeconomic status (SES)
  effects of, 410–411
  feminization of, 411
  interventions for adolescents living in, 411, 412
  nature of, 409–410
  statistics for youth living in, 11
Power assertion, 244, 245
Practical intelligence, 118
Pragmatic thinking, 97
Precocious puberty, 57, 62
Precocity, 363
Preconventional reasoning (Kohlberg), 231
Prefrontal cortex, 65, 90, 193
Pregaming, 445–446
Pregnancy. *See* Adolescent pregnancy
Prejudice, 418–419
Premarital education, 331–332
Prenatal period, 16
Preoccupied/ambivalent attachment, 274
Preoperational stage (Piaget), 30, 94
Privacy, emerging adults at home and, 278
Problem-focused coping, 440, 441
Problems. *See* Adolescent problems
Procrastination, 383–385
Professional journals, 39–40
Prosocial behavior
  explanation of, 238
  gender and, 179
  research on, 238–239
  types of, 238
Psychiatric nurses, 48
Psychiatrists, 48
Psychoanalytic theory
  evaluation of, 30
  explanation of, 26–29, 239–240
  moral development and, 240, 244
Psychological dimensions of puberty
  body image and, 59–60

Psychological dimensions of puberty—*Cont.*
early and late maturation and, 61–62
hormones and behavior and, 60–61
Psychological influences, on adolescent and emerging adult problems, 433
Psychometric/intelligence view of cognitive development
explanation of, 116
heredity and environment and, 120–121
intelligence tests and, 116–118
multiple intelligences and, 118–120
Psychosocial moratorium, 143
Puberty
determinants of, 52–55
explanation of, 51–52
gender attitudes and, 169
growth spurt in, 55–56
hormones and, 52–54, 169
precocious, 57, 62
psychological dimensions of, 59–62
secular trends in, 58–59
sexual maturation in, 56–57
views regarding effects of, 62–63
Public Law 94-142, 362
Punishment, cultural diversity and, 268
Punishment and obedience orientation stage (Kohlberg), 231
Purpose, achievement and, 378–380

Q

Quantum Opportunities program, 412
Quid pro quo sexual harassment, 220

R

Race. *See* Ethnicity
Rape, 218–219
Rapport talk, 179
Real Boys (Pollack), 184
Realistic thinking, 97
Reasoning
conventional, 231–232
hypothetical-deductive, 95
moral, 235, 244
postconventional, 232–233
preconventional, 231
social conventional, 243
Reciprocal socialization, 260–261
Reflective thinking, 97–98
Rejected children, 306, 309
Relational aggression, 178–179
Relativistic thinking, 97–98
Religion. *See also* Spirituality
altruism and, 238
developmental changes and, 253–254
explanation of, 252
positive role of, 252–253
sexuality and, 254
Religiousness, 252–254
Religious socialization, 254
Report talk, 179
Repression, 28
Research
on adolescent sexuality, 195–196
bias in, 40–42
data collection methods and, 34–36
designs for, 36–38
ethical, 40
overview of, 33–34
publication of, 39–40
time span of, 38–39
Researchers, 47, 63
Resilience, 22, 442–443
Risk factors
for adolescent problems, 433–436
in alcohol abuse, 446
divorce and, 286–287
heterosexual attitudes and behavior and, 199–201
Risk taking
adolescent sexuality and, 199–202
brain development and, 65, 91
creative thinking and, 133
decision making and, 108
health and, 64–65
hormones and, 61
sexual minorities and, 204–205
Rites of passage, 406–407
Role experimentation, 144
Romantic love, 322, 323
Romantic relationships. *See also* Dating
aspects of, 323–324
attachment in, 275, 324, 326
dissolution of, 323
emotions in, 322
heterosexual, 320–321
parental influences on, 326
personality traits and, 324
role of peers in, 326–327
sexual minority, 321–322
Ruminative exploration, 147
Runaways, 273

S

Schema, 93
School-based enterprises, 390
School counselors, 48
School psychologists, 48
Schools. *See also* Academic achievement; Education; Learning
accountability from, 341
adolescent eating patterns and, 68
career development and, 394–395
cheating in, 248–249
classroom climate and management and, 347–348
cultural diversity and, 357–359
ethnicity and, 354–357
exceptional students in, 359–365
exercise patterns and, 71
extracurricular activities and, 352–354
gender bias in, 172–173
global access to, 14
hidden curriculum in, 245
high, 343–346
middle or junior high, 342–343
moral development and, 245–249
parental involvement in, 350–351
peers relations and, 351–352
person-environment fit and, 348–349
secondary, 358–359
sex education in, 222–223
single-sex, 173
social development context of, 347
socioeconomic status and, 354, 408–409
start times of, 74
teachers and, 349
School segregation, 355
Scientific method, 26–27
Screen time, 319–321. *See also* Internet; Media use; Social media
Secondary schools, 358–359. *See also* High schools
Secondary school teachers, 47, 111, 377
Secular trends, in puberty, 58–59
Secure attachment, 274–276
Selective attention, 103
Self
contradictions within, 133
explanation of, 131–132
fluctuation of, 133
possible, 133, 135
real vs. ideal, 133
true vs. false, 133
unconscious, 135
Self-awareness, 135
Self-concept, 138
Self-consciousness, 134
Self-determination, 372
Self-disclosure
with friends, 18
gender and, 179
online, 426
with parents, 266
Self-efficacy, 376, 381
Self-esteem
academic success and, 140–141
in adolescence and emerging adulthood, 139–140
appearance and, 141
consequences of low, 141–142
explanation of, 137–138
gender and, 186–187
in groups, 315
measurement of, 138
perception and reality and, 138–139
protection of, 377
social contexts and, 141
strategies to increase, 142
Self-focus, 19
Self-handicapping strategies, 386
Self-image. *See* Self-esteem
Self-protection, 134
Self-regulation, achievement and, 377–378
Self-responsibility, 373
Self-stimulation, 205–206
Self-understanding, 135–136
in adolescence, 132–135
in emerging adulthood, 135
explanation of, 132
social contexts and, 135–136
Self-worth, 385–386
Sensorimotor stage (Piaget), 30, 94
Service learning, 247–248
SES. *See* Socioeconomic status (SES)
Sex, male or female. *See* Gender
Sex education
adolescent pregnancy and, 211, 212
cognitive factors and, 221–222
in schools, 222–223
Sexting, 425
Sexual harassment, 219–220
Sexual identity, 193, 195
Sexuality
adolescent pregnancy and, 207–213
American culture and, 194–195
contraceptive use and, 206–207
eating disorders and, 461
forcible sexual behavior and, 217–219
gender and, 169
heterosexual attitudes and behavior and, 196–202
information sources on, 222–223
as normal aspect of development, 193–194
overview of, 192–193

Sexuality—*Cont.*
religiousness and, 254
research on, 195–196
risk factors in adolescent, 199–201
self-stimulation and, 205–206
sexual harassment and, 219–220
sexually transmitted infections and, 213–217
in sexual minority individuals, 202–205
television viewing and, 194–195, 423
Sexual literacy, 220–221
Sexually transmitted infections (STIs)
chlamydia as, 217
explanation of, 213
genital herpes as, 216
genital warts as, 216
gonorrhea as, 216–217
HIV/AIDS as, 213–216
oral sex and, 198
syphilis as, 217
Sexual maturation, 56–57
Sexual minority, 203
Sexual minority attitudes/behaviors
developmental pathways and, 204
discrimination and bias against, 204–205
factors associated with, 203–204
identity and disclosure and, 204
overview of, 202–203
as parents, 292
romantic relationships and, 321–322
Sexual orientation, 195, 203–204
Sexual scripts, 198–199
The Shame of the Nation (Kozol), 354–355
Shared environmental experiences, 81–82
Short-term memory, 105
Siblings. *See also* Families
birth order and, 282–283
gender socialization and, 171
roles of, 281–282
shared environmental experiences of, 81–82
substance use by, 451
Similarity, 311
Single adults, 328–329
Single-parent families, 284, 410
Skinner's operant conditioning, 32
Sleep, 73–75
Slow-to-warm-up child, 160
Social cognition
adolescent egocentrism and, 122–123
explanation of, 122
peer relations and, 307–308
research on, 123
Social cognitive monitoring, 137
Social cognitive theory
explanation of, 32
of gender, 171
of moral development, 237–238
Social comparison, 134
Social constructivist approach, 101
Social contexts
bullying and, 351
careers and, 393–396
coping and, 441
decision making and, 108
explanation of, 10–11
identity development and, 149–154
peer interaction and, 302
of schools, 347
self-esteem and, 141
self-understanding and, 135–136
temperament and, 161–162
Social contract or utility and individual rights stage (Kohlberg), 232
Social conventional reasoning, 243
Social influences
on adolescent and emerging adult problems, 433–434
on gender, 170–174
Socialization. *See also* Parents/parenting
reciprocal, 260–261
religious, 254
Social media. *See also* Media use; Technology
adolescent egocentrism and, 123
creative thinking and, 112
interaction with parents and, 278
trends in use of, 6, 425–426
Social policy
adolescent development and, 11, 295
explanation of, 11
media and, 427
Social role theory, 170
Social skills, strategies to improve, 308–309
Social support, 441, 443
depression and, 458
Social systems morality stage (Kohlberg), 231–232
Social workers, 48
Sociocultural cognitive theory (Vygotsky), 31, 100–101
Sociocultural factors
achievement and, 382–383
pubertal timing and, 55
stress and, 439–440
Sociocultural view of adolescence (Mead), 4
Socioeconomic status (SES)
achievement and, 382
adolescent problems and, 436
career development and, 394, 396
divorced families and, 288
effects of, 409
ethnicity and, 416–417
explanation of, 408
families, neighborhoods and schools and, 354, 408–409
peer groups and, 318
poverty and, 409–412
Socioemotional development
in adolescence, 18
explanation of, 15
gender and, 178–180
Sociometric status, 305–306
Spermarche, 54
Spirituality. *See also* Religion
developmental changes and, 253–254
explanation of, 252, 253
positive role of, 252–253
Sports, 72–73
Standardized tests, 35
Stanford-Binet tests, 6, 117, 118
Status offenses, 452
Stepfamilies. *See also* Divorce; Divorced families
adolescent adjustment in, 288–289
background on, 288
types of, 288
Stereotypes
of adolescents, 6–7, 155
ethnic, 152
gender, 173–176, 376
intelligence tests and, 118
positive view of, 7–9
Sternberg's triarchic theory, 118–120
Stimulants, 447–449
STIs. *See* Sexually transmitted infections (STIs)
Storm-and-stress view (Hall), 3–4, 8
Strengths-based approach, to social policy, 11
Stress
acculturative, 440
adolescent problems and, 438
decision making and, 108
exercise and, 70
global studies of, 12
immigrants and, 414–415
from life events and daily hassles, 438–439
sociocultural factors leading to, 439–440
Substance abuse. *See* Drug use
Suicidal ideation, 384, 458–459
Suicide, 66, 459–460
Superego, 239, 24028
Surveys, 34
Sustained attention, 103, 104, 374
Synapses, 89
Syphilis, 217

T

Tanner stages of sexual maturation, 57, 58
Teachers
adolescent achievement and, 377, 381
exceptional children, 47–48
expectations of, 376–377
gender bias and, 172–173
positive strategies for, 349
secondary school, 47, 111, 377
Technical preparation programs, 389
Technology. *See also* Internet; Media use
creative thinking and, 112
downside of, 6
exercise patterns and, 71–72
use by Millennials, 5–6
Television. *See also* Media; Media use
achievement and, 423
effects of, 421
gender stereotypes and, 173–174
sex on, 194–195, 423
violence and, 421–422
Temperament
adjustment to divorce and, 286
categories of, 160–161
developmental connections and contexts of, 161–163
explanation of, 159–160
Testosterone, 52–53, 61
Tests
intelligence, 6, 116–118, 121
No Child Left Behind legislation and, 341
standardized, 35
Text messaging, 425
Theories, 26, 27
Thinking
convergent, 111
creative, 111–113
critical, 109–111, 356
divergent, 111
domain-specific, 115
postformal, 98–99
realistic and pragmatic, 97
reflective and relativistic, 97–98
Tobacco use, 447–448
Top-dog phenomenon, 342, 343
Traits, 137, 159
Transitions
from high school to college, 272–273, 346
from middle or junior high school, 342–343
Triarchic theory of intelligence (Sternberg), 118–120
Troubled ruminations about parents, 277
Trust trust *vs.* mistrust (Erikson), 29

Turning Points: Preparing American Youth for the Twenty-First Century (Carnegie Council on Adolescent Development), 343
Twin studies, 79–80, 120

U

Unconscious, 28–29
Unconscious self, 135
Understanding
  of others, 136–137
  of self, 135–136
Universal ethical principles stage (Kohlberg), 232
University. *See* College/college students
Unresolved/disorganized attachment, 274

V

Values
  explanation of, 250
  research on, 250, 252
Values clarification, 247
Verbal intelligence, 119
Video games, 422
Violence. *See also* Aggression
  forcible sexual behavior and, 218–219
  television viewing and, 421–422
Volunteerism, 247–248, 251
Vygotsky's sociocultural cognitive theory, 31, 100–101

W

Wechsler scales, 117–118
Weight. *See* Body weight
Well-being, in emerging adults, 21
White matter, 89
Will Power/Won't Power series, 213
Wisdom, 99–100
Work. *See also* Career development; Careers in adolescent development; specific careers
  career-based learning programs and, 389–390
Work—*Cont.*
  during college, 389
  in emerging adulthood, 390–391
  global variations in, 388
  part-time, 387–388
  sociohistorical context of, 387
Work/career-based learning, 389–390
Working memory, 105, 106
Working parents, 289–290

Y

You Just Don't Understand (Tannen), 180
Youth organizations, 315–316

Z

Zone of proximal development (ZPD), 100, 101